

Norwood Family History



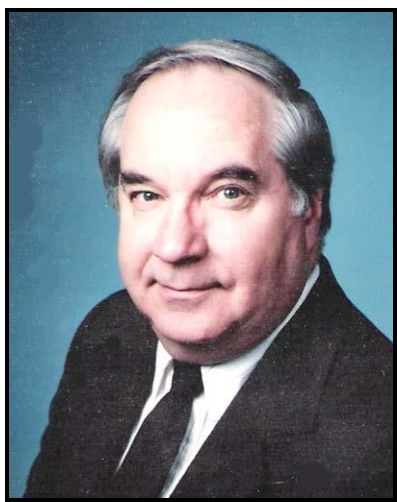
Lady Joan de Badlesmere
My 19th Great Grandmother
Born About 1256 - Died 2 June 1319



Sir John de Northwode
My 19th Great Grandfather
Born 24 June 1254 - Died 26 May 1319

By
Donald Loyd Norwood

This Book is published by:



Don L. Norwood & Associates
Don L. Norwood
President

1672 Watervaliet Drive
Dallas, Texas 75224-3742

Phone: 214.331.5837

Email: dlnorwood@Hotmail.com

**Note: Picture on the front cover is Sir John de Northwode and Lady Joan de Badlesmere.
These are Don L. Norwood's 19th Great Grandparents.
They both died in 1319 and are buried in the floor inside the Old Minster Abbey on the Isle of
Sheppey off the coast of Kent, England.**

**Warning! Do not copy this publication without my permission.
Copyright © 2007 Don L. Norwood**

Printed in U.S.A. by David Okhiulu
Lightworld Vison Mission
214.500.8981

Preface

I am **Donald Loyd Norwood** and my wife is **Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood**. This is a very exciting time in my life. I have researched and discovered who my ancestors are and from where they originated. I would like to share this exciting information with you.

My family roots extend through my parents; **Alvin DeKalb Norwood** and **Mae Elizabeth Rauch**. My Paternal Norwood ancestry extends from Saxon Germany, England, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, and other European countries. My Norwood ancestors came as the original raiders to England and they enjoyed the territory and decided to make their home there. They migrated to the small island off the coast of England called the Isle of Sheppey. It was here that they became true Englishmen and lived here for several hundred years. My Mother's (Maternal Rauch) ancestry extends primarily from Palatine Germany, England and other European countries. Her ancestral line will be covered in another one of my books entitled, "**Rauch Family History**".



Norwood Family Coat of Arms.

One of our favorite beliefs, to my knowledge and the knowledge of other Norwood historians, is that it is believed and promoted by John Cheesman Norwood and accepted and promoted by Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam in their books, is that; we Norwood's are descendants of **Earl Godwin**, Earl of Wessex & Kent (My 24th Great Grandfather), his son **Earl Harold Godwinson, King Harold II of England** (My 23rd Great Grandfather), who was defeated at Hastings, Senlac Hill, England on 14 Oct 1066 by William I "The Conqueror", Duke of Normandy, **King William I, King of England** (My 27th Great Grandfather).

In "*The Norwoods III, A Chronological History*", by Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam she writes a rather convincing account with a fairly thorough analysis of the evidence based on her discovery of the work of John Cheesman Norwood. I wish I could

have had the privilege of examining this same evidence to reaching my own conclusions about the Godwin, King Harold, Alnod Cilt, Jordanus De Sheppey, Northwode, Norwood lineage. Many Norwood historians have stated both pro & con viewpoints on these; over 1000 year old facts. Perhaps we may never know the true story. I am personally convinced that the early Norwood lineage stems from Godwin's lineage. Both pro & con viewpoints on my Paternal & Maternal ancestral family lines confirm this.

Countless hours of research into every source at our disposal leads us to believe that we can trace our lineage back to King Cerdic and also to the Viking lineage. It is only fair that we point out that there are some that doubt this lineage. Perhaps in time further research will definitely prove or disprove the Norwood Family place of origin. Until then we present what we honestly believe to be our correct lineage. Our ancestral quest starts from Viking roots to the Norwood families who migrated to these great United States of America.

Whatever the outcome of future research, our ancestors were an amalgamation of hardy people who migrated across the Atlantic to the American shores. Here the pattern changed and descendants scattered to the four winds. Today descendants of Norwood Families live in virtually every state of the Union and many foreign countries.

Dedication and Thanks.

This book is dedicated to my sweet mother **Mae Elizabeth (Rauch) Norwood**, who planted the seeds of genealogy in me and provided me with the drive to enhance the fruits of her earlier genealogy work. I also dedicate this book to my very loving and special wife, **Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood**. Joan encouraged me and never discouraged me on my genealogy efforts. She was my constant companion and chief researcher and helpmate during all of our years together so that we could become closer to our ancestors.

I wish also to thank Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam who dedicated almost a whole century in studying the Norwood Family.



Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam
Born 30 Nov 1904 - Died 2003.

Preface

There were many other persons in which this book is dedicated. I would especially like to thank **Burlene (Brown) Hilton** for her help and the many resource materials in which she provided and are used in this book.

During the writing and assembling of the material for this book I met a truly professional genealogist. He was **Virgil Talbot**. My wife Joan and I were privileged to spend a Sunday with him doing research on my Rauch, Snodgrass and Talbot families. Virgil wrote two books that were very helpful in completing my book. The books were "**The Talbots, Centuries of Service**" and "**A Bit of History**". Virgil expressed that he would be honored for Joan and me to use any of the information in our book that he provided. A short time after that delightful Sunday, Virgil passed away to be with his beloved wife **Avis West Kirk Talbot**.

This book is also dedicated to a very special aunt who provided me with several pictures and documents on our Norwood ancestors. She is Aunt **Eula Virginia Norwood (West)**.

This book is also dedicated to my 1st cousins **Ruth Ann West, Wilma Nell West, Edith LaRue Rich, Richard William "Dick" Kelley and Billy Charles Miller**. They most generously agreed to help me and provide materials from their family photographs and records so that this book would become a reality. Thanks again cousins I hope you will be pleased with this book.

This book is also dedicated to my 1st cousin and great friend **William Hardy Rauch** who encouraged and advised me to write this book and accompanied me on many research trips and helped gather the vast amount of information and materials required in writing and publishing this book.

This book is also dedicated to my 3rd cousin one time removed, **Linda Kay Duncan (Roberts)**, who helped me solve the mystery of who my grandfather Arthur E. Norwood was and from where he came. She provided me with the original documents from the **Norwood Family Association Publications from Indianapolis, Indiana** and her personal additional research into the Norwood Family. The **Norwood Family Association** was abandoned in 1916.

This book is also dedicated to **Kathy Ann Brumfield** and her husband **Robert Neil Norwood** who provided me with vast amounts of information and materials required in writing and publishing this book.

This book is also dedicated to the work of prominent Norwood family genealogists, such as **John Cheesman Norwood, Charles Andrew Norwood, Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam, and James Gregg Dempsey**, among others. Without their research and book publications there would be no Norwood History recorded for use to follow and enjoy.

I would also like to dedicate this book to the many **Norwood Ancestors** who made their contributions through the centuries. Without them there would be no history.

My book is laid out and written using the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Personal Ancestral File Software. Pedigree Charts of the Norwood Family line are shown along with a Descendant Outline of the descendants of the Norwood family. In

another section of this book I have written in Ahnentafel & Register Forms about the ancestors of the Norwood Family line. I have provided a brief example of how the Ahnentafel & Registry system works for those who are not familiar with it.

Ahnentafel & Register Numbering Examples.

AHNENTAFEL NUMBERING EXAMPLE.

The following example shows the most common numbering conventions which can appear in the Ahnentafel (ancestor) report. Your Ahnentafel may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options you select.

Ahnentafel Example Only:

2. John² Smith⁶ [17], born 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, died 3 Jan 1930⁷, son of **4. Herman Smith** and **5. Margaret Sampson**. He married 30 Jun 1870 **3. Mary Jones**, daughter of **6. Albert Jones** and **7. Samantha Wiggins**.

Their children were:

- i **Bobby¹** [43]
- 1 ii **Susan¹** [44], born 25 Dec 1871.

⁶Smith Family Bible, p. 2

⁷U.S. Social Security Death Index

Ahnentafel Example Explanation:

John² John Smith is an ancestor of generation number two.
Smith⁶ Citation⁶ referring to source of information.
[17] Record Identification Number (RIN)
died 3 Jan 1930⁷ Citation⁷ referring to source of information for this event.
4. Herman Smith Find ancestor Herman Smith at paragraph number (4.).

1 ii **Susan¹** [44] Find Susan at paragraph number (1). She is the second (ii) child in the family, and of the first (¹) generation. Susan's RIN number is [44]. A RIN is an abbreviation that stands for "Record Identification Number".

REGISTER NUMBERING EXAMPLE.

The following example shows the most common (excluding Henry numbers) numbering conventions which can appear in the register report. Your register may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options you select.

Register Example Only

1. **John³ Smith⁶** [17] (**Robert², Scott¹**) born 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, died 3 Jan 1930⁷. He married 30 Jun 1870 **Mary Jones**, daughter of Albert and Samantha Wiggins.

Their children were:

Preface

+2 i **Bobby**⁴ [43]
3 ii **Susan**⁴ [44], born 25 Dec 1871.

⁶Smith Family Bible, p. 2

⁷U.S. Social Security Death Index

Register Example Explanation:

John³ John Smith is a third generation ancestor (³).
Smith⁶ Citation⁶ referring to source of information.
[17] Record Identification Number (RIN)
died 3 Jan 1930⁷ Citation⁷ referring to source of information for this event.
(Robert², Scott¹) Lineage: John is son of Robert. Robert is son of Scott.

+2 i **Bobby**⁴ [43] Bobby had issue (+). His paragraph number is two (2), he is the first (i) child in the family, and of the fourth (⁴) generation. Bobby's RIN number is [43].

Sources:

The information on the early history of the de Northwode-Norwood Family in England was obtained from following sources listed below:

- 1- The "**Archaeologia Cantiana**", being Transactions of the Kent Archaeological Society, printed in London by John E. Taylor, 1859, Vol. II, pages 9-42.
2. "**The Complete Peerage**" by G. E. Cokayne, Vol. IX, pages 753-760.
3. "**Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire**", by Sir Bernard Burke, LLD, Ulster King of Arms, Pub. Harrison, 59 Pall Mall, London, page 404.
4. "**The Baronage of England**", by William Dugdale, published in London, England 1676, pp. 70-71.
5. "**Knights of Edward I**", Vol. 3. L to O. by Rev. C. Moor, Published by The Harleian Society, MDCCCXXIX, pp. 272-274.
6. Three books written by Mrs. Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam: "**The Norwoods, an Introduction to Their History**", Published in 1963; "**The Norwoods II, Heraldry and Brasses**", Published in 1965; and "**The Norwoods III, A Chronological History**", published in 1997.
7. "**Norwood - Northwood Families of Kent, Warwickshire & Gloucestershire**", **Norwood de Leckhampton** by James Gregg Dempsey, published in 1943.
8. "**The de Northwode, Norwood Family of Early England and Early Southeast United States**" by Eleanor Davis McSwain, published in 1993.
9. "**The Dorsey Family: descendants of Edward Darcy-Dorsey of Virginia and Maryland for five generations; and allied families**" by Maxwell Jay Dorsey and Jean Muir Dorsey and Nannie Ball Nimmo.

10. "**Rauch Family History**", by Don L. Norwood, published in 2007.

11. "**John Norwood's Civil War in Northwest Arkansas**" by Don L. Norwood, published in 2006.

12. "**Holt Family History in Washington County, Arkansas**", by Don L. Norwood, published in 2001.

13. "**Snodgrass Family History Book**", by Don L. Norwood, published in 2001.

14. "**Risley Family History Book**", by Don L. Norwood, published in 2002.

Note: My sources used in this book and what I derived from them and what I present to you, are what I observed. Please remember to double check everything before you use the information for yourself. Thanks.



Table of Contents

	Page Number
Preface	ii
Dedication and Thanks	ii
1.0. Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors	1-1
1.1. Introduction – The Origin of the Norwood Family	1-1
1.2. Our Norwood Family history originated mainly around and about the Isle of Sheppey	1-1
1.3. Our Norwood Family Legendary Beginnings	1-4
1.4. Our Norwood Family History Lineage from Jordanus de Sheppey to Adam is proposed	1-5
2.0. Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10	2-1
2.1. My 1 st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's Family	2-1
2.2. My 2 nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's Parents.....	2-1
2.3. My 3 rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's Grandparents	2-3
2.4. My 4 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 1 st Great Grandparents	2-5
2.5. My 5 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 2 nd Great Grandparents.....	2-8
2.6. My 6 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 3 rd Great Grandparents	2-17
2.7. My 7 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 4 th Great Grandparents	2-23
2.8. My 8 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 5 th Great Grandparents	2-27
2.9. My 9 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 6 th Great Grandparents	2-37
2.10. My 10 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 7 th Great Grandparents	2-42
3.0. Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20	3-1
3.1. My 11 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 8 th Great Grandparents	3-1
3.2. My 12 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 9 th Great Grandparents	3-5
3.3. My 13 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 10 th Great Grandparents	3-15
3.4. My 14 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 11 th Great Grandparents	3-17
3.5. My 15 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 12 th Great Grandparents	3-21
3.6. My 16 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 13 th Great Grandparents	3-25
3.7. My 17 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 14 th Great Grandparents	3-28
3.8. My 18 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 15 th Great Grandparents	3-31
3.9. My 19 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 16 th Great Grandparents	3-33
3.10. My 20 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 17 th Great Grandparents	3-37
4.0. Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30	4-1
4.1. My 21 st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 18 th Great Grandparents	4-1
4.2. My 22 nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 19 th Great Grandparents	4-8
4.3. My 23 rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 20 th Great Grandparents	4-15
4.4. My 24 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 21 st Great Grandparents	4-19
4.5. My 25 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 22 nd Great Grandparents	4-24
4.6. My 26 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 23 rd Great Grandparents	4-27
4.7. My 27 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 24 th Great Grandparents	4-30
4.8. My 28 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 25 th Great Grandparents	4-32
4.9. My 29 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 26 th Great Grandparents	4-34
4.10. My 30 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 27 th Great Grandparents	4-36
5.0. Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48	5-1
5.1. My 31 st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 28 th Great Grandparents	5-1
5.2. My 32 nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 29 th Great Grandparents	5-3
5.3. My 33 rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 30 th Great Grandparents	5-4
5.4. My 34 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 31 st Great Grandparents	5-5
5.5. My 35 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 32 nd Great Grandparents	5-6
5.6. My 36 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 33 rd Great Grandparents	5-7
5.7. My 37 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 34 th Great Grandparents	5-8

Table of Contents

5.8. My 38 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 35 th Great Grandparents	5-8
5.9. My 39 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 36 th Great Grandparents	5-8
5.10. My 40 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 37 th Great Grandparents	5-8
5.11. My 41 st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 38 th Great Grandparents	5-8
5.12. My 42 nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 39 th Great Grandparents	5-8
5.13. My 43 rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 40 th Great Grandparents	5-8
5.14. My 44 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 41 st Great Grandparents	5-8
5.15. My 45 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 42 nd Great Grandparents	5-9
5.16. My 46 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 43 rd Great Grandparents	5-9
5.17. My 47 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 44 th Great Grandparents	5-9
5.18. My 48 th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 45 th Great Grandparents	5-9
6.0. Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood	
(Note: Refer to List of Tables under Chapter 6).....	6-1
7.0. Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees (Note: Refer to List of Figures under Chapter 7).....	7-1
8.0. Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts (Note: Refer to List of Figures under Chapter 8)	8-1
9.0. Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts (Note: Refer to List of Figures under Chapter 9)	9-1
10.0. Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well	10-1
10.1. The ancient Minister Abbey Church and Healing Well on the Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England.....	10-1
10.2. Minster Abbey.....	10-1
10.3. Minster Abbey History.....	10-2
10.4. A Tour of the Abbey Church	10-5
10.5. The Norwood Brasses.....	10-6
10.6. Famous Monuments	10-6
10.7. Brief notes on the History of Holy Trinity Church.....	10-7
11.0. Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from William the Conquer King of England	11-1
11.1. My 21st Generation Norwood Family, William I "the Conqueror", King of England, my 24, 25, 26 & 27 th Great Grandfather depending on my various ancestral lines	11-1
11.2. Duke William's Parents	11-1
11.3. William the Conqueror's Ancestor Tree Trace Number (1).....	11-1
11.4. Duke William's Early Life	11-2
11.5. Donald Loyd Norwood's Ancestor Tree Trace Number (2).....	11-2
11.6. Duke William's Wife.....	11-2
11.7. Duke William's Adulthood	11-4
11.8. Duke William visits England	11-4
11.9. The Conquest	11-4
11.10. Aftermath: The Domesday Book.....	11-4
11.11. Aftermath: The Salisbury Oath.....	11-5
11.12. Duke William's Later Years.....	11-5
11.13. Duke William's Death	11-5
11.14. Effects of the Conquest.....	11-6
11.15. Effects of the Conquest, Part 2	11-6
11.16. Notes for William I, King of England	11-6
12.0. Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.....	12-1
12.1. The Development of Heraldry in Britain.....	12-1
12.2. The Make-up of Coats of Arms	12-3
12.2.1. Part 1. The Shield	12-3
12.2.1.1. Divisions of the Shield.....	12-3
12.2.1.2. Tinctures or colors	12-3

Table of Contents

12.2.1.3. Ordinaries.....	12-4
12.2.1.4. Ornamentations.....	12-4
12.2.1.5. Charges.....	12-4
12.2.1.6. Cadency.....	12-4
12.2.2. Part 2. The Helmet.....	12-4
12.2.3. Part 3. The Wreath.....	12-5
12.2.4. Part 4. The Crest.....	12-5
12.2.5. Part 5. The Mantling.....	12-7
12.2.6. Part 6. The Motto.....	12-7
12.2.7. Part 7. The Supporters.....	12-7
12.3. The Marshalling of Arms.....	12-7
12.4. Research and its Rewards.....	12-9
12.5. The Norwood descent from William the Conqueror.....	12-13
13.0. Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.....	13-1
13.1. Obituary for Alvin DeKalb Norwood.....	13-1
13.2. Obituary for Barbara Jean Norwood.....	13-1
13.3. Obituary for Birdie Norwood.....	13-1
13.4. Obituary for Carrie G. Newell, Wife of Lemuel "Lem" W. Norwood.....	13-2
13.5. Obituary for Clifford Rauch.....	13-2
13.6. Obituary for Doris Laurette Tyson.....	13-2
13.7. Obituary for Emmanuel Harvey Rauch.....	13-2
13.8. Obituary for Ewing Henry Rauch.....	13-3
13.9. Obituary for Gary Loyd Hurst.....	13-3
13.10. Obituary for Gloria Nadine Rauch.....	13-3
13.11. Obituary for James Denton Norwood.....	13-4
13.12. Obituary for James Michael "Mickey" Hurst.....	13-4
13.13. Obituary for James Paul Norwood.....	13-5
13.14. Obituary for John Thomas Rauch.....	13-5
13.15. Obituary for Lemuel "Lem" W. Norwood.....	13-5
13.16. Obituary for Mae Elizabeth Rauch.....	13-6
13.17. Obituary for Roy Miller.....	13-6
13.18. Obituary for Samuel "Sam" Vincent Norwood.....	13-6
13.19. Obituary for Sarah Elizabeth Holt (Mrs. William M. Norwood).....	13-7
13.20. Obituary for Stacia Phillips Miller.....	13-7
13.21. Obituary for Thornton Smith Talbot.....	13-7
13.22. Obituary for William Lester Norwood.....	13-7
13.23. Obituary for William M. Norwood.....	13-8
13.24. Obituary for Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass (Rauch).....	13-8
13.25. Obituary for John William Rauch.....	13-9
13.26. Obituaries for Thornton S. Tolbert & Emmanuel H. Rauch 1881.....	13-9
13.27. Obituary for Hardy Rauch.....	13-10
13.28. Obituary for Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch).....	13-10
13.29. Obituary for Ella Bea Rauch (Mitchell).....	13-10
13.30. Obituary for Zella Norwood (Rich).....	13-10
13.31. Obituary for Charles Ludlow Mallow.....	13-11
13.32. Obituary for Burlene Brown Hilton.....	13-11
13.33. Obituary for Lola Grace Norwood (Luginbuel).....	13-11
13.34. Obituary for Jacqueline Luginbuel.....	13-11
13.35. Obituary for Edith Maude Branchcomb (Norwood).....	13-11
13.36. Obituary for Clyde Rauch.....	13-12
13.37. Obituary for Thomas Reid Luginbuel.....	13-12
13.38. Obituary for William Bryan Norwood.....	13-12
13.39. Obituary for Richard William (Dick) Kelley.....	13-13
13.40. Obituary for Alfred Thompson Kelley Jr. brother of Richard William (Dick) Kelley.....	13-14

Table of Contents

14.0. Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs (Note: Refer to List of Figures under Chapter 14).....	14-1
15.0. Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cedric of Wessex. England	15-1
15.1. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 1 st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 45, 46, 47 & 48 th great grandfather	15-1
15.2. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 2nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 44, 45, 46 & 47 th great grandfather	15-1
15.3. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 3rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 43, 44, 45 & 46 th great grandfather	15-1
15.4. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 4 th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 42, 43, 44 & 45 th great grandfather	15-1
15.5. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 5 th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 40, 41, 42 & 43rd great grandfather	15-1
15.6. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 6th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 40, 41, 42 & 43rd great grandfather.....	15-1
15.7. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 7th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 39, 40, 41 & 42nd great grandfather	15-1
15.8. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 8th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 38, 39, 40 & 41st great grandfather.....	15-1
15.9. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 9th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 37, 38, 39 & 40th great grandfather	15-1
15.10. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 10th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 36, 37, 38 & 39th great grandfather	15-2
15.11. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 11th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 35, 36, 37 & 38th great grandfather	15-2
15.12. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 12th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 34, 35, 36 & 37th great grandfather	15-2
15.13. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 13th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 33, 34, 35 and 36th great grandfather.....	15-2
15.14. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 14th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 32, 33, 34 & 35th great grandfather	15-2
15.15. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 15th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandfather	15-2
15.16. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 16th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 30th great grandfather.....	15-3
15.17. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 17th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 29th great grandfather.....	15-3
15.18. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 18th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 28th great grandfather.....	15-3
15.19. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 19th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 27th great grandfather.....	15-4
15.20. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 20th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 26th great grandfather.....	15-4
15.21. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 21st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 25th great grandfather.....	15-5
15.22. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 22nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 24th great grandfather.....	15-6
15.23. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 23rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 24th great grandfather	15-5
15.24. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 24th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 22nd great grandparents.....	15-8
15.25. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 25th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 21st great grandparents.....	15-9
15.26. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 26th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,	

Table of Contents

my 20th great grandparents	15-9
15.27. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 27th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 19th great grandparents	15-10
15.28. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 28th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 18th great grandparents	15-12
15.29. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 29th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 17th great grandparents	15-13
15.30. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 30th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 16th great grandparents	15-15
15.31. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 31st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 15th great grandparents	15-17
15.32. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 32nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 14th great grandparents	15-20
15.33. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 33rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 13th great grandparents	15-23
15.34. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 34th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 12th great grandparents	15-27
15.35. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 35th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 11th great grandparents	15-29
15.36. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 36th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 10th great grandparents	15-31
15.37. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 37th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 9th great grandparents.....	15-34
15.38. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 38th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 8th great grandparents.....	15-36
15.39. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 39th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 7th great grandparents.....	15-39
15.40. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 40th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 6th great grandfather.....	15-40
15.41. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 41st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 5th great grandparents.....	15-42
15.42. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 42nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 4th great grandparents.....	15-44
15.43. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 43rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 3rd great grandparents.....	15-47
15.44. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 44th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 2nd great grandparents.....	15-50
15.45. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 45th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 1st great grandparents.....	15-56
15.46. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 46th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my grandparents.....	15-64
15.47. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 47th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my parents.....	15-70
15.48. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 48th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my cousins.....	15-76
15.49. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 49th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my cousins.....	15-84
15.50. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 50th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, England	15-90
15.51. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 51st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, England.....	15-96
15.52. My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 52nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, England	15-96
16.0. Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.....	16-1
16.1. The Norwood and Allied Families pictured in Brass	16-1
16.2. The Earliest Brasses—Thirteenth To the Early Fourteenth Centuries	16-2
16.3. Early Fourteenth Century Brasses	16-4

Table of Contents

16.4. Later Fourteenth Century Brasses.....	16-4
16.5. Fifteenth Century Brasses	16-5
16.6. The Yorkist Period, The Tyringham Brasses	16-6
16.7. Sixteenth Century Brasses	16-6
16.8. Sixteenth Century Thanet Brasses	16-8
16.9. Sixteenth Century Brasses at Coughton Church, Warwickshire	16-10
16.10. Late Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century Brasses at Leckhampton, Gloucestershire	16-11
16.11. My Search for the Twentieth Century brass tablet to John Norwood KC	16-13
16.12. Sir John de Northwode's Armor in 1330	16-16
16.13. Postscript from Gertrude Callam	16-16
17.0. Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.....	17-1
17.1. John Cheesman Norwood's "A Kentish Descent."	17-1
18.0. Chapter 18 - Colonel Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia" in 1649.....	18-1
18.1. Colonel Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia" in 1649.....	18-1
18.2. Colonel Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia" in 1649, in his own words	18-2
18.3. Epilog to Henry Norwood's Journey.....	18-21
18.3. 1. What Happen to Henry Norwood's Ship, "The Virginia Merchant"?	18-21
18.4. After the Journey, life goes on for Henry Norwood.....	18-21

List of Figures

	<u>Page Number</u>
Figure 1.1: Hourglass Tree of Donald Loyd Norwood's Family	1-1
Figure 1.2: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England	1-2
Figure 1.3: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England as it appears from the air today	1-2
Figure 1.4: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England Map as it appears today.....	1-2
Figure 1.5: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England showing the Norwood Site near Minster.....	1-2
Figure 1.6: Kings ferry Bridge entering the Isle of Sheppey from Kent, England.....	1-2
Figure 1.7: Minister Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England	1-3
Figure 1.8: Inside view of the Minister Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey in England	1-3
Figure 1.9: The Norwood Brasses	1-3
Figure 1.10: Paternal (Norwood Family) Ancestor Tree Trace showing Donald Loyd Norwood's 48th Generation Norwood Family	1-4
Figure 1.11: Maternal (Rauch Family) Ancestor Tree Trace showing Donald Loyd Norwood's 49th Generation Norwood Family	1-4
Figure 1.12: Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, A.D. 854	1-4
Figure 1.13: Robert Furtaw Chart proposes an Ancestry Trace of Jordanus de Sheppey to Adam	1-5
Figure 1.14: Anthes/Fluth Chart proposes an Ancestry Trace of Jordanus de Sheppey to Adam.....	1-5
Figure 1.15: Map of Southern England, c. 1000 with a superimposed Time Line and Ancestral Chart of some of our Norwood Ancestors during the early history of England.....	1-8
Figure 2.1: The Donald Loyd Norwood Family	2-1
Donald Loyd Norwood	2-1
Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood (My wife)	2-1
Alvin DeKalb Norwood (My father).....	2-1
Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood (My mother).....	2-1
Figure 2.2: William M. Norwood & Sarah Elizabeth Holt's Golden Wedding Anniversary. (Photo 22 Feb 1927).....	2-3
William M. Norwood (My paternal grandfather).....	2-3
Sarah Elizabeth Holt Norwood (My paternal grandmother)	2-3
Figure 2.3: My paternal grandmother and grandfather, Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood and William M. Norwood.....	2-4
Figure 2.4: John William Rauch carried mail from 15 Apr 1905, until he retired on the 6 Mar 1925	2-5
John William Rauch (My maternal grandfather).....	2-5

Table of Contents

	Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass (My maternal grandmother)	2-5
	Emanuel Harvey Rauch (My 1 st maternal grandfather).....	2-7
	Sarah Catherine Talbot (My 1 st maternal grandmother).....	2-7
	William James Snodgrass Sr. (My 1 st maternal grandfather)	2-8
	Winifred (Winnie) Norton Bradley (My 1 st maternal grandmother)	2-8
Figure 2.5:	Sam Houston, Oo-tse-tee Ar-dee-tah-skee, his Cherokee name. Part of our Norwood History	2-5
	Thornton Smith Talbot and Julia Ann West (My 2 nd maternal grandparents).....	2-16
Figure 2.6:	Thornton Smith Talbot my 2nd great grandfather was instrumental in establishing the first railroad west of the Mississippi River & linking Western Missouri with the Eastern United States in 1858	2-16
Figure 2.7:	Simon Sager Cabin	2-20
	Rauch Family Crest from Germany	2-24
Figure 2.8:	Photo of the Henry Jacob Rauch and Magdalena Lahr Rauch gravestones in the private cemetery on the farm of Phillip Marsteller. Photo was taken in 1998	2-26
Figure 2.9:	Old Rauch Home Place in Hereford, Pennsylvania near Huff's Church as it Looks in 1999. This is where Henry Jacob Rauch established a plantation in 1770	2-26
Figure 2.10:	My Rauch Ancestors came from the beautiful little town of Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany	2-30
Figure 3.0:	Colonel Augustine Warner (My 8th maternal grandfather)	3-2
Figure 3.1:	The Warner Hall Cemetery, family cemetery of the Warner and Lewis families	3-3
Figure 3.2:	Warner Hall in 1998	3-3
Figure 3.3:	A view of the Warner Hall House from the back	3-3
Figure 3.4:	St. Peters Church, built in 1465	3-6
Figure 3.5:	St. Mary the Virgin's Church, Cheltenham.....	3-6
Figure 3.6:	Leckhampton Manor View from within the court	3-7
Figure 3.7:	Postcard watercolor painting of Leckhampton Court by David Gibson sold in aid of The Sue Ryder Home.	3-7
Figure 3.8:	The Main Door of Leckhampton Manor	3-7
Figure 3.9:	Leckhampton Manor View from without the court	3-8
Figure 3.10:	William Norwood Esquire, my 9th great grandfather	3-8
Figure 3.11:	Nicholas Martiau's Signature	3-12
Figure 3.12:	Yorktown, Virginia Tour Map	3-13
Figure 3.13:	House Where Nicolas Martiau Memorial stands in Yorktown, Virginia	3-13
Figure 3.14:	Nicolas Martiau Memorial Plaque in Yorktown, Virginia	3-13
Figure 3.15:	Pictured Left is the Nicolas Martiau Home Site Memorial looking north down to the York River	3-13
Figure 3.16:	Grace Episcopal Church, Yorktown, Virginia.....	3-14
Figure 3.17:	Scenes from Grace Church yard	3-14
Figure 3.18:	Martiau Family Grave Marker located in the Grace Church Cemetery	3-14
Figure 3.19:	Tombstone of Colonel George Reade, Oct. 25, 1608 - 1671	3-14
Figure 3.20:	Tombstone of Elizabeth Martiau Reade wife of George Reade, 1615 - 1686.....	3-14
Figure 3.21:	Ledgers in Memory of Colonel George Reade and his wife Elizabeth Martiau Reade	3-14
	John of Gaunt, Plantagenet and Katherine de Roet are the 16, 17 & 18th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood	3-40
Figure 3.22:	Berkeley Castle	3-43
Figure 4.0:	King Edward III and Queen Philippa are the 17, 18 & 19th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood	4-5
Figure 4.1:	The Norwood Brasses.....	4-9
Figure 4.2:	Inside view of the Minister Abbey. Sir John de Northwode & Lady Joan de Badlesmere my 19 th Great Grandparents are buried in the floor of this church.....	4-10
Figure 4.3:	King Edward II and Isabelle are the 18, 19 & 20 th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.....	4-12
Figure 4.4:	Robert De Holand [Sir Knight] and Maud La Zouche are my 18, 19 & 20 th great grandparents	4-12
Figure 4.5:	Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince of England [Earl of Kent] and Margaret "the Maiden" Eriksdatter, Queen of Scotland are my 18, 19 & 20 th great grandparents	4-14
Figure 4.6:	King Edward I "Longshanks" and Queen Eleanor Berenger are the 19, 20 & 21 st great grandparents	4-17
Figure 4.7:	King Philippe IV, King of France and Juana (Jeanne) Navarre, Queen of France my 19, 20 & 21 st great grandparents	4-18

Table of Contents

Figure 4.8: Edmund "Crouchback" and Blanche D' Artois are my 18, 19, 20 & 21 st great grandparents	4-19
Figure 4.9: King Henry III and Eleanor Berenger are my 19, 20, 21 & 22 nd great grandparents	4-22
Figure 4.10: King Philippe III, King of France and Isabel (---), Princess of Aragbon my 20, 21 & 22 nd gr. gr.parents .	4-24
Figure 4.11: King John I "Lackland" and Isabella de Taillefer are my 23 rd great grandparents	4-27
Figure 4.12: King Louis IX, King of France and Marguerite De Provence are my 21, 22 & 23 rd gr. grandparents.....	4-27
Figure 4.13: King Henry II "Curtmantle" and Eleanor are my 21, 22, 23 & 24 th great grandparents	4-29
Figure 4.14: King Louis VIII "The Lion", King of France & Blanca Alphonsa (---), Princess of Castile are my 22, 23 & 24th great grandparents.....	4-30
Figure 4.15: King Auguste II, King of France and Isabelle De Hainault are my 23, 24 & 25th great grandparents	4-32
Figure 4.16: King Henry I "Beauclerc" and Matilda are my 23, 24, & 26 th great grandparents.....	4-32
Figure 4.17: King Louis VII, King of France and Adaele (Alix) Countess of Champagne are my 24, 25 & 26th Great grandparents.....	4-34
Figure 4.18: King William I, King of England and Matilda of Flanders are my 24, 25, 26 & 27 th great grandparents	4-34
Figure 4.19: King Malcolm III, King of Scotland and Margaret "Atheling" England [Queen of Scotland] are my 24, 25, 26 & 27th great grandparents.....	4-35
Figure 4.20: King Louis VI, "The Fat" King of France and Alix (Adbelahide) Countess of Savoy are my 25, 26 & 27 th great grandparents.....	4-36
Figure 4.21: King Duncan I, King of Scotland and Sibyl Fitzsiward are my 25, 26, 27 & 28 th great grandparents	4-37
Figure 4.22: King Philippe I, King of France and Bertha (---) Countess of Holland are my 26, 27 & 28 th GGP.....	4-38
Figure 5.1: King Aethelred II "the Unready" and Emma of Normandy are my 27, 28, 29 & 30th GGP	5-1
Figure 5.2: King Edgar "the Peacable" and Elfrida (Aelfhryth) are the 29 th great grandparents.....	5-3
Figure 5.3: King Hugues "Capet", King of France and Adbelahide, Princess of Aquitaine are my 27, 28, 29, 30 & 31 st great grandparents	5-4
Figure 5.4: Edmund I "the Magnificent" and Elgiva are my 30 th great grandparents.....	5-5
Figure 5.5: Edward I "The Elder" and Edgiva (Eadgifu) are my 31 st great grandparents	5-5
Figure 5.6: Aethelwulf and Osburga are my 32, 33, 34 & 35 th great grandparents	5-6
Figure 5.7: King Alfred "the Great" and Ealhswith are my 31, 32, 33 & 34 th great grandparents	5-7
Figure 5.8: King Ecgbert III and Redburga are my 33, 34, 35 & 36 th great grandparents.....	5-5
Figure 5.9: Map of England during the time of King Cerdic.....	5-11
Figure 7.1: Donald Loyd Norwood's lineage to William Norwood his 9th Great Grandfather	7-1
Figure 7.2: William Norwood [my 9th GGF] to Roger de Northwode my 20th Great Grandfather	7-2
Figure 7.3: Roger de Northwode [My 20th Great Grandfather] to Eadric of Wessex [My 28th Great Grandfather] ...	7-3
Figure 7.4: Donald Loyd Norwood [Myself] to John Talbot my 8th Great Grandfather.....	7-4
Figure 7.5: Colonel Augustine Warner III [My 7th Great Grandfather] to John "Fairborn" Beaufort [My 17th Great Grandfather]	7-5
Figure 7.6: Colonel Augustine Warner & Mary (Cant) Towneley [My 7th Great Grandparents]. Their ancestors are shown above them, namely King James IV & Jane Kennedy my 13th Great Grand parents. Their descendants are shown below them, namely Meriwether Lewis, Mildred Portis, & Robert Hodson	7-6
Figure 8.1: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 1.....	8-1
Figure 8.2: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 2.....	8-2
Figure 8.3: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 3.....	8-3
Figure 8.4: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 4.....	8-4
Figure 8.5: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 5.....	8-5
Figure 8.6: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 6.....	8-6
Figure 8.7: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 7.....	8-7
Figure 8.8: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 8.....	8-8
Figure 8.9: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 9.....	8-9
Figure 8.10: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 10.....	8-10
Figure 8.11: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 11.....	8-11
Figure 8.12: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 12.....	8-12
Figure 8.13: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 13.....	8-13
Figure 8.14: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 14.....	8-14

Table of Contents

Figure 8.15: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 15.....	8-15
Figure 8.16: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 16.....	8-16
Figure 8.17: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 17.....	8-17
Figure 8.18: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 18.....	8-18
Figure 8.19: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 19.....	8-19
Figure 8.20: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 20.....	8-20
Figure 8.21: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 21.....	8-21
Figure 8.22: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 22.....	8-22
Figure 8.23: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 23.....	8-23
Figure 8.24: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 24.....	8-24
Figure 8.25: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 25.....	8-25
Figure 8.26: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 26.....	8-26
Figure 8.27: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 24.....	8-27
Figure 8.28: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 28.....	8-28
Figure 9.1: The House of King Cedric of Wessex.....	9-1
Figure 9.2: The House of King Egbert, Godwin & Denmark.....	9-2
Figure 9.3: The Kings of Scotland	9-3
Figure 9.4: The Houses of Normandy, Blois & Anjou.....	9-4
Figure 9.5: The House of Anjou.....	9-5
Figure 9.6: The House of Tudor.....	9-6
Figure 9.7: Chart A, The Main Norwood Line [From Dempsey Book]	9-7
Figure 9.8: Chart B, Sir John de Northwood and Bona FitzBernard & Tregoz[From Dempsey Book].....	9-8
Figure 9.9: Chart C, Sir Roger de Northwood and Juliane de Saye [From Dempsey Book].....	9-9
Figure 9.10: Etton, of Etton and Gilling [From Dempsey Book]	9-10
Figure 9.11: Chart E, Etton, and of Gilling [From Dempsey Book].....	9-11
Figure 9.12: Chart F, Birkin [From Dempsey Book]	9-12
Figure 9.13: Chart G, Everingham [From Dempsey Book].....	9-13
Figure 9.14: Chart H, Sir John de Etton and Katherine Everingham [From Dempsey Book]	9-14
Figure 9.15: Chart I, Giffard and Butler [From Dempsey Book]	9-15
Figure 9.16: Chart J, Berkeley, Vaux and Throckmorton [From Dempsey Book].....	9-16
Figure 9.17: Chart K, Lygon, Beauchamp and Dennis [From Dempsey Book]	9-17
Figure 9.18: Chart L [From Dempsey Book]	9-18
Figure 9.19: Chart M [From Dempsey Book]	9-19
Figure 9.20: [From Dempsey Book]	9-20
Figure 9.21: [From Dempsey Book]	9-21
Figure 9.22: Chart of Descent of the Main Norwood Lines. [From Callam Book I].....	9-22
Figure 9.23: Pedigree 1 of the Main Norwood Lines. [From Callam Book II]	9-23
Figure 9.24: Pedigree 2, The Stilstead Line of the Norwood Family. [From Callam Book II]	9-24
Figure 9.25: Norwood Chart. [From McSwain Book].....	9-25
Figure 9.26: Berkeley Chart. [From McSwain Book]	9-26
Figure 9.27: King Henry III Chart. [From McSwain Book].....	9-27
Figure 10.1: A stained glass window in the ancient Minister Abbey Church	10-1
Figure 10.2: Minister Abbey Gatehouse.....	10-1
Figure 10.3: The Minster Abbey located on a hill top on the Isle of Sheppey. (Painted in 1876 from the Mill Hill)	10-1
Figure 10.4: The Old Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey.....	10-1
Figure 10.5: Another Old painting of the Old Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey. (Painted in 1884).....	10-2
Figure 10.6: Minister Abbey Cemetery (1996)	10-2
Figure 10.7: South West view of the Minster Abbey	10-2
Figure 10.8: Another painting of The Old Holy Trinity Church, Milton Regis, Kent in Sheppey. (Painted in 1830)....	10-2
Figure 10.9: South East view of the Minster Abbey.....	10-2
Figure 10.10: Minster Abbey Grounds.....	10-3
Figure 10.11: Saint Sexburga Mother & Founder of Minster Abbey shown cradling her church	10-3
Figure 10.12: View down the Abbess's Well]	10-4

Table of Contents

Figure 10.13: Section through the Abbess's Well.....	10-4
Figure 10.14: Floor plan of the Minister Abbey	10-6
Figure 10.15: An Inside view of the Minister Abbey	10-6
Figure 10.16: The Norwood Brasses.....	10-7
Figure 10.17: Monument of Sir Robert de Shurland	10-7
Figure 10.18: Monument of Sir Thomas Cheyne	10-7
Figure 10.19: Monument of Sir Hugh de Badlesmere or George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.....	10-7
Figure 10.20: Lady Joan de Badlesmere, my 19th great grandmother, born about 1256 & died 2 June 1319	10-8
Figure 10.21: Outside view of the Minster Abbey	10-8
Figure 10.22: New organ and Sir Thomas Cheney Memorial	10-9
Figure 10.23: Elizabeth de Northwood Brass 1335.....	10-9
Figure 10.24: Inside view of the Minster Abbey	10-9
Figure 10.25: Another inside view of the Minster Abbey	10-9
Figure 10.26: Font inside the Minster Abbey.....	10-9
Figure 10.27: Another inside view of the Minster Abbey	10-9
Figure 10.28: Plaque hanging inside the Minster Abbey.....	10-10
Figure 10.29: Minster Church Black & White Postcard view from East Side with pond in foreground (about 1920)....	10-10
Figure 10.30: Main aisle before restoration looking toward the rear of the church.....	10-10
Figure 10.31: Another inside view of the Minster Abbey	10-10
Figure 10.32: Another Monument inside the Minster Abbey	10-10
Figure 10.33: Minster Abbey Chancel area.....	10-11
Figure 10.34: Graham Green, Vicar, preaching - 1999	10-11
Figure 10.35: Main Aisle of the church with flags flying to celebrate the new window and restoration work in 1890's.	10-11
Figure 10.36: View taken at the entrance to the church with the font in the foreground	10-11
Figure 10.37: Chancel with the old window (before 1890 restoration)	10-11
Figure 10.38: Floor Plan of the Minster Abbey (New Configuration in 1972)	10-12
Figure 11.1: William the Conqueror.....	11-1
Figure 11.2: The Houses of Normandy, Blois & Anjou	11-3
Figure 11.3: Falaise Castle; Birthplace of William the Conquer in Normandy	11-4
Figure 11.4: Falaise Castle in Normandy	11-5
Figure 11.5: View inside the Falaise Castle in Normandy	11-6
Figure 11.6: William the Conqueror	11-7
Figure 12.1: The White Horse of Kent	12-1
Figure 12.2: The Danish Raven.....	12-2
Figure 12.3: King Harold II and the Golden Dragon of Wessex (Bayeux Tapestry)	12-2
Figure 12.4: The Simple Shield of Sir Stephen de Northwood	12-2
Figure 12.5: The Seal used by Sir Roger de Northwood 1390. Reproduced from Archaeologia Cantiana Vol. II.	12-3
Figure 12.6: The Seal of Joan (Hart) Northwood, 1397-8. Reproduced from Archaeologia Cantiana Vol. II.....	12-3
Figure 12.7: A Full Achievement (excluding supporters) Norwood of Sheppey.....	12-3
Figure 12.8: Divisions of the Shield into eight points	12-4
Figure 12.9: The Tinctures or colors	12-4
Figure 12.10: Ordinaries	12-4
Figure 12.11: Ornamentations	12-4
Figure 12.12: Charges—the Lion	12-4
Figure 12.13: The Norwood Shield with boar's head charge.....	12-4
Figure 12.14: The Labels of Cadency	12-5
Figure 12.15: The Helmet	12-5
Figure 12.16: The Wreath	12-5
Figure 12.17: Norwood Crest.....	12-5
Figure 12.18: Badlesmere Crest	12-5
Figure 12.19: Grandison Crest	12-5
Figure 12.20: Juliana de Say's Crest.....	12-5
Figure 12.21: Elizabeth Segrave's Crest.....	12-5

Table of Contents

Figure 12.22: Agnes, relict of Sir John de Cobham, Crest	12-5
Figure 12.23: Bishop John de Sheppey	12-6
Figure 12.24: Joan Hart's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.25: Sir John Norton's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.26: Alice de Cobb's Crest.....	12-6
Figure 12.27: William Norwood of Nash Court's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.28: Elizabeth Cranmer Crest	12-6
Figure 12.29: Jane Hewlett's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.30: Joane Kempe's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.31: Edward Petit's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.32: Elizabeth Babcock's Crest.....	12-6
Figure 12.33: Anna Cleybroke's Crest.....	12-6
Figure 12.34: Elizabeth Twysden's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.35: Elizabeth Paramor's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.36: Ashford, Kent, Norwood's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.37: Elizabeth Lygon's Crest	12-6
Figure 12.38: Wykeham Norwood Crest.....	12-6
Figure 12.39: Norwood Lion Crest	12-7
Figure 12.40: Norwood Eagle Crest.....	12-7
Figure 12.41: The Berkeley Coat of Arms over the Berkeley Hotel showing supporters.....	12-7
Figure 12.42: The Norwood and Norton Tomb at Milton Regis, Kent, England	12-7
Figure 12.43: The Tomb of the Black Prince Canterbury Cathedral	12-7
Figure 12.44: Norwood and FitzBernard Crest	12-7
Figure 12.45: Norwood, FitzBernard, Badlesmere, Norwood Crest	12-8
Figure 12.46: Norwood, FitzBernard, Badlesmere, Tregoz, Grandison, Norwood Crest.....	12-8
Figure 12.47: Norwood and Grandison (Ottery St. Mary, Devon).....	12-8
Figure 12.48: Norwood with boar's head (Sir Roger de Northwood).....	12-8
Figure 12.49: Norwood of Leckhampton with nine quarters, showing use of tinctures (as in Figure 12.9)	12-9
Figure 12.50: The quartered shield of Norton, Norwood, Cobb, Norton	12-9
Figure 12.51: The Lygon Arms Broadway, Worcestershire	12-10
Figure 12.52: Wykeham Abbey, Lincolnshire.....	12-10
Figure 12.53: The Norwood Arms, Cheltenham, Gloucester	12-10
Figure 12.54: The East window of St. Andrews in Shalford	12-11
Figure 12.55: FitzBernard, Northwood, Poynings & Sackville.....	12-11
Figure 12.56: FitzBernard Arms is located in the main window behind the altar, not in the east window of the south aisle.....	12-12
Figure 12.57: The shields of arms on the tomb of Manasses Norwood, St. Peters-in-Thanel	12-13
Figure 12.58: Parish Church of St. Andrews in Shalford	12-13
Figure 12.59: The East window, Shalford, Essex.....	12-13
Figure 12.60: The South Aisle, East Window, Shalford	12-13
Figure 12.61: Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England from the air.....	12-14
Figure 12.62: The Norwood Arms at the Cloisters in Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England	12-14
Figure 12.63: The Norwood Arms at the Cloisters in Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England	12-14
Figure 12.64: Wormshill Village Church, Kent, England	12-15
Figure 12.65: The Arms of Norwood and Gatton as in Wormsell Church, Kent	12-15
Figure 12.66: The Arms of Norwood and Lygon	12-15
Figure 12.67: The two lions of Henry II.....	12-15
Figure 12.68: The three lions of Richard I	12-16
Figure 12.69: The Coat of Arms of Norwood of Ashford, Kent. Quartering Norwood, Weller, Young, Norwood	12-17
Figure 12.70: The following are the Surety Barons for the enforcement of the abrogated Magna Carta, 15 June 1215 .	12-18
Figure 12.71: The Royal Descent of the Arundells & the Calverts	12-19
Figure 12.72: Example of 64 Quarterings	12-20
 Figure 13.1: Alvin DeKalb Norwood	13-1
Figure 13.2: Barbara Jean Norwood	13-1

Table of Contents

Figure 13.3: Birdie Norwood	13-1
Figure 13.4: Clifford Rauch and his wife Grace James Rauch	13-2
Figure 13.5: Doris Laurette Tyson (Rauch).....	13-2
Figure 13.6: Ewing Henry Rauch and his wife Merle Corinne (Lucy) Rauch	13-3
Figure 13.7: Gary Loyd Hurst	13-3
Figure 13.8: Gloria Nadine Rauch	13-3
Figure 13.9: James Denton Norwood.....	13-4
Figure 13.10: James Michael "Mickey" Hurst	13-5
Figure 13.11: John (Johnny) Thomas Rauch and his wife Doris Laurette Tyson Rauch and Gloria Nadine Rauch.....	13-5
Figure 13.12: Lemuel (Lem) W. Norwood and his daughter Betty Norwood	13-5
Figure 13.13: Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood Lowe & her second husband Jackson Byron Lowe.....	13-6
Figure 13.14: Samuel "Sam" Vincent Norwood.....	13-6
Figure 13.15: Sarah Elizabeth Holt Norwood	13-7
Figure 13.16: William Lester Norwood	13-8
Figure 13.17: William M. Norwood.....	13-8
Figure 13.18: Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass Rauch	13-8
Figure 13.19: John William Rauch.....	13-9
Figure 13.20: Hardy Rauch	13-10
Figure 13.21: Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch). Parents Ella Bea Rauch (Mitchell) & John England Mitchell.....	13-10
Figure 13.22: Lola Grace Norwood as a young girl	13-11
Figure 13.23: Jacqueline Luginbuel at age of 4 months	13-11
Figure 13.24: Clyde Rauch & his wife Hope Leach Rauch.....	13-12
Figure 13.25: My Uncle William Bryan Norwood, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood's Father. Photo taken in 1918.....	13-12
Figure 13.26: My Uncle William Bryan Norwood, National Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas, Photo taken in 1996	13-12
Figure 13.27: Richard Kelley, President Bill Clinton & the Presidents mother Virginia Cassidy Kelley	13-13
Figure 13.28: Richard Kelley, left, gives his stepson, President Clinton, a pat on the shoulder photo Feb. 12, 1994.....	13-13
Figure 13.29: Former President Bill Clinton, U.S. Sen. Hillary Clinton, D-NY, and their daughter Chelsea Clinton leave First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs, Arkansas, after funeral services for the former president's stepfather Richard Kelley	13-13
Figure 13.30: Richard Kelley	13-13
Figure 13.31: President Clinton walks across the South Lawn of the White House with his stepfather, Richard Kelley	13-13
Figure 13.32: President Clinton talks with his stepfather Dick Kelley during a round of golf in 1993	13-14
Figure 13.33: President Clinton stands with his mother Virginia Kelley and stepfather Dick Kelley in 1993.	13-14
Figure 13.34: Richard Kelley arranges cut-outs of Bill and Hillary Clinton so he can pose for pictures in 1996 photo .	13-14
Figure 13.35: President Clinton hugs his mother Virginia Kelley as his stepfather Richard Kelley looks on in 1993....	13-14
Figure 13.36: Norwood Family Record. Copy of a page taken from my grandfather William M. Norwood's, Funeral Service Book in 1930.....	13-14
 Figure 14.1: The Donald Loyd Norwood Family	14-1
Figure 14.2: The William M. Norwood Family. This Photograph was taken about 1900.....	14-1
Figure 14.3: Donald Loyd Norwood	14-1
Figure 14.4: Alvin DeKalb Norwood My Father	14-1
Figure 14.5: Donald Loyd Norwood as a Young Man	14-1
Figure 14.6: Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood, My Grandmother	14-2
Figure 14.7: William M. Norwood, My Grandfather	14-2
Figure 14.8: My father Alvin DeKalb Norwood at college in his derby hat.....	14-2
Figure 14.9: Fanny Mack Norwood (Miller), My Aunt Fanny.....	14-2
Figure 14.10: My grandfather William M. Norwood on the left is at an old filling station in Lincoln, Arkansas	14-2
Figure 14.11: My grandfather William M, Norwood is in the middle.....	14-2
Figure 14.12: Four Generations of the William M. Norwood Family	14-3
Figure 14.13: Aunt Pop Mayberry.....	14-3
Figure 14.14: My mother Mae Rauch Norwood is in the car	14-3
Figure 14.15: Donald Loyd Norwood	14-3
Figure 14.16: Grandmother Sarah Elizabeth Holt (Norwood) & Grandfather William M. Norwood	14-3
Figure 14.17: John Norwood, My Great Grand Uncle. He was killed during the Civil War.....	14-4

Table of Contents

Figure 14.18: The Norwood Family	14-4
Figure 14.19: The Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood Family, My Uncle Sam	14-4
Figure 14.20: Uncle Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood and his brother Clyde Clayton Norwood	14-4
Figure 14.21: Samuel Vincent Norwood's Boys	14-5
Figure 14.22: Bert Marvin West. He is the Husband of my Aunt Eula Virginia Norwood (West)	14-5
Figure 14.23: The Bert Marvin West Family	14-5
Figure 14.24: Eula Virginia Norwood (West) and Bert Marvin West.....	14-5
Figure 14.25: Don L. Norwood and his wife Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood in the younger days	14-5
Figure 14.26: Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood, My wife	14-5
Figure 14.27: The Norwood Brothers	14-6
Figure 14.28: The Same Norwood Brothers with Hats	14-6
Figure 14.29: My Uncles, William Bryan and Clyde Clayton Norwood.....	14-6
Figure 14.30: Donald Loyd Norwood	14-6
Figure 14.31: Donald Loyd Norwood	14-6
Figure 14.32: Don L. Norwood and his sister Barbara Jean Norwood.....	14-6
Figure 14.33: Donald Loyd Norwood	14-7
Figure 14.34: Don L. Norwood in the Army	14-7
Figure 14.35: Don L. Norwood as a Baby.....	14-7
Figure 14.36: Don L. Norwood and June Glidewell.....	14-7
Figure 14.37: Don L. Norwood and his pipe.....	14-7
Figure 14.38: Don L. Norwood, His wife Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood and his first son Donald Scott Norwood	14-7
Figure 14.39: Don L. Norwood	14-8
Figure 14.40: Don L. Norwood	14-8
Figure 14.41: Don and Barbara Norwood with the first television set in Lincoln, Arkansas	14-8
Figure 14.42: Dorothy Dean Norwood, Clyde Clayton Norwood and Zella Norwood	14-8
Figure 14.43: Grandmother & Grandfather William M. Norwood. Betty Norwood, Lemuel Norwood's daughter	14-8
Figure 14.44: Our Norwood Home in Lincoln, Arkansas. View is from the back door	14-9
Figure 14.45: Norwood Produce making deliveries	14-9
Figure 14.46: Don Norwood Junior Class President	14-9
Figure 14.47: Lemuel (Lem) Norwood and his daughter Betty.....	14-9
Figure 14.48: Lemuel (Lem) Norwood	14-9
Figure 14.49: The William M. Norwood (My grandfather's Company Office Building in Lincoln, Arkansas)	14-10
Figure 14.50: A view of the Lincoln, Arkansas town-square in the old days	14-10
Figure 14.51: My Mother, Mae Elizabeth (Rauch) Norwood	14-10
Figure 14.52: Lincoln, Arkansas Train Station	14-10
Figure 14.53: Tacky Party that my mother gave in the old days	14-10
Figure 14.54: The Norwood Store and Post Office in Rhea's Mill, Arkansas.....	14-10
Figure 14.55: My son Donald Scott Norwood	14-11
Figure 14.56: My son. Michael Joseph Norwood.....	14-11
Figure 14.57: My son. Michael Joseph Norwood.....	14-11
Figure 14.58: My son Donald Scott Norwood	14-11
Figure 14.59: My Children; Donald Scott Norwood, Michael Joseph Norwood & baby Susan Elizabeth Norwood	14-11
Figure 14.60: My daughter. Susan Elizabeth Norwood.....	14-11
Figure 14.61: My daughter Susan Elizabeth Norwood.....	14-12
Figure 14.62: Don L. Norwood and his tricycle	14-12
Figure 14.63: Livery Stable in Lincoln, Arkansas in the old days.....	14-12
Figure 14.64: My mother, Mae Elizabeth (Rauch) Norwood and an old Apple delivery truck.....	14-12
Figure 14.65: Photograph from Mt. Sequia in Fayetteville, Arkansas.....	14-12
Figure 14.66: My sister Barbara Jean Norwood.....	14-12
Figure 14.67: Don L. Norwood	14-13
Figure 14.68: My Wife, Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood	14-13
Figure 14.69: My Sister Barbara Jean Norwood	14-13
Figure 14.70: My Sister Barbara Jean Norwood	14-13
Figure 14.71: My Sister Barbara Jean Norwood	14-14
Figure 14.72: Birthday Party.....	14-14

Table of Contents

Figure 14.73: Our Boat on Lake Texoma.....	14-14
Figure 14.74: College Rock, near Lincoln, Arkansas. This is what we would do in the old days. Climb rocks.....	14-14
Figure 14.75: Apple Wagons going to the market in Northwest Arkansas.....	14-14
Figure 14.76: Edith LaRue Rich Mabry	14-14
Figure 14.77: Ola Washington Rich.....	14-15
Figure 14.78: Edith LaRue Rich Mabry, Elizabeth (Betty) Sue Rich, Billy Charles Miller, Wilma Nell West Theimer	14-15
Figure 14.79: Bryan Norwood & Vincent Norwood cousins	14-15
Figure 14.80: My Dad, Alvin DeKalb Norwood, is in the Derby Hat on the right. In Business School	14-15
Figure 14.81: Leland Gibson, Roy Norwood, Roy Miller & Denton Norwood in Sunny California	14-15
Figure 14.82: My Dad, Alvin DeKalb Norwood. The only picture of my dad that I knew of for about 30 years	14-16
Figure 14.83: Clyde Clayton and his wife Bess (Carter) Norwood	14-16
Figure 14.84: Clyde Clayton Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood (Nephew), James Paul Norwood, Lola Grace Norwood (Luginbuel), and Bess (Carter) Norwood	14-16
Figure 14.85: Jack and June Luginbuel	14-16
Figure 14.86: Jack Luginbuel.....	14-16
Figure 14.87: The Dardis Family	14-16
Figure 14.88: 1902 Class. It had some Norwood's in it.....	14-17
Figure 14.89: Lincoln, Arkansas Class of 1925	14-17
Figure 14.90: The Old Hathcock Store in Lincoln, Arkansas.....	14-17
Figure 14.91: Lisa Beth Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood's Daughter	14-17
Figure 14.92: In Remembrance of Lula E. Norwood	14-17
Figure 14.93: Rhea's Mill, Arkansas.....	14-17
Figure 14.94: Raymond Norwood and Alvin DeKalb Norwood, Uncle Sam's Boys.....	14-17
Figure 14.95: Samuel Vincent Norwood's Sons. Roy Norwood, Denton Norwood, Raymond Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Kelley Norwood.....	14-18
Figure 14.96: Artemisia (Sissie) (Holt) Reagan	14-18
Figure 14.97: My Aunt Elsie (Houck) Norwood and Uncle William Lester Norwood and Aunt Fanny (Miller) Norwood and a bunch of friends from Lincoln, Arkansas are climbing on the Water Tower at Summers, Arkansas.....	14-18
Figure 14.98: Birdie Norwood is the girl on the right	14-18
Figure 14.99: Bert Marvin West, Wilma Nell West and Eula Virginia Norwood (West). Roy Miller & wife Fanny Mack Norwood (Miller), Clyde Clayton Norwood & wife Bess Carter (Norwood)	14-19
Figure 14.100: Bathing Beauties	14-19
Figure 14.101: Wilma Nell West, Clyde Norwood, Bess Carter Norwood, Eula Norwood West, Bert West, Roy Miller & Fanny Norwood Miller	14-19
Figure 14.102: Pearl Reagan's Baby.....	14-19
Figure 14.103: Lola Norwood, Lucille Norwood Kelly, Fanny Norwood Miller, Richard Kelley, Lela, Eula, etc.....	14-19
Figure 14.104: Mrs. Jackson, Mother, Allie M. Norwood, Eula Norwood, Vincent H. Norwood, Pearl B. Norwood, Tom, Mr. Jackson is holding Wilma Nell West.....	14-19
Figure 14.105: My Norwood Home Place in Lincoln, Arkansas. Side view	14-20
Figure 14.106: My Home Place in Lincoln, Arkansas. Front view	14-20
Figure 14.107: My Home Place in Lincoln, Arkansas. Rear view.....	14-20
Figure 14.108: Roy, Bert West, Oscar Jett, Lola Norwood, Eula Norwood, Beulah Carter & James Carter is holding Wilma Nell West.....	14-20
Figure 14.109: Bert West, Lola Norwood holding Wilma Nell, James Carter, Beulah Carter, Reid Luginbuel, Nell Jett & Oscar Jett	14-20
Figure 14.110: Lola Norwood, Beulah Alberty & Eula Norwood.....	14-20
Figure 14.111: Billy Charles Miller and his wife Connie Sue Rouse (Miller)	14-21
Figure 14.112: Charles Victor & Michael Dale Miller.....	14-21
Figure 14.113: Ruth Ann West wife of Jim Andrew DeCamp	14-21
Figure 14.114: Jim Andrew DeCamp.....	14-21
Figure 14.115: Wilma Nell West wife of Milton Virtus Theimer	14-21
Figure 14.116: Lincoln, Arkansas in the Year 2000.....	14-21
Figure 14.117: Bryan J. Norwood, Krisanne Norwood Foster, Tom Frost, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood, Tiana Norwood Vela and Adrienne Frost on floor. Photo was taken March, 1988	14-22

Table of Contents

Figure 14.118: Aunt Fanny Miller, Roy Miller, Grandmother Norwood, Ruth Ann West, Aunt Eula Norwood West, Aunt Jewelle Forman Norwood, Virginia West, Wilma Nell West, & William "Billy Bryan" Norwood. Photo was taken March, 1932?	14-22
Figure 14.119: My Aunt Jewelle Forman Norwood, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood's mother. Photo 1958.....	14-22
Figure 14.120: Jack Theimer (Standing), Alfred & wife Nancy Bates Kelley, Richard "Dick" Kelley, Wilma Nell (West) Theimer, Bryan Norwood, Ruth Ann (West) DeCamp, Jim DeCamp. Photo was taken August, 1997 in Charleston, Hilton, South Carolina.....	14-22
Figure 14.121: Amanda Emaline Holt Norwood, my fathers 1st wife, her mother Mary Mayberry, & my grandfather William M. Norwood.....	14-22
Figure 14.122: Eula Norwood West, Amanda's mother, Mary "Aunt Pop" Mayberry, Beulah Alberty Carter and Amanda Holt Norwood standing.....	14-22
Figure 14.123: Eula Norwood West & Wilma Nell	14-23
Figure 14.124: Betty Norwood.....	14-23
Figure 14.125: Janice Brooks Norwood, Jay Allen Norwood & Bryan J. Norwood.....	14-23
Figure 14.126: Carrie G. Newell, Lemuel Norwood's wife & daughter Betty Norwood.....	14-23
Figure 14.127: Clyde Norwood & Wilma Nell West in Henryetta, Oklahoma in 1922	14-23
Figure 14.128: Clyde Clayton Norwood	14-23
Figure 14.129: Norwood Sunday Outing.....	14-24
Figure 14.130: Eula Norwood West & Wilma Nell	14-24
Figure 14.131: James and Beulah Carter.....	14-24
Figure 14.132: Jay Allen Norwood Family. Jay, wife Tatum, Hannah, 9, Abigail, 7, & Jacob 17 months	14-24
Figure 14.133: Lemuel W. Norwood & his daughter Betty Norwood. Her first step!.....	14-24
Figure 14.134: Lola Grace Norwood & Jeanette King.....	14-24
Figure 14.135: Lola Grace Norwood	14-25
Figure 14.136: Donald Scott Norwood, Susan Elizabeth Norwood, Michael Joseph Norwood. Front Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood & husband Donald Loyd Norwood	14-25
Figure 14.137: My son-in-law Christopher Beck Dalley and daughter Susan Elizabeth Norwood Dalley	14-25
Figure 14.138: My grand children. Alexander James, Elizabeth Anne, Nicholas Andrew, Benjamin Joseph, Katherine Nicole Dalley	14-25
Figure 14.139: My father-in-law District Judge Joe B. Brown & Marguerite Oswald during the Kennedy Assingation Trial of Jack Ruby & Lee Harvey Oswald	14-26
Figure 14.140: Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood & Don L. Norwood's 50 th Wedding Anniversary.....	14-26
Figure 14.141: Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood & Don L. Norwood.....	14-26
Figure 14.142: Susan Elizabeth Norwood Dalley & my granddaughter Elizabeth Anne Dalley.....	14-26
Figure 14.143: Norwoods & Dalleys at Disneyland.....	14-27
Figure 14.144: Uncle Scott & Aunt Aimee Norwood with Alexander, Elizabeth & Nicolas Dalley at Disneyland.....	14-27
Figure 14.145: Aunt Aimee Norwood with Katherine Nichole Dalley	14-27
Figure 14.146: Don L. & Son Scott Norwood.....	14-27
Figure 14.147: Benjamin, Nicholas, Elizabeth holding Katherine Nichole & Alexander Dalley.....	14-27
Figure 14.148: Joan & Don Norwood on their way to Hawaii	14-27
Figure 14.149: Front Row, L/R: Dick Theimer, Dale DeCamp, _____ Gregory, Pamela DeCamp, _____, _____ Gregory Middle Row, L/R: David Canarsa, Terry Canarsa, Fannie Norwood Miller, _____ Gregory, Wilma Nell West Theimer, Betty Dean. Back Row, L/R: Jim DeCamp, Jack Theimer, Milton Theimer, Eula Norwood West, Ruth Ann DeCamp, Mary Gregory. Date 1961.....	14-28
Figure 16.1: Brasses of Sir John de Northwode & Lady Joan de Badlesmere in 1319	16-1
Figure 16.2: Brass Rubbings of Sir John de Northwode & Lady Joan de Badlesmere in 1319	16-2
Figure 16.3: Account for Restoring Brasses of Sir John de Northwode and his Lady	16-3
Figure 16.4: From Philipot, p. 86. Probably Sir Roger and Lady Bona de Northwood, A.D. 1286—Sheppey	16-3
Figure 16.5: From Philpot's p. 85b, which may be Sir John de Northwood, 1320	16-4
Figure 16.6: May be of Sir William of Bredhurst, who had four sons, buried in Bredhurst Church, Kent A.D. 1416....	16-4
Figure 16.7: Richard de Faversham (slightly mutilated) in Graveney Church, Kent 1381	16-4
Figure 16.8: Joan de Faversham, daughter of Richard and wife of John Boteler, 1360, Graveney.....	16-5
Figure 16.9: Joan de Faversham and her son John de Faversham (double canopy lost).....	16-5
Figure 16.10: Judge John Martin who died 1436, and his wife Anne Boteler 1458.....	16-5

Table of Contents

Figure 16.11: Judge John Martin's wife Anne Boteler who died in 1458.....	16-5
Figure 16.12: Sir John Frogenall 1400-1444 in Teynham Church	16-5
Figure 16.13: Son (or retainer) of Sir John Norwood (opposite), Milton Regis Church, Kent 1496	16-6
Figure 16.14: Sir John Norwood 1496, Milton Regis	16-6
Figure 16.15: Sir John Norwood and his wife Elizabeth Frogenall.....	16-6
Figure 16.16: Sir John Tyringham 1484, in Tyringham-cum-Filgrave, Bucks	16-6
Figure 16.17: Mary, Daughter of Sir Thomas Tyringham who married Anthony Catesby in 1501. Tyringham, Church.	16-6
Figure 16.18: Inscription to Thomas Tyringham and Petronilla, parents of Anne, who married John Norwood, Tyringham Church	16-6
Figure 16.19: Elizabeth Tyringham (part of a triple brass) showing Tyringham arms. Fairford Church, Glouc. 1534...	16-7
Figure 16.20: Tyringham Norwood, son of John and Anne Norwood, buried in Wykeham Abbey, Lincolnshire 1629 .	16-7
Figure 16.21: Anne Barley and her husband Philip Gunter, and children in Albury Church, North Herts.....	16-8
Figure 16.22: Sir John Selyard, Edenbridge Church, Kent 1558 with twelve quarterings of arms, including Norwood.	16-8
Figure 16.23: Valentine Edward & his two wives, & Thomas Parramore in St. Nicholas-at-Wade Church, Kent 1559	16-9
Figure 16.24: Alexander Norwood of Dane Court Brass in St. John's Church, Margate 1583 and 1605	16-9
Figure 16.25: William Norwood of Nash Court. Brass erected by his nine sons in St. John's, Margate 1605	16-9
Figure 16.26: Brass to Rev. William Norwood and his brother Andrew 1596, in Selling Church, Kent, where the complete memorial now consists of two tablets and two coats of arms	16-9
Figure 16.27: The lost tablet now restored, and forming part of above.....	16-10
Figure 16.28: Sir George Throckmorton and Lady Katherine Vaux, their eight sons and eleven daughters on an alter tomb in Coughton Church, Warwickshire A.D. 1535.....	16-11
Figure 16.29: Wall Mural to their son Sir John Throckmorton & Margery Puttenham A.D. 1580 in Coughton Church	16-12
Figure 16.30: William Norwood & Elizabeth Lygon with their nine sons & two daughters in Leckhamton Church, Gloucestershire, A.D. 1598.....	16-12
Figure 16.31: Incised Stone in Leckhamton Church to Richard Norwood, eldest son of William & Elizabeth, 1630 ..	16-13
Figure 16.32: Sir John de Northwode.....	16-13
Figure 16.33: Brass of John Northwode & Wife Elizabeth Frogenall. Ink drawing.....	16-13
Figure 16.34: Brass of John Northwode & Wife Elizabeth Frogenall.....	16-13
 Figure 17.1: An effigy, whose clasped hands still hold between their fingers a little symbol of a soul in prayer sculptured in a mystic oval that is supposed to represent the soul of Jordanus de Sheppey	 17-1
 Figure 18.1: Henry Norwood sails for America.....	 18-1
Figure 18.2: Henry Norwood deserted by the ships crew on Fenwick Island and Assateague Island off the present Eastern coast of Delaware and Maryland in the Delmarva Peninsula area in January 1650	18-1
Figure 18.3: Henry Norwood's ship "Virginia Merchant" sails from Deal, England.....	18-2
Figure 18.4: Copy of a 15th Century Voyage Contract	18-3
Figure 18.5: Fayal (Faial) Island in the Azores	18-3
Figure 18.6: Ship's sketch & description similar to those of Henry Norwood's Ship	18-5
Figure 18.7: Cross-Section of a ship's description similar to those of Henry Norwood's Ship.....	18-6
Figure 18.8: Indians building a burn-out canoe.....	18-13
Figure 18.9: Green Spring is the 17th century plantation of Virginia's Colonial Governor, Sir William Berkeley	18-20

List of Tables

	<u>Page Number</u>
Table 1.1: Donald Loyd Norwood's Paternal Ancestor Chart	1-5
Table 1.2: Donald Loyd Norwood's Maternal Ancestor Chart	1-5
Table 4.1: Domesday Book Information about Alnod Cilt's Property.....	4-24
Table 6.1: England's Kings and Rulers.....	6-1
Table 6.2: France's Kings and Rulers	6-3



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

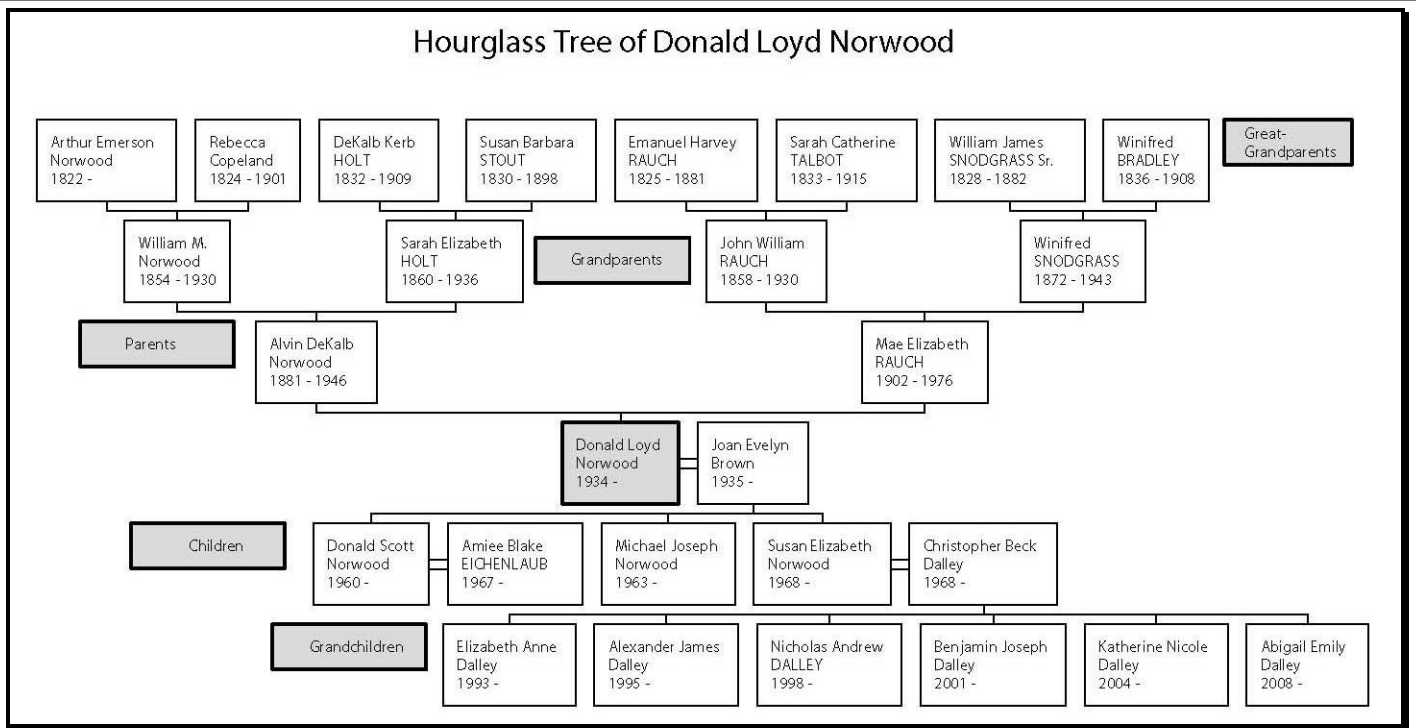


Figure 1.1: Hourglass Tree of Donald Loyd Norwood's Family.

1.1. Introduction – The Origin of the Norwood Family.

I am Donald Loyd Norwood and my wife is Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood. This is a very exciting time in my life. I have researched and discovered who my ancestors are and from where they originated. I would like to share this exciting information with you.

As you can see in the Hourglass Tree in Figure 1.1 above my family roots extend through my parents; Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Mae Elizabeth Rauch. My Paternal Norwood ancestry extends from Saxon Germany, England, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, and other European countries. My Maternal Rauch ancestry extends primarily from Palatine Germany, England and other European countries.

After a lifetime of studying Norwood family history I have discovered that my and many other Norwood families are direct line descendants of King Cerdic [470-534] of Wessex, England. King Cerdic, the Saxon chieftain who founded the kingdom of Wessex, was also the virtual founder of British monarchy. It was the one qualification of the early kings of Wessex that they should be descended from King Cerdic as he held the royal bloodline. Otherwise fitness to rule was the only factor taken into consideration. My Norwood ancestry extends back 48 and 49 generations to King Cedric. When tracing my Norwood ancestral line back to Cedric we find that he is my 45, 46, 47 & 48th Great Grandfather.

My Norwood ancestry can be further traced back to King Egbert the first king of all England, his grandson "Alfred the Great", down to King Harold II and William I "the Conqueror". The last recorded Viking battle took place on 25 Sep 1066 when the new and the last Anglo-Saxon king, King Harold II (My 23rd great grandfather) had to go north to defeat an attack by his brother Tostig and King Harald Haardraada of Norway, whom he defeated at Stamford Bridge. The Norwegian king, Harald Haardraada, invaded England to claim the

throne of King Edward "the Confessor". However, just nineteen days later, King Harold II himself was defeated and killed in battle by the Norman (of Viking decent) William I, "the Conqueror" (My 27th great grandfather) at the battle of Hastings in the year 1066.

It is almost unbelievable to think that on 14 Oct 1066 two of my great grandfather Viking and English ancestors fought each other on opposite sides in the most famous battle in history, "The Battle of Hastings". It's very difficult to write the accounts of this battle and the stories of their lives without becoming more biased toward one great grandfather or another.

My ancestors were rich men, poor men, good men, bad men, common men, exceptional men, Vikings, Knights, Kings, Queens, Sirs, Barons, Lords, Ladies, Madams, leaders, followers, law-abiding citizens, law violators, church leaders, church attendees, Judges, Sheriff's, etc. All those things that is common to anyone's ancestral line. All Norwood families can be proud of our Norwood ancestors as they were an amalgamation of hardy people who migrated to the American shores. Our Norwood ancestors drew-out and carved a clear trail for us to follow and provided us with a great heritage for which we should be proud.

1.2. Our Norwood Family history originated mainly around and about the Isle of Sheppey.

Our Norwood Family history originated mainly around and about the Isle of Sheppey. The Isle of Sheppey is a small Island off the East Kent coast of England. The Isle of Sheppey is north of Kent, near the mouth of the Thames River and is approximately about ten and one half miles long from east to west and about five miles wide from north to south. It is approximately 40 miles from London, England. It sits in the estuary of the River Medway, and The Swale River completes its isolation from the mainland of England. Sheppey is low lying, just above sea level, very fertile and most of it is treeless. There is a small strip of



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

timber on the north side. In the north center of the island is an elevation of only about two hundred feet. The River Swale separates the island from the mainland today. The island received its name from the fact that many sheep were raised there as they are today.



Figure 1.2: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England.



Figure 1.5: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England showing the Norwood Site near Minster.

When going to the Isle of Sheppey it is necessary to cross the River Swale by the Kings ferry Bridge and look down on the quiet waters where St. Augustine had baptized some 12,000 people on that memorable Christmas Day in 598 A.D. And continuing along the leafy lanes up to the village of Minster, it seemed that the island must have changed but little over the centuries when cattle roamed the marshlands and sheep grazed on the hillsides.



Figure 1.3: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England as it appears from the air today.



Figure 1.6: Kings ferry Bridge entering the Isle of Sheppey from Kent, England.

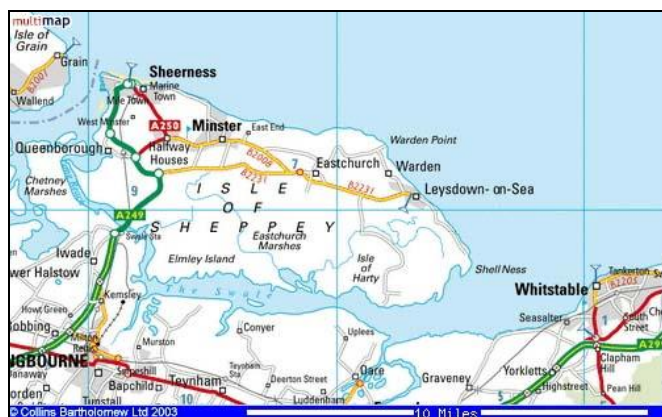


Figure 1.4: The Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England Map as it appears today.

The ancient Abbey and Church at Minster stand on the highest ground on the island. The church is in a wonderful state of preservation and contains some of the oldest monuments in England, among them a pair of "brasses" to Sir Roger de Northwoode and Lady Bona (Their photos are shown on the front cover of this book). We found these after much searching, by rolling back the carpet which has protected them during the centuries from the many feet that have walked up the aisle, for they were engraved in 1286 A.D.



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

My 19th great grandparents, Lord John de Northwood and Lady Joan de Badlesmere are buried in the floor of the old Minster Abbey Church on the Isle of Sheppey. The church is shown in Figures 1.7 and 1.8.

The Abbey stands on a slightly elevated position above the village, the road plan suggest that the village and church were at one time fortified, probably in Saxon or Roman times when it is thought that a pagan temple dedicated to the God Apollo stood on the current abbey site. Because the ancient abbey played such an important part of the Norwood Family's history a whole section of this book will be dedicated about the Abbey. Please refer to Chapter 10.



Figure 1.7: Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England.



Figure 1.8: Inside view of the Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey in England.

When one is writing a genealogy book on the Norwood Family line it must start with a "great leap of faith" from the work of prominent Norwood family genealogists, such as **John Cheesman Norwood**, **Charles Andrew Norwood**, **Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam**, and **James Gregg Dempsey**, among others. Additionally, I would like to provide references to other primary sources and the works of historians of the early periods in English history. After all, this is where our Norwood roots begin.

Many sources of information used in our research are the result of hundreds of hours of research at home, on the Internet and in libraries across the United States. Many relatives, friends and total strangers have contributed.

My book cannot offer you guaranteed information about the origins of the Norwoods. After all I did not live in those times of history. I like you have to rely on the information recorded by other historians. I hope that examining the evidence, challenging the assumptions and analyses of previous Norwood family historians and genealogists, and examining sources from outside the genealogical community, it will become clearer about what is possible, what is probable, and what is neither, with regard to our ancient Norwood lineage.



Figure 1.9: The Norwood Brasses.

My Norwood ancestry extends back 48 and 49 generations to King Cedric. When tracing my Norwood ancestral line back to Cedric we find that he is my 45, 46, 47 & 48th Great Grandfather. My **Paternal Norwood Ancestry Line** is illustrated in Figure 1.10 and my **Maternal Norwood [Rauch] Ancestry Line** is illustrated in Figure 1.11.



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

Periodically I will drop in genealogy traces or "Ancestor Tree Traces" in registry form of our Norwood's ancestors or important people who had an impact on our lives. Ancestor Tree Traces can also be used to show genealogy traces of other persons relating to our genealogical history.



Paternal (Norwood Family) Ancestor Tree Trace.

Please refer to Pedigree Charts, Hourglass Trees, Ahentafel Charts, & Modified Registry for Additional Information.

963. Donald Loyd⁴⁸ Norwood [1] (Alvin DeKalb⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffie (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 16 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 28 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas Joan Evelyn Brown [32], born 20 Jul 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Joseph Brantley Brown [465] and Lula Evelyn AWALT [466].

Figure 1.10: Paternal (Norwood Family) Ancestor Tree Trace showing Donald Loyd Norwood's 48th Generation Norwood Family.



Maternal (Rauch Family) Ancestor Tree Trace.

Please refer to Pedigree Charts, Hourglass Trees, Ahentafel Charts, & Modified Registry for Additional Information.

963. Donald Loyd⁴⁹ NORWOOD [1] (Mae Elizabeth⁴⁸ RAUCH [3], John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ Talbot, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ Arundell, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ Grey, Cicely³⁵ Bonville, Catherine³⁴ Neville, Richard³³, Joan De³² Beaufort, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ of England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ of Scotland, Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² of England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 9 Sep 1925 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married on 28 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas Joan Evelyn BROWN [32], born 20 Jul 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Judge Joseph Brantley BROWN [465] and Lula Evelyn AWALT [466].

Figure 1.11: Maternal (Rauch Family) Ancestor Tree Trace of Donald Loyd Norwood's 49th Generation Norwood Family.

My Paternal & Maternal Norwood Ancestry Tables are illustrated in Tables 1.1 & 1.2. The tables show all my direct line ancestors extending from King Cedric [My 45, 46, 47 & 48th Great Grandfather] down to Donald Loyd Norwood [Myself].

These tables are presented for the express purpose of helping other Norwood genealogical researchers to compare and trace their own Norwood ancestral lines and I hope help in their research.

1.3. Our Norwood Family Legendary Beginnings.

The ancient Kings of Scotland claimed a legendary antiquity beginning with Gaythelos, son of a King of Greece who went to Egypt during the time of Moses where he married a daughter of the Pharaoh. Not to be outdone, the Kings of Wessex developed a legendary ancestry beginning with the Biblical Adam and Eve. This legendary genealogy is recorded in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, a collection of documents commissioned by Alfred the Great [My 31, 32, 33 & 34th Great Grandfather] in the late 9th century.

The entry written in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle for the year A.D. 854 relates the descent of Aethelwulf, Alfred the Great's father:



Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, A.D. 854

"And Aethelwulf was the son of Egbert, Egbert of Ealhmund, Ealhmund of Eafa, Eafa of Eoppa, Eoppa of Ingild; Ingild was the brother of Ina, king of the West-Saxons, who held that kingdom thirty-seven winters, and afterwards went to St. Peter, where he died. And they were the sons of Cenred, Cenred of Ceolwald, Ceolwald of Cutha, Cutha of Cuthwin, Cuthwin of Ceawlin, Ceawlin of Cynric, Cynric of Creoda, Creoda of Cerdic, Cerdic of Elesa, Elesa of Esla, Esla of Gewis, Gewis of Wig, Wig of Freawine, Freawine of Frithugar, Frithugar of Brond, Brond of Balday, Balday of Woden, Woden of Frithuwald, Frithuwald of Freawine, Freawine of Frithuwulf, Frithuwulf of Finn, Finn of Godwulf, Godwulf of Great, Great of Taetwa, Taetwa of Beaw, Beaw of Sceldwa, Sceldwa of Heremod, Heremod of Itermon, Itermon of Hathra, Hathra of Hwala, Hwala of Bedwig, Bedwig of Scaef; that is, the son of Noah, who was born in Noah's ark: Laznech, Methusalem, Enoch, Jared, Malalabel, Cainion, Enos, Seth, Adam the first man, and our Father, that is, Christ. Amen."

Figure 1.12. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, A.D. 854.

The pre-Christian Kings of Wessex claimed a descent that originated with King Priam of Troy through the Viking god Thór. This line, from Snorri Sturluson's Icelandic Prose Edda, proceeds:

"Priam, High King of Troy; Tróán; Thór; Lóridi; Einridi, Vingethor, Vingerner, Móda; Magi; Seskef; Bedwig; . . ." This line then proceeds as for the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle from Bedwig, son of Scaef who was born in Noah's ark. It is interesting to note that although the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle gave the kings a Christian origin, it includes the Norse god Woden or Odin who married the god Frigg or Frígídá.

However, as with the Scots, history knows nothing of this prior to about 500 AD, at which point the name of Cerdic emerges from the mists of legend as a Saxon invader who established himself as King of Wessex. Thus, it is with Cerdic that we will begin this genealogical record.



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

1.4. Our Norwood Family history lineage from Jordanus de Sheppey to Adam is proposed.

While researching our Norwood Family Lineage I ran across two proposed lineages from Jordanus de Sheppey back to Adam. These two lineages are shown in Figures 1.13 and 1.14.

Figure 1.13 illustrates a proposed lineage according of Robert Furtaw, of Furtaw & Edwards. He proposes an Ancestry Trace of Jordanus de Sheppey on 22 Feb 2002 the following lineage from Jordanus to Adam. The chart illustrates that Jordanus is 90 generations from Adam.

Figure 1.14 illustrates a proposed lineage according to Anthes/Fluth. It proposes an Ancestry Trace of Jordanus de Sheppey the following lineage from Jordanus to Adam. The chart illustrates that Jordanus is 89 generations from Adam.



Genealogy Tip

According to Robert Furtaw, Furtaw & Edwards Ancestry trace of Jordanus de Sheppey on 22 Feb 2002 the following lineage from Jordanus to Adam is proposed:

Jordanus de Sheppey⁹⁰ (Harold II Godwinson⁸⁹, Godwin⁸⁸, Wulfhoth⁸⁷, Athelmaer Cild⁸⁶, Aethelwerd "the Historian"⁸⁵, Eadric⁸⁴, Aethelfrith⁸³, Aethelhelm⁸², Aethelred I⁸¹, Aethelwulf "Noble Wolf"⁸⁰, Egbert Ecgberht⁷⁹, Ealhmund⁷⁸, Eaba (Eafa)⁷⁷, Eoppa of Wessex⁷⁶, Ingild⁷⁵, Cenred⁷⁴, Ceolwald⁷³, Cutwulf (Cutha)⁷², Cutwine⁷¹, Ceawlin⁷⁰, Cynric⁶⁹, Creoda⁶⁸, Cedric⁶⁷, Eles⁶⁶, Elsa⁶⁵, Gewis⁶⁴, Wig⁶³, Freawine⁶², Frithogar⁶¹, Brond (Brand)⁶⁰, Beldig (Baeldaeg)⁵⁹, Odin (Woden)⁵⁸, Frithuwald (BOR)⁵⁷, Frealaf (Friallaf) (Freothalaf)⁵⁶, Frithuwulf S Finn⁵⁵, Finn⁵⁴, Flocwald⁵³, Godwulf/Folcwald⁵², Geat (Geata) (Gapt)⁵¹, Taetwa⁵⁰, Beaw⁴⁹, Sceldwea (Scyld) (Skjold)⁴⁸, Scaef⁴⁷, Heremod⁴⁶, Itermod⁴⁵, Hathra⁴⁴, Hwala⁴³, Bedwig⁴², Scaef (Seskef)⁴¹, Magi⁴⁰, Moda (Mode)³⁹, Vingener n³⁸, Vingethorr³⁷, Einridi³⁶, Hloritha (Loridi)³⁵, Vingener³⁴, Thor³³, Memnon³², Tithonus of Troy³¹, Laomedon³⁰, Ilus²⁹, Tros²⁸, Erichthonius²⁷, Darda (Dara) (Dardanus)²⁶, Zerah (Zarah)²⁵, Judah (Jupiter) "Corytus"²⁴, Israel Jacob S Isaac²³, Isaac²², Abraham Abram²¹, Terah Terih²⁰, Nahor Nahur S\Serug¹⁹, Serug¹⁸, Reu RA'U¹⁷, Peleg Faldch¹⁶, Eber Heber 'Aybay¹⁵, Shelah Salah¹⁴, Cainan Kenan¹³, Arphaxad Arpachshad¹², Shem¹¹, Noah "Gabriel"¹⁰, Lamech⁹, Methuselah⁸, Enoch⁷, Jared⁶, Mahalaleel⁵, Cainan⁴, Enos(H)³, Seth², Adam¹).

Jordanus was born 1042 in Northwode Manor, Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England, and died about 1126 on Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married Cecily Wlmar, daughter of Wlmar of Upchurch. She was born about 1234.

Figure 1.13: Robert Furtaw Chart proposes an Ancestry Trace of Jordanus de Sheppey to Adam.



Genealogy Tip

According to Anthes/Fluth of Jordanus de Sheppey the following lineage from Jordanus to Adam is proposed:

Jordan of Sheppey⁸⁹. Harold II, King of England⁸⁸, Godwine Earl of Wessex⁸⁷, Wulfnoth of Wessex⁸⁶, Aethelmaer, Ealdorman of Devonshire⁸⁵, I Aethelwerd⁸⁴, Eadric of Wessex⁸³, Athelfrith, Ealdorman of Wessex⁸², Athelhelm, Ealdorman of Wiltshire⁸¹, Ethelred I, King of Wessex⁸⁰, Aethelwulf, King of Wessex⁷⁹, Egbert King of England⁷⁸, Ealhmund, Under-King of Kent⁷⁷, Eaba (Eafa) of Wessex⁷⁶, Eoppa of Wessex⁷⁵, Ingild, Prince of Wessex⁷⁴, Cenred of Wessex⁷³, Ceolwald, Prince of Wessex⁷², Cutwulf (Cutha), Prince of Wessex⁷¹, Cuthwine, Prince of Wessex⁷⁰, Ceawlin, King of Wessex⁶⁹, Cynric, King of Wessex⁶⁸, Creoda, Prince of Wessex⁶⁷, Cerdic, King of Wessex⁶⁶, Eles⁶⁵, Elsa of Saxony⁶⁴, Gewis of Saxony⁶³, Wig of Saxony⁶², Freawine of Saxony⁶¹, Frithogar of Saxony⁶⁰, Brond of Scandinavia⁵⁹, Beldig of Scandinavia⁵⁸, Odin of the Trojans⁵⁷, Frithuwald/Bor of the Trojans⁵⁶. Fredulf/Freothelaf Trojan⁵⁵, Finn Trojan⁵⁴, Flocwald Trojan⁵³, Godwulf of Geat Trojan⁵² Geata of Taetwa⁵¹, Tecti Taetwa of Beaw⁵⁰, Bedwa Beaw of Sceldi⁴⁹, Sceldea Sceldwa of Heremon⁴⁸, Scaef⁴⁷, Heremond of Itermon⁴⁶, Iterman of Hathara⁴⁵, Athra Hathra of Guala⁴⁴. Hawala Guala of Bedwig⁴³, Bedwig of Scaef⁴², Seskef⁴¹, Magi⁴⁰, Moda³⁹, Vingener³⁸, Vingethorr³⁷, Eiaridi³⁶, Hloritha³⁵, Vingener³⁴, Thor³³, Memnon of Troy, King of Ethiopia³², Tithonis, King of Troy³¹, Laomedon, King of Troy³⁰, Ilus, King of Troy²⁹, Tros, King of Troy²⁸, Erichthonius, King of Dardania²⁷, Dardanus, King of Dardania²⁶, Zerah²⁵, Judah²⁴, Jacob (Israel)²³, Isaac Ben Abraham²², Abhaham²¹, Terah, King of Agade²⁰, Nahor, King of UR Agade¹⁹, Serug, King of UR Agade¹⁸, Rue, King of Lagash¹⁷, Pelag, King of Babylon¹⁶, Eber Bin Shelah¹⁵, Shelah, King of Babylon¹⁴, Cainan (Kenan)¹³, Arphaxad¹², Shem¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Lamech⁹, Methuselah⁸, Enoch⁷, Jared⁶, Mahalaleel⁵, Kenan⁴, Enosh³, Seth², Adam¹).

Figure 1.14: Anthes/Fluth Chart proposes an Ancestry Trace of Jordanus de Sheppey to Adam.

During the rest of the chapters in this book I will present the tracing of our Norwood ancestors from King Cerdic and the Norwood Families of England and America.

In Chapters 2 through 5 in this book I will trace my ancestors from myself out to King Cedric, generations 1 through 48. An Ahnentafel ancestral numbering system will be used so that Norwood researchers can lock on to their own recognized ancestors and compare their lineages.

Chapter 6 will present Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood for Norwood researchers to compare. Chapter 7 will present Norwood Family Hourglass Trees. Chapter 8 will present Norwood Family Pedigree Charts. Chapter 9 will present Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

Chapter 10 will present Minster Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well. Chapter 11 will present information on William the Conquer. Chapter 12 will present tracing our Norwood Heraldry. Chapter 13 will present some of my Norwood Family Obituaries of family members who were very special to me. Chapter 14 will present Norwood Family Photographs of family members who were very special to me and photos who were contributed. Chapter 15 will present tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England. This is where you will most likely find your name. Chapter 16 presents Norwood Brasses. Chapter 17 presents useful Maps & Charts. Chapter 18 presents Col. Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia 1649". Enjoy!





Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

Table 1.1: Donald Loyd Norwood's Paternal Ancestor Table.

Relationship	Norwood Ancestor	Wife	Year Born	Year Died	Age
45,46,47,48 GGF	Cerdic, King of Wessex	Unknown	about 470	534	
44,45,46,47 GGF	Crieda (Creoda), Son of Cerdic	Unknown	about 493	unknown	
43,44,45,46 GGF	Cynric, King of Wessex	Unknown	about 525	560	
42,43,44,45 GGF	Ceawlin, King of Wessex	Unknown	about 547	593	
41,42,43,44 GGF	Cuthwine, Under ruler of Wessex	Unknown	about 564	584	
40,41,42,43 GGF	Cutha (Cuthwulf), Under ruler	Unknown	about 600	unknown	
39,40,41,42 GGF	Ceolwald, Under ruler of Wessex	Unknown	about 622	unknown	
38,39,40,41 GGF	Cenred, Under ruler of Somerset	Unknown	about 644	unknown	
37,38,39,40 GGF	Ingild	Unknown	about 680	718	
36,37,38,39 GGF	Eoppa	Unknown	about 706	unknown	
35,36,37,38 GGF	Eaba (Eafa)	Unknown	about 732	unknown	
34,35,36,37 GGF	Ealhmund, Under King of Kent	Unknown	about 758	788	
33,34,35,36 GGF	Egbert III, First King of England	Redburga	about 775	8 Feb 0839	
32,33,34,35 GGF	Aethelwulf	Osburga	about 806	17 Jan 0858	
31,32,33,34 GGF	Aethelred I	Wulfthryth	about 830	27 Apr 0871	
30,31,32,33 GGF	Aethelhelm	Aethelgyth	about 859	about 898	
29,30,31,32 GGF	Aethelfrith	Unknown	about 879	about 927	
28,29,30,31 GGF	Eadric	Aethelgifu	about 906	about 949	
27,28,29,30 GGF	Aethelwerd "the Historian"	Aethelflaed	before 965	about 998	
26,26,27,29 GGF	Aethelmaer "the Great"	Aethelthrit	about 946	about 1051	
25,26,27,28 GGF	Wulfnoth Cild	Unknown	about 966	about 1015	
24 GGF	Godwin, Earl of Kent & Wessex	Gytha Thorgilsdottir	0987	15 Apr 1053	66/3/14
23 GGF	Harold II, King of England	Lady Edith Swannaschels	1022	14 Oct 1066	44/9/13
22 GGF	Jordanus "Alnod" de Sheppey	Cicely Wlmar	1042	1126	84
21 GGF	Sir Stephen de Northwoode	Fedive de Landries	1120	1196	76
20 GGF	Sir Roger de Northwode	Lady Bona Fitz Bernard	1190/1246	9 Nov 1286	96/41
19 GGF	Lord John de Northwode	Lady Joan de Badlesmere	24 Jun 1254	26 May 1319	64/11/2
18 GGF	Sir John de Northwood	Lady Agnes de Grandison	1279	1320	41
17 GGF	Sir Roger de Northwood	Juliana de Say	26 Mar 1307	5 Nov 1361	54/7/10
16 GGF	Sir John de Northwood	Lady Joan Hart (Hert)	1321/1326	27 Feb 1378/79	57/53
15 GGF	James de Northwood	Jane Clynton	1360	Abt 1416	56
14 GGF	John Norwood , Sir Knight	Elizabeth Elton (de Etton)	Aft 1405	Abt 1489	84
13 GGF	John Norwood II	Eleanor Gifford	1455	6 Nov 1509	54/10/5
12 GGF	Roger Norwood	Alice Boteler	1479	13 Jul 1512	33/6/12
11 GGF	Raffe (Ralph) Norwood	Jane Knight	14 Sep 1505	Abt 1560	54/3/18
10 GGF	Henry Norwood	Catherine Throckmorton	1525	1554/1561	29/36
9 GGF	William Norwood	Elizabeth Lygon	Apr 1548	23 Sep 1632	84/5/22
8 GGF	William Norwood	Agnes Boteler	1575	1630	55
7 GGF	Capt. John Norwood	Anne Harrington	1601	bef 19 Jul 1672	71/6/18
6 GGF	Edward Norwood Jr.	Unknown	Abt 1646/55	Bef 1699	53/44
5 GGF	Edward Norwood II	Ruth Owings	Abt 1685/89	Bef 1729	44/40
4 GGF	Edward Norwood III	Mary Ann Fitzsimmons	Abt 1721	21 Jan 1772	51
3 GGF	John Norwood Jr.	Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)	2 Jan 1760	31 Aug 1826	66/7/29
2 GGF	John Norwood	Sarah M. Crouch	14 Jul 1784	10 Apr 1838	53/8/27
1 GGF	Arthur Emerson Norwood	Rebecca Copeland	21 Feb 1822	Unknown	
Grandfather	William M. Norwood	Sarah Elizabeth Holt	11 Oct 1854	19 Jul 1930	75/9/8
Father	Alvin DeKalb Norwood	Mae Elizabeth Rauch	11 Jun 1881	30 Aug 1946	65/2/19
Myself	Donald Loyd Norwood	Joan Evelyn Brown	16 Jan 1934		



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

Table 1.2: Donald Loyd Norwood's Maternal Ancestor Table.

Relationship	Norwood Ancestor	Wife	Year Born	Year Died	Age
45,46,47,48 GGF	Cerdic, King of Wessex	Unknown	before 495	534	
44,45,46,47 GGF	Crioda (Creoda), Son of Cerdic	Unknown	about 493	unknown	
43,44,45,46 GGF	Cynric	Unknown	about 525	unknown	
42,43,44,45 GGF	Ceawlin	Unknown	about 547	unknown	
41,42,43,44 GGF	Cuthwine	Unknown	about 564	killed 584	
40,41,42,43 GGF	Cutha (Cuthwulf)	Unknown	about 600	unknown	
39,40,41,42 GGF	Ceolwald	Unknown	about 622	unknown	
38,39,40,41 GGF	Cenred	Unknown	about 644	unknown	
37,38,39,40 GGF	Ingild	Unknown	about 680	718	
36,37,38,39 GGF	Eoppa	Unknown	about 706	unknown	
35,36,37,38 GGF	Eaba (Eafa)	Unknown	about 732	unknown	
34,35,36,37 GGF	Ealhmund of Kent	Unknown	about 758	788	
33,34,35,36 GGF	Egbert III "First King of England"	Redburga	about 775	8 Feb 0839	
32,33,34,35 GGF	Aethelwulf	Osburga	about 806	17 Jan 0858	
31,32,33,34 GGF	Alfred "the Great"	Ealhswith	about 849	28 Oct 0899	
30,31,32,33 GGF	Edward I "The Elder"	Edgiva (Eadgifu)	about 869	17 Jul 0924	
29,30,31,32 GGF	Edmund I "the Magnificent"	Elgiva	about 922	26 May 0946	
28,29,30,31 GGF	Edgar "the Peaceable"	Elfrida (Aelfthryth)	about 943	8 Jul 0975	
27,28,29,30 GGF	Aethelred II "the Unready"	Emma	before 968	23 Apr 1016	
26,27,28,29 GGF	Edmund II "Ironside"	Ealdgyth (Algitha),	about 992	30 Nov 1016	24/10/29
25,26,27,28 GGF	Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"	Agatha Von Brunswick	about 1016	about 1057	41/0/0
24,25,26,27 GGM	Margaret "Atheling"	King Malcolm III, Scotland	1043/1045	16 Nov 1093	50/10/15
23,24,25,26 GGM	Matilda "Atheling"	King Henry I Beauclerc	1079/1080	1 May 1118	39/4/0
22,23,24,25 GGM	Matilda (Maud)	Geoffrey IV Plantagenet	5 Aug 1102	10 Sep 1169	67/0/0
21,22,23,24 GGF	Henry II "Curtmantle"	Eleanore	5 Mar 1133	6 Jul 1189	56/4/1
20,21,22,23 GGF	John I Lackland	Queen Isabella de Taillefer	24 Dec 1166	19 Oct 1216	49/9/25
19,20,12,22 GGF	King Henry III of England	Eleanor Berenger	1 Oct 1206	16 Nov 1272	66/1/15
19,20,21 GGF	King Edward I "Longshanks"	Eleanor Castile	17 Jun 1239	7 Jul 1307	60/0/20
18,19,20 GGF	King Edward II of Caernarvon	Isabelle Princess of France	25 Apr 1284	21 Sep 1327	43/4/27
17,18,19 GGF	King Edward III of England	Queen Philippa of Hainault	13 Nov 1312	21 Jun 1377	64/7/8
16,17,18 GGF	John "Of Gaunt"	Catherine de Roet	Mar 1340	3 Feb 1398/9	57/11/2
15,16 GGM	Joan de Beaufort	Ralph de Neville	Abt 1375	13 Nov 1440	65/10/12
14,15 GGF	Richard Neville	30 Dec 1460	Abt 1400	30 Dec 1460	60/11/29
13 GGM	Catherine Neville	Baron W. Bonville	Abt 1435	Aft 25 Mar 1504	69/2/24
12 GGM	Cicely Bonville	T Grey	1460	12 Apr 1530	70/3/11
11 GGM	Eleanor Grey	John Arundell	Abt 1478		---
10 GGF	Thomas Arundell	Margaret Howard	1515	26 Feb 1552	37/1/25
9 GGF	Mathew Arundell	Margaret Willoughby	1535	24 Dec 1598	63/11/23
8 GGF	Baron Thomas Arundell	Ann Philipson	1560	7 Nov 1639	79/10/6
7 GGM	Lady Frances Arundell	Sir John Talbot, 10 th Earl	Abt 1614	2 May 1652	38/4/1
6 GGF	Thomas Talbot	Ann Tate	Abt 1673		
5 GGF	Matthew Talbot	Mary Anne Williston	29 Sep 1699	Nov 1758	59/1/3
4 GGF	James Talbot	Elizabeth Smith	13 Nov 1732	27 Mar 1777	44/4/14
3 GGF	James Smith Talbot	Unity Dewitt	24 May 1763	15 Apr 1853	89/10/22
2 GGF	Thornton Smith Talbot	Julia Ann West	3 May 1804	27 Apr 1881	76/11/24
1 GGM	Sarah Catherine Talbot	Emanuel Harvey Rauch	27 Feb 1833	5 Feb 1915	81/11/9
Grandfather	John William Rauch	Winifred Lou Snodgrass	28 Aug 1858	26 Mar 1930	71/6/26
Mother	Mae Elizabeth Rauch	Alvin DeKalb Norwood	4 Jun 1902	31 Aug 1976	74/2/27
Myself	Donald Loyd Norwood	Joan Evelyn Brown	16 Jan 1934		



Chapter 1 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors.

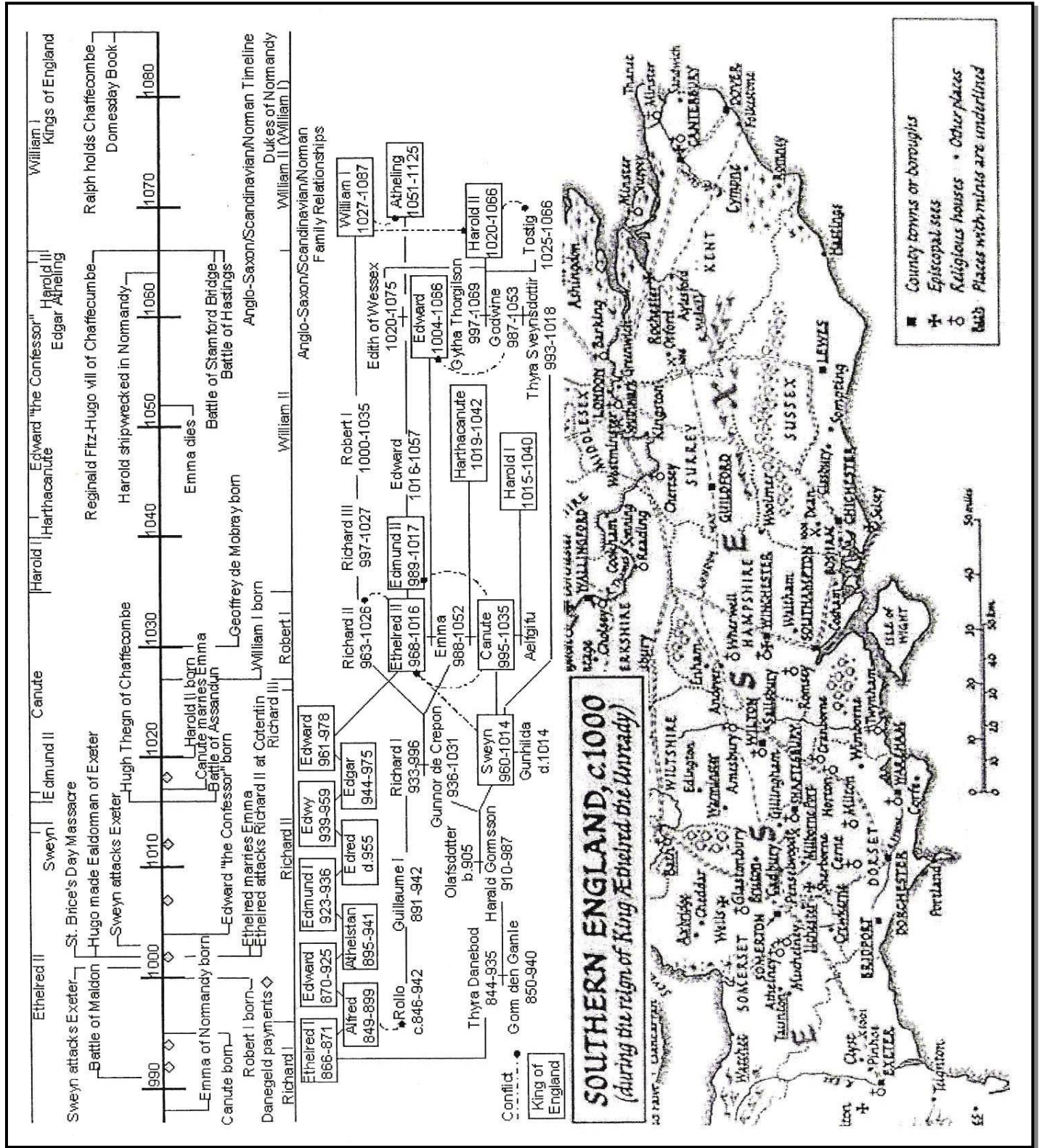


Figure 1.15: Map of Southern England, c. 1000 with a superimposed Time Line and Ancestral Chart of some of our Norwood Ancestors during the early history of England.





Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

2.1. My 1st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's Family.



1. Donald Loyd¹ Norwood [1], was born 16 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of 2. Alvin DeKalb Norwood [2] and 3. Mae Elizabeth RAUCH [3]. He married on 28 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Joan Evelyn Brown** [32], born 20 Jul 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Joseph Brantley Brown [465] and Lula Evelyn Awalt [466].



Children of Donald Loyd Norwood and Joan Evelyn Brown were as follows:

i Donald Scott Norwood [33], born 24 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He married on 11 Feb 1995 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Aimee Blake Eichenlaub** [614], born 12 Nov 1967 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

ii Michael Joseph Norwood [34], born 14 Nov 1963 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

iii Susan Elizabeth Norwood [35], born 15 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married on 29 Dec 1990 in Jordan River, Temple, Utah **Christopher Beck Dalley** [177], was born 16 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Don L. Norwood is a Registered Professional Engineer of Texas, and has 35+ years of Computer Integrated Manufacturing, Advanced Manufacturing Technology and Manufacturing Research and Development experience in both the Semiconductor and Aerospace Industries. He is recognized as a world class expert on Computer Integrated Manufacturing.

Don joined SEMATECH in 1989 as a "SEMATECH Fellow (Vice President)" as its Computer Integrated Manufacturing Architect. He was assigned to the Strategic Data and Analysis Group to propose, plan and design the "Semiconductor Factories of the Future" and reporting to Turner Hasty, Chief Operating Officer at SEMATECH.

SEMATECH, the word comes from (SEmiconductor MAanufacturing TECHnology) is a consortium of 14 American semiconductor manufacturers working with government and academia to sponsor and conduct research in semiconductor manufacturing technology for the United States semiconductor industry. SEMATECH, then, has become another example of American industry, government and academia working together toward a common goal.

The 14 Member Companies (consisting of 500 to 600 engineers, scientist and technicians) of SEMATECH are: Advanced Micro Devices, AT&T, Digital Equipment Corporation, Harris Corporation, Hewlett-Packard, IBM, Intel, LSI, Logic Micron Technology, Motorola, National Semiconductor, NCR Corporation, Rockwell International, and Texas Instruments.

Don spent 30+ years in the aerospace industry as a Senior Manufacturing Research and Development Engineer. During this time he served as Program Manager for the \$4.3-million U.S. Air Force "Aerospace Factories of the Future" contract. He had total program responsibility and direction of the efforts of over 200 engineers, experts and specialists from over 60 major aerospace companies. Under his leadership, the contract was completed on time, under budget and was recognized by the Department of Defense as an "All Time" "Top Ten" manufacturing technology success story. Has authored and published

numerous technical papers both nationally and internationally on this subject.



Figure 2.1: The Don Loyd Norwood Family.
Left To Right: Donald Scott Norwood (born 24 Jan 1960), Susan Elizabeth Norwood (Dalley) (born 15 Apr 1968), Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood (born 20 Jul 1935), Donald Loyd Norwood (born 16 Jan 1934) and Michael Joseph Norwood (born 14 Nov 1963).

As a Computer Integrated Manufacturing (CIM) Programs Manager Don worked in and managed a variety of high technology areas including industrial modernization, computer-integrated manufacturing, Factory of the Future (FOF) design and implementation, computer-aided design, computer-aided manufacturing (CAD/CAM), group technology, advanced composites, advanced manufacturing technology, manufacturing processes, producibility and advanced materials. His manufacturing experience ranged from solving day-to-day production floor problems to the development and application of new advanced manufacturing technologies, systems and processes.

My 2nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's Parents.



2. Alvin DeKalb² Norwood [2], was born 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1946 in Lincoln,



Washington, Arkansas, son of 4. William M. Norwood [4] and 5. Sarah Elizabeth Holt [5]. He married (1) on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma 3. **Mae Elizabeth Rauch** [3], born 4 Jun 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of 6. John William RAUCH [6] and 7. Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass [7]; (2) on 28 Apr 1901 in Washington County, Arkansas, divorced **Amanda**



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Emaline Holt [462], born 31 Oct 1865 in Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Jan 1942 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Benjamin (Ben) Holt [92] and Mary "Aunt Pop" Mayberry [312]. Mae Elizabeth Rauch's real name is Lizzie Mae Rauch.

Children of Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Mae Elizabeth RAUCH were as follows:

i Barbara Jean¹ Norwood [36], was born 13 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 4 Jun 1991 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married on 21 Aug 1951 in Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico **James Ulysess Hurst** [138], born 24 May 1925 in Fulton, Itawamba, Mississippi, son of William McKinley HURST [256] and Mary Virginia Irene LACY [257].

1 ii Donald Loyd¹ Norwood [1], born 16 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 28 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Joan Evelyn Brown** [32], born 20 Jul 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Joseph Brantley Brown [465] and Lula Evelyn Awalt [466].

Centennial History of Arkansas Article about My Father Alvin DeKalb Norwood.

Alvin DeKalb (A. D.) Norwood, a dealer in produce at Lincoln, Arkansas and classed with the enterprising and progressive business men of this section of the county, was born 11 Jun 1881, on a farm in the vicinity of Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. His parents were William M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood.

William M. Norwood and his wife were natives of Arkansas. William formerly lived in Texas. The father had two brothers & one sister: (1) John Norwood, who was killed while serving in the Confederate Army during the Civil war and (2) Thomas W. Norwood. His sister was Margaret R. Norwood. William Norwood came to Washington County, Arkansas about 1875 and was here married. William was one of the early nurserymen of Washington County but is now living retired, enjoying in well-earned ease the fruits of his former toil. He and his wife are residents of Lincoln. William Norwood has always voted with the Democratic Party but has never been an office seeker. Fraternally he is identified with the Masons, while his wife is a devoted and consistent member of the Baptist church. Their family numbered eleven children, ten of whom are yet living: (1) Samuel Vincent Norwood, who is associated with his brother in the produce business and in handling real estate at Lincoln; (2) Alvin DeKalb (A. D.), of this review (3) William Lester, a traveling salesman residing at Lincoln; (4) Fanny Mack, at home; (5) Lucille Myrtle, the wife of Alfred Thornton Kelley, a traveling man residing in Minneapolis, Minnesota; (6) Lemuel (Lem) W., who is engaged in clerking in a store in Minneapolis; (7) Clyde Clayton, a produce dealer of Okmulgee, Oklahoma; (8) Eula Virginia, the wife of Bert West, manager for the Hodges Brothers Mercantile Company at Lincoln; (9) William Bryan, a produce merchant of Okmulgee, Oklahoma; and (10) Lola Grace, at home.

A. D. Norwood was educated in the schools of Washington County, Arkansas and pursued a business course at Springfield, Missouri. The first work in which he engaged in the employ of others was that of farming and later he began clerking in a store. He subsequently conducted a mercantile business on his own account for a period of four years and later he devoted four years to government and state work in connection with the bureau of animal industry. He next engaged in the fruit and produce business at Lincoln in 1911 and in this won a substantial measure of success. He erected a large two-story brick building in Lincoln, seventy-five by ninety feet, and is today one of the leading produce men of this section of the state, annually handling a large amount of fruit and vegetables. He is also the owner of a theater

in the First National Bank building and he has his produce offices upstairs. He is the vice president of the First National Bank of Lincoln and also President of the Lincoln Spray & Supply Company, which manufactures lime and sulfur for spraying fruit. He has developed his entire business through his own efforts, close application, energy and determination being the vital forces that have brought his prosperity.

In 1903 Mr. Norwood was united in marriage to Miss Amanda Holt, who was born in Washington County, a daughter of Benjamin Holt, a pioneer of this county. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Mr. Norwood belongs also to the Masonic fraternity and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He has always voted with the Democratic Party since age conferred upon him the right of franchise and he has served as a member of the town council. Mr. Norwood has spent his entire life in northwestern Arkansas and has contributed in no small measure to the growth and progress of the communities in which he has lived.

My father married his 2nd wife, my mother Mae Elizabeth Rauch on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. My father died when I was 12 years old and I missed a lot of important time with my father as I was growing up. While he was here on this earth only during a short part of my life I have very fond memories of my dad. I remember that he was great produce man, a man of strong character and honesty in all his business dealings. He had great determination and management ability to start his own businesses and to make them successful.

He showed a great ability to begin again as a fire completely destroyed my father's Norwood Produce House. Newspaper stated that Lincoln, Arkansas was startled from its slumbers Tuesday night about 11:30 p.m. by the sound of fire bells ringing. The A. D. Norwood Produce house went up in smoke we are sorry to say, as despite the dry season Mr. Norwood was building up a good business that he understands from "A to Izard"

My dad lost everything nothing was saved. Produce, books and office supplies all went. By heroic measures the real estate office of Mr. Sam Norwood (my uncle) was saved. Had the fire continued it would have been hard work to save Parker garage, Carrington filling station and the Sun office across the street as it was right in line for flying embers and the heat wave that was being driven by the heavy gale of wind that prevailed all evening long. The loss on the building, which had recently been re-roofed and enlarged by half, was \$2,000 and the stock and office fixtures \$1,500. Fred Howard (my uncle) was associated with Mr. Norwood.

Interesting to note, my father was always a gentleman and dressed that way. After the fire was extinguished that night the firemen noticed that in the excitement of the fire that my father actually got up and dressed and put on his tie before running to the fire. He took a lot of kidding over that incident.

My mother, Mae Elizabeth Rauch (Norwood) was the most special person I have ever known. She was one of a family of 17 children. At a very early age she helped my grandmother Rauch (Snodgrass) raise her brothers and sisters. Here she learned her special mothering skills that were not only passed on to her own children but to many other needy children which she came into contact with throughout her life. Many of my friends have expressed how much my mother had impacted and influenced their lives. She was always ready to help those persons who needed her help. She would do without many things she needed for herself to give to others.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

I wish I could find all of the thousands of words to describe my loving mother and how special she was to me and the many people who knew her. Those words would fill many volumes! It was a shock to discover that my mother's time and life was over on this earth; I just knew she would live and be with us forever. And you know through her sweet and kind spirit she is here with us forever!



2.3. My 3rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's Grandparents.



4. William M.³ Norwood [4], was born 11 Oct 1854 in Norwood Prairie, Benton, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of 8 Arthur Emerson Norwood [8] and 9 Rebecca Copeland [9]. He married on 22 Feb 1877 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas 5. **Sarah Elizabeth Holt** [5], born 28 Feb 1860 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 10. DeKalb "Kerb" Holt [10] and 11. Susan Barbara Stout [11]. Sarah Elizabeth Holt was known as "Aunt Lizzie" to her friends. She died on a Monday at the home of her daughter, Fanny Mack Norwood, Mrs. Roy Miller. She had been ill four months. She was 72 years old.



Children of William M. Norwood and Sarah Elizabeth HOLT were as follows:

i Samuel Vincent² Norwood [37], was born 1 Dec 1878 in Benton, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 1954 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 7 Nov 1897 **Edith Maude Branchcomb** [151], born 29 May 1879 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas; died 1 May 1961 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of David Branchcomb [600] and Mary Francis Gentle [601].

2 ii Alvin DeKalb² Norwood [2], was born 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1946 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma **Mae Elizabeth Rauch** [3], born 4 Jun 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of John William RAUCH [6] and Winifred "Winnie" Lou SNODGRASS [7]; (2) on 28 Apr 1901 in , Washington County, Arkansas, divorced **Amanda Emaline Holt** [462], born 31 Oct 1865 in Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Jan 1942 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Benjamin (Ben) HOLT [92] and Mary "Aunt Pop" Mayberry [312].

iii William Lester² Norwood [38], was born 7 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 21 Jun 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Elsie E. Houck** [143], born 8 Mar 1887 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 14 Apr 1974 in Broken Bow, McCurtain, Oklahoma, daughter of James "Jim" W. Houck [5350] and Sarah Sallie Phillips [4454].

iv Birdie² Norwood [39], was born 3 Jul 1885 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 11 Sep 1910 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. Notes: Birdie died young from typhoid. She was 25 years, 2 months and 8 days of age.

v Lemuel W.² Norwood [40], born 4 Oct 1887 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 22 Aug 1932 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 6 Jul 1916 **Carrie G. Newell** [588], born 12

Mar 1894 in , Iowa; died in Belle Fourche.

vi Lucille Myrtle² Norwood [41], was born 2 Sep 1889 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 7 Jul 1979 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married on 11 Aug 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri **Alfred Thompson Kelley** [152], born 16 Jul 1891 in Elders Ridge, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1970 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, son of Newton B. Kelley [608] and (---) Thompson [1067].

vii Fanny Mack² Norwood [42], was born 20 Apr 1892 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 6 May 1980 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married **Roy Miller** [153], born 9 Dec 1892 in Rhea, Washington, Arkansas; died 21 May 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Charles Miller [552] and Stacia Phillips [553].

viii Clyde Clayton² Norwood [43], was born 25 Jan 1894 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 2 Jun 1967. He married on 26 May 1917 **Bess Carter** [154], born 25 Jul 1895 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas; died 18 Dec 1977.

ix William Bryan² Norwood [44], was born 14 Feb 1896 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jun 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 24 Jul 1926 in Benton County, Arkansas, and divorced **Jewell M. Foreman** [155], born 4 Aug 1904 in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma; died 24 Mar 1988 in Houston, Harris, Texas, She is buried in Forest Park West in Houston.

x Eula Virginia² Norwood [45], was born 5 Oct 1898 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1986 in Poteau, LeFlore, Oklahoma. She married **Bert Marvin West** [156], born 29 Dec 1895 in Grove, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; died 9 Jun 1949 in Grand Lake, Grove, Delaware, Oklahoma.

xi Lola Grace² Norwood [46], was born 12 Jan 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 24 Jun 1976 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma. She married on 10 Apr 1924 **Thomas Reid Luginbuel** [157], born 30 Aug 1899 in Piney, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; died 4 Nov 1969 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, son of Charles Noble Luginbuel [10592] and Mary Jane Watson [10593].

Sarah Elizabeth Holt and William M. Norwood's Golden Wedding Anniversary.

Mr. and Mrs. William M. Norwood of Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas recently celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the home of their son, William Lester Norwood at Lincoln, Arkansas on 22 Feb 1927. Lester Norwood's wife was the former Miss Elsie E. Houck.

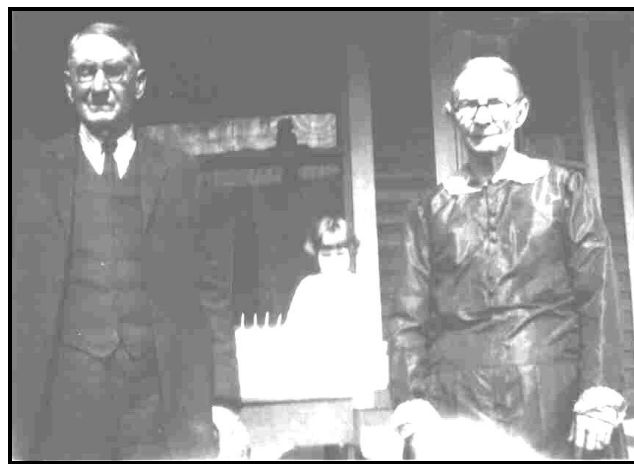


Figure 2.2: William M. Norwood & Sarah Elizabeth Holt's Golden Wedding Anniversary. Photo was taken on Lester Norwood's front porch on 22 Feb 1927. Edith Larue (Rich) Mabry is the grandchild in the middle of the photograph.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

William M. Norwood was born 11 Oct 1854 at Norwood Prairie, Benton County, Arkansas. He was married on 22 Feb 1877 to Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Holt who was born 28 Feb 1860 near Rheas Mill, Washington County, Arkansas. Their wedding took place at 6:00 p.m. in the evening at the home of the bride's father, DeKalb Holt near Rheas Mill, Arkansas. Immediately after the marriage vows had been spoken, the bride and groom rode on horseback to their new home near Rock Springs, about 2 1/2 miles north of Lincoln, Arkansas. They begun housekeeping in a new log house that the bridegroom had built. Here they lived for 37 years where 11 children were born, six sons and five daughters, one daughter having died several years ago (Byrdie Norwood who was born 3 Jul 1885 and died 11 Sep 1910).

The surviving ten children are: Samuel Vincent Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood, William Lester Norwood, Lemuel W. Norwood, Lucille Myrtle Norwood, Fanny Mack Norwood, Clyde Clayton Norwood, William Bryan Norwood, Eula Virginia Norwood, and Lola Grace Norwood.

Five of Mr. and Mrs. Norwood's children were present at the dinner, three sons and two daughters, also several grandchildren and the only great grandchild. The sons present were Sam, Lester, and Lemuel (Lem); the daughters were Fanny (Mrs. Roy Miller) and Lola (Mrs. T. Reed Luginbuel), all who live in Lincoln, Arkansas. Three brothers and two daughters could not be present. The sons absent are Alvin DeKalb Norwood who lives in Shamrock, Texas; Bryan Norwood who lives in Muskogee, Oklahoma; and Clyde Norwood who lives in Monroe, Louisiana; the absent daughters were Eula (Mrs. Bert West) who lives in Muskogee, Oklahoma and Lucille (Mrs. Alfred Thompson Kelley) who lives in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Other guests present were Mr. and Mrs. Moredcai Duke (M. D.) Holt, who was also present at Mr. and Mrs. Norwood's wedding 50 years ago. Mr. Holt is the brother of Mrs. Norwood. M. D.'s wife is former Emma D. Vawter. Others present were Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Beaty, Frank Beaty, Mr. and Mrs. Ola Rich and baby daughter, La Rue; Mrs. Amanda Norwood; Mr. and Mrs. Baker Thomason and son, and "Aunt Pop" Holt, 96 years of age, the oldest guest present.

During the social afternoon which followed the wonderful anniversary dinner, many reminiscences were enjoyed on the part of the "bride and groom" of 50 years. Their minds wandered back to the day of the wedding in Rheas Mill. In the fall of 1916 the Norwood's moved to Lincoln, Arkansas. They have lived in Lincoln, Arkansas for the past 13 years.

William M. Norwood was born 11 Oct 1854 at Norwood Prairie, Benton County, Arkansas near Siloam Springs and moved with his parents to Texas and back to Arkansas to Rheas Mill near which place he found his bride. Mrs. Norwood was born 28 Feb 1860 near Rheas Mill residing at the place of her birth until her marriage. Mr. Norwood attended school in Benton County. Mrs. Norwood attended school at Rheas Mill, Arkansas.

Mr. Norwood was one of a family of three boys and one girl, and he is the only surviving member at this time. Mr. Norwood's parents were: His father, Arthur E. Norwood was born about 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville Blount County, Tennessee. His mother was Rebecca Copeland. She was born about 1829 in Tennessee and died in Dec 1901 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She is buried in the Old Rock Springs Cemetery.

Mr. Norwood's brothers were (1) John Norwood who was born about 1845 and was executed by the Union Army 29 July 1864 during the Civil War. (2) Thomas W. Norwood who was born in April 1855. His

sister was Margaret R. Norwood who was born 18 Jan 1851 in Benton County, Arkansas and died 26 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She was married Francis Marion Howard. Howard was born 11 Jan 1845 in Illinois.

Sarah Elizabeth Holt, Mrs. Norwood, was one of a family of four boys and three girls. Mrs. Norwood's parents were: Her father, DeKalb "Kerb" Holt was born 18 Jan 1832 at Beaty Mountain, Washington County, Arkansas and died 8 Jul 1909 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He is buried in the Beaty Cemetery. Her mother was Susan Barbara Stout who was born 19 Mar 1830 in Tennessee. Barbara died 22 Jan 1898 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Mrs. Norwood's brothers were (1) Jim Holt (b. about 1854), (2) Lon Holt (b. about 1862) (3) Mordecai Duke (M.D.) Holt who was born 27 Jun 1865 in Washington County, Arkansas and (4) Samuel Powell Holt who was born 5 Sep 1866 in Washington County, Arkansas. She has now three brothers living. They are M.D. and Sam who reside near Lincoln and Lon Holt of South Dakota.

Mrs. Norwood's sisters were: (1) Artemesia (Sissie) Holt (b. about 1854), (2) Alice Holt (b. about 1869).

Their children, grandchildren and friends prepared the dinner for the occasion. The house was gaily decorated with yellow crepe paper in artistic arrangement and yellow calendulas were the flowers used in carrying out the "golden" color scheme. The table was indeed inviting, and the central decoration was a large wedding cake decorated with 50 candles and on the cake also was the inscription, "Father and Mother, February 22, 1877-1927." After the guests were seated, Miss Claudia Armstrong read the poem, "Fifty Years Ago This Very Day." Four generations were present, Mrs. William M. Norwood, and her son, Samuel Vincent Norwood, the latter's daughter Mrs. Zella Norwood (Ola Rich's wife) and Zella Rich's daughter La Rue Rich.

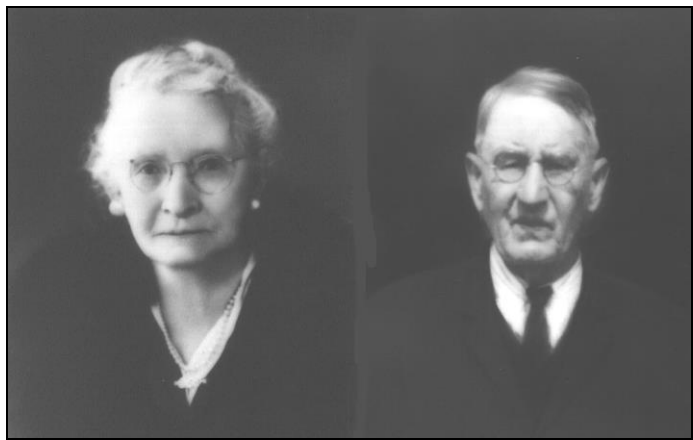


Figure 2.3: My paternal grandmother and grandfather Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood and William M. Norwood. William was John Norwood's brother.

Mr. Norwood has been in the nursery and fruit business for great many years and had the honor of winning a bronze medal at the Worlds Fair in St. Louis in 1904 for the best Arkansas apples.

Mrs. Norwood says there has been a great change in the country and people, too since she and Mr. Norwood were married, 50 years ago. In her opinion, people are trying to live too fast in this modern age, and she says long ago, people were happy with what they had, and it seems to her now they are never satisfied. Still, with 10 living children, 19 grand children and one beautiful little grand daughter, and many of



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

them all in the same town, both Mr. and Mrs. Norwood find much happiness in the present age, and if they were given the chance to go back to the old days and old customs, would they be willing to do so?



Figure 2.4: John William Rauch carried mail from 15 Apr 1905, until he retired on the 6 Mar 1925.



6. John William³ Rauch [6], was born 28 Aug 1858 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; died 26 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of 12. Emanuel Harvey RAUCH [12] and 13. Sarah Catherine TALBOT [13]. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1891 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass** [7], born 29 Jul 1872 in Cabin Creek, Johnson, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1943 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 14. William James SNODGRASS Sr. [14] and 15. Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY [15]; (2) on 29 Oct 1885 in Dover, Pope, Arkansas **Lilly K. Johnson** [463], died Aug 1886 in Washington County, Arkansas.



Notes for Lilly K. Johnson:

Lilly K. Johnson died in August 1886 shortly after the birth of her infant son. Infant son's name is not known. He was born in Aug 1886 in Dover, Pope County, Arkansas.

Children of John William Rauch and Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass were as follows:

i Clifford² Rauch [47], was born 24 Jun 1892 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Apr 1943 in Nestor, California. He married **Grace James** [158].

ii William Harvey² Rauch [48], was born 3 Oct 1893 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Nov 1919 in Drumright, Creek, Oklahoma. Notes: William died of accidental electrocution.

iii Susanna² Rauch [49], was born 14 Nov 1894 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1894 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

iv Hardy² Rauch [50], was born 12 Oct 1895 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Oct 1963 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married on 5 Mar 1922 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Jennette Hicks** [159], born 27 Nov 1901 in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas; died 29 Sep 1989 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, daughter of William David Hicks [1942] and Mary Alice Gibson [1943].

v Leonard Charles² Rauch [51], was born 12 Feb 1897 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died in Montesano, Grays Harbor, Washington. He married **Guylla Holcroft** [160], born in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas.

vi Ewing Henry² Rauch [52], was born 1 Feb 1899 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Nov 1968 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 24 Aug 1922 **Merle Corinne Lucy** [161], born 13 Mar 1901 in Murray, Callaway, Kentucky; died 4 Jan 1991 in Alameda, Alameda, California, daughter of Thomas Hartwell Lucy [189] and Jessie Elizabeth Covington [190].

vii Clyde² Rauch [53], was born 21 Sep 1900 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Jan 1983 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1931 **Velma Hope Leach** [162], born 11 Sep 1900 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 6 Jul 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of James Thomas LEACH [195] and Mary Ellen Smith [196]; (2) **Naoma T. King** [2019], born 20 Jul 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Mar 1921 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

3 viii Mae Elizabeth² Rauch [3], was born 4 Jun 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married (1) on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma **Alvin DeKalb Norwood** [2], born 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1946 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of William M. Norwood [4] and Sarah Elizabeth HOLT [5]; (2) on 15 Jul 1975 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Jackson Byron Lowe** [467], born 11 Aug 1907 in , Texas; died 27 Jun 1993 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

ix Amanda Ruth² Rauch [54], was born 25 Sep 1903 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington. She married on 5 Nov 1921 **Woods Lambertton Mallow** [163], born 7 Nov 1895; died Apr 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington.

x John Thomas² Rauch [55], was born 14 Jan 1905 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 2 Oct 1963 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 29 Oct 1929 in Wharton, Wharton, Texas **Doris Laurette Tyson** [164], born 13 Oct 1908 in Holliday, Archer, Texas; died 5 May 1988 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Augustus Tyson [178] and Annie Bennison Maume [179].

xi Ella Bea² Rauch [56], was born 3 Oct 1906 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Jun 1984 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas. She married on 17 May 1929 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas **John England Mitchell** [166], born 19 Jul 1889 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas; died 19 Aug 1973 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas.

xii Harry Paul² Rauch [57], was born 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 9 Aug 1994 in Otis, Lincoln, Oregon. He married on 21 Sep 1949 in Richland, Benton, Washington **Marjorie Ellen Wallace** [168], born 5 Feb 1913 in Richland, Baker, Oregon; died 12 Jul 1999 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington. Notes: Lived in Loutre, Montgomery, Missouri, USA in 1930 as construction worker with his brother Clyde.

xiii Harry's Twin² Rauch [58], was born 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

xiv Frank Ray "Jack"² Rauch [59], born 21 Feb 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1991 in Henderson, Kentucky. He married (1) in 1936, divorced **Roberta Powers Cook** [169], born 22 Mar 1918; (2) on 20 Dec 1949 **Mary Katherine Hicks** [1063], born 9 Jan 1923.

xv Albert Cecil² Rauch [60], was born 6 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Sep 1966 in Dumas, Moore, Texas. He married about 1953 **Dorothy Helen Bruce** [170], born 9 Jul 1924 in Dumas, Moore, Texas; died 14 Aug 1986 in Dumas, Moore, Texas.

xvi Elbert Ceiburn² Rauch [61], born 6 Jun 1914 in Lincoln,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. **Notes:** Twin son, twin of Albert Cecil Rauch.

xvii Helen Louise² Rauch [62], was born 25 Mar 1916 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California. She married in 1937 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Howard Edwin Belchamber** [172], born 1 Mar 1908; died Jan 1981 in Santee, San Diego, California.

**2.4. My 4th Generation Norwood Family,
Donald Loyd Norwood's 1st Great Grandparents.**

8. Arthur Emerson⁴ Norwood [8], was born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee, son of 16. John Norwood [3112] and 17. Sarah M. Crouch [8561]. He married about 1844 9. **Rebecca Copeland** [9], born about 1824/29 in Tennessee; died Dec 1901 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 18. Daniel Copeland [18] and 19. (---) UNKNOWN [19].

Children of Arthur Emerson Norwood and Rebecca Copeland were as follows:

i John³ Norwood [64], was born about 1845 in Arkansas; died 29 Jul 1864 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas. **Note:** I have written a book on John Norwood's short life entitled "**John Norwood's Civil War in Northwest Arkansas**".

ii Margaret R.³ Norwood [65], was born 13 Jan 1851 in Benton County, Arkansas; died 26 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 15 Feb 1870 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Francis Marion Howard** [493], born 11 Jan 1845 in Illinois; died 11 Mar 1919 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of David Howard [556] and Mary (---) [557]. **Notes:** Margaret R. Norwood-65 is the grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Arthur Emerson Norwood-8 and Rebecca Copeland-9.

4 iii William M.³ Norwood [4], was born 11 Oct 1854 in Norwood Prairie, Benton, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 22 Feb 1877 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas **Sarah Elizabeth Holt** [5], born 28 Feb 1860 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of DeKalb "Kerb" Holt [10] and Susan Barbara Stout [11].

iv Thomas W.³ Norwood [63], was born Apr 1855 in Benton, Arkansas. He married on 16 Mar 1885 in Washington County, Arkansas **Martha Cockerel** [454], born Jun 1865 in Arkansas. Thomas W. Norwood-63 is the grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Arthur Emerson Norwood-8 and Rebecca Copeland-9.

Notes for Arthur Emerson Norwood:

One source says that Arthur married and died while a soldier in the U. S. Regular Army. This has not been proven true. It is believed that Arthur Emerson Norwood moved his family to Texas based on the two recorded Land Grants shown below. Based on Land Grant number 2 dated 18 Aug 1860, it is believed that Arthur did not return to Arkansas with his family and possibly died in Denton County, Texas in the Fannin County 3rd district.

Texas General Land Office - Land Grant Search Number 1.

County: Cass
Abstract Number: 805
District/Class: Bowie 3rd

File Number: 120
Original Grantee: Norwood, Arthur E
Patentee: Norwood, Arthur E
Title Date:
Patent Date: 05 Jul 1851
Patent No: 851
Patent Vol: 3
Certificate: 92
Part Section:
Survey/Blk/Tsp:
Acres: 320
Adj County:
Adj Acres:
Remarks:

Texas General Land Office - Land Grant Search Number 2.

County: Denton
Abstract Number: 969
District/Class: Fannin 3rd
File Number: 3634
Original Grantee: Norwood, Arthur E
Patentee: Norwood, Arthur E
Title Date:
Patent Date: 18 Aug 1860
Patent No: 129
Patent Vol: 31
Certificate: 1/4293
Part Section:
Survey/Blk/Tsp:
Acres: 267
Adj. County:
Adj. Acres:
Remarks:

Notes for Rebecca Copeland:

Oct. 28, 1850 Census Records, Benton County, Arkansas, Ball Twp, House # 153 Rebecca Norwood, 26, F, TN; Sarah A. Norwood, 9, F, Ark.; Nancy Norwood, 7, F, Ark.; John R. Norwood, 5, M, Ark.; Anny Norwood, 4, F, Ark.; Lucinda C. Norwood, 1, F, Ark.

Oct. 28, 1850, Census Records, Benton County, Arkansas, Ball Twp, House # 149 was Salinda Norwood, 42, F, TN; Hester J. Norwood, 20, F, Ark., Wesley J. Norwood, 17, N, Ark.; Martha H. Norwood, 13, F, Ark.; Thomas J. Norwood, 12, M, Ark.; Mary A. Norwood, 8, F, Ark.; Salinda A. Norwood, 5, F, Ark.

1870 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, Flint Township, Hico PO, Pg. 238, House # 245. Rebecca Norwood, 45, F, Hskp, \$100, TN; William Norwood, 17, M, Ark.; Thomas Norwood, 14, M, Arkansas.

10. DeKalb "Kerb"⁴ Holt [10], was born 18 Jan 1832 in Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jul 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of 20. John "Jack" Holt [20] and 21. Elizabeth Pogue [21]. He married on 13 Oct 1853 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas 11. **Susan Barbara Stout** [11], born 19 May 1830 in Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1898 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 22 (---) Stout [22] and 23 (---) Unknown [23]. **Note:** DeKalb homesteaded land at Rhea's Mill, Arkansas near the Amity School, now known as the Pearson farm. DeKalb was a nursery man and he is believed to have originated the Arkansas Black Apple.

Children of DeKalb "Kerb" Holt and Susan Barbara Stout were as follows:



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

i Artemesia (Sissie)³ Holt [66], was born about 1854 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **John F. Reagan** [249].

ii Jim³ Holt [67], was born about 1856 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Fanny** (---) [171].

iii Mordecai³ Duke Holt [69], was born 27 Jun 1856 in Washington, Arkansas; died 6 Oct 1935 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Emma D. Vawter** [250], born 15 Apr 1856 in Texas; died 29 Jun 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of John Vawter [3676] and Lucinda Janes [3677].

iv William³ Lon Holt [68], was born 16 Mar 1858 in Washington, Arkansas; died about 1933 in Belle Fourche, South Dakota. He married on 4 Apr 1897 in Minnesela, South Dakota, **Margaret Went** [6003].

5 v Sarah Elizabeth³ Holt [5], was born 28 Feb 1860 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 22 Feb 1877 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas **William M. Norwood** [4], born 11 Oct 1854 in Norwood Prairie, Benton, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Arthur Emerson Norwood [8] and Rebecca Copeland [9].

vi Samuel Powell³ Holt [71], was born 5 Sep 1866 in Washington, Arkansas; died 11 Aug 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Ella Marshall Stokes** [252], born 15 Dec 1866; died 9 Dec 1925 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

vii Alice³ Holt [70], was born Mar 1872 in Washington, Arkansas. She married (1) **Lawson Beach** [251]; (2) (---) **PETERS** [4292].

Johnson, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1943 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of William James Snodgrass Sr. [14] and Winifred (Winnie) Norton Bradley [15]; (2) on 29 Oct 1885 in Dover, Pope, Arkansas **Lilly K. Johnson** [463], died Aug 1886 in Washington, Arkansas.

iv Lizzie May³ Rauch [74], was born 2 Nov 1870 in Benton, Arkansas; died 7 Mar 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 30 Aug 1885 in Bourbon, Kansas **James William Carter** [253], born 21 Jan 1866 in Kansas; died 12 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Joseph Liburn Carter [3836] and Mary Jane Starr [3837].

Notes for Emanuel Harvey Rauch:

Emanuel Rauch had accumulated a considerable worth for the period as indicated by the census of 1850, with cash assets of \$5,000. He lived next door to Judge Thornton Smith Talbot in Easton, Missouri and on 16 Jan 1851, he married Judge Talbot's daughter, Sarah Catherine, as recorded in the Buchanan County marriage record book for Marion Township.

Emanuel's brother, Lazarus, had married Dorcus Donaldson and was farming in nearby Parnell, Missouri and their sister, Eliza Rauch, had married William S. White in Buchanan County, on 31 Aug 1852.

When Emanuel Harvey Rauch married Sarah Catherine Talbot, he became associated with a family from a quite different background than the Rauchs. The Rauchs had emigrated from Germany to Pennsylvania and were devout members of the Lutheran Reformed Church. The Rauchs had chosen to be farmers and tradesmen and retained the old German traditions, language, and customs. The Talbots' had come to this country from England, living in Baltimore, Maryland at first, then becoming owners of very large tracts of land in Virginia, later moving west to Kentucky, and then again further west to Missouri. The Rauchs settled in Missouri after first going to Ohio from Pennsylvania.

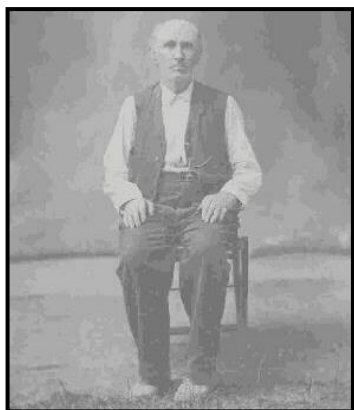
On 6 Sep 1852, Sarah and Emanuel Rauch's first son, George Rauch, was born much to the delight of the parents and especially to the grandparents, Thornton and Julia Talbot. Sadly, the young boy died at the age of three.

Emanuel Rauch's business prospered and in 1856 he built a mill in Easton, Missouri with Calvin Benight. Emanuel sold his interest in the mill to Calvin in 1861. A second son was born to the Emanuel Rauch's on 14 Feb 1856, but tragedy struck the family for the second time when the baby died on 17 Aug 1857.

Our direct ancestor, John William Rauch was born on 28 Aug 1858. It is understandable that Sarah Catherine was described as a "Very protective mother" to young John William. This was indeed a happy period for Emanuel and his wife, and their new son, John William. The milling business was prospering and Sarah's father was serving as a County Judge, and Isham Talbot, Sarah Catherine's Uncle, became the towns first Doctor and is described in the historical records in the following way:

Dr. Isham Talbot is the son of James W. Talbot, whose birth occurred in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 10 Mar 1796. He in turn is the son of James Smith Talbot and Unity (DeWitt) Talbot, natives of Virginia. The grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier, serving all through that struggle. The maiden name of our subject's mother was Mary Strother, the daughter of the Rev. George and Mary (Duncan) Strother, the father being a prominent minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He began preaching the gospel at the early age of twenty years and continued with great success for sixty-five years.

In 1862 the Civil War was a terrible time for the Rauchs and all their past and future relatives. The Rauchs who lived Pennsylvania and in



12. Emanuel Harvey⁴ Rauch [12], was born 23 Jun 1825 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1881 in Robinson, Benton, Arkansas, son of 24. Solomon Rauch [24] and 25. Susannah (---) [25]. He married on 16 Jan 1851 in Marion, Buchanan, Missouri 13. **Sarah Catherine Talbot** [13], born 27 Feb 1833 in Carrol County, Kentucky; died 5 Feb 1915 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 26. Thornton Smith Talbot [26] and 27 Julia Ann West [27].

Children of Emanuel Harvey Rauch and Sarah Catherine Talbot were as follows:

i George T.³ Rauch [72], was born 6 Sep 1852 in Buchanan, Missouri; died 15 Mar 1855 in Buchanan, Missouri.

ii Thornton T.³ Rauch [73], was born 14 Feb 1856 in Buchanan, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1857.

6 iii John William³ Rauch [6], was born 28 Aug 1858 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; died 26 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1891 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass** [7], born 29 Jul 1872 in Cabin Creek,



Johnson, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1943 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of William James Snodgrass Sr. [14] and Winifred (Winnie) Norton Bradley [15]; (2) on 29 Oct 1885 in Dover, Pope, Arkansas **Lilly K. Johnson** [463], died Aug 1886 in Washington, Arkansas.

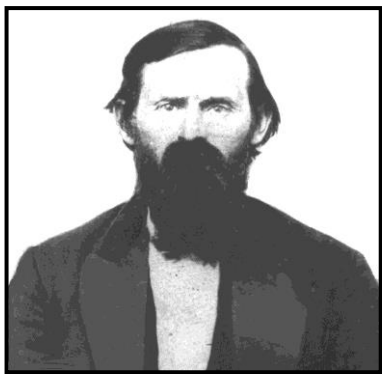


Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Ohio probably supported the North while the Missouri group probably sympathized with the South. The Talbots who had moved to Missouri from Kentucky and had brought slaves with them to work on the farms and the mills no doubt influenced them.

(Note for more information on the Rauch, Talbot, Snodgrass etc. Ancestors please refer to my other books I have written on these families. Their histories are too large to be included in the bounds of this Norwood Family History Book).

14. William James⁴ Snodgrass Sr. [14], was born 10 Jun 1828 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 11 May 1882 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of 28. Thomas Lafayette Snodgrass Sr. [28] and 29. Margaret Brown Duff [29]. He married on 28 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White, Tennessee **15. Winifred (Winnie) Norton Bradley** [15], born 20 Jan 1836 in Near Big Springs, Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 11 Feb 1908 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 30. John Phillip BRADLEY [30] and 31. Nancy Johnson [31].



Children of William James Snodgrass Sr. and Winifred (Winnie) Norton Bradley were as follows:

i Mary Francis³ Snodgrass [75], was born 8 Aug 1856 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 3 Jan 1941 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 13 Oct 1887 in Washington, Arkansas **Allen Sea (Al) King** [240], born 19 Mar 1848 in Arkansas; died 1 May 1917, son of Wesley Henry King [307] and Evaline Elizabeth Holt [87].



ii Margaret Jane³ Snodgrass [76], was born 8 Jan 1858 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 29 Feb 1920 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 6 Jan 1881 **Benjamin Hardy Rich** [836], born 22 Jan 1854 in Washington, Arkansas; died 3 Apr 1946 in Washington, Arkansas, son of William Jackson "Jack" Rich [309] and Emeline Prelina

"Millie" Holt [90].

iii Nancy³ Snodgrass [9049], born 1860 in White County, Tennessee; died before 1870. **Notes:** In the 1860 Census of White County, Tennessee, Nancy B. is listed in this family as being 1 month old (1/12) and born in Tennessee.

iv John Phillip³ Snodgrass [77], was born 29 Nov 1861 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 31 Mar 1938 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 10 Sep 1891 **Ida Frances Beaty** [242], born 9 Feb 1873 in Kentucky Town, Texas; died 10 Apr 1932, daughter of Francis Marion (Frank) Beaty [746] and Mary Jane Vawter [760].

v Thomas Lafayette³ Snodgrass [78], was born 4 Jan 1863 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 21 Apr 1942 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 27 Aug 1885 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **John Dee Nunley** [243], born 3 Mar 1864 in McKinney,

Collin, Texas; died 10 Nov 1926 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of John Alexander Nunley [6587] and Mary Leannah Rich [6586].

vi Martha Alice³ Snodgrass [79], was born 1 Jun 1865 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 1873 in Cabin Creek, Johnson, Arkansas.

vii William James "Bill"³ Snodgrass Jr. [80], born 18 Nov 1866 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 29 Aug 1950 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 13 Oct 1912 in White Rock, Salem Springs, Washington, Arkansas **Mary Etta Little** [244], born 9 Mar 1888 in Salem Springs, Washington, Arkansas; died 2 May 1940 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Ambrose H. Little [2414] and Geneva Kirk [2415].

viii George Washington³ Snodgrass [81], was born 3 Mar 1868 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 24 Feb 1933 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

ix Florence Amanda³ Snodgrass [82], born 15 Dec 1869 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 26 Oct 1959 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 15 Jan 1888 **Ulysses Grant Hargrove** [245], born 29 Apr 1868; died 14 Feb 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. **Notes:** One source says she died in Orange County, California.

7 x Winifred "Winnie" Lou³ Snodgrass [7], was born 29 Jul 1872 in Cabin Creek, Johnson, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1943 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 23 Aug 1891 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **John William Rauch** [6], born 28 Aug 1858 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; died 26 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Emanuel Harvey Rauch [12] and Sarah Catherine Talbot [13].

xi Elnora (Ellanora) (Note)³ Snodgrass [83], was born 9 Aug 1875 in Arkansas; died 1 Apr 1963 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 1 Oct 1892 **Louis Bruner Haws** [246], born 10 Oct 1872; died 17 Feb 1952.

xii Emma D.³ Snodgrass [84], was born 1 Jan 1878 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 16 Nov 1961 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 9 Nov 1896 **Orien A. Davis** [247], born 17 Mar 1862 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Jan 1927 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

xiii Anna Augusta³ Snodgrass [85], was born 20 Nov 1879 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Dec 1946 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 10 Jun 1893 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **James Frances Marion Collins** [834], born 4 Nov 1864 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 9 Aug 1938 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Francis Marion (Frank) Collins [311] and Mary E. Holt [89].



2.5. My 5th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 2nd Great Grandparents.

16. John⁵ Norwood [3112], was born 14 Jul 1784 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 10 Apr 1838 in Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee, son of 32. John Norwood Jr. [16] and 33. Mary Ruth Hale (Haile) [8570]. He married on 24 Jan 1803, probably in Tennessee **17. Sarah M. Crouch** [8561], born 9 May 1785; died 1 May 1841 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. **John Norwood-3112 is the 2nd great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.** At one time, they lived in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children of John Norwood and Sarah M. Crouch were as follows:

i Nancy H.⁴ Norwood [7549], was born 13 Feb 1805. She married on 3 Oct 1854 in Knox County, Tennessee **James P. Hamilton** [8893]. **Notes:** Marriage records list as Nancy N.

ii William Crouch⁴ Norwood [8537], was born 22 Nov 1807 in



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Tennessee; died 23 Nov 1855 in Titus County, Texas. He married about 1839 in probably Tennessee S. ? [8895], born about 1818 in Georgia. **William Crouch Norwood-8537 is the great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John Norwood-3112 and Sarah M. Crouch-8561. **1850 Census Upsur County, Texas Roll xxx Page xxx HH245/245 Norwood, W. C. 43 M Farmer TN S. 32 F GA N? T? H? 10 M TN D. 8 M TN I. W. 6 M TX A. I?J? 4 M TX E. 1 F TX.** Looks like they moved there between 1842 and 1844. Where were they in 1840 in TN?

iii Susannah⁴ Norwood [7440], was born 14 Jun 1811 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee; died 10 Dec 1896 in Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois. She married on 14 Oct 1828 in Maryville, Blount County, TN by Rev E.W. Sawtell **Joseph B. Duncan** [8634], born 17 May 1803 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee; died 5 May 1863 in Probably Crawford Co, Illinois (unable to locate gravesite), son of John Duncan [8929] and Margaret Paul Alexander [8930]. **Notes: Susannah Norwood-7440 is the great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John Norwood-3112 and Sarah M. Crouch-8561. Funeral Notice: Mrs. Susan Duncan The funeral of Mrs. Susan Duncan will be held from the residence of Samuel R. Duncan on North Locust Street, Saturday morning, 12 Dec 1896 at 10 o'clock. Rev. Skinner, pastor of the Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment was in Arcola Cemetery. Friends of the family are invited to attend.

iv Mary Ann⁴ Norwood [8529], was born 1 Oct 1812. She married on 9 Dec 1833 in Knox County, Tennessee **George W. Anthony** [8902]. **Notes:** Listed as "Polly" Ann in marriage records.

v James Larkin⁴ Norwood [2157], was born 22 Jun 1815.

vi Ignatius Wilson⁴ Norwood [1262], was born 30 Jun 1817 in Probably Blount County, Tennessee. He married in 1837 in TN **Elizabeth L. Houston** [8905], born about 1818 in Tennessee. **Notes:** Ignatius Wilson Norwood-1262 is the great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are John Norwood-3112 and Sarah M. Crouch-8561. 1850 Census Madison County 15th District Tennessee HH116 Norwood, I. W. 34 M Livery-Stable 1000 TN Elizabeth L? 32 F TN John H? 12 M TN Samuel L? 9 M TN Sarah E. 6 F TN Robert W. 4 M TN.

vii Alexander M.⁴ Norwood [8559], was born 7 Oct 1819.

8 viii Arthur Emerson⁴ Norwood [8], was born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee. He married about 1844 **Rebecca Copeland** [9], born about 1824/29 in Tennessee; died Dec 1901 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of **Daniel Copeland** [18] and (---) UNKNOWN [19]. **Arthur Emerson and Sinclair (St. Clair) (See below) Norwood are twins.**

ix Colonel Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴ Norwood [8563], was born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee; died 30 Mar 1901 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. He married on 8 Apr 1841 in possibly Bledsoe County, Tennessee **Catherine Jane Hoodenpyle** [8617], born 10 Oct 1821 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died 1 Sep 1901 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee, daughter of Peter Hoodenpyle [8655] and Margaret Thomas [8675]. **Colonel Sinclair (St. Clair) Norwood-8563 is the great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John Norwood-3112 and Sarah M. Crouch-8561. Just a note (Maybe this his where his unusual name came from) 40 828 RUDD ST CLAIR 17 M 1850 Census Eastern District Bledsoe Co, TN Roll 870 Page 873 HH302/302 Norwood, S. C. 28 M Tailor 600 TN Catherine J 28 F Peter J 8 M Sarah M. 3 F Laura 9/12 F Mary Acre 7 F 1860 Census Bledsoe Co, TN Page 99 Norwood, S. C. Clerk & Master 2500 3600 Catharine J. 39 Peter J. 18 Laura 9 John M. 7 H. Baskam 55 James M. 3 Fannie 1 Don't have 1870 so far 1880 Census Bledsoe Co, TN Norwood, St. Clair 58 Farmer TN MD TN Catharine 58 Keeping House TN NC TN Fanny 21 Henry B. 25 Blacksmith Mary E. 22 (son's wife) Northrup, Solomon 48 Lawyer CT

CT CT Nancy 40 Keeping House William 13 Servant - mullato Norwood, James 23 son-in-law Ada 19 daughter Arthur 3/12 grandson Norwood, H. Baskam TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, James M. TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, John M. TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, Laura TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, Peter J. TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, S. C. TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, Catherine J. TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Norwood, Fannie TN Bledsoe County 99 1860 Compendium of Local Biography 1898 p227.

Colonel St. Clair [Sinclair] Norwood was among the most prominent men now living in Bledsoe County who have won an honorable name as a citizen of that county, none is better deserving of representation in a volume of this nature than the gentleman whose name introduces this sketch. Colonel Norwood was born in the town of Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee, February 27, 1822, a son of John and Sarah (Crouch) Norwood.

Colonel Norwood had no educational advantages in early life, the extent of it being comprised in the old Woodback Dilworth spelling book and addition in arithmetic, and what he may have acquired after manhood was by absorption, through a comprehensive, penetrating and discriminating mind upon all questions presented to him. Upon this talent, and enforced by an indomitable energy, he built up an extensive business education or qualification, which gave him character of one of the most enterprising men of his county. But with his better qualities he possesses others less valuable - that of an extremely nervous, sensitive, impulsive, and combative nature, that frequently gives him occasions of great humiliation and pain.

In early life he developed great love for military tactics, and was promoted to command of a militia regiment, from which he derives the title affixed to his name. In the year 1856 he was appointed clerk and master of the chancery court at Pikeville, Tennessee, and served as such until 1865. This was the first field of his business education, where his natural love and talent for the law was rapidly developed and at the close of the war he was licensed to practice at the bar, with a knowledge and fear of his inability as a public speaker to make a success of his profession, hoping that time and labor would overcome his nature defects. But in a short time he became disheartened and surrendered his profession, for a wider field of activity and constant labor. Into this he entered and found a checkered and uncertain field, but indomitable energy and love for excitement gave him much success in business, mixed with many failures, in all of which his legal knowledge served him admirably. In this field he became an extensive stock dealer, and also, of general merchandise, and lastly, has done an extensive business in mineral lands, with a large balance sheet in his favor.

The last and most fatal error of his life was in 1891. He bought twelve thousand dollars of stock in a national bank, whose annual reports showed a prosperous and lucrative business, but in 1893 its discounts and loans proved almost worthless and the bank failed with the loss of the entire capital.

His business principles were always conducted on the faith and conviction that "the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof"; for God hath said, "It is me that giveth the power to get wealth" that "the Lord buildeth up and he teareth down" that "the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord forevermore." And whilst in the frequent success of business beyond that of many men of like intellect, he always attributed the same to the Lord, and tried to thus acknowledge him by unstinted acts of charity without ostentation or pride. And when, in his hasty and impulsive business habits, he made grievous mistakes, he humbly submitted without murmur or complaint, saying, "The Lord chasteneth whom he loveth".



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

He has been a zealous member of the church since 1848, and for the last eight years has devoted his life to the study of the Bible, more directly to the prophecies and revelations. During this time his notes and comments on these portions of the Good Book have been elaborate. From these, in the year 1895, he prepared an article for the "Chattanooga Times" showing from the Bible, that the world is now in the last days of the gentile dispensations and near the beginning or ushering in of Christ's return for the establishing of his kingdom on earth, and the destruction of all earthly kingdoms or governments. This was to be preceded by a time of trouble such as was never before known or ever will be again. He quoted the words of Christ's declaration of his return, and those of Daniel's prophecies of the same period. He showed that the irrepressible conflict of capital and labor, which is now threatening the disruption and destruction of every intelligent government on earth, was God's immediate agency for the destruction of all nations and governments of earth and for the erection of Christ's peaceable kingdom which shall bless all the nations of the earth and shall be good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. This article, by many Bible readers, was regarded as very timely. Some fifteen years since, Colonel Norwood wrote a long series of reminiscences of the history of Sequatchie Valley since 1838, as he knew it. This was interesting and instructive to the older inhabitants as well as the younger, and he has preserved the only copy of this history known, which should be preserved and held sacred by the younger generations.

About the same time he wrote a minute history of the life of John A. Murrell, the great western land pirate. The history starting after Murrell's discharge from the state prison to the date of his death at Pikeville, Tennessee of his peculiar burial, the disinterring of his body, and his decapitation by two medical students. His head was last seen in a museum in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. These articles have lately been reproduced by the "Fayetteville Observer" Fayetteville, Tennessee.

In the year 1841, Mr. Norwood was married to Catharine J. Hoodenpyle, daughter of Peter Hoodenpyle and granddaughter of Philip Hoodenpyle, born in the city of Amsterdam, Holland. Mr. Norwood and his wife are now in their seventy-seventh year and fifty-sixth of married life, and are living in the house on the farm where his wife was born and which was her patrimony.

Goodspeed, History of Tennessee, Warren County.

The county court of Warren County was organized in March, 1808, at the house of Joseph Westmoreland, half a mile south of Barren Fork, where a log courthouse was afterward erected. Upon the location of the county seat at McMinnville, the court was removed thereto. Though early records of this court were destroyed during the late war, and but little or nothing can be learned of the proceedings or of the officers of the same. The same is true of the other courts. The following is an incomplete list of the officers of this court:

Chairmen - Since 1860 the chairmen of the county court have been in the order given, **Philip Hoodenpyle**, Thomas Mabry, John Smith, Philip Hoodenpyle, Thomas S. Meyers, S. D. Walling, John Smith, John S. Meyers, W. B. Smartt, **S. C. Norwood**, John Smith, John W. Ford, J. L. Miller, J. W. Gales, I. B. Neal, S. J. Walling, John R. Parker and J. C. Meyers, the present incumbent.

The circuit court was organized with the county, but as to the early officers nothing can be learned, save that Pleasant Henderson was probably the first clerk. Since 1865 the clerks have been S. C. Norwood, John J. Lowery and A. J. Curl, the present incumbent. At one time, the Norwood's lived in Knoxville, Tennessee.

x **Sarah Jane⁴ Norwood** [8557], born 23 Sep 1824 in Tennessee. She

married on 3 Oct 1843 in Blount County, Tennessee **David W. TEDFORD** [8922], born about 1805. Notes: Sarah Jane Norwood-8557 is the great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are John Norwood-3112 and Sarah M. Crouch-8561.

xi **Martha Pride⁴ Norwood** [8556], born 18 Jun 1827.

Notes for John Norwood and Sam Houston [Texas and Alamo Fame]:

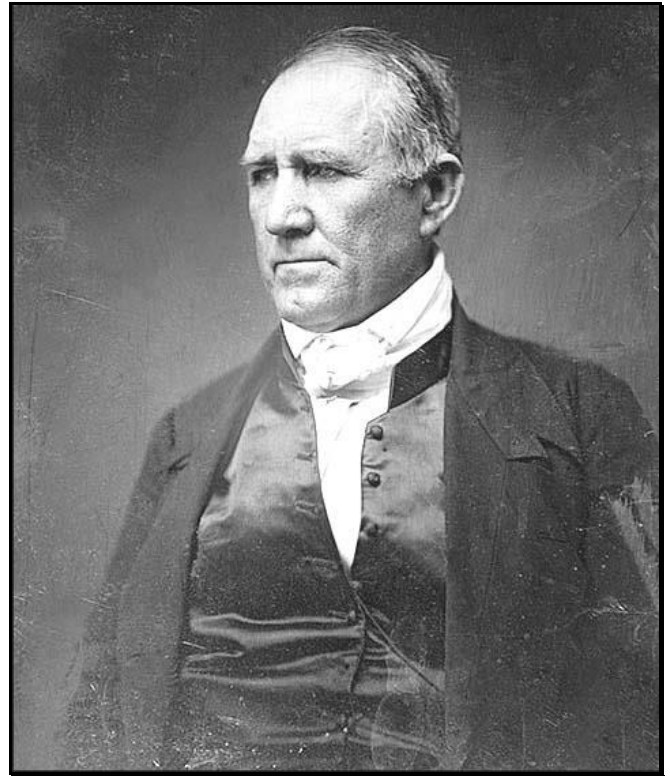


Figure 2.5.: Sam Houston, Oo-tse-tee Ar-dee-tah-skee, his Cherokee name. Part of our Norwood History.

John Norwood, was contemporaneous [originating, existing, or happening during the same period of time] with the famous Sam Houston, and was a warm personal friend and accompanied him and fought with him in his campaigns in the Indian wars, and when Sam Houston was badly wounded, John Norwood hauled him back to Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee where they both then lived. It is believed that this early relationship between John and Sam caused the Norwoods to emigrate to Northwest Arkansas with the movement of the Indian tribes.

It is recorded that Rev. Thomas Wilkerson Norwood [our subject John Norwood's grand uncle] was in Northwest Arkansas and Indian Territory in early 1800's. Martha Louise Norwood stated that her uncles, the Norwoods, were in the Claremon [Claremore] Mound Battle with the Osage Indians. Her mother was Louisa Rutherford Norwood born in the Hiwassee Purchase in Tennessee, a Cherokee Indian. Her father was Thomas R. Norwood, a Methodist Preacher, born and raised near the Arkansas and Oklahoma line. Louisa was born 2 July 1860, in Benton County, Arkansas, two miles from the old Cherokee Line Road. Her mother died when she was five days old and she was the oldest of her father's children as he afterward married again. Much of her early days were spent with her grandparents, the Norwoods. Thomas Wilkerson Norwood and his wife, Salinda Pogue [Norwood], her



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

grandparents, bought four hundred acres when they came here. During the days of Fort Wayne, her grandfather peddled hogs to that place, which was seven or eight miles from their home and my grandmother made "fried peach pies" which she sold at the Fort and earned enough from their sale to buy her an Indian pony.

Samuel "Sam" Houston (1793-1863), a friend of John Norwood, was one of the most illustrious political figures of Texas, was born on March 2, 1793, the fifth child (and fifth son) of Samuel and Elizabeth (Paxton) Houston, on their plantation in sight of Timber Ridge Church, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was of Scots-Irish ancestry and reared Presbyterian. He acquired rudimentary education during his boyhood by attending a local school for no more than six months. When he was thirteen years old, his father died; some months later, in the spring of 1807, he emigrated with his mother, five brothers, and three sisters to Blount County in Eastern Tennessee, where the family established a farm near Maryville on a tributary of Baker's Creek. Houston went to a nearby academy for a time and reportedly fed his fertile imagination by reading classical literature, especially the Iliad.

Rebelling at his older brothers' attempts to make him work on the farm and in the family's store in Maryville, Houston ran away from home as an adolescent in 1809 to dwell among the Cherokees, who lived across the Tennessee River. Between intermittent visits to Maryville, he sojourned for three years with the band of Chief Oolooteka, who adopted him and gave him the Indian name Colonneh, or "the Raven." Houston viewed Oolooteka as his "Indian Father" and the Cherokees much as a surrogate family. He henceforth maintained great sympathy toward Indians.

At age eighteen he left the Cherokees to set up a school, so that he could earn money to repay debts. After war broke out with the British, he joined the United States Army as a twenty-year-old private, on March 24, 1813. Within four months he received a promotion to ensign of the infantry; in late December he was given a commission as a third lieutenant. As part of Andrew Jackson's army, he fought at the battle of Horseshoe Bend on the Tallapoosa River on March 26, 1814. During the engagement he received three near-fatal wounds. One of them, from a rifle ball in his right shoulder, never completely healed. For his valor at Horseshoe Bend, Houston won the attention of General Andrew Jackson, who thereafter became his benefactor. Houston, in return, revered Jackson and became a staunch Jacksonian Democrat.

In the Battle of Horseshoe Bend, Sam Houston followed Andrew Jackson to Alabama to fight in a war against the Creek Indians. The British supplied the Creeks, and these Indians had attacked settlers. The battle was fought at a place the Indians called To-ho-pe-ka, which means horseshoe, because there is a horseshoe bend in the Tallapoosa River where the Creek Indians had set their defenses. Houston led several courageous charges during the battle and was wounded from an arrow, as well as from bullets to the arm and shoulder. The arrow wound was particularly dramatic because Houston forced a young lieutenant at the point of a sword to pull the arrow out of his leg in the midst of the battle. Andrew Jackson took notice of the bravery of the young officer that day. This was the start of a lifelong friendship between the two men. Sam stayed in the Army until 1818. Originally he had planned on a military career, but John C. Calhoun, the Secretary of War under President Monroe, played politics with the young officer, and Sam Houston resigned in disgust.

While convalescing, he was promoted to second lieutenant and traveled extensively to Washington, New Orleans, New York, and points between. While stationed in Nashville, he was detailed in late 1817 as sub-Indian agent to the Cherokees. In that capacity, he assisted Oolooteka and his clan in their removal to Indian Territory west of the

Mississippi River, as stipulated by the Treaty of 1816. Houston, by then first lieutenant, resigned from the army on 1 March 1818, and shortly thereafter from his position as subagent, following difficulties with Secretary of War John C. Calhoun.

What happened to these men who served during the many battles of bloodshed? Red Eagle is pardoned and as William Weatherford becomes a successful plantation owner. Andrew Jackson becomes the President of the United States and has his portrait on the 20 dollar bill. Sam Houston becomes Governor of Tennessee and President and Governor of Texas. The British and Spanish lose Florida and the Indians lose 23 million acres of land. James Ashley and Simeon Tucker return to the opulence of their plantations. Elisha Fyke, a pioneer of Dallas, has a road in Carrollton, Texas named for him. William Lea becomes a founding Judge of Meigs County, Tennessee, and Newton County, Missouri. Davy Crockett is catapulted into Washington politics and dies in Texas at the Alamo. The battles are seldom mentioned but so profound in our lives, even today.

18. Daniel⁵ Copeland [18], was born about 1796 in Tennessee; died about 1869 in Benton County, Arkansas, son of 34. Josiah Copeland [9261]. He married (1) about 1816 19. (---) **Unknown** [19], born in 1800/1810; died 1840/42 in Benton County, Arkansas; (2) about 1842 in Benton County, Arkansas, divorced **Elizabeth** (---) [9263]; (3) about 1848 **Emeline R.** (---) [9262], born about 1829/30 in Tennessee.

Children of Daniel Copeland and (---) Unknown **my 2nd great grandfather** were as follows:

i William C.⁴ Copeland [9251], was born between 1815-1818 in Tennessee; he died between Feb 1865-1870 in probably, Fannin County, Texas. He married **Mary "Polly" Ann Lackey** [9264], born about 1819 in Pope County, Illinois; died before Jun 1877 in Fannin County, Texas, daughter of George W. Lackey [10565] and Elizabeth Modglin [10566]. **Notes:** He could have died in Fannin County, Texas. Indigent Families of Fannin County, Texas December 1863 the Texas Legislature passed the Act to support the families and Dependents of Texas Soldiers. One million dollars was set aside to distribute to the families of soldiers who were in active service, had died in the war or had been disabled because of the war. Additionally cloth and excess thread from the State Penitentiary were given to these families after November 1864. William Copeland was on the Fannin County, Texas Indigent list: Copeland, Wm., 5 in the family, taken on 23 Feb. 1864. Copland, William, 5 in the family, taken on 18, Feb. 1865. Copeland, William, Private Company F, 6th Texas Cavalry? The 5th Texas Cavalry Company F was formed in Fannin County, Texas and there was a William Copeland listed as a member. There was only one William Copeland living in Fannin County, Texas during the Civil War and that was William C. Coplin. There is a grave at Dodd City Cemetery, Dodd City, Texas that has Copeland, Texas, CSA written on it. I think that this is William C. Coplin and he died during the civil war. February 17, 1851 (1850) census, Fannin Co., Texas, # 449 Page 356-357 William Coplin, 32, M, \$60, Farmer, TN; Mary Coplin, 31, F, Illinois; Josiah Coplin, 9, M, Ark.; Cassandra Coplin, 8, F, Ark.; Elizabeth Coplin, 6, F, Texas; Texana Coplin, 4, F, Texas; Mary Coplin, 11/12, F, Texas; James Coplin, 11/12, M, Texas Note: The census index had the name spelled (Caplin). June 11, 1860 census, Grayson County, Texas, Sherman P.O. Dwelling #112-112 Wm. Copeland, 45, farmer, Personal estate \$250, Tenn.; Mary A. Copeland, 40, domestic, Illinois; Mary Copeland, 10, Texas, Twin; Jas. A. Copeland, 10, Texas, Twin; Green L. Copeland, 8, Texas; S.A. Copeland, 6, Texas; Wm. Copeland Jr. 3, Texas NOTE: The following was found and it appears that Wm. Coplin was surveyed twice and give different answers. **September 11, 1860, Grayson County, Texas, Sherman P.O. House # 904-932** William Copeland, 40, M, farmer, \$500, TN; Lucy Copeland, 40, F. Dom.,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Illinois; James S. Copeland, 11, M, twin, Texas; Mary Copeland, 11 F, twin, Texas; G. B. Copeland, 8, M, Texas; Sidima Copeland, 6, F, Texas; William C. Copeland, 3, M, Texas. Living next door: House # 905-933 Joseph Copeland, 22, M, farmer, \$400, Ark.; Margaret Copeland, 20, F, Dom., Texas. Oct. 9, 1870 census, Fannin Co., Texas, pg 29, Precinct #5, Family #199, Dwelling #199 Mary Copeland, 52, KH, Illinois; James Copeland, 21, Texas; Green L. Copeland, 18, Texas; Adaline Copeland, 16, Texas; William Copeland, 14, Texas; John Haynes, 22, Alabama; Mary Haynes, 21, Texas.

ii Harriet B.⁴ Copeland [9252], was born 16 Jul 1817 in Tennessee; died 17 Nov 1857 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married **Ambrose Gore Williams** [9265].

iii Susan Clarissa⁴ Copeland [9253], was born about 1820 in Tennessee. She married **James Larkin Russell** [9266].

9 iv Rebecca⁴ Copeland [9], was born about 1824/29 in Tennessee; died Dec 1901 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married about 1844 **Arthur Emerson Norwood** [8], born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee, son of John Norwood [3112] and Sarah M. Crouch [8561].

v Daniel⁴ Copeland [9254], was born 1825/30.

vi James⁴ Copeland [9255], was born about 1830 in Benton County, Arkansas.

vii Lucinda⁴ Copeland [9256], was born about 1835 in Benton County, Arkansas; died Aug 1870 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married **William H. Harrison** [9267].

viii Nancy⁴ Copeland [9257], was born about 1835 in Benton County, Arkansas.

ix Andrew Jackson "Jack"⁴ Copeland [9258], was born about 1836 in Benton County, Arkansas; died 29 Jul 1864 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas. He married **Margaret Louisa Wilson** [9268], born about 1842 in Arkansas, daughter of William P. Wilson [10421] and Edith Copeland [10417]. **Notes:** 1860 census, Benton County, Arkansas, # 1463, Ball Township: Jackson Copeland, Farmer, M, 20, Arkansas; Margaret Copeland, F, 18, Arkansas; Calvin Copeland, M, 1, Arkansas Company G - Benton County, Arkansas 4th (Gordon's) Arkansas Cavalry Regiment Confederate States of America Copeland, A.J. Pvt. - Enlisted 10 Aug 1862. AWOL since 1 Sep 1863. **Information from the Arkansas Historical Quarterly:** Four guerrillas (A.J. Copeland, James H. Rowden, John Norwood, and William Carey) were scheduled to pay the "extreme penalty of the law for murder and violation of the civilized rules of warfare." The men had been tried and convicted by a military commission for the murder of eight Federal troopers of the 1st Arkansas Cavalry (Union) near Prairie Grove, Arkansas, on 7 April 1864. In Company with 20 other partisans, the condemned clad in Union uniforms and pretending to be members of the 14th Kansas had approached their victims. Suddenly opening fire, the guerrillas had gunned down the soldiers. Shortly thereafter, they had murdered John Brown, a well-known Unionist. [Note: Further research revealed that a man from Prairie Grove, Arkansas was shot and was simply a man named John Brown not the well-known Unionist as the Yankees had claimed. The true story is written up in Don L. Norwood's book entitled "John Norwood's Civil War in Northwest Arkansas".] When the sentences of death were first read to the culprits, they seemed to be indifferent, one of them remarking, with an air of bravado, "Well, all right." As the time for the execution approached, however, they began to realize their awful situation, and requested the services of a spiritual adviser. Early on the 29th the prisoners were visited by Chaplain Francis Springer. After religious services, the men's irons were removed. Escorted from the prison, they were placed in wagons, each one seated on his coffin. Chaplain Springer was with two of the condemned in the first wagon and Chaplains Wilson and McAfee with the other two in the second vehicle. The "solemn procession" was then formed. Reaching the place of execution, south of town and just

beyond the rifle-pits, the prisoners were placed in a line, each one by the side of his coffin. Three sides of a hollow square of infantry had been previously formed to keep the "multitude of spectators at a proper distance, leaving the side next to the prisoners open." After the Judge advocate had read the charges and findings of the military commission, the prisoners knelt with the chaplains, while Reverend Springer offered a short prayer. At the conclusion of the prayer, the officers and others gathered about the condemned, shook hands with them and bid them farewell, except the judge advocate who remained till their eyes were bandaged and hands tied. At length all the preparations were completed. In another minute, 48 rifle-muskets were aimed at the guerrillas. One moment more and Captain Jeremiah Frankhouse commanded "Fire!" There was a crashing volley and "four lifeless bodies lay stretched on the ground." The whole "terrible scene, from beginning to end, was conducted with the propriety due to a transaction so awful!" Editor Dell informed his readers. Fort Smith New Era, Aug. 6, 1864. On the evening in question, the partisans had approached the mail station at the foot of the mountains near Prairie Grove. As they were wearing Union uniforms, they were permitted to advance to the gate fronting the station. There were ten men of the 1st Arkansas Cavalry (Union) and one citizen at the station. Most of the Federals were in the house. After a few words had been exchanged, the partisans opened fire. Some of the victims were mutilated. News of the barbarous act was at once conveyed to Colonel M. La Rue Harrison at Fayetteville, who sent Major Charles Galloway with a detachment of cavalry in pursuit. The Major's patrol soon struck the guerrillas trail, overtook and killed several, and captured four. Fort Smith New Era, Aug. 6, 1864 District Provost Marshall C. O. Judson of the 6th Kansas and his staff took the lead. The Captain and his party were followed by the band and the firing squad (64 men from the 13th Kansas Cavalry commanded by Captain Frankhouse), the two wagons with the condemned and the chaplains, and then the guard.

x Sally A.⁴ Copeland [9259], was born about 1839 in Benton County, Arkansas.

xi Calvin⁴ Copeland [9260], was born about 1840 in Benton County, Arkansas.

Children of Daniel COPELAND and Emeline R. (---) were as follows:

i Martha J.⁴ Copeland [9968], was born about 1849 in Benton County, Arkansas.

ii Susan⁴ Copeland [9969], was born about 1851 in Benton County, Arkansas.

iii George⁴ Copeland [9970], was born about 1853 in Benton County, Arkansas.

iv Francis⁴ Copeland [9971], was born about 1854 in Benton County, Arkansas.

v Thomas⁴ Copeland [9972], was born about 1856 in Benton County, Arkansas.

vi Puss⁴ Copeland [9973], was born about 1857 in Benton County, Arkansas.

vii Hiram⁴ Copeland [9974], was born Feb 1860 in Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Daniel COPELAND:

Daniel Copeland lived Ball Township, Benton Co., Ark., 1840, next door to George Lackey.

**1840 Census, Benton County, Arkansas.
Daniel Copelin Head of household**

Male, 30-40 years old, 1800-1810, Daniel Copeland
Female, 30-40 years old, 1800-1810, Unknown wife



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Male, 20-30 years old, 1810-1820, William C. Coplin
 Female, 15-20 years old, 1820-1825, Clarissa Copeland
 Female, 15-20 years old, 1820-1825, Rebecca Copeland
 Male, 10-15 years old, 1825-1830
 Male, 10-15 years old, 1825-1830, James Copeland
 Female, 5-10 years old, 1830-1835, Nancy Copeland
 Female, 5-10 years old, 1830-1835 Lucinda Copeland
 Male, 5-10 years old, 1830-1835
 Female, 0-5 years old, 1835-1840, Sally A. Copeland
 Male, 0-5 years old, 1835-1840, Jackson Copeland
 Male, 0-5 years old, 1835-1840, Calvin Copeland

Oct. 28, 1850 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, Ball Twp, House # 137. Daniel Copland, 54, M, Farmer, TN; Emeline Copland, 21, F, TN; James Copland, 20, M, Ark.; Nancy Copland, 15, F, Ark.; Lucinda Copland, 15, F, Ark.; Jackson Copland, 14, M, Ark; Sally A. Copland, 11, F, Ark; Martha J. Copland, 1, F, Ark.

1860 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, House #1462, Ball Township. Daniel Copeland, Farmer, M, 60, TN; Emeline Copeland, F, 30, TN; Susan Copeland, F, 9, Ark; George Copeland, M, 7, Ark.; Francis Copeland, M, 6, Ark; Thomas Copeland, M, 4, Ark; Puss Copeland, F, 3, Ark; Hiram Copeland, 5/12, M, Ark.

Living next door in 1860, House # 1463.
 Jackson Copeland, Farmer, M, 20, Ark; Margaret Copeland, F, 18, Ark; Calvin Copeland, M, 1, Ark.

**Daniel Copeland, Complainant, May 1848 vs Elizabeth Copeland,
Defendant, Benton County, Arkansas.**

And now on this day this cause came to be heard before the Honorable William W. Floyd sitting as Chancellor, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that said defendant has been regularly served with process and it being alleged in said Bill that said complainant and said defendant entered into the bonds of matrimony about the last year 1842; that the said complainant conducted himself in all respects toward the defendants an affectionate husband, and that in the year 1844 the said defendant without any cause whatever given by said complainant, abandoned him and refused to live with said complainant, and it appearing further to the court here the said defendant has wholly failed to plead answer or demur to said Bill.

It is therefore ordered adjudged and decreed by the court that all and singular the allegations aforesaid be and the same are being taken as confessed and true and it is further ordered adjudged and decreed by the court that the bonds of matrimony heretofore entered into by and between the said complainant and defendant be and the same is hereby set aside and held for naught and that said complainant be and he is being restored to all rights and privileges of a single man, and that said defendant have and recover of and from the said complainant, all her costs in and about this suit in her behalf laid out and expended.

W.W. Floyd, Judge

Arkansas Land patents:

Daniel Copeland, March 10, 1843, 80 acres, Fayetteville, Benton Co., Ark., # 4155
 Daniel Copeland, March 10, 1843, 80 acres, Fayetteville, Benton Co., Ark., # 4158
 Daniel Copeland, Nov. 15, 1854, 80 acres, Fayetteville, Benton Co., Ark., # 6074
 Daniel Copeland, July 1, 1859, 84.04 acres, Fayetteville, Benton Co., Ark., # 9487

Arkansas Tax List

Daniel Copeland, Benton County, 1839

Daniel Copeland, Washington County, 1837
 David Copeland, Washington County, 1836
 David Copeland, Washington County, 1836
 David Copeland, Washington County, 1836
 David A. Copeland, Washington County, 1836
 William Copeland, Washington County, 1836
 William Copeland, Madison County, 1837
 William Copeland, Benton County, 1839

Daniel Copeland Deeds found at Benton County, Arkansas. Note: See Josiah Copeland born 1775 for two lands between Daniel & Josiah Copeland.

Benton County, Arkansas
 Deed Book A, page 433-434

Recorded 6th July 1846 Jno Smith Recorder
By J. D. Dickson DR

This indenture made this 6th day of March in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six between Daniel Copeland and Elizabeth Copeland his wife of the one part and Caldeen Gunter of the other part all of the County of Benton & State of Arkansas witnesseth; That the said Daniel Copeland and Elizabeth Copeland his wife for & in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given, granted, bargained, sold, released, confirmed and conveyed and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, release, confirm and convey unto him the said Caldeen Gunter, his heirs and assigns the following described tract or parcel of land situated in the County and State aforesaid (to wit) The West half of the North east quarter of section number Thirty two in Township No. Eighteen North of Range Number Thirty three West containing eighty acres the East half of the South west quarter of section Number Thirty two in Township Number Eighteen North of range Number Thirty three west containing eighty acres the east half of the northwest quarter of section Number Thirty two in township number Eighteen north of range Number Thirty three west containing eighty acres in all two hundred & forty acres be the same more or less to have and to hold the said tracts or parcel of land together with all and singular the improvements, hereditaments and appurtenance thereunto belonging infeelings & as an inheritance forever & we the said Daniel Copeland and Elizabeth Copeland of the first part do covenant and agree with the said Caldeen Gunter to warrant and defend the title of the above described tracts of land against all & every person setting up claim then to either in law or equity. In testimony whereof we Daniel Copeland & Elizabeth Copeland have hereunto set our hands & seals this date above.

Signed: Daniel (his X mark) Copeland Seal
 Elizabeth (her X mark) Copeland

Signed Sealed in the presence of us.
Arthur E. Norwood (My great Grandfather)
 Robert W. Little

Benton County}

State of Arkansas} March the 6th 1846 on this day personally came Daniel Copeland & Elizabeth Copeland his wife both by me being personally known and acknowledged they assigned the above deed of conveyance for the use or purpose there in expressed & the said Elizabeth Copeland wife of Daniel Copeland by me personally examined and said that she assigned the above deed of her own accord and with out any undue influence of her husband. Given under my hand day and date first above written. Jacob Sexton Justice of the Peace in and for Ball Township in Benton County.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

The words, the above, first page 4 line from bottom intestimony.

Deposited 5th August AD 1846
Recorded 12th August AD 1846

Jno Smith Recorder
by J. D. Dickson, DR

**Benton County, Arkansas
Deed Book B, page 479-480**

This indenture made & entered into between Daniel Copeland and Emaline R. Copeland his wife of the first part and C. D. Gunter of the other part al of the County of Benton & State of Arkansas Witnesseth) We Daniel Copeland & Emaline R. Copeland his wife of the first part on this the 31st day of January 1853 hath on this day bargained and sold and by these presence do bargain & sell, release, convey & confirm unto C.D. Gunter for & in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred dollars to me in hand paid the receipt value of is here by acknowledged. Parcel of land lying & being situated in the County & State afore said being known and designated as the East half of the North West quarter of section No. Thirty two in township Number Eighteen North of Range thirty three West containing Eighty acres also the West half of the North East quarter of section Number Thirty two in township Number Eighteen North of range Number Thirty three west containing eighty acres also the East half of the South West quarter of section Number Thirty two in township Number Eighteen North of range Number Thirty Three West containing eighty acres and the North East forth of the North East quarter of section Number Six in township Number Seventeen North of range Number Thirty three West containing thirty nine acres and sixty nine hundredths in all two hundred and eighty acres more or less to have and to hold the said tracts or parcel of land together with all and singular the improvements, hereditaments and appurtenance there unto belonging in feelings, as an inheritance forever. We the said Daniel Copeland and Emaline R. Copeland of the first part do covenant and agree with the said C.D. Gunter to warrant and defend the title of the above described tract of land against all & every person setting up claims there to either in law or equity. In testimony whereof we Daniel Copelan & Emaline R. Copelan his wife have here unto set our hand & seals this date above written.

Signed: Daniel (his X mark) Copeland Seal
Elizabeth (her X mark) Copeland

Sealed, signed and delivered in the presence of J. M. Williams, Burwell Cox.

State of Arkansas}

County of Benton} Be it remembered that on this 31st day of January AD 1853 personally came Daniel Copeland and Emaline R. Copeland before me an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the State and County aforesaid both by me personally known and acknowledged the foregoing deed to be their own act and deed and Emaline R. Copeland wife of Daniel Copeland apart from her husband acknowledged that the signed this deed without compulsion or undue influence of said husband and desired the same to be certified. J.M. Williams JP
Filed the 12 day of February 1853 and recorded the 14th day of the same month.

A.G. Williams Clerk
Ex Officio Recorder

**Benton County, Arkansas
Deed Book F, page 284**

State of Texas, County of Grayson. Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Copeland and Emaline Copeland his wife have this day for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred dollars to me paid

by C.W. Moss a resident of said county and state aforesaid do by these presents bargain and sell to the said C. W. Moss the following described tract or parcel of land to wit in the state of Arkansas, County of Benton. The W w half of the South West fractional quarter of section nineteen (19) in township seventeen (17) North of range Thirty three (33) two W w containing 84 acres more or less Also 83 acres more or less in said section and township it all the land I own in said section and township said county together with all the right and privilege belonging in or in any wise appertaining there unto him the O. W. Moss his heirs and assigns forever and I hereby bind myself my heirs and assigns to forever warrant and defend the title to the above described premises unto him the said C.W. Moss his heirs and assigns against the claim of all persons lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this September 24, 1866.

Signed: Daniel (his X mark) Copeland Seal
Elizabeth (her X mark) Copeland

State of Texas, County of Grayson, before J. A. Dickerman clerk of the county court of said county personally appeared D. Copeland and Emaline Copeland his wife to me personally well known and severly acknowledged they executed the foregoing deed for the purpose and consideration therein mentioned and the said Emaline Copeland being examined by me privately declared that she signed said deed freely and of her own accord and without fear or undue influence of her husband. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand & Impress my seal of office. This 24th day of Sept. 1866.

G.A. Dickerman, Clerk

Filed for record in my office Jan. 7th 1867.

J.W. Sikes clerk & recorder.

**Benton County, Arkansas
Deed Book H, Page 138-139**

State of Arkansas}

County of Benton} Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Copeland and Emaline Copeland his wife have this day for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars to me paid by O. W. Moss a resident of said county and state bargained, sold, and do by these presents bargain and sell to the said O. W. Moss the following described tracts or parcels of land. To wit. Situated in the State of Arkansas and Benton County, Arkansas. The West half of the South west fractional of section nineteen (19) in township seventeen. North range Thirty two (32) west. Containing one hundred and seventy acres more or less together with all and singular the tenements and all the estate title and interest of the said party of the first part therein and that they will warrant and defend the above granted premises in the and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assign forever.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set my hands and seals. This this 21st day of November AD 1869.

Attest } Daniel Copeland Seal
S. L. Wittich } Emiline Copeland Seal

State of Arkansas}

County of Franklin} Before me James Daugherty clerk in and for the County and State aforesaid. Came Daniel Copeland in person to me well known and acknowledged that he signed the above Deed of Conveyance for the purpose and consideration therein setforth. Also appeared before me Emaline Coupeland to me well known to be the wife of the said Daniel Coupeland and being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

conveyance being fully explained to her. She acknowledged that she signed the same of her own free will and without any undue influence of her said husband.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal of said court this the 22nd day of Nov. AD 1869.

James Daughtery, Clerk

Filed and recorded this Jan. 2nd 1870. J.R. Rutherford, Clerk

Notes for Elizabeth (---)

MARRIAGE: Divorced in Benton County, Arkansas in May 1848. W. W. Floyd, Judge.

20. John "Jack"⁵ HOLT [20], was born 1786 in Wilkes, North Carolina; died Dec 1863 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of 35. (---) Holt [254] and 36. (---) Unknown [255]. He married on 21 Sep 1815 in Wilks County, North Carolina 21. **Elizabeth Pogue** [21], born 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Oct 1868 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of 37. Joseph Pogue [3791] and 38. Nancy Harper [10117].

Children of John "Jack" HOLT and Elizabeth POGUE were as follows:

i Adle⁴ Holt [147], was born 30 Aug 1816 in , Wilkes, North Carolina.

ii Emily⁴ Holt [86], was born 1 Dec 1818 in Alabama; died 27 Jun 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married in 1836 in Washington, Arkansas **Alexander (Alex) Beatty Jr.** [306], born 25 Dec 1808 in Clinton, Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1891, son of Alexander BEATY [1817] and Catherine TRAVIS [1818]. **Notes:** 1900 Census says she was born in Alabama in 1817.

iii Ellen⁴ Holt [148], was born 24 Dec 1820 in South Carolina.

iv Evaline Elizabeth⁴ Holt [87], was 28 Dec 1821 in Florida; died 1908. She married in Nov 1836 **Wesley Henry King** [307], born 1803 in North Carolina; died 1870 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. **Notes:** 1900 Census says she was born in Florida.

v Joseph Earls⁴ Holt [173], was born 2 Dec 1823 in Tennessee; died 9 Jul 1859 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 14 Oct 1851 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Angeline Collins** [308], born 9 May 1827 in Tennessee; died 1920 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Lewis D. Collins [248] and Sally Ann Pogue [2432]; (2) on 10 Dec 1848 in Washington, Arkansas **Malinda Elizabeth Taylor** [468], born 1832; died 9 Jul 1850 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. **Notes:** Joseph's home was on the farm known as the Nester-Cordary and Otto Parker farms. They had a large fruit nursery.

vi Emeline Prelina "Millie"⁴ Holt [90], was born 17 Oct 1826 in Tennessee; died 18 May 1910 in Washington, Arkansas. She married on 11 Nov 1847 in Washington, Arkansas **William Jackson "Jack" Rich** [309], born 15 Dec 1829 in Tennessee; died 13 Sep 1921 in Washington County, Arkansas, son of James (Joseph) Rich [2319] and Rebecca Barker [2320]. **Notes:** Conflict on birth date. 17 Oct 1826 vs 17 Dec 1827.

vii Leonidas (Lon)⁴ Holt [93], was born 27 Oct 1828 in Tennessee. He married (1) on 17 Mar 1868 in Washington County, Arkansas **Mary M. Sixkiller** [310], daughter of Redbird Sixkiller [3580]; (2) on 25 Dec 1851 in Washington County, Arkansas **Catherine Buffington** [3579].

viii Mary E.⁴ Holt [89], was born 1831 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 4 Nov 1864 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 17 Oct 1847 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Francis Marion (Frank) Collins** [311], born 31 May 1826 in Humphery,

Tennessee; died 12 Jul 1864 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Lewis D. Collins [248] and Sally Ann Pogue [2432]. **Notes:** This family lived on part of the Lewis Collins farm near the Gem Community. The Collins family were nurserymen and originated the Collins Red Apple. They were married by Rev. T. W. Norwood

10 ix DeKalb Kerb⁴ Holt [10], was born 18 Jan 1832 in Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jul 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 13 Oct 1853 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Susan Barbara Stout** [11], born 19 May 1830 in , Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1898 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of (---) Stout [22] and (---) Unkown [23].

x Benjamin (Ben)⁴ Holt [92], was born 1 May 1835 on Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1890 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 13 Jul 1856 in Washington, Arkansas **Mary "Aunt Pop" Mayberry** [312], born 3 Nov 1834 in Arkansas; died 31 Jul 1927 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of David Mayberry [2375] and Nancy Stroud [2376]. **Notes:** Ben and Mary's first home was near his fathers, later know as the Ogden farm.

xi William (Mike) P.⁴ Holt [91], was born 8 Mar 1839 in Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas; died 1868. He married **Harriet Jane Stout** [313]. **Notes:** Mike Holt's house stood about 200 yards east of the present Ellsworth Rowley house. Mike was killed during the war. He was shot off his horse by bushwackers while carrying the mail from Van Buren to Cane Hill, Arkansas.

xii Van Tramp⁴ Holt [149], was born 1840 on Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas.

xiii Sarah Jane⁴ Holt [150], was born 1842 on Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 10 Sep 1857 in Washington, Arkansas **Nathanial H. Guthrie** [314].

22. (---)⁵ Stout [22]. He married 23. (---) **Unknown** [23].

Children of (---) Stout and (---) Unknown were as follows:

11 i Susan Barbara⁴ Stout [11], was born 19 May 1830 in Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1898 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married (1) on 13 Oct 1853 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **DeKalb Kerb Holt** [10], born 18 Jan 1832 in Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jul 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of John "Jack" Holt [20] and Elizabeth Pogue [21]; (2) on 9 Oct 1849 in Washington, Arkansas **Rubin Tilley** [464].

24. Solomon⁵ Rauch [24], was born 14 Jul 1795 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died in Paris Township, Stark, Ohio, son of 39. Jacob Rauch [1915] and 40. Gertraut Sicher [1916]. He married 25. **Susannah (---)** [25] born 12 Aug 1807.

Children of Solomon RAUCH and Susannah (---) were as follows:

12 i Emanuel Harvey⁴ Rauch [12], was born 23 Jun 1825 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1881 in Robinson, Benton, Arkansas. He married on 16 Jan 1851 in Marion, Buchanan, Missouri **Sarah Catherine Talbot** [13], born 27 Feb 1833 in Carrol County, Kentucky; died 5 Feb 1915 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Thornton Smith Talbot [26] and Julia Ann West [27].

ii Solomon⁴ Rauch [1913], was born 25 Nov 1826 in Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; died about 1850.

iii Lazarus⁴ Rauch [137], was born 17 Jun 1829 in Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; died 5 Oct 1897 in Parnell, Nodaway, Missouri. He married on 6 Sep 1855 in , Buchanan, Missouri **Dorcas Donaldson** [1924], born 27 May 1841 in , Cooper, Missouri; died 23 Oct 1904 in Parnell, Nodaway, Missouri.

iv George⁴ Rauch [1914], was born 29 Dec 1830 in Friedensburg,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

v **John E.⁴ Rauch** [2078], was born 16 Sep 1831 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1855 in Unity, Columbiana, Ohio.

vi **Mary A.⁴ Rauch** [2079], was born about 1832.

vii **Elizabeth⁴ Rauch** [2016], was born 1833. She married on 31 Aug 1852 in Buchanan County, Missouri **William S. Smith** [136].

viii **Jonathan⁴ Rauch** [2080], was born about 1836 in Ohio.

ix **Maria⁴ Rauch** [2081], was born about 1841 in Ohio.

Arkansas **Fountain Pitt Bishop** [435]; (2) in 1883 **Alic Reed** [436].

ix **Cordelia⁴ Talbot** [101], was born 24 Sep 1849 in Buchanan, Missouri; died 8 Aug 1918 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married on 13 Jun 1867 in Benton County, Arkansas **William C. Douglas** [437].

x **George William⁴ Talbot** [102], was born 13 Apr 1851 in , Buchanan, Missouri; died 24 Dec 1925 in , Delaware, Oklahoma. He married (1) on 14 Aug 1876 **Annie Caroline Smith** [438], born 22 Sep 1855 in Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma; died 5 Mar 1890; (2) about 1892 **Cynthia Ann McGhee** [439], born Oct 1860; died 1913.



26. Thornton Smith⁵ Talbot [26], was born 3 May 1804 in Kentucky; died 27 Apr 1881 in Going Snake District, Cherokee, Oklahoma, son of 41. James Smith Talbot [114] and 42. Unity Dewitt [115]. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1831 in Franklin, Kentucky

27. Julia Ann West [27], born 5 Apr 1810 in Franklin, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1890 in Delaware District, Cherokee, Oklahoma, daughter of 43. William West [103] and 44. Sarah McCracken [104]; (2) on 27 Dec 1827 in Kentucky **Nancy Fearn**

[428], born 15 Apr 1809; died Nov 1828 in Franklin, Kentucky. **Thornton Smith Talbot and Julia Ann West are the 2nd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thornton Smith TALBOT and Julia Ann West were as follows:

i **George Fearn⁴ Talbot** [94], was born 3 Nov 1828 in Franklin, Kentucky; died 3 Dec 1848 in Buchanan County, Missouri.

13 ii **Sarah Catherine⁴ Talbot** [13], was born 27 Feb 1833 in Carrol County, Kentucky; died 5 Feb 1915 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 16 Jan 1851 in Marion, Buchanan, Missouri **Emanuel Harvey Rauch** [12], born 23 Jun 1825 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1881 in Robinson, Benton, Arkansas, son of Solomon Rauch [24] and Susannah (---) [25].

iii **James West⁴ Talbot** [95], was born 19 Sep 1835 in , Carrol, Kentucky; died 1895/1905. He married about 1857 **Rhoda Romine** [429].

iv **Mary Louise⁴ Talbot** [96], was born 14 Jun 1837 in Carrol, Kentucky; died 4 Jan 1918 in Denver, Colorado. She married on 1 May 1856 **Calvin Waite Benight** [430].

v **Elizabeth⁴ Talbot** [97], was born 13 Aug 1839 in Carrol, Kentucky; died about 1912 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas. She married (1) **John T. Daugherty** [431]; (2) about 1860 in Carrol, Kentucky **John T. Foley** [432], born about 1835 in Carrol, Kentucky; (3) **William S. White** [433].

vi **Florence⁴ Talbot** [98], was born 2 Sep 1841 in Carrol, Kentucky. She married on 11 Apr 1865 **James M. Smith** [434].

vii **Edwin⁴ Talbot** [99], was born 3 Nov 1843 in Buchanan, Missouri; died 1 Oct 1845.

viii **Edwina Alice⁴ Talbot** [100], was born 5 Apr 1845 in Buchanan, Missouri; died aft 1920. She married (1) on 6 Apr 1868 in Benton,

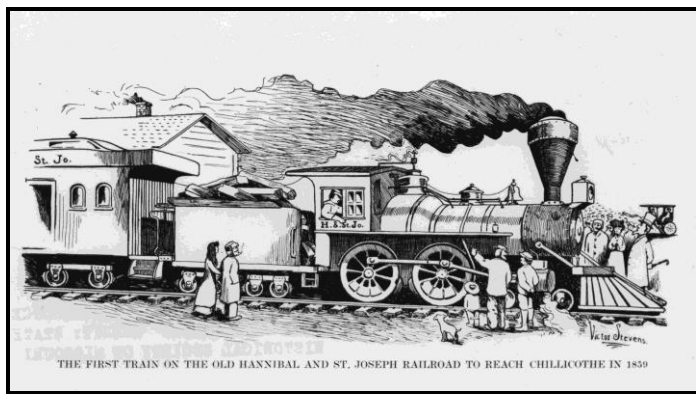


Figure 2.6: Thornton Smith Talbot my 2nd great grandfather was instrumental in establishing the first railroad west of the Mississippi River & linking Western Missouri with the Eastern United States in 1858.

28. Thomas Lafayette⁵ Snodgrass Sr. [28], was born 8 Jan 1801 in Washington County, Virginia; died 21 Oct 1852 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee, son of 45. Major James Snodgrass [526] and 46. Ann Long [527]. He married on 13 Sep 1827 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee 29. **Margaret Brown Duff** [29], born 28 Jul 1805 in Alvarado, Washington, Virginia; died 17 Jun 1858 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee, daughter of 47. William DUFF [446] and 48. Eleanor Nelly DUFF [447]. **Thomas Lafayette Snodgrass Sr. and Margaret Brown Duff are the 2nd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas Lafayette Snodgrass Sr. and Margaret Brown Duff were as follows:

14 i **William James⁴ Snodgrass Sr.** [14], was born 10 Jun 1828 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 11 May 1882 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 28 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White, Tennessee **Winifred (Winnie) Norton Bradley** [15], born 20 Jan 1836 in Near Big Springs, Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 11 Feb 1908 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of John Phillip Bradley [30] and Nancy Johnson [31].

ii **Samuel⁴ Snodgrass** [440], was born about 1829 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. He married on 15 Sep 1853 **Adaliza Graves** [510].

iii **Thomas Jefferson⁴ Snodgrass** [441], was born 30 Apr 1832 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 20 Sep 1863.

iv **Joseph⁴ Snodgrass** [442], was born 8 Aug 1834 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. He married **Mary Jane Horn** [511].

v **David Crockett⁴ Snodgrass** [443], was born about 1836 in Sparta, White, Tennessee.

vi **Lucinda Jane⁴ Snodgrass** [444], was born 1 Dec 1838 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. She married on 25 Mar 1861 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee **Richard Daniel "Dick" Wilhite** [512], born 12 Apr 1840 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

vii Lafayette D.⁴ Snodgrass [445], was born 5 Mar 1841 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. He married on 15 Oct 1868 **Eliza Jane Sims** [513].

30. John Phillip⁵ Bradley [30], was born about 1806 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died about 1864, son of 49. George Walton Bradley [327] and 50. Sarah "Sally" Goodbread [328]. He married in 1832 in White County, Tennessee 31. **Nancy Johnson** [31], born about 1812 in White County, Tennessee; died 30 Apr 1890 in Putnam County, Tennessee, daughter of 51. Samuel Johnson [401] and 52. Winifred "Winnie" Norton [402].

Children of John Phillip Bradley and Nancy Johnson were as follows:

i Samuel Johnson⁴ Bradley [319], was born 27 Jan 1833 in Big Spring, White, Tennessee.

ii Sarah Ann Caroline⁴ Bradley [320], was born 22 Mar 1834 in White, Tennessee; died 10 Mar 1894. She married on 14 Feb 1855 **Jones O. Bradley** [514], born 8 Feb 1824; died 1907.

15 iii Winifred (Winnie) Norton⁴ Bradley [15], was born 20 Jan 1836 in Near Big Springs, Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 11 Feb 1908 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 28 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White, Tennessee **William James Snodgrass Sr.** [14], born 10 Jun 1828 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 11 May 1882 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Thomas Lafayette SNODGRASS Sr. [28] and Margaret Brown DUFF [29].

iv Thomas Walton⁴ Bradley [321], was born 28 Jul 1837 in Big Spring, White, Tennessee.

v Dianna Elizabeth Deina⁴ Bradley [322], was born 14 Aug 1841 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. She married (---) **Bash Dr.** [2377].

vi Aronetta Pickney Arminta⁴ Bradley [323], was born 13 Apr 1843 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. She married **James W. Cooper** [515].

vii John Phillip⁴ Bradley Jr. [324], was born 22 Dec 1844 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died Jan 1880. He married **Alice Swamphshire** [543].

viii George Washington⁴ Bradley [325], was born 18 Aug 1846 in Sparta, White, Tennessee.

ix Margaret Jane⁴ Bradley [326], was born 22 Jul 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. She married **William Robinson** [516].

x Charlie H.⁴ Bradley [461], was born 10 Jan 1852 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died before 1860. He married unknown.

2.6. My 6th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 3rd Great Grandparents.

32. John⁶ Norwood Jr. [16], was born 2 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 31 Aug 1826 in Blount County, Tennessee, son of 53 Edward Norwood III [8536] and 54. Mary Ann Fitzsimmons [8567]. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1817 in Jefferson County, Tennessee **Ruth Samples** [8574], born 1770; died aft 1826; (2) on 17 Jun 1782 in Baltimore County, Maryland 33. **Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)** [8570], born 13 Sep 1763 in England; died 14 Aug 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee, daughter of 55. **George Haile** [9417] and 56. **Ann Grant** [9418]. **John Norwood Jr. and Mary Ruth Hale (Haile) are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Norwood Jr. and Mary Ruth Hale (Haile) were as follows:

i Ann (Amor)⁵ Norwood [8575], was born 21 Mar 1783 in

Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1 Oct 1811 in Washington County, Tennessee. She married on 2 Aug 1798 **Jacob Hass** [8662].

16 ii John⁵ Norwood [3112], was born 14 Jul 1784 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 10 Apr 1838 in Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee. He married on 24 Jan 1803 in Probably in Tennessee **Sarah M. Crouch** [8561], born 9 May 1785; died 1 May 1841 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee.

iii Mary⁵ Norwood [8538], was born 13 Jan 1786 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Barren County, KY/TN. She married on 8 Feb 1802 **William Gates** [17].

iv Elizabeth⁵ Norwood [8571], was born 28 Aug 1787 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died before 1850 in McMinn County, Tennessee. She married on 12 Jul 1812 in Possibly in Blount or Knox County, Tennessee **William Rudd** [8568], born in Possibly in Virginia; died in Possibly in McMinn County, Tennessee.

v George⁵ Norwood [8569], was born 21 Jan 1789 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 8 Mar 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married on 21 Jul 1812 in , Blount County, Tennessee **Mary Ann Van Pelt Rooker** [8590], born 20 Feb 1793 in Greene County, Tennessee; died 23 Feb 1877 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Notes: George Norwood-8569 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are John Norwood Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)-8570. They moved to Washington County, Tennessee in 1791. George and Mary moved to Wayne County, Indiana in 1819 where the town of Milton now stands. On March 22, 1822 moved to Indianapolis, Indiana then consisting of a few log cabins. George Norwood was by trade a wagon marker, his first shop being located on West Maryland Street and the next one on the S. E. corner of the State House Square. He had leased these eight acres for pasture and garden and his cabin was about where the south wing of the State House now stands. When this ground was needed for the new State House, he gave up his lease for "\$300.00, buying the ground where the William H. Block Store now stands for \$300.00 and a fip". He later bought the N.E. corner of Illinois and Washington Streets for \$300.00 and erected his wagon shop there. He was elected councilman several times and in 1846 he was elected City Treasurer. In 1850 he retired from active life, enjoying excellent health until a period just previous to his death which occurred at the home of his grandson, John L. Norwood, N.E. corner Broadway and Vine St. on March 8, 1880. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees of Meridian Street Church and his wife was one of the charter members of that church. She died in her home on N. Illinois Street, Indianapolis, Indiana February 23, 1877, and was buried at Crown Hill. There were ten children. 1850 Census Marion Co, Indianapolis Centre Twp., Indiana HH419/425 Norwood, George 61 M Wagon Maker 1200 Indiana (Wrong birth place) Mary A. 57 F TN Elbert P. 20 M Farming, Indiana. George Norwood, one of the oldest citizens of Indianapolis, Indiana was born 21 Jan 1789, in the city of Baltimore, Maryland and in 1793 removed to Washington County, East Tenn. In 1819 he became a resident of Wayne County, Indiana and on 22 Mar 1822, Indianapolis, which at that early day embraced but a few straggling cabins, became his home. Mr. Norwood was by trade a wagon-maker, and for a number of years conducted his business on the present site of the office occupied by his grandson, Frank Bird. He some years previous to his death divided a considerable estate between his children, retaining for himself only a house and lot on Illinois Street. He was married in 1812 to Miss Mary Ann Rooker who died Feb. 28, 1877, in her eighty-fourth year, having enjoyed sixty-five years of married life. Their surviving children are Washington Norwood, Ann Maria (Mrs. Abram Bird), and E. F. Norwood. Mr. Norwood was in his religious predilections a Methodist, and the first trustee of the first Methodist Episcopal Church of Indianapolis. He on successive occasions filled the office of Councilman, and in 1846 was elected city treasurer. He enjoyed a reputation for strict integrity and scrupulous honesty, and was firm in his convictions, especially in discussions



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

involving a question of right and wrong. Having acquired a competency, Mr. Norwood retired from business in 1850, and during the remainder of his life enjoyed excellent health until a short period before his death, which occurred 8 March 1880 in his ninety-second year.

vi Nicholas⁵ Norwood [8573], was born 16 Jul 1790 in Probably, Maryland; died before 1853 in Indiana. He married on 11 Sep 1817 in Knox County, Tennessee **Rachel Meek** [8606], born before 1800; died before 1853 in Indiana, buried in old part of Roundtop Cemetery near Southport, Indiana. **Nicholas Norwood is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)-8570. Nicholas and Mary lived in Knox County eight miles north of Knoxville, Tennessee, until they moved to Indiana in 1834. They settled on a farm seven miles south of Indianapolis, Indiana. Nicholas farmed during the week and preached on Sunday. He died at their home on S. Illinois Street about three squares south of where the Union Station now stands. George Norwood had given George Hern Norwood a lot there and his parents had built a home on it. Rachel Meek Norwood had been ill for some time and was taken to the home of her daughter, Mary Featherstone, on Massachusetts Avenue, where she died. Both died before 1853, but the exact dates are unknown and both were buried in the old part of Round Top Cemetery near Southport, Indiana, where the lot is surrounded by an iron railing. There were nine children. Notes for Nicholas Norwood: Early Knox County Churches Goodspeed's History of Tennessee (1887) Methodist: In 1815 John Henniger was assigned to the Knoxville, Tennessee Circuit. He was succeeded by Nicholas Norwood in 1816, Josiah B. Daughtry in 1817, and George Atkin in 1818. The next year Knoxville was made a station and Knox Circuit, to which Robert Hooper was assigned, was formed. Meanwhile several new churches had been organized in Knox County. 1850 Census Marion County, Indianapolis, Perry Twp IN Roll 169 Page 159 HH110/110 Norwood, Nicholas 60 M Farmer MD Rachel 53 F TN Maranda E. F TN Manerva 20 F TN George H. 18 M Farmer TN Almada 14 F IN

vii Margaret⁵ Norwood [8562], was born 25 Sep 1792; died 19 Nov 1814 in Blount County, Tennessee.

viii Charles Wesley C.⁵ Norwood [8583], born 27 Mar 1794 in Tennessee; died 8 Mar 1847 in Blount County, Tennessee (see notes). He married (1) on 25 May 1816 **Melinda Henderson Wallace** [8627], born about 1800; died 26 Jun 1848; (2) on 17 Jan 1850 **Melinda George Thompson** [8632], born about 1816; died 15 Jan 1863. Notes: Charles Wesley C. Norwood is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Served in the War of 1812 between the US and Great Britain. He was a Tennessee Private in the Mounted Infantry of Eastern Tennessee. 1812-1815 over maritime rights of neutrals and the US desire for land. One death date says 3/8/1841 in Blount County, Tennessee but there are also marriage records for him with Melinda George Thompson 1/17/1850 and Mary Strain 1/24/1864. ??? Could there Really be two Charles Wesley C. Norwood's. If so, was there a son that was missed.

ix Henrietta⁵ Norwood [8565], was born 5 Nov 1795 in Tennessee; died in Possibly White County, Tennessee. She married on 24 Jul 1823 in Tennessee **Charles R. Sperry** [8564], born about 1802 in Kentucky; died in Possibly White County, Tennessee. Henrietta Norwood-8565 is the 2nd great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.

X Caleb Merriman⁵ Norwood [8572], was born 21 Jan 1797 in probably, Tennessee; died 24 Apr 1854 in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia. He married on 7 Dec 1818 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN (Another source says 12/05/1818 **Jane (Jeanette) Manson** [8755], born about 1793 in SC; died 26 Oct 1878 in Culloden, Monroe Co, GA. Notes: Caleb Merriman Norwood-8572 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. He was a Tanner and Shoe and Harness Manufacturer. He had six children. They lived in Maryville, Tennessee.

Then went to Charlotte, NC, where son William was born. Soon after they returned to Maryville, TN and lived there 16 years. Then they moved to Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.

xi Rev. Thomas Wilkerson⁵ Norwood [8566], was born 1 Feb 1799 in , Tennessee; died 21 Jun 1848 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1834 in Arkansas **Salinda Pogue** [8621], born 27 Dec 1807 in Tennessee; died 11 Apr 1891 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, daughter of Thomas Pogue [8603] and Sarah Kirby [8641]; (2) on 19 Feb 1822 in Blount County, Tennessee **Anna Rice** [10693], born in Blount County, Tennessee. Notes: **Rev. Thomas Wilkinson Norwood-8566 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** The John Norwood Will shows that Thomas W. Norwood is feasible but not probable that he is a part of this family. It seems to be too late in their life to have a child. Could he be a grandchild? Old recorded notes about Thomas W., state that: "Thomas was born February 19, 1812 (not sure of the year) and moved to Washington County, Arkansas, where he died". I think that this is incorrect. Upon careful examination of the recorded data, I Don L. Norwood, think that Thomas W. Norwood's real birthday is 1 Sep 1799 rather than 19 Feb 1812 and he died 21 Jun in 1848 in Benton County, Arkansas. He is buried in The Norwood Cemetery. I also think that he was married to Salinda Pogue. Therefore my information will reflect this assumption. If you examine the birth records of John Norwood's children, the 1 Sep 1799 birth date fits along with the other children.

xii Providence⁵ Norwood [8578], was born 8 Sep 1800 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 18 May 1881 in Polk County, Missouri. She married on 7 Oct 1818 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee **Rev. Jesse Mitchell** [8643], born 18 Mar 1798 in Tennessee; died 12 Aug 1854 in Polk County, Missouri, son of Morris Mitchell [8582] and Elizabeth Hoosang [8692]. Notes: Providence Norwood is the 2nd great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.

xiii Sarah H.⁵ Norwood [8533], was born 28 Feb 1803 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 26 May 1839 in Polk County, Missouri. She married on 7 Sep 1824 in Blount County, Tennessee **Stephen Mitchell** [8663], born 2 Aug 1802 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 29 Feb 1888 in Polk County, Missouri, son of Morris Mitchell [8920] and Elizabeth Hoosang [8921]. Notes: Sarah H. Norwood is the 2nd great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Notes for John Norwood Jr.

John Norwood (a Lawyer) and Mary Hale moved from Baltimore, Maryland to Tennessee in 1791. John was one of the first magistrates appointed for Washington County, Tennessee by Governor Sevier in 1796. John Norwood was a Revolutionary War Soldier. John and Mary are buried in the Middle Settlement United Methodist Church Campground Cemetery in Blount County, Tennessee.

Data for most of this Norwood line is taken from the "**Norwood Family Association Publications**", Indianapolis, Indiana in the year 1916. Linda Kay Duncan Roberts provided this information along with her personal additional research into the family.

Will of John Norwood 24 June 1826

In the name of God Amen.

I John Norwood of Blount County in the State of Tennessee being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory (for which I thank God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly substance. Substance as it



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in the manner following. That is to say, 1st I desire that all my personal property be immediately sold after my decease except so much as may be herein after named as the dowry of my Widow. And out of the monies _____ there from all my last debts and funeral expenses be paid. And the remainder of said monies if any, be appropriated to payment of installments upon my land and if my decease should take place between the first day of May and the first day of January that one third of the crops and one third of the pork if fattened be sold. 2nd I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ruth (Kilpatrick) Norwood the plantation on which I now live during her natural life or widowhood. I also give and bequeath to her my bed and bedding, Cupboard and furniture, all the household and the kitchen furniture which she brought with her upon our marriage or that she has made since. All my farming utensils also; All the cattle and increase that she brought with her. Also all my sheep and half my hogs. I also give and bequeath her a black horse called Jolly, a bay mare called Dorcus and a sorrel filly between two and three years old. 3rd I give and bequeath to my son John Norwood, \$5. 4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Norwood (Gates), \$5. 5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Norwood (Rudd), \$10. 6th I give and bequeath to my son George Norwood, \$30 and Wesley's notes on the New Testament. 7th I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Norwood, \$70 and my wearing clothes. 8th I give and bequeath to my son Charles Wesley C. Norwood, \$5 and my large Bible. 9th I give and bequeath to my daughter Henrietta Norwood (Sperry), \$20. 10th I give and bequeath to my son Caleb Merriman Norwood, \$5. 11th I give and bequeath to my daughter Providence Norwood (Mitchell), \$50. 12th I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah H. Norwood (Mitchell), \$50. 13th I give and bequeath to Thomas W. Norwood, \$45 and Wood's Dictionary of the Bible. 14th I will that the above Legatees be paid out of the sale of my land and the remainder be equally divided among my children. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friends William Wallace Junior and John Cox Executors of my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of June in the year of our Lord 1826.

Signed, John Norwood (Seal)

Signed, Sealed published and declared to be the last will and testament of the above named testor John Norwood incan't read the rest.

John Norwood's Obituary.

John Norwood's obituary appeared in the September 26, 1826 edition of the "Knoxville Enquirer" and read as follows:

John Norwood departed this life on 30 August 1826 after illness of several months, John Norwood Esq. in the 67th year of his age. He was formerly a resident of Washington County, Tennessee for many years now of Blount County, Tennessee where he ended his pilgrimage. He was an acceptable member of the Methodist Church for 49 years. He died strong and joyful confidence in hope of an immortal life. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

(Transcriptions of both of these documents were found in the Will E. Parham Papers at the McClung Collection, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee.)

The Norwood Inn:

The Norwood Inn was built in 1820 and styled in a type of architecture popular in the early 1800's. It was a large two story main part and another level of one story flanked by porches. It was a pretentious building in its day, containing in the original structure eight rooms.

The Inn was located on the Niles Ferry Road (old) then called the Federal Road and was about 14 miles from Maryville, Tennessee 14 miles from Madisonville, Tennessee and 14 miles from Loudon, Tennessee. Many stagecoaches passed the Inn, stopping for a change of horses, or overnight rest depending upon the time of day and the stagecoach schedule. The Inn was built by John Norwood, who had been an Innkeeper in Maryville, following his service as a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

The original Norwood Inn had two identical entrances and ten windows on the front elevation. Each window contained 15 panes. The two doors led to large rooms that had huge fireplaces and high mantles.

An interesting architectural fact is that the wall between the rooms was made of brick and then plastered while the outside walls of the house were constructed of hand-hewn weatherboard. The two main rooms heated by huge fireplaces had between them a small taproom for the weary traveler to have his nightcap or hot rum, or stronger drink.

Back of the reception rooms was an enormous dining room, 30 feet in length. To the right of this was another dining room with an open fireplace and built in cupboards on either side. Back of these dining rooms was an attached kitchen. The 30-foot room was referred to as the summer dining room because it did not have a fireplace and was only used in cold weather if the Inn had an 'overflow' crowd.

There are faded old records in Blount County's Courthouse which showed that John Norwood purchased in 1819, the furniture for this Inn. He bought 14 beds, ten bureaus (chest of drawers) and ten tables, according to court records. Of course, much other furniture was added and much of it still remains in the families of descendants of the Norwood's.

In 1826, John Norwood died and his son John Norwood the third bought the interests of the other heirs and operated the Inn until his death in 1840. At this time, John's brother Wesley bought the Inn and established himself and his family as owners and keepers of the Norwood Inn. He bought more land and more slaves. The original Inn was now too small for the amount of business it had and so Wesley Norwood added three more large rooms. These were a continuation of the front and in line with the original rooms. These added rooms each had an outside entrance and the front of the Inn now had five front doors.

The Inn prospered until the coming of the War Between the States. War put an end to travel; raiders and bushwhackers took their toll from the massive operation of the Inn and the surrounding acreage. After the war, the railroads put an end to the need of Inns along the routes of Stage Coach Travel.

The site is now marked on the New Niles Ferry Highway by a Tennessee Historical Commission marker. (There is an ink drawing of the Inn with the article. The caption reads: The late E. A. Nichols made this beautiful drawing of the Norwood Inn in 1939 from the structure and also many pictures of it. The picture is so accurate that the count of bricks in chimney is correct.) (Note from Terry Depp). I have found the drawings of the building as of April 2001.) (This article appeared in the Maryville, Tennessee Enterprise dated February 31, 1962, page 7, "Tizzy's Corner")

34. Josiah⁶ Copeland [9261], was born about 1775 in North Carolina; died between 1850-1855 in Osage Twp., Benton County, Arkansas. He married unknown. **Josiah Copeland is the 3rd great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Children of Josiah Copeland were as follows:

- i **William⁵ Copeland** [9967].
- 18 ii **Daniel⁵ Copeland** [18], was born about 1796 in Tennessee; died about 1869 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married (1) about 1816 (---) **Unknown** [19], born in 1800/1810; died 1840/42 in Benton County, Arkansas; (2) about 1842 in Benton County, Arkansas, divorced **Elizabeth** (---) [9263]; (3) about 1848 **Emeline R.** (---) [9262], born about 1829/30 in Tennessee.
- iii **Elizabeth Kelsey⁵ Copeland** [4455], was born 2 May 1803 in Tennessee; died 20 Oct 1889 in Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas. She married on 13 Nov 1825 in Tennessee **David Menton Woods** [9975], born 24 Dec 1805 in Wilson County, Tennessee; died 20 Aug 1866 in Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas, son of Samuel Woods [9976] and Anna Purviance [9977].
- iv **Edith⁵ Copeland** [10417], was born about 1809 in Tennessee. She married **William P. Wilson** [10421], born about 1804 in Tennessee.
- v **David⁵ Copeland** [9966], was born about 1810 in Tennessee.

Notes for Josiah Copeland:

November 12, 1850, Census Benton County, Arkansas, Osage Twp, house # 464.

James Russell, 35, M, Farmer, TN; Clarisa Russell, 30, F, TN; Susan Russell, 3, F, Ark.; Carlisle Russell, 1/12, M, Ark.; Carlisle Russell, 32, M, Farmer, TN; J. Copland, 75, M, NC

Benton County, Arkansas Deed Book B, page 132

This indenture made and entered into between Josiah Copeland of the first part and Daniel Copeland of the second part, all of the County of Benton and State of Arkansas. Witnesseth: I Josiah Copeland of the first part on this 4th day of April 1850 hath on this day bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell, release, convey, and confirm unto Daniel Copeland for and in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, parcel of land lying and being situated in the county and state aforesaid being known and designated as the East half of the Northwest quarter of section No. Thirty two, in township Number Eighteen of range Number thirty thence West containing Eighty acres, Also the west half of the North East quarter of section Number Thirty two in township Number Eighteen, North of range Number Thirty three West containing Eighty acres; Also the East half of the South West quarter of section Number Thirty two, in township Number eighteen, North of range No. 33 west, containing eighty acres, and the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section Number Six in township Number seventeen north of range Number Thirty three west containing thirty nine acres and sixty ninth hundred in all two hundred and eighty acres more or less; To have and to hold the said tract, parcel, or part of land, together with all and singular the improvements hereditaments and appurtenance thereto belonging in feelings & as an inheritance forever; and I the said Josiah Copeland of the first part do covenant and agree with the said Daniel Copeland to warrant and defend the title of the above described tract or tracts of land against all and every person setting up claim thereto with in law or equity. In testimony whereof I the said Josiah Copeland hereunto set my hand and seal this the year and date above written.

Attests J. Sexton, Jacob Sexton } Josiah Copeland Seal
Daniel Copeland Junr }

**Benton County }
}**

State of Arkansas} Personally came before me Josiah Copeland by me well known and acknowledged he assigned the within and foregoing deed of conveyance for the uses and purposes therein set forth and expressed.

Given under my hand this 4th day of April 1850.
Jacob Sexton, JP

Deposited April 8, 1850

Recorded May 7, 1850 J. D. Dickson, Clerk and ex officio recorder.

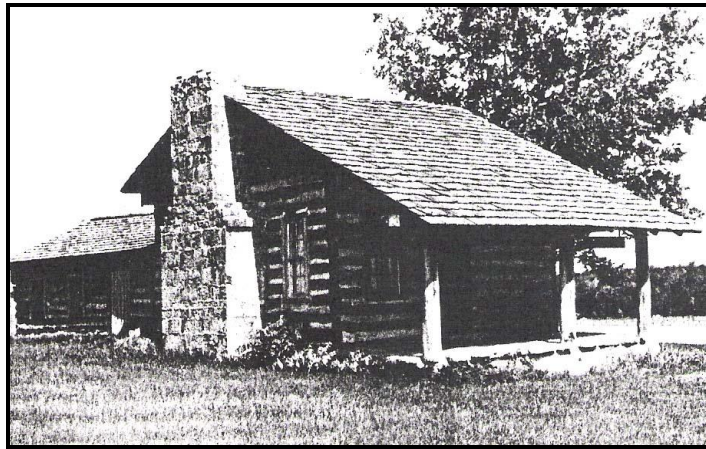


Figure 2.7: Simon Sager Cabin.

Benton County, Arkansas Deed Book B, page 133

This indenture made and concluded on this the 4th day of March in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight hundred and Fifty; by and between Josiah Copeland of the first part and Simon Sager of the second part; both of the County of Benton and State of Arkansas, Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred & Fifty dollars in hand paid by Simon Sager of the said part to the said Josiah Copeland of the first, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Josiah Copeland doth hereby bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto Simon Sager of the second part to his heirs and assigns, one hundred and nineteen acres of land being situated in the county of Benton aforesaid and being the West half of South East quarter of Section No. Thirty three in township Number 18 north of range Number Thirty three west containing eighty acres, Also the northwest quarter of north east fractional quarter of section Number Five in township Number seventeen Number of range Number Thirty three west containing thirty nine acres in all, one hundred and nineteen acres more or less, To have and to hold said tract or parcel of land together with all and singular the improvements, hereditaments and appurtenance thereto belonging in feelings, as an inheritance forever and I the said Josiah Copeland of the first part do covenant and agree with the said Simon Sager to warrant and forever defend the title of the above described tract of land against all and every person setting up claim thereto either in law or equity. In testimony whereof I the said Josiah Copeland have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Attest G.R. Reed }
J. Sexton } Josiah Copeland Seal

State of Arkansas}

Benton County } Personally came Josiah Copeland before me, one of the Justices of the Peace in Benton County and for Ball Township and the said Josiah Copeland by me well known and acknowledged that he assigned the above and foregoing deed of conveyance for the



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

purposes and consideration therein expressed and set forth.
Given under my hand this the 4th day of March 1850.
Jacob Sexton J.P.

Deposited 15 April 1850
Recorded 7 May 1850. J. D. Dickson Clerk and Ex Officio recorder.

35. (---)⁶ Holt [254]. He married **36. (---) Unknown** [255].

Children of (---) Holt and (---) Unknown were as follows:

20 i John "Jack"⁵ Holt [20], was born 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Dec 1863 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 21 Sep 1815 in Wilks County, North Carolina **Elizabeth Pogue** [21], born 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Oct 1868 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Joseph Pogue [3791] and Nancy Harper [10117].

37. Joseph⁶ Pogue [3791], was born 1763 in Caswell County, North Carolina; died about 1834 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, son of 57. Joseph Pogue [10153] and 58. Sarah Farmer [10154]. He married 38. **Nancy Harper** [10117], born about 1763 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died aft 1860 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, daughter of 59. Rubin Harper [10437]. **Joseph Pogue and Nancy Harper are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Joseph POGUE and Nancy Harper were as follows:

21 i Elizabeth⁵ Pogue [21], was born 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Oct 1868 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 21 Sep 1815 in Wilks County, North Carolina **John "Jack" Holt** [20], born 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Dec 1863 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of (---) HOLT [254] and (---) Unknown [255].

ii Sally Ann⁵ Pogue [2432], was born about 1806 in Wilks, North Carolina; died 1849. She married on 10 Jul 1823 **Lewis D. Collins** [248], born 6 Jun 1806 in Tennessee; died 2 Jul 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

iii Harper⁵ Pogue [10118], was born in North Carolina.

iv Sarah⁵ Pogue [10119].

v Lucinda⁵ Pogue [10120], was born in North Carolina.

vi Thomas⁵ Pogue [10121], was born in North Carolina.

vii Hannah⁵ Pogue [10122], was born about 1784 in Caswell County, North Carolina; died in Greene County, Tennessee. She married on 1 May 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina **James Bradley** [10135], born about 1776 in North Carolina; died in Greene County, Tennessee.

viii Melissa⁵ Pogue [10123], was born 15 Oct 1802 in North Carolina; died 6 Nov 1883 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married on 10 Jan 1832 in Greene County, Tennessee **George Kinney** [10128], born 29 Sep 1804 in Tennessee; died in Greene County, Tennessee.

ix Martha⁵ Pogue [10124], was born about 1806 in North Carolina; died about 1835 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She married on 18 May 1822 in Wilkes County, North Carolina **Benjamin Dyer** [10127].

x John⁵ Pogue [10125], was born about 1810 in North Carolina. He married on 18 Jul 1832 in Greene County, Tennessee **Priscilla Carter** [10126].

39. Jacob⁶ Rauch [1915], was born 5 Oct 1767 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 4 Jun 1811 in Wayne, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, son of 60. Heinrich Jacob "Henry" Rauch [2025] and 61. Magdalena H. Lahr [2026]. He married on 22 Nov 1785 in Wayne, Friedensburg,

Schuylkill, Pennsylvania 40. **Gertraut Sicher** [1916], born 21 Feb 1770 in Upper Milford, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1830 in Wayne, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, daughter of 62. Jacob Sicher [4697] and 63. Catharina Elsie Hertzog [4746].

Children of Jacob Rauch and Gertraut Sicher were as follows:

i Jonathan⁵ Rauch [1917], was born 10 Dec 1792 in Longswamp, Berks, Pennsylvania.

ii Jacob⁵ Rauch II [1918], was born 10 Feb 1794 in Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1853 in Union, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He married before 1829 **Maria Catherina Albrecht** [2082], born 8 Feb 1802 in Manheim, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1858 in Manheim, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. Notes: He was a blacksmith, late farmer. One source says he is buried in the Kimmerlings Church Burial Grounds, Wayne Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He died 22 April 1853, aged 59 years, 2 months and 12 days.

24 iii Solomon⁵ Rauch [24], was born 14 Jul 1795 in , Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died in Paris Township, Stark, Ohio. He married **Susannah (---)** [25], born 12 Aug 1807.

iv Christina⁵ Rauch [1919], was born 30 Apr 1798 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

v Benjamin⁵ Rauch [1920], was born 13 Oct 1799 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina (---)** [2088].

vi Johannes "John"⁵ Rauch [1921], was born 25 Nov 1803 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

vii Emanuel⁵ Rauch [1922], was born 29 Mar 1805 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

viii Daniel⁵ Rauch [1923], was born 10 May 1807 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

41. James Smith⁶ Talbot [114], was born 24 May 1763 in Bedford County, Virginia; died 15 Apr 1853 in Buchanan County, Missouri, son of 64. James Talbot [121] and 65. Elizabeth Smith [122]. He married on 17 Sep 1789 in Lincoln County, Kentucky 42. **Unity Dewitt** [115], born 1773 in Virginia; died 2 Feb 1854 in Buchanan County, Missouri. **They are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James Smith Talbot and Unity Dewitt were as follows:

i James Washington⁵ Talbot [116], was born 10 Mar 1797 in , Bourbon, Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1881 in Easton, Buchanan, Missouri. He married on 27 Apr 1824 **Mary Strother** [424].

ii Isham S.⁵ Talbot [117], was born 1798 in Kentucky; died 1817 in Kentucky.

iii Mary⁵ Talbot [118], was born Oct 1800 in Kentucky; died before 1853 in Kentucky. She married **William S. Young** [425].

iv Octavia⁵ Talbot [119], was born 31 Aug 1802 in Kentucky; died about 1872 in Buchanan County, Missouri. She married **James Kay** [426].

26 v Thornton Smith⁵ Talbot [26], was born 3 May 1804 in Kentucky; died 27 Apr 1881 in Going Snake Dist, Cherokee, Oklahoma. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky **Julia Ann West** [27], born 5 Apr 1810 in Franklin, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1890 in Delaware Dist., Cherokee, Oklahoma, daughter of William West [103] and Sarah McCracken [104]; (2) on 27 Dec 1827 in , Kentucky **Nancy Fearn** [428], born 15 Apr 1809; died Nov 1828 in , Franklin, Kentucky.

vi Sarah "Sally"⁵ Talbot [120], was born 18 Sep 1807 in Kentucky; died aft 1877. She married **Silas Payne** [427].

vii John⁵ Burkshire [1255], was born 11 Mar 1807 in probably in



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Kentucky.

viii Elizabeth "Kitty"⁵ Berkshire [1256], born Sep 1810 in probably in Kentucky; died 11 Feb 1867 in Buchanan County, Missouri.

43. William⁶ West [103], was born 27 May 1777 in King William, Virginia; died 2 Oct 1856 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He married on 11 Oct 1804 **44. Sarah McCracken** [104], born 5 Feb 1785 in Kentucky; died 29 Mar 1822 in Kentucky. **William West and Sarah McCracken are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William West and Sarah McCracken were as follows:

i Martha⁵ West [105], was born 11 Dec 1805 in , Kentucky; died 2 Sep 1882 in Lebanon, Marion, Kentucky.

ii James Melvin⁵ West [106], was born 20 May 1807 in Kentucky; died in , Missouri.

iii George⁵ West [107], was born 24 Nov 1808 in Kentucky; died 22 Feb 1875 in , Kentucky.

27 iv Julia Ann⁵ West [27], was born 5 Apr 1810 in Franklin County, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1890 in Delaware Dist., Cherokee, Oklahoma. She married on 20 Sep 1831 in Franklin, Kentucky **Thornton Smith Talbot** [26], born 3 May 1804 in Kentucky; died 27 Apr 1881 in Going Snake Dist, Cherokee, Oklahoma, son of James Smith Talbot [114] and Unity DEWITT [115].

v Virgil McCracken⁵ West [108], was born 3 Dec 1811 in Kentucky; died 22 Jul 1858.

vi Catherine⁵ West [109], was born 5 Sep 1813 in Kentucky.

vii Mary Louise⁵ West [110], was born 13 Feb 1813 in Kentucky; died 21 May 1892.

viii William⁵ West [111], was born 15 Aug 1815 in Kentucky; died 1 Jul 1885.

ix Elizabeth⁵ West [112], was born 5 Oct 1818 in Kentucky.

x Isabella⁵ West [113], was born 11 Jun 1820 in Kentucky; died 4 Sep 1827.

45. Major James⁶ Snodgrass [526], was born 31 Oct 1762 in Washington County, Virginia; died 3 Jul 1828 in Washington County, Virginia, son of 66. David Snodgrass [541] and 67. Margaret Glenn [542]. He married on 30 Oct 1781 in Washington, Virginia **46. Ann Long** [527], born 23 May 1766 in , Washington, Virginia; died 2 Jul 1828 in Washington, Virginia, daughter of 68. William Long [9031] and 69. Rebecca (---) [9032]. **Major James Snodgrass and Ann Long are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Notes for Major James Snodgrass:

One source says his birth date is 30 Sep 1761. He was 66 years, 9 months and 3 days old.

Children of Major James Snodgrass and Ann Long were as follows:

i Rebecca⁵ Snodgrass [1051], was born 22 Dec 1782 in Washington County, Virginia. She married (1) on 19 Feb 1801 in Washington County, Virginia **David Glenn** [8996]; (2) on 19 Jan 1832 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee **Samuel Preston** [9068].

ii Margaret⁵ Snodgrass [1052], was born 10 Sep 1784 in Washington County, Virginia; died 23 Jan 1873 in Washington County, Virginia. She married (1) in 1802 in Washington County, Virginia **Stephen LYON** [3107], born 2 Dec 1777 in Washington County, Virginia; died 31 Jan 1845 in Washington County, Virginia; (2) **Samuel Preston** [3108].

iii Martha⁵ Snodgrass [1053], was born 4 Oct 1786 in Washington County, Virginia; died 13 Sep 1844 in White County, Tennessee. She married on 6 Feb 1812 in Washington County, Virginia **William Glenn** [3109].

iv Sarah Sallie⁵ Snodgrass [1054], was born 20 Sep 1788 in Washington County, Virginia; died 5 Dec 1853. She married on 29 Oct 1807 in Washington County, Virginia **Benjamin Glenn** [8997].

v David Crockett⁵ Snodgrass Sr. [1055], was born 26 Apr 1790 in Glade Springs, Washington, Virginia; died 7 Nov 1865 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. He married (1) on 23 May 1811 in Tennessee **Mary Ann Johnson** [3111], born 30 Apr 1795 in Virginia; died 3 Jan 1832 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; (2) on 3 Apr 1833 in White County, Tennessee **Menervy "Minerva" Brown** [8532], born 3 Sep 1812; died 1841; (3) on 1 Mar 1845 in White County, Tennessee **Lenora "Linnie" Clementine Bradley** [8530], born 8 May 1820 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; died 27 Aug 1854 in White County, Tennessee, daughter of James T. Bradley [9144] and Mary Morris [9145].

vi William⁵ Snodgrass [1056], was born 4 Oct 1792 in Washington County, Virginia. He married (---) **Anderson** [3113].

vii Mary Ann "Polly"⁵ Snodgrass [1057], was born 15 Apr 1795 in Washington County, Virginia. She married on 10 Dec 1818 in Washington County, Virginia **Jacob Lyon** [3114], born 1779 in Washington County, Virginia; died 1867 in Missouri.

viii Jean "Jane"⁵ Snodgrass [1058], was born 4 Jan 1797 in Washington County, Virginia; died 9 Jan 1828. She married on 17 Oct 1816 in Washington County, Virginia **Dr. Isaac Taylor** [3116].

ix James H.⁵ Snodgrass [1059], was born 25 Dec 1798 in Washington County, Virginia; died 29 Jan 1853 in White County, Tennessee. He married (1) **Margaret COPE (McKinney)** [3115], born 21 Nov 1806; died 24 Feb 1861 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee; (2) **Margaret Capps** [8999].

28 x Thomas Lafayette⁵ Snodgrass Sr. [28], born 8 Jan 1801 in Washington County, Virginia; died 21 Oct 1852 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee. He married on 13 Sep 1827 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee **Margaret Brown Duff** [29], born 28 Jul 1805 in Alvarado, Washington, Virginia; died 17 Jun 1858 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee, daughter of William Duff [446] and Eleanor Nelly DUFF [447].

xi Elizabeth D. "Betsy"⁵ Snodgrass [1060], was born 19 Jul 1803 in , Washington County, Virginia. She married on 9 Aug 1824 in Blountville, Washington, Tennessee **James Walker** [9000], born 5 Jul 1800 in , Washington County, Virginia.

xii Samuel Meeks⁵ Snodgrass [1061], was born 7 Dec 1805 in Washington, Virginia; died 8 Jan 1843 in Washington County, Virginia. He married on 4 Jun 1828 in Washington County, Virginia **Margaret Jeanette Clark** [8995], born 26 Feb 1803/05 in Washington County, Virginia; died 9 Jun 1847/49 in , Washington County, Virginia.

xiii Joseph W.⁵ Snodgrass [1062], was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington County, Virginia; died 15 Dec 1878 in Washington County, Virginia. He married in 1830 in Washington County, Virginia **Annie C. Edmondson** [9001], born 29 Dec 1812; died 29 Oct 1884 in Washington County, Virginia.

47. William⁶ Duff [446], was born 25 Jul 1770 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1857 in Washington, Virginia, son of 70. Samuel Duff [448] and 71. Mary M. Knox [449]. He married on 7 Mar 1794/96 in Washington, Virginia **48. Eleanor Nelly Duff** [447], born 29 Jul 1777 in Chester, Pennsylvania; died 7 Nov 1841, daughter of 72. John Duff [452] and 73. Margareth Montgomery [453]. **William Duff and Eleanor Nelly Duff are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Children of William Duff and Eleanor Nelly Duff were as follows:

29 i Margaret Brown⁵ Duff [29], was born 28 Jul 1805 in Alvarado, Washington, Virginia; died 17 Jun 1858 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee. She married on 13 Sep 1827 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee **Thomas Lafayette Snodgrass Sr.** [28], born 8 Jan 1801 in , Washington County, Virginia; died 21 Oct 1852 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee, son of Major James Snodgrass [526] and Ann Long [527].

49. George Walton⁶ Bradley [327], was born 1764 in Warren, North Carolina; died 5 Apr 1835 in Rutherford, North Carolina, son of 74. John Bradley II [334] and 75. Mary Ledbetter [335]. He married on 12 Jan 1791 in Rutherford, North Carolina 50. **Sarah "Sally" Goodbread** [328], born 7 Jun 1769 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 6 Dec 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, daughter of 76. Phillip Goodbread Sr. [350] and 77. Catherine (---) [351]. She died on her son Richard Bradley's farm on Calkiller River, near Big Spring, White county, Tennessee. Sarah at the age of 76 and blind; applied for and received a Rev. War Pension. **George Walton Bradley and Sarah "Sally" Goodbread are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of George Walton Bradley and Sarah "Sally" Goodbread were as follows:

i James T.⁵ Bradley [329], was born about 1792 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 6 Mar 1864 in Cumberland, Tennessee.

ii Richard⁵ Bradley [330], was born 29 Jul 1794 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 28 Nov 1880.

iii Sarah Goodbread⁵ Bradley [332], was born 18 Dec 1798 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 27 Aug 1837 in Rutherford, North Carolina. She married on 6 Jun 1817 in Rutherford, North Carolina **Isaac Ledbetter** [475].

iv Thomas Walton⁵ Bradley [331], was born 5 Jul 1800 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 24 Apr 1886.

v Linniew⁵ Bradley [333], was born about 1800 in Rutherford, North Carolina.

30 vi John Phillip⁵ Bradley [30], was born about 1806 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died about 1864. He married in 1832 in White, Tennessee **Nancy Johnson** [31], born about 1812 in White, Tennessee; died 30 Apr 1890 in Putnam County, Tennessee, daughter of Samuel Johnson [401] and Winifred "Winnie" Norton [402].

51. Samuel⁶ Johnson [401], was born 12 Mar 1781 in Virginia; died 11 Jul 1843 in White County, Tennessee. He married about 1800 52. **Winifred "Winnie" Norton** [402], born 1777 in North Carolina; died 13 Jan 1865 in , Putnam, Tennessee, daughter of 78. William Norton [413]. **Samuel Johnson and Winifred "Winnie" Norton are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Samuel Johnson and Winifred "Winnie" Norton were as follows:

i Margaret⁵ Johnson [403], was born 1801 in White, Tennessee.

ii Richard⁵ Johnson [404], was born 1804 in White, Tennessee.

iii Samuel⁵ Johnson [405], was born about 1806 in White, Tennessee.

iv Joseph⁵ Johnson [406], born about 1808 in White, Tennessee.

v Polly Mary⁵ Johnson [407], born 1810 in , White, Tennessee.

31 vi Nancy⁵ Johnson [31], born about 1812 in White, Tennessee; died 30 Apr 1890 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She married in 1832 in White, Tennessee **John Phillip Bradley** [30], born about 1806 in

Rutherford, North Carolina; died about 1864, son of George Walton **BRADLEY** [327] and Sarah "Sally" Goodbread [328].

vii Thomas B.⁵ Johnson [408], born 31 Oct 1813 in White, Tennessee.

viii William Carrol⁵ Johnson [409], born 1815 in , White, Tennessee; died 1890.

ix John⁵ Johnson [410], born 26 Jan 1817 in , White, Tennessee; died 3 Aug 1883.

x Henry F.⁵ Johnson [411], born 18 Aug 1818 in , White, Tennessee.

xi Jane Multon⁵ Johnson [412], born 17 Aug 1821 in , White, Tennessee.



2.7. My 7th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 4th Great Grandparents.

53. Edward⁷ Norwood III [8536], was born about 1721 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland; died 21 Jan 1772 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland, son of 79. Edward Norwood II [9439] and 80. Ruth Owings [9440]. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1746 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland 54. **Mary Ann Fitzsimmons** [8567], born about 1720, daughter of 81. Nicholas Fitzsimmons [9438] and 82. Martha MORGAN [9645]; (2) in 1763 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Mary GAITHER** [9604], born 17 Mar 1732, daughter of Benjamin GAITHER [9605] and Sarah BURGESS [9606]. **Edward Norwood III and Mary Ann Fitzsimmons are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward Norwood III and Mary Ann Fitzsimmons were as follows:

i Nicholas⁶ Norwood [9446], died 26 Aug 1786 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Nancy (---)** [9436].

ii Edward⁶ Norwood IV [9447], born 1763 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland. He married on 23 Apr 1785 in Baltimore, Maryland **Sarah Odle** [9437].

iii Samuel⁶ Norwood [9448], died 8 Mar 1815 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married on 15 Apr 1788 in Baltimore, Maryland **Mary Dorsey** [9452].

iv Elizabeth⁶ Norwood [9449]. She married on 22 Mar 1799 in Baltimore, Maryland **Larkin Hobbs** [9453].

v Ruth⁶ Norwood [9450].

vi Mary⁶ Norwood [9451]. She married on 19 Nov 1791 in Baltimore, Maryland **Denton Hobbs** [9454].

32 vii John⁶ Norwood Jr. [16], born 2 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 31 Aug 1826 in Blount County, Tennessee. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1817 in Jefferson County, Tennessee **Ruth Samples** [8574], born 1770; died aft 1826; (2) on 17 Jun 1782 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)** [8570], born 13 Sep 1763 in , , England; died 14 Aug 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee, daughter of George Haile [9417] and Ann Grant [9418].

Children of Edward Norwood III and Mary Gaither were as follows:

i John⁶ Norwood [9646], born about 1763; died 1823.

55. George⁷ Haile [9417], was born 16 Feb 1735 in Hailes Fellowship, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1805 in Washington County, Tennessee, son of 83. George Haile [9419] and 84. Elizabeth Chaffinch (Chawfinch) [9420]. He married 56. **Ann Grant** [9418], born 1737 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; died aft 1805 in Washington



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

County, Tennessee, daughter of 85. Alexander Grant [9421] and 86. Elizabeth COLE [9422]. George Haile was a Tobacco planter, age 69. **George Haile and Ann Grant are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of George Haile and Ann Grant were as follows:

33 i Mary Ruth⁶ Hale (Haile) [8570], was born 13 Sep 1763 in , , England; died 14 Aug 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee. She married on 17 Jun 1782 in Baltimore County, Maryland **John Norwood Jr.** [16], born 2 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 31 Aug 1826 in Blount County, Tennessee, son of Edward Norwood III [8536] and Mary Ann Fitzsimmons [8567].

57. Joseph⁷ Pogue [10153], was born 22 Nov 1724 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Caswell County, North Carolina, son of 87. John Pogue [10155] and 88. Sarah Preble [10156]. He married on 30 Jul 1752 in St. George's, Baltimore County, Maryland 58. **Sarah Farmer** [10154], born 18 Mar 1723/24 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Caswell County, North Carolina, daughter of 89. Gregory Farmer [10438] and 90. Sarah Hughes [10439]. **Joseph Pogue and Sarah Farmer are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Joseph POGUE and Sarah Farmer were as follows:

i Susanna⁶ Pogue [10440], was born 1 Jul 1755 in Baltimore, Maryland.

ii John⁶ Pogue [8845], was born 3 Dec 1756 in Baltimore, , Maryland; died 12 Apr 1814 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married in 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina **Nancy Wiley** [8846], born 1763; died 25 Jul 1840 in Greene County, Tennessee. **Note:** Military: 20 Aug 1776, Southern Battalion of the Militia of Orange Co, North Carolina, Captain Murray's Company. John Pogue served in the Revolutionary War with his brother, Joseph and is listed in the rank and file of non-commissioned officers and private soldiers of Captain William Williams' Company. 15 Mar 1781---Took part in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse near Greensboro, North Carolina. 1790 Caswell County, North Carolina Census---St. Luke's Township. About 1796, went from North Carolina to Carter Station, Greene County, Tennessee. Carter Station is about 10 miles north of Greenville, Tennessee. John bought 260 acres of farm land on 6 DEC 1796 from Frances Casteel on Lick Creek in Greene Co, Tennessee. John owned and operated a mill near where the Mt. Carmel and Romeo Roads intersect. 1800 Person County, North Carolina Census Index Pogue, John page 201 00201 - 10001-00 NCS1a2431819 In his will of 1814, the largest part of the farm at Lick Creek was left to his wife, with 50 acres for each of the five boys. After Nancy's death in 1840, their daughter Susannah, who was unmarried and lived with her mother, stayed on at Lick Creek and finally sold it to Thomas Williams in 1843-45. The amount of distribution to each of the children was \$149.59.

iii Hannah⁶ Pogue [10441], was born 10 Apr 1758 in Baltimore, Maryland.

iv Sarah⁶ Pogue [10442], was born 24 Jun 1759 in Baltimore, Maryland.

v Fanny⁶ Pogue [10443], was born about 1760/61 in Baltimore, Maryland.

vi Ann⁶ Pogue [10444], born 3 Sep 1762 in Baltimore, Maryland.

37 vii Joseph⁶ Pogue [3791], born 1763 in Caswell County, North Carolina; died about 1834 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married **Nancy Harper** [10117], born about 1763 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died aft 1860 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, daughter of Rubin Harper [10437].

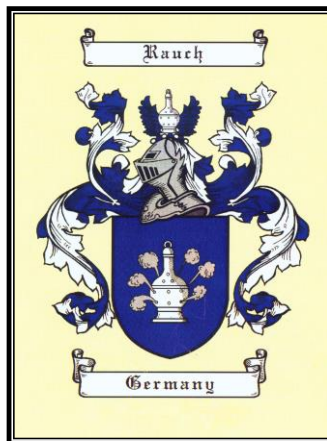
Notes for Joseph Pogue:

1763 resided in Baltimore County, Maryland. New territory was opened for settlement after the French-Indian War. North Carolina had a land promotion offering 50 acres to those who would come.

Owned 250 acres of bottom land Joseph Pogue (Pollock) served with the Maryland ???, 1st Company Maryland Artillery, Captain Brown's Company in Continental Service between 22 Nov 1777 to 8 May 1778 at Pluckemin, New Jersey. He was mustered in at Camp near Bacon's Bridge, South Carolina on 5 Apr 1782. Joseph received the Gratitude of Congress for "serving to the end of the war."

Joseph Pogue Will written April 1788---page 53.

In the name of God amen. I Joseph Pogue Being in perfect sense and sound memory But well knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make this my last will and testament first that my soul to God that gave it sworn steadfast hope of Eternal life through the merits of his Dear son and my Body to the ground and as for such worldly goods as it has pleased God to Send me I Dispose of them in manner and form as follows I give and bequeath to my two sons John and Joseph each one hundred and twenty five acres of land being parts of the land I now live on to be Divided by a west northwest line the south end for John _____ and horse both I give and Bequeath to my beloved son Joseph all the Remainder of my Estate goods and Chattels I Send to my beloved wife Sarah during her Natural life and then to be Equally Divided among my surviving Children
Peter Farrar Joseph Pogue (his mark)
James Farquhar. Caswell County, North Carolina, April 1788.



60. Heinrich Jacob "Henry"⁷ Rauch [2025], was born 29 Aug 1731 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died 5 Sep 1783 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of 91. Johann Georg (Jurg) Rauch [10255] and 92. Maria Margaretha Schlarp [10256]. He married on 18 Dec 1759 in New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, Upper Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 61. **Magdalena H. Lahr** [2026], born about 1741 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died about 1781 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of 93. George Henry Lahr [2342] and 94. Maria Yoder [8311]. **Heinrich Jacob "Henry" Rauch and Magdalena H. Lahr are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Heinrich Jacob "Henry" Rauch and Magdalena H. Lahr were as follows:

i George⁶ Rauch [2027], was born about 1760 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died about 1830 in Nescopeck, Luzerne, PA. He married on 31 Oct 1786 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania **Barbara** (---) [2048], born 1765; died in Nescopeck, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. **Notes:** 1790 Census of Pennsylvania: There is a George Rauch, Longswamp Twp. Berks County. 3 males 16 and over, 1 male 16 and under. 3 females. 4 Feb 1794 a George Rauch applied for a land warrant for 100 acres in Berk's County. Information is in State Archives of land patents in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

ii Henrich "Henry"⁶ Rauch II [2029], was born 2 Apr 1763 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania; died 9 Jun 1831 in Weisenberg Township, Lehigh, Pennsylvania. He married in 1787 in Hereford, Berks, PA. **Rosina Marsteller** [2045], born 17 Jun 1767 in Pennsylvania; died 19



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Jun 1831 in Weisenberg Township, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann George Marsteller [10271] and Margaretha Moyer [10272].
Notes: Henry as well as the other early RAUCH family members had their surname spelled a number of ways such as ROUCH, RAUSH, RAUGH and ROUGH on the various records. As far as I have been able to determine RAUCH was the more frequented spelling on most church and civil documents.

39 iii Jacob⁶ Rauch [1915], was born 5 Oct 1767 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 4 Jun 1811 in Wayne, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He married on 22 Nov 1785 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania **Gertraut Sicher** [1916], born 21 Feb 1770 in Upper Milford, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1830 in Wayne, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Sicher [4697] and Catharina Elsie Hertzog [4746].

iv **Philip⁶ Rauch** [2028], was born about 1768 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1838 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married **Eva Margaretha Marsteller** [2037], born 1 Oct 1764 in Hereford, Berks, PA; died aft 1810 of Weisenburg, Lehigh, PA, daughter of Johann George Marsteller [10271] and Margaretha Moyer [10272]. **Notes:** Title: Carole Wardle's Page: Family Group Sheet for Solomon Faulk Text: This information was obtained from the Federal Census of 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. Solomon Faulk bought land from George Shirts of Columbiana County, Ohio. Vol 3, pg 1130 R-1T-6-5-14. Columbiana County Deed Vol 50, pg 524 Lists Solomon Faulk's heirs. Probate Cases #3624, # 4010 through # 4014. Jennifer Brickner's Records, Findlay, Ohio. Compiled by J & R Balint, Hanoverton, Ohio. Places of residence - Northampton County, Pennsylvania; Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; Columbiana County, Ohio.

v **David⁶ Rauch** [2030], was born 27 Nov 1769 in Eastern Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hereford Twp., Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married before 1795 **Barbara Lieser** [2057], born 16 Feb 1770 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1838 in Hereford, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer.

vi **Mary Maria⁶ Rauch** [2033], was born about 1772; died about 1839. She married about 1792 **John Gilbert** [2343].

vii **Elizabeth⁶ Rauch** [2032], was born 10 Dec 1773 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1812 in Upper Mahantango, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. She married about 1792 in , Berks, Pennsylvania **John Peter Klock** [2051], was born 13 Sep 1771 in Long Swamp, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1846 in Upper Mahantango, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

viii (---)⁶ **Rauch** [7491], was born 24 Dec 1773 in Upper Hanover, Philadelphia, PA; buried 5 Jan 1774 in New Goshenhoppen, Upper Hanover, Montgomery, PA. **Notes:** #:1-A History of the Goshenhoppen Ref. Charge, 1727-1819 (Hinke), New Goshenhoppen Ref. Ch. Rec. , Marr. by G. M. Weiss. FHL Film #21596. #2-Upper Hanover Twp. Montg. Co., & Hereford Twp. Berks Co., Tax Lists.

ix **John⁶ Rauch** [2031], born about 1775 in Hereford, Berks, PA; died aft 1850. He married about 1798 **Hannah Hoffman** [7533], born about 1780 of Hereford, Berks, PA; buried in Bushkill, Northampton, PA, daughter of Michael Hoffman [9220].

x **Maria Barbara⁶ Rauch** [2034], was born about 1777 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married aft 24 Apr 1792 in Upper Milford Twp., Northampton, PA. **Johann Henrich "Henry" Strauss** [8240], born 31 May 1768 in Pennsylvania; died 1861 in Independence Twp., Beaver County, Pennsylvania, son of David Strauß (Strauss) [8314] and Anna Maria Philippina Roffer [8313].

xi **Margaret⁶ Rauch** [2035], was born about 1779 in Hereford, Berks, PA; buried in Huff's Church, Hereford, Berks, PA. She married about 1798 in Hereford Twp., Berks, PA **Peter Jacob Greis (Probable Husband)** [7514], born about 1776; died aft 1850 in District Twp., Berks, PA. **Notes:** Margaret was also known by Peggy.

xii **Magdalena⁶ Rauch** [2036], was born 15 Oct 1781 in Hereford, Berks, PA; died 17 Oct 1854 in Zionsville, Lehigh, Pennsylvania. She married about 1805 **Peter Rothenberger** [2344], born 1 Jan 1784 of Upper Hanover, Montgomery, PA; died 13 Sep 1858 in Zionsville, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, son of Johan Jacob Rothenberger [10457] and Maria Barbara DIEHL [10458]. **Notes:** I think that Peter & Magdalena Rothenberger lived in the Upper Hanover Twp. of Lehigh County, PA

Notes for Heinrich Jacob "Henry" Rauch:

The English equivalent of the German "Rauch" seems to be smoke."The surname Rauch appears to be occupational and characteristic in origin, and is believed to be associated with the German's meaning, one who smokes meat, and a hairy man." It is only fitting that the Rauch Coat of Arms as described by the "Rietstafarmorial General" has a blue censer on the Arms or shield with plumes of fire and smoke billowing out, and a blue censer as the crest with arrows of fire surrounding it. It is not surprising, to note that one of the most common occupations, besides the main stay of farming, among the descendants of Henry Rauch was that of a Blacksmith. Two of Henry's sons George and Jacob were listed a Blacksmiths throughout their lives and Philip and Henry Jr., married into the Marsteller family, many of whom were renowned as Blacksmiths.

By 1760 many of the Rauch Ancestors were well settled in the new world and moving forward with their lives. Henry Rauch and his wife Magdalena Lahr Rauch were living in Hereford Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Mathew Talbot was a Colonel in the Virginia Militia and living in Bedford County, Virginia with his wife and children. The Phillip Goodbread Family was in North Carolina and James Snodgrass was in Virginia married to Ann Long.

In 1777 Henry Jacob Rauch joined the Continental Army and served as a court martial man in the 1st battalion-Eastern section under the command of Colonel Daniel Hunter of Oley, Pennsylvania. The battalion was mustered into service August 7, 1777, with 365 men and served under General George Washington in the campaign around Philadelphia during which the battles of Brandywine and Germantown were fought. Following his war service, Henry returned to Berks County, Hereford Township, near the town of Huff's Church, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1784. He is buried beside his wife, Magdalena, in the private cemetery on the farm of Phillip Marsteller.

The Will of Heinrich "Henry" Rauch:

Registers Office in Berks County, Pennsylvania on 6 April 1784 appeared Conrad Shoup and Andreas Greber the Subscribing witnesses to the within written Will. And on their Solemn Affirmation did Severally Declare and Affirm that they were present and Saw and Heard Henry Rauch the Testator therein Named Sign, Seal, pronounce publish and declare the within writing to be his last will and testament and that at the time of doing thereof he was of sound mind, memory and understanding as they [herby] believe, and that the names of the said Affirmants Subscribed thereto as witnesses by them Respectively Subscribed are of their own proper hand writing in the presence of each other at the Request and in the presence of the said Testator.

In the name of God Amen!

Whereas I Henry Rauch of Hereford township in the County of Berks in the State of Pennsylvania [Yeoman]. Do find myself very sick and weak in body, but of sound mind understanding and memory. Thanks be to God. So do I on 5 Sep 1783 make publish and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. And first of all I recommend my Soul into the



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

house of Almighty God that gave it and as founding my worldly estate, I do hereby dispose of the same in the following manner. That is to say; Whereas I am owing yet to pay a certain sum of about 100 Pounds in hard money for my Land and Plantation, which ought to be paid soon. So is it my will and I do hereby empower my hereunto-named Executors, as soon as it will suit them. To sell part of my Land and Plantation and so much thereof, as will be sufficient to pay off the said Debt and I do Hereby give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Magdalena my bed and bedstead and what belongs to it and my chest and one cow and so much of all the kitchen furniture and of all the household goods and tools, what so ever maybe necessary for her use, and as much as she will choose thereof to keep, as for her own. And then it is my will that the remainder of my household goods and personal Estate may be sold by public [venue], for to pay my other Debts and costs [forever], and then it is my will, that my Plantation situated in Hereford Township aforesaid, shall be lent and rented out by my Executors in the best manner as they can, either to any one of my Sons, as it would suit any of them, or to some body else, when it should no more suit my family to live together, and manage the same in common, and when my Plantation is rented out. Then is it my will, that my said Wife shall get and receive all the yearly Rent thereof as for her support and subsistence and that She there by be enabled to keep home of my youngest children with her, and to educate them in the best manner as she can. And I do hereby give to her my said Wife Magdalena, a full Right and Privilege to remain to live on my said Plantation and Land, during all her Life Time, and to receive yearly from my said Plantation for her subsistence, so much and such articles of the Produce thereof as may be judge necessary for her support by my Executors, or by other impartial persons, who may be chosen to settle the same or so much as my said Plantation will bear if she remains my widow. And further is it my will, that my younger sons shall be put out to learn some trade, which they shall choose to learn, by my said Executors, it is also my will, if my said Executors should think fit to sell my said personal Estate in a short time, that my said wife shall keep one fat hog for her use as also of the grain of the flax and wool, and such other articles, as may be necessary for her support until the next harvest time, And further, after my youngest child shall be at his lawful age, then it is my will, that any of my Sons whom it shall suit best, shall have a right, to accept and possess my said Plantation and land as his own, for such a price as they can agree about between themselves, upon condition, that he shall yearly provide and give to my said wife, his mother all such articles for her subsistence as shall be necessary for her as above said, during her life time, if she remains my widow. But if it would not suit any of my sons to accept and keep my said Plantation for his own then I give them the full liberty and power to sell the same to any body for what price they can, Though not without the full consent and approval of my said wife. In which case if she should intend them to acquit and give up her said yearly subsistence then I give and bequeath to her the equal third part of the consideration, of what may be got for my said Plantation for her use and behoove during her life time and I further give devise and bequeath all the residue of my clear [____] Estate whatsoever to my 11 children and to their heirs and assigns as to my 6 Sons: as George, and Philip, and Henry, and Jacob, and David, and John Rauch. And to my 5 Daughters: as Elizabeth, and Mary, and Barbara, and Margaret, and Magdalena Rauch, as to each of them the equal 11th part and share to hold same to them their heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint my trusty friend and brother-in-law George Lahr and my eldest son George Rauch to be the Sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament. And I do hereby fully empower my said Executors to sign, seal execute and deliver Lawful Deeds if conveyance for my said Lands or Plantation as occasion shall require. And I do hereby declare, ratify and confirm this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness and confirmation whereof I the said Henry Rauch Senior have hereunto set my hand and seal on the day and year as first above written.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Henry Rauch as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

Sealed: Henry Rauch

Witnesses:



Figure 2.8: Photo of the Henry Jacob Rauch and Magdalena Lahr Rauch gravestones in the private cemetery on the farm of Phillip Marsteller. Photo was taken in 1998.



Figure 2.9: Old Rauch Home Place in Hereford, Pennsylvania near Huff's Church as it Looks in 1999. This is where Henry Jacob Rauch established a plantation in 1770.

62. Jacob⁷ Sicher [4697], was born about 1740; died unknown. He married (1) **63. Catharina Elsie Hertzog** [4746], born 2 Jan 1740 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA; died unknown, daughter of 95. Johann Philipp Hertzog [4716] and 96 Anna Margaretha Doerst [4715]; (2) **Anna Catherine Hertzog** [4692], born 6 May 1773 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA; died unknown, daughter of John Philip, Jr. Hertzog [4719] and Rosina Rischel [4718]. Name was also Sieger, Seeger & Sicher.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Children of Jacob Sicher and Catharina Elsie Hertzog were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth⁶ Sicher** [7323], was born 8 Nov 1759.
- ii **Anna Margaretha⁶ Sicher** [7322], was born 29 Jul 1763.
- 40 iii **Gertraut⁶ Sicher** [1916], was born 21 Feb 1770 in Upper Milford, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1830 in Wayne, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. She married on 22 Nov 1785 in Wayne, Friedensburg, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania **Jacob Rauch** [1915], born 5 Oct 1767 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 4 Jun 1811 in Wayne, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, son of Heinrich Jacob "Henry" Rauch [2025] and Magdalena H. Lahr [2026].
- iv **Sovia⁶ Sicher** [10251], born 3 Jul 1771.
- v **Maria M.⁶ Sicher** [10252], born 2 Aug 1774.
- vi **David⁶ Sicher** [10253], born 1 Sep 1776.
- vii **Christina⁶ Sicher** [10254], born 16 Jun 1779.

64. **James⁷ Talbot** [121], was born 13 Nov 1732 in, Prince George, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1777 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of 97. Matthew Talbot I [129] and 98. Mary Anne Williston [130]. He married in 1759 in Bedford, Virginia 65. **Elizabeth Smith** [122], born about 1732 in Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of 99. Phillip Smith [419] and 100. Mary MATHEWS [420]. **James Talbot and Elizabeth Smith are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James TALBOT and Elizabeth Smith were as follows:

- i **Isham M.⁶ Talbot** [123], was born 3 Dec 1759 in Bedford, Virginia; died 30 Jul 1839 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married on 26 Dec 1785 in Haroldsburg, Mercer, Kentucky **Jane Talbot** [421].
- ii **Nancy⁶ Talbot** [124], was born about 1761 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married on 26 Aug 1779 in Bedford, Virginia **Rowland Horsley** [422].
- 41 iii **James Smith⁶ Talbot** [114], was born 24 May 1763 in Bedford, Virginia; died 15 Apr 1853 in , Buchanan, Missouri. He married on 17 Sep 1789 in , Lincoln, Kentucky **Unity Dewitt** [115], born 1773 in Virginia; died 2 Feb 1854 in Buchanan County, Missouri.
- iv **Williston⁶ Talbot** [125], was born 18 Nov 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia; died aft 1854. He married in 1795 **Hester Carper** [423].
- v **John⁶ Talbot** [126], was born about 1765 in Bedford County, Virginia; died 1784.
- vi **Martha Williston⁶ Talbot** [127], was born about 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia.
- vii **Sarah⁶ Talbot** [128], born about 1774 in , Bedford, Virginia.
- viii **Mary⁶ Talbot** [1265], born about 1778 in Bedford Co., VA.
- ix **Phoebe⁶ Talbot** [1266], born about 1780 in Bedford Co., VA.
- x **Thomas⁶ Talbot** [1267], born about 1782 in Bedford Co., VA.
- xi **Mathew⁶ Talbot** [1268], born about 1784 in Bedford Co., VA.

66. **David⁷ Snodgrass** [541], was born about 1730 in Mayo, Tyrone, Ireland; died before Oct 1814 in Washington County, Virginia, son of 101, William Snodgrass [8531] and 102. Catherine Jane Patterson [8549]. He married in 1758 in Prob. Frederick County, Virginia 67. **Margaret Glenn** [542], born about 1727; died about 1816 in Washington County, Virginia. He could have been born in Pennsylvania. **David Snodgrass and Margaret Glenn are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of David Snodgrass and Margaret Glenn were as follows:

i **Colonel William⁶ Snodgrass** [9011], was born 10 May 1760 in Frederick County, Virginia/West VA; died 18 Sep 1849 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee. He married in 1782 in Washington County, Virginia **Mary Elder** [9041], born 22 Jun 1761; died 28 Jan 1828 in Blountville, White County, Tennessee.

ii **Martha⁶ Snodgrass** [9012], born about 1761 in Washington County, Virginia; died 1814 in Washington County, Virginia.

45 iii **Major James⁶ Snodgrass** [526], born 31 Oct 1762 in Washington, Virginia; died 3 Jul 1828 in Washington County, Virginia. He married on 30 Oct 1781 in Washington, Virginia **Ann LONG** [527], born 23 May 1766 in Washington, Virginia; died 2 Jul 1828 in Washington, Virginia, daughter of William LONG [9031] and Rebecca (---) [9032].

iv **David⁶ Snodgrass Jr.** [9008], born 1764 in Washington County, Virginia; died 29 Jan 1828 in Washington County, Virginia. He married on 26 Apr 1798 in , Washington County, Virginia **Elizabeth Thompson REED** [9009], born 1766 in Pennsylvania; died 1850 in , Washington County, Virginia.

v **Margaret⁶ Snodgrass** [9016], born 1765; died 1858 in Blountville, , Tennessee. She married on 7 Dec 1795 in Washington County, Virginia **John Curtain** [9042], born 1765 in Washington County, Virginia.

vi **Mary⁶ Snodgrass** [9018], born 1767 in , Washington County, Virginia. She married in 1794 in Washington County, Virginia **John WILLS** [9043], born 1772 in , Washington County, Virginia.

vii **Catherine⁶ Snodgrass** [9014], born about 1770 in Washington County, Virginia. She married on 2 Apr 1789 in Washington County, Virginia **James Smythe** [9040], born 1763 in Washington County, Virginia.

viii **Jean⁶ Snodgrass** [9019], born 1772. She married on 11 Feb 1795 in , Washington County, Virginia **John Coffield** [9044], born 1772 in , Washington County, Virginia.

ix **John⁶ Snodgrass** [9015], born 1774 in , Washington County, Virginia; died in Alabama. He married on 25 Jun 1799 in Washington County, Virginia **Jean LONG** [9045], born 1774 in Washington County, Virginia.

x **Robert⁶ Snodgrass** [9013], born about 1776 in Washington County, Virginia. He married on 21 Nov 1799 in Washington County, Virginia **Martha Graham** [9046], born 1776 in Washington County, Virginia.

xi **Joseph⁶ Snodgrass** [9017], born 1780 in Washington County, Virginia. He married on 15 Feb 1804 in Washington County, Virginia **Agnes DICKSON** [9047], born 1780 in Washington County, Virginia.

xii **Benjamin⁶ Snodgrass** [9020], born 6 Nov 1781 in Washington County, Virginia; died 22 Jan 1857 in Washington County, Virginia. He married on 14 May 1829 in Washington County, Virginia **Mary Elizabeth C. Fleming** [9033], born 9 Jul 1802 in Washington County, Virginia; died 22 Jun 1890.

68. **William⁷ Long** [9031]. He married 69. **Rebecca (---)** [9032].

Children of William LONG and Rebecca (---) were as follows:

46 i **Ann⁶ Long** [527], born 23 May 1766 in Washington, Virginia; died 2 Jul 1828 in Washington, Virginia. She married on 30 Oct 1781 in , Washington, Virginia **Major James Snodgrass** [526], born 31 Oct 1762 in Washington, Virginia; died 3 Jul 1828 in Washington County, Virginia, son of David Snodgrass [541] and Margaret Glenn [542].

70. **Samuel⁷ Duff** [448], born about 1750 in Ireland; died 19 Jan 1825



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

in Washington, Virginia, son of 103. Samuel Henry DUFF [450] and 104. Margaret DUFF [451]. He married about 1769 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania 71. **Mary M. Knox** [449], born about 1752 in Chester, Pennsylvania; died in Washington, Virginia. **Samuel Duff and Mary M. Knox are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Samuel Duff and Mary M. Knox were as follows:

47 i William⁶ Duff [446], born 25 Jul 1770 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1857 in Washington, Virginia. He married on 7 Mar 1794/96 in , Washington, Virginia **Eleanor Nelly Duff** [447], born 29 Jul 1777 in , Chester, Pennsylvania; died 7 Nov 1841, daughter of John DUFF [452] and Margareth Montgomery [453].

72. John⁷ Duff [452], born about 1746 in Tyrone, , Ireland; died 1822 in , Washington, Virginia, son of 105. Samuel Henry DUFF [450] and 106. Margaret DUFF [451]. He married about 1770 in Chester, Pennsylvania 73. **Margareth Montgomery** [453], born 11 May 1750 in Port of Monifieth, Perth, Scotland; died in Washington, Virginia. **John Duff and Margareth Montgomery are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Duff and Margareth Montgomery were as follows:

48 i Eleanor Nelly⁶ Duff [447], born 29 Jul 1777 in Chester, Pennsylvania; died 7 Nov 1841. She married on 7 Mar 1794/96 in Washington, Virginia **William Duff** [446], born 25 Jul 1770 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1857 in Washington, Virginia, son of Samuel Duff [448] and Mary M. Knox [449].

74. John⁷ Bradley II [334], was born 28 Oct 1718 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 24 Jun 1778 in Cumberland County, Virginia, son of 107. John BRADLEY [343] and 108. Mary Rhodes [344]. He married 75. **Mary Ledbetter** [335], born 1742 in Brunswick, Virginia; died about 1825 in Rutherford, North Carolina, daughter of 109. Richard Ledbetter Jr. [352] and 110. Mary M. Walton [353]. **John Bradley II and Mary Ledbetter are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Bradley II and Mary Ledbetter were as follows:

i Richard⁶ Bradley [336], born about 1760 in Warren, North Carolina.

ii John⁶ Bradley [337], born about 1762 in Warren, North Carolina.

49 iii George Walton⁶ Bradley [327], born 1764 in , Warren, North Carolina; died 5 Apr 1835 in , Rutherford, North Carolina. He married on 12 Jan 1791 in Rutherford, North Carolina **Sarah "Sally" Goodbread** [328], born 7 Jun 1769 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 6 Dec 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, daughter of Phillip Goodbread Sr. [350] and Catherine (---) [351].

iv Mary⁶ Bradley [338], born about 1765 in , Brunswick, Virginia; died aft 1802 in , Rutherford, North Carolina.

v Edward⁶ Bradley [339], born about 1768 in Tryon, North Carolina.

vi Isaac⁶ Bradley [340], born about 1770 in , Tryon, North Carolina.

vii James Terry⁶ Bradley [341], born about 1772 in Tryon, North Carolina.

viii John W.⁶ Bradley [342], born about 1774 in Tryon, North Carolina.

76. Phillip⁷ Goodbread Sr. [350], was born 23 Nov 1726 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 24 Apr 1811 in Tryon, Rutherford, North

Carolina, son of 111 Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt) Goodbread [385] and 112. Barbara Christina Schickner [386]. He married in 1749 in Chester, Pennsylvania 77 **Catherine (---)** [351], born about 1743 in Germany. **Phillip Goodbread Sr. and Catherine are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Phillip Goodbread Sr. and Catherine (---) were as follows:

i Joseph⁶ Goodbread [387], born 3 May 1750 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1844 in , Cooper, Missouri. He married on 3 May 1777 in , Burke, North Carolina **Tomasann Johnson** [396], born about 1751; died 13 Sep 1806 in North Carolina.

ii John⁶ Goodbread [388], born about 1753 in North Carolina; died 1808 in , Rutherford, North Carolina. He married on 28 Apr 1779 in Rutherford County, North Carolina **Mary Ledbetter** [397].

iii Mary⁶ Goodbread [389], was born 1755 in North Carolina; died 1846/50 in Soldier's Creek, Marshall, Kentucky. She married on 16 Aug 1782 in , Rutherford, North Carolina **Jesse Henson** [398].

iv Phillip⁶ Goodbread Jr. [390], born 1760 in , North Carolina; died 1839 in , Nassau, Florida. He married about 1785 **Catherine Souder** [476], born about 1765; died aft 1840 in , Nassau, Florida.

v Thomas⁶ Goodbread [391], born 1763 in , North Carolina; died 1782.

vi Jane⁶ Goodbread [393], born 1765 in , North Carolina; died 1858 in , Wayne, Illinois. She married in Nov 1787 in Rutherford County, North Carolina **John Henson** [477].

vii Catherine "Kate"⁶ Goodbread [392], born about 1767 in , North Carolina; died before 1850 in , Floyd, Kentucky. She married in 1789 in , Burke, North Carolina **Samuel Mead** [399].

viii Mary Polly⁶ Goodbread [394], born 1767 in , Rutherford, North Carolina.

50 ix Sarah "Sally"⁶ Goodbread [328], born 7 Jun 1769 in Rutherford, North Carolina; died 6 Dec 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee. She married on 12 Jan 1791 in Rutherford, North Carolina **George Walton Bradley** [327], born 1764 in Warren, North Carolina; died 5 Apr 1835 in Rutherford, North Carolina, son of John Bradley II [334] and Mary Ledbetter [335].

x Rachel⁶ Goodbread [395], born 1772 in North Carolina. She married on 27 Mar 1821 **Isaac Harris** [400].

78. William⁷ Norton [413], born about 1751. He married unknown.

Children of William Norton were as follows:

52 i Winifred "Winnie"⁶ Norton [402], born 1777 in North Carolina; died 13 Jan 1865 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She married about 1800 **Samuel Johnson** [401], born 12 Mar 1781 in Virginia; died 11 Jul 1843 in White County, Tennessee.



2.8. My 8th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 5th Great Grandparents.

79. Edward⁸ Norwood II [9439], was born about 1685/89 in Patapsco River, Baltimore County, Maryland; died before 1729 in Baltimore County, Maryland, son of 113. Edward Norwood Jr. [9463]. He married about 1718 80. **Ruth Owings** [9440], born about 1696 in Ann Arundel County, Maryland; died Apr 1732 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of 114 Richard Owings I [9455] and 115. Rachel Robert [9456]. **Edward Norwood and Ruth Owens are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward Norwood II and Ruth Owings were as follows:



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

i Ruth⁷ Norwood [9441], born about 1719; died aft 1773. She married on 18 Jun 1749 in St. Thomas Church, Baltimore, Maryland **John Hurd** [9457].

53 ii Edward⁷ Norwood III [8536], born about 1721 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland; died 21 Jan 1772 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1746 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **Mary Ann Fitzsimmons** [8567], born about 1720, daughter of Nicholas Fitzsimmons [9438] and Martha MORGAN [9645]; (2) in 1763 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Mary Gaither** [9604], born 17 Mar 1732, daughter of Benjamin GAITHER [9605] and Sarah BURGESS [9606].

iii Rachel⁷ Norwood [9442], born about 1723; died aft 1773. She married **Samuel Gott** [9458].

iv Samuel⁷ Norwood [9443], born about 1725 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 2 Aug 1773 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married before 1754 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Sarah Bankston** [9460]. Notes: Samuel Norwood-9443 is the 4th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.

v Sarah⁷ Norwood [9444], born about 1727; died 29 Mar 1799 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland. She married on 7 Nov 1745 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **Zachariah McCubbin** [9461].

vi Ann⁷ Norwood [9445], born 1 Aug 1729 in , Baltimore, Maryland. She married on 14 May 1744 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **John Conaway** [9462].

Notes for Edward Norwood II:

Reference to Dorsey et al, "The Dorsey Family," Owings et al, "Owings and Allied Families.

In 1717 Edward Norwood of the Patapsco River, Baltimore County was attorney for Joseph Wheeler of Bristol. (Baltimore County, Deeds I.S. No. G., f. 22). With John Israel he appraised estate of Nicholas Dorsey in 1719.

Norwood's Discovery of 100 acres was surveyed for him in 1720, and on July 6, 1722, Ruth's Lot containing 100 acres was surveyed for Edward Norwood of Baltimore County on the north side of the Patapsco River. (Baltimore County, Rent Rolls)

In 1719 he registered his mark for his cattle. (Baltimore County, Deeds T. E. No. DS, f. 94). He became indebted to Thomas Worthington and on February 20, 1724, Edward Norwood of Baltimore County, planter, sold to Thomas Worthington of Anne Arundel County, merchant two tracts of land originally surveyed for Edward Norwood, 100 acres of Norwood's Discovery and 100 acres of Ruth's Lot. Ruth, wife of Edward, gave her consent. (Baltimore County, Deeds I.S. No. G, f. 411)

On November 1, 1729, Richard Owings made over to his sister, Ruth Norwood, widow, Owings Addition, during her life, and on the 14th of April, 1730, he gave to Ruth Norwood, widow of Edward Norwood, deceased, Owings's Addition and Owings's Adventure, during her natural life. (Baltimore County, Deeds I. S. No. K., folios 113, 237).

81. Nicholas⁸ Fitzsimmons [9438]. He married **82. Martha Morgan** [9645]. **Nicholas Fitzsimmons and Martha Morgan are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Nicholas Fitzsimmons and Martha Morgan were as follows:

54 i Mary Ann⁷ Fitzsimmons [8567], born about 1720. She married

on 9 Nov 1746 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **Edward Norwood III** [8536], born about 1721 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland; died 21 Jan 1772 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland, son of Edward Norwood II [9439] and Ruth Owings [9440].

83. George⁸ Haile [9419], was born 1712 in Haile Fellowship, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 2 May 1791 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, son of 116 Nicholas Haile II [9423] and 117 Francis GARRETT [9424]. He married on 17 Jan 1733/34 in St Pauls Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **84. Elizabeth Chaffinch (Chawfinch)** [9420], born 1714 in Queen Anne County, Maryland. **George Haile and Elizabeth Chaffinch (Chawfinch) are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of George Haile and Elizabeth Chaffinch (Chawfinch) were as follows:

55 i George⁷ Haile [9417], born 16 Feb 1735 in Hailes Fellowship, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1805 in Washington County, Tennessee. He married **Ann Grant** [9418], born 1737 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; died aft 1805 in Washington County, Tennessee, daughter of Alexander GRANT [9421] and Elizabeth Cole [9422].

85. Alexander⁸ Grant [9421], was born 1710 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Jan 1739 in St Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland. He married on 16 Feb 1730 in St Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **86. Elizabeth Cole** [9422], born 3 Oct 1692 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1738 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. **Alexander Grant and Elizabeth Cole are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Alexander Grant and Elizabeth Cole were as follows:

56 i Ann⁷ Grant [9418], was born 1737 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; died aft 1805 in Washington County, Tennessee. She married **George Haile** [9417], born 16 Feb 1735 in Hailes Fellowship, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1805 in Washington County, Tennessee, son of George Haile [9419] and Elizabeth Chaffinch (Chawfinch) [9420].

87. John⁸ Pogue [10155], was born about 1698 in Hartford, Baltimore, Maryland; died aft 1733 in Baltimore, Maryland, son of 118. Robert POGUE (Pollock) [10431]. He married in Baltimore, Maryland **88. Sarah Preble** [10156], born 12 Aug 1702 in Duck Creek, Baltimore, Maryland; died aft 1733, daughter of 119. Thomas Preble [10416] and 120. Mary Bucknell [10430]. **John Pogue and Sarah Preble are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Pogue and Sarah Preble were as follows:

57 i Joseph⁷ Pogue [10153], born 22 Nov 1724 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Caswell County, North Carolina. He married on 30 Jul 1752 in St. George's, Baltimore County, Maryland **Sarah Farmer** [10154], born 18 Mar 1723/24 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Caswell County, North Carolina, daughter of Gregory Farmer [10438] and Sarah Hughes [10439].

ii Mary⁷ Pogue [10434], born 7 Feb 1724/25 in Baltimore, Maryland.

iii Elizabeth⁷ Pogue [10432], born 28 Apr 1734 in Baltimore, Maryland.

iv Ann⁷ Pogue [10436], born 29 Jan 1734/35 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 29 Sep 1755 in Baltimore, Maryland.

v George⁷ Pogue [10433], born 16 Apr 1738 in Baltimore,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Maryland.

vi **William⁷ Pogue** [10435], born 7 Apr 1740 in Baltimore, Maryland.

89. Gregory⁸ Farmer [10438]. He married 90. **Sarah Hughes** [10439].

Children of Gregory Farmer and Sarah Hughes were as follows:

58 i Sarah⁷ Farmer [10154], born 18 Mar 1723/24 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Caswell County, North Carolina. She married on 30 Jul 1752 in St. George's, Baltimore County, Maryland **Joseph Pogue** [10153], born 22 Nov 1724 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Caswell County, North Carolina, son of John Pogue [10155] and Sarah Preble [10156].

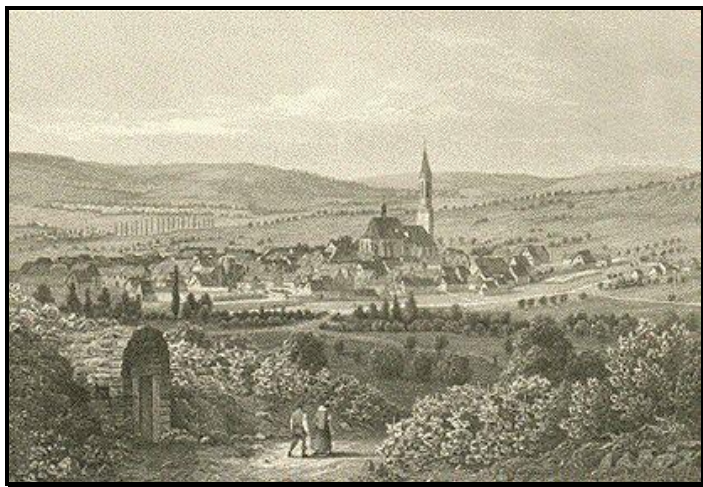


Figure 2.10: My Rauch Ancestors came from the beautiful little town of Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

91. Johann Georg (Jurg)⁸ Rauch [10255], was born 1 May 1695 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died in Albany Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, son of 121. Johann (Hans) Nickel RAUCH [10312] and 122. Christina Katharina Muehlberger [10313]. He married on 23 Apr 1724 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany 92. **Maria Margaretha Schlarp** [10256], born about 1703 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany. **Johann Georg (Jurg) Rauch and Maria Margaretha Schlarp are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Johan Georg Rauch immigrated aboard the ship "Robert & Alice". He was a widower when he married Maria Margretha Schlarpin.

Children of Johann Georg (Jurg) RAUCH and Maria Margaretha Schlarp were as follows:

i **Philipp Leonhard⁷ Rauch** [10257], was born 9 Aug 1725 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died about 1780 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married about 1767 **Mary** (---) [10445].

ii **Maria Margretha⁷ Rauch** [10259], born 2 Jul 1728 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

60 iii Heinrich Jacob "Henry"⁷ Rauch [2025], born 29 Aug 1731 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died 5 Sep 1783 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married on 18 Dec 1759 in New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, Upper Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, , Pennsylvania **Magdalena H. Lahr** [2026], born about 1741 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died about 1781 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of George Henry LAHR [2342] and Maria Yoder [8311].

iv **Johann Andreas⁷ Rauch** [10258], born 20 Jun 1734 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; buried 11 Aug 1780 in Blue Mountains, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married about 1761 in Lynn Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania **Elizabeth** (---) [10446].

v **Maria Barbara⁷ Rauch** [10260], born 27 Oct 1737 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died 4 May 1793 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She married about 1760 in Upper Providence, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania **Hartman Haas** [10447].

93. George Henry⁸ Lahr [2342], born about 1720; died 1739. He married 94. **Maria Yoder** [8311]. **George Henry Lahr and Maria Yoder are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Notes for George Henry Lahr:

The family of George Henry Lahr and his wife Maria Yoder of Hereford Township, in Berks County, Pennsylvania are now documented. (George) Henry Lahr died in 1739 leaving behind his wife Maria and their six children. Apparently the will of Henry Lahr was never found but the estate was probated on the 9 Nov 1739. George Scholtze was the assigned Executor. Everything was left to Mary, his wife. Around 1746 she later remarried Martin Sturtzman and the Estate was resettled by David Shultze, the husband of Elizabeth Lahr (daughter of Henry) on the 21 Feb 1759. The settlement papers name the children of Henry Lahr deceased and Maria his widow and wife of Martin Sturtzman as Philip, Hans George, Barbara, Mary, Catherine, Elizabeth and Magdalena Lahr.

Children of George Henry LAHR and Maria Yoder were as follows:

i **Barbara⁷ Lahr** [10264], born about 1727. She was probably the Barbara Lahr who married Johan Michael Huber 24 July 1749 in Upper Milford, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. (Now Lehigh County, Pennsylvania) and they lived at Douglass Twp. in what is now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

ii **Mary⁷ Lahr** [10265], born about 1730. She was living at the time of the 1759 Henry Lahr Estate Settlement.

iii **Catherine⁷ Lahr** [10266], born about 1732. She was living at the time of the 1759 Henry Lahr Estate Settlement.

iv **Philip⁷ Lahr** [10267], born about 1734; died before 1800. Philip Lahr was the eldest son of Henry and Maria. He married Elizabeth Mack 25 Nov 1760 and they lived in Hereford Twp. of Berks County, PA where Philip took out a land patent on the land that was warranted to his father in 1733 and 1737. Philip died shortly before 1800 and had at least two daughters.

v **Johan George⁷ Lahr** [10268], born about 1736. Johan George Lahr married Catharina Fink in 1760 (no date was given by Rev. George Michael Weiss) and they also lived in Hereford Twp., Pennsylvania.

vi **Elizabeth⁷ Lahr** [10269], born 29 Apr 1738 in Hereford Twp., Pennsylvania; died 6 Jun 1807. She married on 27 Jun 1758 **David Schultze** [10270], born 13 Sep 1717 in Armenruh, Silesia, Prussia; died 25 Apr 1797 in Upper Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., PA, son of George Schultze [10396] and Anna Hubner [10397]. Her name was also listed as Lauer.

61 vii Magdalena H.⁷ Lahr [2026], born about 1741 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania; died about 1781 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania. She married on 18 Dec 1759 in New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, Upper Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania **Heinrich Jacob "Henry" Rauch** [2025], born 29 Aug 1731 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died 5 Sep 1783 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Georg (Jurg) RAUCH [10255] and Maria Margaretha Schlarp [10256].



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

95. Johann Philipp⁸ Hertzog [4716], was born 28 Jan 1706 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany; died 1785 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA, son of 123 Zacharias Hertzog [4714] and 124 Anna Elisabetha Bepp [4713]. He married before 1739 **96. Anna Margaretha Doerst** [4715], born 3 Aug 1725 in Germany; died 18 Oct 1808 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA. **Johann Philipp Hertzog and Anna Margaretha Doerst are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Notes for Johann Philipp Hertzog:

Johann Philip Hertzog and his wife Anna Margaretha came to Philadelphia on the "Robert and Alice" ship 11 Sep 1738 from Heidelberg, Germany. He settled in the present village of Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA. The Reformed Church is located on the 102 acres he once owned. He fought in the French & Indian War.

Children of Johann Philipp Hertzog and Anna Margaretha Doerst were as follows:

63 i Catharina Elsie⁷ Hertzog [4746], born 2 Jan 1740 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA; died UNKNOWN. She married **Jacob Sicher** [4697], born about 1740; died UNKNOWN.

ii Elisabetha⁷ Hertzog [4699], born 8 Mar 1742 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA; died UNKNOWN. She married aft 1755 **Michael Jacobie** [4642], born about 1742; died UNKNOWN.

iii Paulus⁷ Hertzog [4728], born 20 Oct 1743 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA; died UNKNOWN. He married about 1756 **Elizabeth Kistler** [4731], born about 1743; died UNKNOWN. Notes: Served his country in the Revolutionary War. History of Lehigh County by Roberts 1914 says John Hertzog B: 8-8-1798 and who married Elizabeth Gregory is Paul's child. Mrs. Jacob F. Hertzog says that John Jacob BI 2-2-1775 is the correct father.

iv Anna Margaretha⁷ Hertzog [4566], born 17 Oct 1745 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton Co., PA; died UNKNOWN. She married aft 1758 **Adam Rodeburger** [4651], born about 1745; died UNKNOWN.

v John Philip, Jr.⁷ Hertzog [4719], born 12 Feb 1748 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA; died UNKNOWN in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA. He married on 5 Jan 1772 **Rosina Rischel** [4718], born 14 Apr 1754 in Macungie Township, Northampton County, PA; died 28 Aug 1828 in Longswamp Township, Berk's County, PA, daughter of John Michael Rischel [4694] and (---) Catharina [4693]. Notes: Served his country in the Revolutionary War. Philip was the lieutenant of the Fifth Company, Associators and Militia, of which Peter Kooker was the captain.

vi Gertrude⁷ Hertzog [4633], born 16 Sep 1749 in Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA; died 28 Sep 1832 in Lehigh Co., PA. She married before 1772 **David Heimbach** [4653], born 15 Jan 1748; died 12 May 1816.

vii Alexander⁷ Hertzog [4636], born 29 Dec 1751 in Upper Milford Township, Northampton County, PA.

viii Magdalena⁷ Hertzog [4637], born 19 Apr 1755 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA.

ix John Frederick⁷ Hertzog [4688], born 31 Aug 1756 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA; died UNKNOWN.

x Christina⁷ Hertzog [4723], born 15 Jan 1759 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA; died 16 Apr 1837 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA. She married in 1780 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA **Wendel Wieand** [4727], born 21 Jun 1757; died 31 Mar 1822 in Upper Milford Twsp., PA.

97. Matthew⁸ Talbot I [129], was born 29 Sep 1699 in Buxton, England; died Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia, son of 125. Thomas TALBOT [1161] and 126. Ann TATE [1162]. He married (1) on 6 May 1721 in Virginia **98 Mary Anne Williston** [130], born 1697 in Queen Annes, Maryland; died 1 Oct 1736 in New London, Bedford, Virginia, daughter of 127 James Williston [469] and 128 Ann BELGRAVE [470]; (2) on 23 May 1737 in Bedford, Virginia **Jane Clayton** [471], born about 1714 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died after Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia; (3) **Jane Isham** [472]. **Matthew Talbot and Mary Anne Williston are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Matthew Talbot I and Mary Anne Williston were as follows:

i Charles Moile⁷ Talbot [131], born 6 Nov 1723 in , Maryland; died 12 Jul 1779 in , Bedford, Virginia. He married on 3 Aug 1749 **Drusilla GUINN** [414], born 20 Dec 1727 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died 1785 in , Bedford County, Virginia.

ii Matthew II⁷ Talbot [132], born 27 Nov 1729 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1812 in , Morgan, Georgia. He married in Jun 1753 **Mary Hailr** [415], born 1733 in Virginia; died 1785 in Watauga Area, Tennessee, daughter of Nicholas Haile [7318] and Ruth Long [9237].

64 iii James⁷ Talbot [121], born 13 Nov 1732 in Prince George, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1777 in Bedford, Virginia. He married in 1759 in Bedford, Virginia **Elizabeth Smith** [122], born about 1732 in Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of Phillip Smith [419] and Mary Mathews [420].

iv John Williston⁷ Talbot [133], born 11 Jul 1735 in Bedford, Virginia; died 15 Aug 1798 in Wilkes, Georgia. He married (1) on 2 Feb 1760 **Sarah Anthony** [416], daughter of John Anthony [9239]; (2) **Mary Phoebe Moseley** [1458], daughter of Col. William Moseley [9238].

Children of Matthew TALBOT I and Jane Clayton were as follows:

i Isham⁷ Talbot [134], born 3 Nov 1738 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 25 Sep 1825 in Frankfort, Kentucky. He married on 29 Apr 1765 in , Bedford, Virginia **Elizabeth Davis** [417].

ii Mary Martha⁷ Talbot [135], born 25 Aug 1740 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married on 26 May 1755 in Bedford, Virginia **Barnabas Arthur** [418]. Notes: Conflict in marriage dates. 17 May 1758 vs 26 May 1755.

iii Thomas⁷ Talbot [474], born about 1742.

Rauch and Talbot Family Connections.

The roots of the Rauch and Talbot families run deep in America. **Mathew Talbot I my, Don L. Norwood's 5th great grandfather**, the subject of this section, almost certainly was the immigrant but the Talbot name can be found as far back as the 10th Century in England, France, and other European countries. While the European history of the Talbot Family is an interesting and distinguished one, it is not the focus of this book, as the Talbot Family will be covered in more detail in a Talbot book in the future. Although occasional references are made to ancestors of Matthew (I), the principal subjects of this section are Matthew Talbot I, his six children, and their descendants, a family tree that now spans twelve generations in America.

Our Rauch and Talbot families are connected through my great grandparents Emanuel Harvey Rauch and Sarah Catherine Talbot. Emanuel Harvey Rauch who was born 23 Jun 1825 in Reading, Berks



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

County, Pennsylvania married Sarah Catherine Talbot born 27 Feb 1833 in Carroll County, Kentucky were married in Marion, Buchanan County, Missouri, on 16 Jan 1851. More specifics of this family will be presented in later chapters. However, let us examine Sarah Catherine Talbot's ancestry during the colonial period. Sarah Catherine Talbot's 2nd great grandfather was **Matthew Talbot I**. Matthew Talbot I Esquire is the 3rd great grandfather of John William Rauch (My grandfather), who will be described later. The close ties between the Rauch and Talbot families will become apparent later but for now let us examine the roots of the Talbot family in America.

Mathew Talbot I, Gentleman:

Mathew Talbot I, Gentleman, as he was known in his time, was born on 29 Sep 1699 in Buxton, England. Mathew Talbot, Gentleman came to Maryland about 1720 and married Mary Anne Williston on 6 May 1721 in Virginia (Some sources say Maryland). Mary Williston was born in 1697 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. His bride was the daughter of James Williston, Esquire, and Ann Belgrave of the Place of Maryland, described as being a large land owner." One infers that the wedding took place in Maryland; although nothing proving this to be so has been found in any of the State or local records studied neither in Maryland nor in any of the few existing church records of the period. This theory is strengthened by the fact that James Williston's last will and testament was probated in Queen Anne's County on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. His will was dated January 9, 1708, and it shows him to have been of Kent Island, Queen Anne's County. By this instrument, James Williston bequeathed to his son George, 119 acres of land "called Lancaster lying on ye S side of Chester R" in Queen Anne's County. In this same document, he left his daughter Mary Anne Williston (then about eleven years old and who later became the wife of Mathew Talbot I, to the care of his wife. Moreover, one finds subsequently that Mary Talbot as administratrix for George Williston, "late of Queens County" swore on "July ye 28th 1726" to the correctness of the Inventory she submitted of her brother's estate.

Finally, we have the words of his Edmund Talbot, who states that Mathew Talbot I settled in Maryland and married Mary Williston, the young couple later moving into Virginia. Thus it may be accepted that Mathew Talbot I and Mary Williston were married in the Province of Maryland, despite lack of official record; that theory is further substantiated by the facts that the first child, Charles Talbot was born in 1723.

It is clear that Mathew Talbot I and his wife did not remain long in Maryland however, as the next two children, Mathew Talbot II born November 27, 1729 and James Talbot (2) (born November 7, 1733) first saw the light in Bristol Parish, Prince George's County, Virginia.

While in Maryland, Mathew Talbot I is believed to have been interested in shipping along with his partner, Nicholas Hale (Haile?), Esquire who is said to have come from Buck's County, Pennsylvania and was probably of the distinguished colonial family of that name. This same Mr. Hale presumably went to Virginia with the Mathew Talbot I family for later on his daughter married Mathew Talbot II, the second boy. The best authority yet found by this compiler dealing with this part of the life of Mathew Talbot I, is his grandson Edmund Talbot whose statement was put in writing by the latter's son, Mathew (4). It is from this document that we learn that Mathew Talbot I was involved in shipping and that it was losses at sea which caused him to turn his back on Maryland and strike out for what is now Virginia with his young family.

In Virginia, Mathew Talbot I first made his home in Amelia County, later settling not far from the present-day city of Lynchburg, Virginia where at least two of the direct descendants of Mathew Talbot I and of

his son, Charles Talbot were still living in October, 1949. They were Miss Talbot and her sister Miss Elsie V. Talbot; their home then was at 522 Euclid Avenue, at the corner of Talbot Street. It was there that the "great Bible" which Mathew Talbot I left by his will to his son Charles Talbot, was seen and examined:

1. For example, on Page 108, Volume 10 of the "Virginia Historical Magazine".--RHF

It will be recalled that at the time that Mathew Talbot I went to the Province of Virginia, it extended northward to the shores of the Great Lakes and westward to the Mississippi. It was not until 1784, after the Revolution, that Virginia ceded the Northwest Territory to the Federal Government of our newborn nation, while Virginia did not give up the region we know as Kentucky until 1792.

Even before the arrival of Mathew Talbot I in Virginia, however, the gradual movement of other pioneers westward away from the shores of the Atlantic, brought about subdivision of great tracts of land. For convenience of control and to obtain proportionate representation in the Virginia House of Burgesses (the first representative assembly in North America and established in 1619), newcomers of the early 18th century demanded and eventually succeeded in having several counties carved out from the older and larger ones. Thus it was that in 1732 Brunswick County was created from Prince George, Surrey, and Isle of Wight. Then, in 1746, Brunswick, in its turn, became the parent county for Lunenburg.

In November 1753 by act of the House of Burgesses effective May 10, 1753, a new county called Bedford, named in honor of John Russell, Duke of Bedford was established on land originally a part of Lunenburg plus a small section of Albemarle County. These facts tend to create confusion in attempting to follow the movements of Mathew Talbot I, for we find records pertaining to him in various counties in different periods of his life in which the locations were probably the same, only the name of the county that embraced them have been changed. After study, however, one concludes that between 1723 and 1729 both inclusive, he moved with his family from Maryland to southern Virginia in the region just south of the present day Richmond (laid out in 1737); and that about 1737 he went to an area south and southwest of Lynchburg (established in 1786) settling near the modern town of Bedford (established 1782) in the county of Bedford where he died (1758) on his plantation.

That the land on which Mathew Talbot I settled permanently was eventually encompassed by Bedford County is evidenced by several deeds recording purchase and sale of lands by him, now (1949) on file in the Bedford County Court House. The original of his last will and testament may also be seen and examined there. Unfortunately, the age of the paper on and the fading of the ink made it impossible to have it satisfactorily photo copied and published as a part of this book.

It is obvious from the numerous existing records pertaining to his activities that Mathew Talbot I became a respected leader in the civic, religious and military affairs of his world. We read that "Mathew Talbot, Gentleman" was one of the justices of the County Court which; incidentally, held its first meeting (5 May 1746) at his house. Even before that by three years, Mathew Talbot I was concerned in administration of the law as is shown by the minutes of a Council held at the Capitol, 6 May 1743:

Present: The Governor, William Byrd, Cole Diggs, John Robinson, John Grymes, John Custis, John Tayloe, Philip Lightfoot.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

"Ordered. That a New Commission Issue for Brunswick County and That Mathew Talbot be added."

NOTE: Study of the context anterior shows that this meant a new "Commission of the Peace." -RHF

One infers that the County Court continued to be held at the Talbot homestead in Bedford County until November 1754 when a "rude structure" was erected for county purposes.

Another activity of Mathew Talbot I was participation in defining the boundary line between Lunenburg County and its offshoot, Bedford County. That he took the oath of allegiance to the person and government of His Majesty King George II whose loyal subject he was throughout his adult life is well attested. Another civic service he rendered was to make up the list of tithables from the mouth of Falling River to the mouth of the Otter River. Later on he was again appointed to "list the tithables," this time from Tall River to Goose Creek.

Furthermore, "Mathew Talbot, Gentleman, the elder" was named to collect monies due Lunenburg County as set forth in Section VI of "An Act for Dividing the County of Lunenburg, and parish of Cumberland, and for altering the Court day in the County of Halifax (November 1753 and 27th of George II)":

And whereas the said county of Lunenburg, as it now stands entire and individual, is indebted to sundry persons in divers sums of money: and also there are due and owing to the said county divers sums of money, and quantities of tobacco which have been heretofore, and will be this year levied upon the tithable persons of the said county for paying the debts and defraying the contingent charges thereof; Be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, that John Payne, Mathew Talbot, the elder, gentlemen, of the County of Bedford, and Peter Fontaine the younger, and Lyddal Bacon, gentlemen, of the County of Lunenburg, be hereby authorized and empowered to demand and receive of all and every person and persons indebted to the said county of Lunenburg as it now stands entire and individual, all debts and dues owing to them, and the same when by them received to apply in discharge of the several debts and owing there from: and the over plus, if any, shall pay and satisfy to the justices of the said county of Lunenburg and Bedford, in proportion to the tithables in each of the said counties, to be by them applied toward lessening the levies of the said counties, respectively.

Mathew Talbot I was a professed Church of England man. Moreover, he was a leader among churchmen for he was a vestryman for Cumberland Parish. As is well known, vestries in those days played a more important part in their communities than they do today for, in addition to applying themselves to church business and to the religious life of the parish, vestries were active in building and maintaining bridges and ferries, inspecting crops and, in general, concerned themselves with many aspects of public life. This vestry to which Mathew Talbot I belonged, early took steps to select sites for a chapel and a "reading house" near the Otter River and fork of the Roanoke.

The church Mathew Talbot I served was Ferry Chapel. His name often appears as vestryman, the first time being in the minutes of October 15, 1730, "for laying the Parish Leavey," an account in which the value of payments was expressed not in pounds sterling but in pounds of tobacco. The minutes of one year later (October 12, 1731) ordered that "Mathew Talbot be Clerk of the Chapel" that was to be built at or near Flatt Creek. The last entry in the Vestry Book, which mentions the name of Mathew Talbot I was dated October 10, 1735. He served on the vestry much later than that however as his signature along with those of other vestrymen and of the Governor, Sir William Gooch, appears in 1748 on a contract for a new minister.

Aside from his activities in government and in the church, Mathew Talbot I was breadwinner, homebuilder, husband, and a father to a fair-sized family. In these most important roles, the shadow of failure in business affairs, which may have darkened his stay in Maryland, does not seem to have attended his life in Virginia. There he was a planter providing not only food and other necessities for his family and his slaves, but cattle and fodder for use when pastures failed in winter months. His principal crop however was doubtless tobacco for that was the commodity on which the Virginia of provincial days depended heavily and which was used as currency in business affairs. The records show too that Mathew Talbot I "the elder" from time to time bought and sold land. For example, under the heading "Natural Conditions in Pittsylvania County as shown by Early Land Grants from an Old Surveyors Book" one finds the entry: "1745 Mathew Talbot 400 acres on South Side Staunton River beginning at the Catamount Shoals". And well before that his name appeared in connection with a grant of 1,037 acres in Raleigh Parish, Amelia County: June 10, 1737 was the date. One tract owned by Mathew Talbot I by its nature remains intact today and, except for timber perhaps, when it was granted to Mathew Talbot I. This was and is an island, 600 acres in extent, in the Staunton River below the mouth of Seneca Creek.

The name of Mathew Talbot I may also be found in the list of early land grants and patents under date of May 4, 1752: "To Mathew Talbot and others" 20,000 acres in Augusta on New River beginning at the mouth of Meadow Creek and running up and down the said New River, the Meadow Creek and the adjacent creek for complement.

Nearer his home in the original Lunenburg County, five deeds of farm properties bought or sold by Mathew Talbot I are recorded. All are fairly large tracts touching on a stream sometimes called "Wards Creek" and sometimes "Wards Fork.

2. Today this island, flat and largely covered with brush but nearly treeless, is entered from the north through the tiny hamlet of Long Island on Route 761 about 28 miles by road south of Lynchburg, Virginia.--RHF

October 6, 1746: "Colonial Samuel Cobbs" sold two tracts to (Mathew Talbot I, Gentleman"

June 1, 1747: David Lee sold to Mathew Talbot.

July 6, 1747: John Turner sold to Mathew Talbot•

April 4, 1748: "Mathew Talbot, Gentleman, of Lunenburg County" sold to Richard Davis.

April 3, 1751: Philip Young sold to Mathew Talbot.

Had all this virgin land been unpopulated as well as uncultivated, life for our colonial ancestors would have been far more pleasant? There were however, the redskins, those aboriginal inhabitants who naturally enough, resented the invasion of the white men. All through these westward reaches of Virginia, plantation owners and small farmers alike had, to maintain constant vigilance lest hostile Indians raid their homes, stealing, burning, and sometimes murdering and worse.

As is well known, protection of the lives of their wives and children, as well as of their property, forced all settlers in the "colonies" to form and maintain a militia for common defense. This need became even more acute when the French, further westward and to the north, sought to make numerous Indian tribes their allies to help them in their avowed purpose of driving the English out. It therefore is not surprising that Mathew Talbot I, a man fifty-five years of age when the French and Indian Wars broke out (1754) and a leader in his community should soon have been commissioned colonel of the militia.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

History tells us that most of the fighting of the French and Indian Wars took place along the frontier further to the north. Nevertheless, Virginia as we know the state today suffered much from sporadic raids by bands of hostile Indians who in Bedford County were the Cherokees. Indeed the manning of the string of so-called forts established along the Alleghenies by the then Colonel George Washington, and the safety of the settlers entrusted to his charge, were a constant source of worry to Washington, the young commander-in-chief of the militia, and to his chief, the Royal Lieutenant Governor, Robert Dinwiddie.

Pertaining to the military activities of Colonel Mathew Talbot I in those uneasy times, there are several of his original letters preserved among the "Papers of George Washington," in the Division of Manuscripts of the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. First in chronological order is the dispatch, headed "Otter River," to one Colonel Clement Read, apparently Colonel Mathew Talbot I's immediate military senior. In this, the writer stated: (I do everything I can to keep a few men out on the frontiers of this County but alas, I fear it will not be long" as all men were needed at this time of year (May) to plant corn for bread: and these men, continued Colonel Talbot, because of the insufficiency of public funds available could not be promised adequate wages to support them and their families at home. His: letter goes on to report news of bands of Indians, to tell of the uneasiness of the white settlers and of the fright of their womenfolk at the hostile attitude of the Indians who apparently were reconnoitering the settlements and the various plantations with an eye to later visits to steal and to kill. In this same communication, Mathew Talbot I writes of "my son James out scouting some 60 miles north of Winchester; and of "my son Matt" who was endeavoring to raise a party of some 25 woodsmen to go out after Indians.

A second letter dated May 8, 1758, and received by Colonel Mathew Talbot I, was from William Mead who wrote at James Turner's place on Goose Creek. He tells us of the murder of all of the family of one Thomas Morgan and of the sacking of his home and he begs Colonel Talbot to send reinforcements to his group of only seventeen which was then opposed by at least thirty Indians, so he said.

Colonel Mathew Talbot I in an agony of despair reported these and other matters. He stated to Colonel Read that Bedford County was demoralized by these bands of Cherokees which traveled through daily, robbing homes, stealing horses, murdering people. He urgently requested that men, arms, ammunition, and flints be sent him and, in another letter dispatched a few days later that his son Isham Talbot is returned to him to help.

All these affairs were recounted on May 24, 1758, to Colonel George Washington by the Honorable John Blair, President of the Virginia Council who had succeeded to the direction of the government upon the departure for England of Lieutenant Governor Dinwiddie. To quote him in part: "This provoked the Inhabitants to a great degree: Col. Talbot sent out Militia to Protect them." And he told Colonel Washington that he had ordered a strict inquiry to be made by "Col. Read, Col. Talbot and Col. Maury."

Most of his life in southern Virginia, Mathew Talbot I shared with his second wife, Jane Clayton, for Mary Williston Talbot, the wife of his youth, died 1 Oct 1736, leaving him with four boys. They are Charles Talbot, born 1723, Mathew Talbot II, born November 27, 1729, James Talbot, born November 7, 1733 and John Talbot, born July 13, 1735.

Mathew Talbot I married Jane Clayton in Bedford County, Virginia, on May 23, 1737, when she was about twenty-three years old. Nothing has been learned of her parentage except that her mother had been a Miss Isham and that she herself was a niece of William Randolph.

This union brought to six the total of Mathew Talbot I children, for Jane Clayton Talbot bore him two, another son and his only daughter. These children are: Isham Talbot, born November 3, 1738 and Martha Talbot, born August 25, 1740.

Mathew Talbot I died sometime in 1758 in his fifty-ninth year "sick and weak in Body" as he wrote in his last will and testament although hastening to add "but of Perfect Mind and Memory, thanks be given to Almighty God." This document, the original of which as stated is on file in Bedford County Court House, Bedford, Virginia was written January 4; 1778; and was recorded in Bedford County, 27 Nov 1758.

To his wife, Jane Talbot, he left fifty pounds current money (a goodly sum in those days when tobacco was so often used in place of scarce currency), a certain bay mare, sidesaddle and bridle. His sons John and Isham each also received fifty pounds. A godson, Abraham Chandler, and one Daniel Rains, received various bequests; and his just debts were to be paid. The remainder of the entire estate was to be sold, the Proceeds to be divided equally between "my loving wife, Jane Talbot, my sons Charles Talbot, Mathew Talbot, James Talbot, John Talbot, Isham Talbot, and My Daughter Martha Arthur." Another bequest was "my great Bible" which, as has been said before in this paper he left to Charles Talbot whose descendants possess it to this day.

This brings us to an end of the outline of information found by your compiler concerning Colonel Mathew Talbot I, Gentleman.

There can be no question that there was a connection between the Randolph's and the Ishams (an ancient family which hailed originally from Northamptonshire, England) for William Randolph (b. 1651) who came to Virginia from England about 1669, married Mary Isham of Bermuda Hundred. A son (grandson?), Isham Randolph, wed Jane Rogers; and they had a daughter Jane (who, incidentally, became the wife of Peter Jefferson and **had Thomas, the third President of the United States**). As far as discovered by the writer', however, these are the only two "Jane's" connected with the Randolph's in those early days; and no Jane Clayton is mentioned in either "The Randolph's of Virginia by Robert Isham Randolph nor in Isham Genealogy by Mary Alien Phinney, the two works on which the statements made in this footnote are chiefly based. —RHF.

The James Talbot Story:

(In 1983, Virgil Talbot completed a major work entitled, "**The Talbots: Centuries of Service**". Although Virgil Talbot did not copyright his work, it is important to understand that the work that follows is his. We have made no changes except for a few spelling corrections. The serious Talbot scholar will wish to obtain the complete work, available on microfilm from the LDS Church Library. [Thanks to my wife, Joan Brown Norwood, Virgil Talbot's Book was entered into the LDS Library for all to enjoy. This was with Virgil Talbot's permission. The call # is 1035574])

A Talbot and a Smith:

James Talbot was four years old when his mother Mary Anne Williston died in 1736. His step mother Jane Clayton Talbot, no doubt had considerable influence upon him. As we have seen, Matthew and Jane Talbot named their first-born, Isham. It is interesting that James was to name his first-born, Isham M. Talbot. We do not know what Isham M. Talbot's middle name was but we do know one of his sons was given the middle name of Moile (Moyle). It is in these later generations that the name crops up in the family genealogy.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

As with his father, his brothers and some of his sons later, James Talbot became a member of the Bedford County, Virginia Militia. He was a lieutenant in 1755, taking the oath of allegiance to the King of England. He served in the French and Indian Wars and was listed as a wagon master when he died in 1777. Like other Talbots, he became a landowner. In 1757 he secured 190 acres on Seneca Creek in Bedford County from his brother Charles. In 1765 he evidently purchased 1,000 acres from Michael Cash in the same area. This may have been where he lived when, in early 1759, he married Elizabeth Smith of Gloucester County, Virginia.

Their first child was Isham M. Talbot, probably born on 3 Dec 1759. Nancy may have been next, for on 26 Aug 1779 she married Rowland Horsley. James Smith Talbot was born 24 May 1763. We do not know the birth dates of John, Martha and Sarah, except we believe Sarah was the youngest since she was under the guardianship of her Uncle John Talbot several years after her father's death. We would say she was quite young when James died. We do know Williston was born on 18 Nov 1770. Thus when her husband died in 1779, Elizabeth Smith Talbot was left with seven children under twenty-one.

James Talbot's death must have come suddenly for he left no will. His brother, John was named administrator of the estate. John had served in a similar capacity with his brother, Charles, in their father's affairs when he died in 1758. Robert Baber was one of the committee to take inventory and oversee the administration of the estate. Others were John Quarles, James Addams and John Anthony. The latter was the father of John Talbot's first wife.

James had a considerable amount of property for that period of time. He must have held property in Bedford and Campbell counties. There were at least seven slaves: Peter, Sue, Rose, Jane, Gloster, Barnabas and Humphrey. James Smith Talbot received Humphrey in the settlement. There were twenty head of cattle, two horses, 26 head of hogs and some sheep. Listed in the inventory were such items as: four beds, four axes, some books, one flax wheel, some Indian corn, a Dutch oven with hooks, looking glass, sugar box, steelyards (cotton scales), cow hides and a rifle gun.

James Smith Talbot may have been too young to remember the stirring speeches that came out of the House of Burgesses during the time of his Uncle's service there, but from that rebellious governing body came three men, who in later years, were described as the penman (Jefferson); the sword (Washington); and the tongue (Patrick Henry). By the time James Smith Talbot entered the teens, the winds of revolution were growing strong. Soon he would be marching off to war.

99. Phillip⁸ Smith [419], was born 1 Jun 1695 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 4 Jun 1743 in Flats Bay, Northumberland, Virginia, son of 129. Capt. John Henry Smith [2096] and 130. Mary Warner [2097]. He married on 19 Feb 1711 in Northumberland, Virginia 100. **Mary Mathews** [420], born about 1695 in Warwick, Virginia; died about 1740 in Warwick, Virginia, daughter of 131 Capt. Baldwin Mathews [9160] and 132 Mary Diggs [10564]. **Phillip Smith and Mary Mathews are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Phillip Smith and Mary Mathews were as follows:

i Mary⁷ Smith [9161], born about 1724 in "Fleets Bay", Northumberland, Virginia; died 1802. She married (1) on 14 Feb 1740/41 in Northumberland County, Virginia **Jesse Ball** [9274], born 27 Jun 1716 in Virginia; died 14 Aug 1747 in Lancaster County, Virginia; (2) on 20 Dec 1749 **John Lee** [9192], born 1724 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland, VA; died 1767 in Westmoreland, County,

Will Probate, VA, son of Henry Lee [9189] and Mary Bland [9190].

ii Mildred⁷ Smith [9162], born about 1725 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1 Dec 1751 in Virginia. She married **Thomas Buckner** [9275].

65 iii Elizabeth⁷ Smith [122], born about 1732 in Gloucester, Virginia. She married in 1759 in , Bedford, Virginia **James Talbot** [121], born 13 Nov 1732 in Prince George, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1777 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of Matthew Talbot I [129] and Mary Anne Williston [130].

iv Sarah⁷ Smith [9163], born 28 Dec 1732 in Purton, Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1800 in , Fauquier, Virginia. She married on 20 Jan 1746 in Lancaster County, Virginia **George Heale** [9271], born 8 Sep 1726 in , Lancaster County, Virginia; died Apr 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

v Jane⁷ Smith [9164], born 6 Mar 1726 in , Gloucester County, Virginia; died in , Goochland, Virginia. She married (1) on 23 Jun 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia **John Payne** [9270], born 4 Dec 1713 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 28 Apr 1784 in , Goochland County, Virginia; (2) **John Chichester** [9272].

vi Susanna⁷ Smith [9165]. She married **John Lee** [9169], born in Maryland, son of Phillip LEE [9206] and Elizabeth Sewall [9183].

vii Baldwin Mathews⁷ Smith [9166]. He married **Frances Burgess** [9273].

The Smiths of Purton:

Elizabeth Smith is the 4th great grandmother of Don L. Norwood. Line of Descent extends as: Don L. Norwood, Mae Elizabeth Rauch, John William Rauch, Sarah Catherine Talbot, Thornton Smith Talbot, James Smith Talbot, **Elizabeth Smith**, Philip Smith, Capt. John Smith and Mary Warner, Mildred Reade, Elizabeth Martiau, **Nicholas Martiau "The Father of Yorktown"**.

If revolution was the cry of some in the House of Burgesses in 1774, it was not so in 1657. England was the Mother Country and when mother spoke, the child listened. Even children rebel and so did Colonial Virginia. When the governor ordered the House of Burgesses dissolved Speaker John Smith voiced the refusal of the members to accept the governor's orders. In 1676, Nathaniel Bacon compelled John Smith to take an oath supporting Bacon's Rebellion, protesting the policies of Gov. William Berkeley.

John Smith of Purton [John Smith was my, Don L. Norwood's 7th great grandfather], Speaker of the House of Burgesses, was James Smith Talbot's great-great grandfather. Purton was an evolutionized version of Powhatan. This was the home of the Powhatan tribe of Indians. Their chief was Powhatan, the father of Pocahontas, the Indian maiden who, according to legend, saved the great Captain John Smith's life. The Smiths of Purton were not descended from Capt. John Smith, as far as we know, however, they may have been of some kin, John Smith of Purton was the son of the emigrant, Thomas Smith. They were of the Smiths from Walsham, Suffolk and Buckingham Counties and Norfolk, England. A descendant of John Smith, through James Smith Talbot's lineage, now lives in Norfolk, England. Dr. L. Talbot Hood, grandson of Dr. Isham Strother Talbot, bears the family names of his maternal and paternal ancestors.

It is not recorded when John Smith was born. We know that he married Anne Bernard in 1653. She was the daughter of Richard Bernard and Ann Corduroy, Richard Bernard died in 1650, leaving a widow who was to acquire several thousand acres of land granted by Sir William Berkeley. It is possible that the Purton estate came from some of Anne Bernard's holdings. In 1662, John and Anne Bernard Smith had a son,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

named John also. This John Smith (II) was instrumental, along with Col. Lawrence Washington and others, in the creation of William and Mary College. The land upon which the college stands was owned by him. He is named as one of the college founders.

On 17 Feb 1680 he married Mary Warner [**Mary Warner was the 6th great grandmother of Don L. Norwood**], daughter of Colonel Augustine Warner and Mildred Reade. Mary had two sisters, Mildred and Elizabeth. Mildred, the oldest, married Colonel Lawrence Washington and became the grandmother of George Washington. Elizabeth Warner married her cousin, Councilor John Lewis and was the ancestress of **Meriwether Lewis of Lewis and Clark fame**.

Through their mother, Mildred Reade Warner, the three sisters were lineal descendants of **King Edward II** of England and Phillip of Hainaut, great granddaughter of Philip II of France. Through Edward II, the Warner sisters were descended from Rollo, the Norman leader and ancestor of William the Conqueror and of the Talbots.

On 1 Jun 1695 "at a quarter past two in ye morning, it being a Saturday," Phillip Smith was born to John and Mary Smith. Perhaps named for his distant French ancestor, Phillip was vestryman of Petsworth Parish and inherited "Fleet's Bay" estate in Northumberland County. On 19 Feb 1711 he married Mary Mathews, daughter of Baldwin Mathews, grandson of Gov. Samuel Mathews. Their third child was Elizabeth [**Don L. Norwood's 4th Great grandmother**]. Elizabeth Smith perpetuated her name in her son, James Smith Talbot He in turn named his son, Thornton Smith Talbot, Thornton's son, George, named his son, Thornton Smith Talbot (II). For generations the Smith name was a part of the proud heritage of the Talbot Family.

Philip Smith was born on 1 June 1695 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He married **Mary Mathews**, daughter of Baldwin Mathews, circa 1720. He died on 4 June 1743 in Fleets Bay, Northumberland County, Virginia, at age 48.

Philip Smith left a will on 25 May 1743 in Wiccocomico Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Will of Phillip Smith dated: 25 May 1743 Northumberland County, Virginia.

In the name of God, Amen, I Philip Smith of the Parish of Wiccocomico in the County of Northumberland, Colony of Virginia, Gentleman, being very sick & Weak but of perfect sense & Memory do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following ---Imprimus, I give my soul to God & my Body to the earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named. Item, I desire that all my just debts be fully paid & satisfied as soon as may be after my decease. Item, I give to my Daughter Mary, the wife of Jesse Ball, Gentleman, five pounds curr.t money & do declare this legacy to be in full her part or portion which she can or may claim to my estate having heretofore given her a sufficient fortune. Item, I give my five daughters, Mildred, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane, and Susannah each of them two hundred pounds sterling and one feather bed & plain furniture to be paid them as they attain the age of twenty one years or day of marriage which shall first happen & I do declare it to be my true Intent & meaning that in case either of them die before she attains the sd age or marries, her legacy shall be vested in and belong to the survivors of them, my said daughters, Mildred, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane, and Susannah & to be paid to them as aforesaid. Item, It is my Will that my said five daughters last mentioned be provided for & maintained by my son Baldwin Mathews Smith till they become entitled to their fortunes, suitable to their estate and degree without any deduction or abatement

out of their aforesaid legacy for the same. Item, As I have given my son a letter to Mrs. Dickey to let her know that I would make my son worth more than two thousand pounds with his estate at York ___th on Acct of his having Mrs. Fanny Burgis, he will be entitled at my decease and my true intent and meaning is that my son pay my aforesaid daughters the aforesaid mentioned legacy according to my will before mentioned and that my wench Peg be set free. Item, All the rest of my estate of what nature or quality forever whether real, personal or mixt, I give & bequeath to my son Baldwin Mathews Smith and his heirs forever and I desire that my estate may not be appraised. Item, I do appoint my loving brother, Mr. Augustine Smith, my nephew Mr. John Smith, and my son Baldwin Mathews Smith whole & sole execrs of this my last will and testament & I do desire my son in law, Jesse Ball & my friend Mr. Thos. Edwards to be my trustees to be aiding & assisting to my sd execurs in & about the execution of this same to each of which said executors and trustees I give a mourning ring and lastly I do revoke all other wills by me made and acknowledge this to be my last will & testament, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this XXV Day of May 1743.

Signed, Sealed, Published & Declared by the within named Philip Smith to be his last will and testament. Philip Smith (Seal)

In the presence of: Charles Copedge Junr., Thos. Clement, Samuel Hamilton, Thomas (T his mark)
Selevant, Record Bk. 1738-43; p. 234. 3 4 Occupation: justice. AFT 1711 Northumberland Co., VA 3
Probate: 11 JUL 1743 Northumberland Co., Virginia

Note: This will was proved in Northumberland County Court to be the last Will & Testament of Philip Smith, Gentleman, deceased, by the oaths of Charles Coppedge, Samuel Hamilton, Thomas Sullivent, witnesses to said will. John Smith & Baldwin Mathews Smith, Gent., Execrs. therein named made oath to the said Will which on their motion was admitted to record. Test. James Fontaine, Cl Cur. 4

101. William⁸ Snodgrass [8531], was born 1697 in Tyrone County, Ireland; died 25 Sep 1766 in Black Creek, Berkeley County, Virginia. He married in 1727 in Martick Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 102. **Catherine Jane Patterson** [8549], born 1705 in Virginia, daughter of 133. John PATTERSON [9010]. Notes: Berkeley County Virginia is now West Virginia. **William Snodgrass and Catherine Jane Patterson are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William Snodgrass and Catherine Jane Patterson were as follows:

i **William⁷ Snodgrass** [9005], born about 1727 in Catawba Creek, Botetourt, Virginia; died before 18 Dec 1789 in Catawba Creek, Botetourt, Virginia. He married **Isabella McClanahan** [9157], born about 1725 in , Botetourt County, Virginia; died 4 Apr 1793 in Botetourt County, Virginia, daughter of John McClanahan [9158].

66 ii **David⁷ Snodgrass** [541], born about 1730 in Mayo, Tyrone, Ireland; died before Oct 1814 in , Washington County, Virginia. He married in 1758 in Prob. Frederick County, Virginia **Margaret Glenn** [542], born about 1727; died about 1816 in Washington County, Virginia.

iii **John⁷ Snodgrass** [8560], born 1732; died 15 Mar 1796 Will date. He married about 1760 **Mary Miller** [9003], born about 1739; died 8 Jun 1795.

iv **Joseph⁷ Snodgrass** [9002], born 1740 in Probably Virginia. He married **Hannah Vernon** [9006], born 16 Jun 1717 in , Chester, Pennsylvania.

v **Captain Robert⁷ Snodgrass** [8558], born 14 Oct 1742 in ,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Berkeley County, Virginia; died 7 Aug 1823. He married on 23 Mar 1762 in Virginia **Susannah Rawlings** [9004], born 26 Dec 1742; died 2 Nov 1820 in Berkeley County, Virginia, daughter of Stephen Rawlings [9066] and Mary Elizabeth Tyler [9067].

vi **James⁷ Snodgrass** [8998], born 1745; died about 1839.

vii **Ruth⁷ Snodgrass** [9007], born about 1748. She married **Donahue Mountain** [9135], born about 1748; died 1832.

103. Samuel Henry⁸ Duff [450], was born about 1720 in Ireland; died 17 May 1796 in Green Springs Cemetery, Washington, Virginia, son of 134. Samuel Henry DUFF [6001] and 135. Elizabeth Stewart [6002]. He married about 1743 in Ireland 104. **Margaret Duff** [451], born about 1722 in Ireland; died aft 1796 in Green Springs Cemetery, Washington, Virginia.

See Also : 103 & 105

Children of Samuel Henry DUFF and Margaret DUFF were as follows:

i **John⁷ Duff** [452], born about 1746 in Tyrone, , Ireland; died 1822 in , Washington, Virginia. He married about 1770 in , Chester, Pennsylvania **Margareth Montgomery** [453], born 11 May 1750 in Port of Monifieth, Perth, Scotland; died in Washington, Virginia. Notes: Source: AFN: 44NZ-W4

70 ii Samuel⁷ Duff [448], born about 1750 in , Ireland; died 19 Jan 1825 in , Washington, Virginia. He married about 1769 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania **Mary M. Knox** [449], born about 1752 in Chester, Pennsylvania; died in , Washington, Virginia.

107. John⁸ Bradley [343], was born 30 Nov 1676 in Northumberland, Virginia; died 16 Jun 1762 in Caroline, Virginia, son of 136 William Bradley [2312] and 137 Frances Burden [2311]. He married on 2 Nov 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia 108 **Mary Rhodes** [344], born 5 Jan 1684 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 15 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, Virginia, daughter of 138 Hezakiah Rhodes [354] and 139 Elizabeth Nichols [355]. **John Bradley and Mary Rhodes are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Bradley and Mary Rhodes were as follows:

i **Hezekiah⁷ Bradley** [345], christened 21 Sep 1712 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia.

ii **William⁷ Bradley** [346], born 21 Sep 1712 in Middlesex, Virginia.

iii **Elizabeth⁷ Bradley** [347], born 18 May 1715 in Middlesex, Virginia.

74 iv John⁷ Bradley II [334], born 28 Oct 1718 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 24 Jun 1778 in , Cumberland County, Virginia. He married **Mary Ledbetter** [335], born 1742 in Brunswick, Virginia; died about 1825 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, daughter of Richard Ledbetter Jr. [352] and Mary M. Walton [353].

v **Robert⁷ Bradley** [348], born 21 Jan 1721 in Middlesex, Virginia.

vi **Anne⁷ Bradley** [349], born 5 Jul 1725 in , Middlesex, Virginia.

109. Richard⁸ Ledbetter Jr. [352], born 12 Aug 1700 in Prince George, Virginia; died 1751 in Brunswick, Virginia, son of 140. Richard LEDBETTER Sr. [356] and 141. Honor (Ledbetter) [357]. He married in 1737 in Brunswick, Virginia 110. **Mary M. Walton** [353], born 23 Oct 1711 in , King William, Virginia; died 17 Jul 1779 in , Brunswick, Virginia, daughter of 142. Gentleman George James Walton [363] and 143. Elizabeth Scott Rowe [364]. **Richard Ledbetter Jr. and Mary M. Walton are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Richard Ledbetter Jr. and Mary M. Walton were as follows:

i **Richard⁷ Ledbetter** [359], born 1738 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died 22 Jan 1741 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia. He married **Nancy Ann Johnson** [366], born about 1742 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

ii **Isaac⁷ Ledbetter** [358], born 1741 in , Brunswick, Virginia; died 17 Aug 1785 in , Brunswick, Virginia. He married about 1766 **Jane Johnson** [365].

75 iii Mary⁷ Ledbetter [335], born 1742 in Brunswick, Virginia; died about 1825 in , Rutherford, North Carolina. She married **John Bradley II** [334], born 28 Oct 1718 in , Middlesex, Virginia; died 24 Jun 1778 in , Cumberland County, Virginia, son of John Bradley [343] and Mary Rhodes [344].

iv **Captain George⁷ Ledbetter**, [361], born 1742 in Brunswick, Virginia; died aft 1803 in Rutherford, North Carolina. He married on 27 Jun 1772 in Brunswick, Virginia **Elizabeth Walton** [367], born 1753.

v **Elizabeth⁷ Ledbetter** [362], born 1743 in Brunswick, Virginia. She married **Guy Williams** [369].

vi **Sarah⁷ Ledbetter** [360], born 1747 in , Brunswick, Virginia. She married **William Myrick** [368].

111. Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt)⁸ Goodbread [385], born 10 Apr 1698 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Jan 1776 in York, York, Pennsylvania, son of 144. Hans Phillip GUTBRODT [478] and 145. Anna Barbara HOVELBAUER [479]. He married on 28 Apr 1722 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany 112. **Barbara Christina Schickner** [386], born 24 Aug 1703 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died before 1770 in Pennsylvania, daughter of 146. Hans Peter Schuckhner [484] and 147. Anna Barbara Rempoltz [485]. **Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt) Goodbread and Barbara Christina SCHICKNER are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt) Goodbread and Barbara Christina Schickner were as follows:

i **Margaretha⁷ Gutbrodt** [629], born 21 Mar 1723 in Nordheim.

ii **Joerg Peter⁷ Gutbrodt** [630], born 15 Apr 1724 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

76 iii Phillip Goodbread Sr. [350], born 23 Nov 1726 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 24 Apr 1811 in Tryon, Rutherford, North Carolina. He married in 1749 in , Chester, Pennsylvania **Catherine** (---) [351], born about 1743 in , Germany.

iv **Elizabetha⁷ Gutbrodt** [631], born 23 Mar 1729.

v **Anna Barbara⁷ Gutbrodt** [632], born 23 Feb 1731.

vi **Johann Ludwig⁷ Gutbrodt Jr.** [633], born about 1735 in Pennsylvania.

vii **Maria Magdalend⁷ Gutbrodt** [634], born about 1740 in Pennsylvania.

viii **Anna Elizabeth⁷ Gutbrodt** [635], born about 1741 in Pennsylvania.

ix **Sarah⁷ Gutbrodt** [636], born about 1744 in Pennsylvania.



**2.9. My 9th Generation Norwood Family,
Donald Loyd Norwood's 6th Great Grandparents.**

113. Edward⁹ Norwood Jr. [9463], born about 1646/55 in Anne



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Arundell, Maryland; died before 1699 in Patapsco, Baltimore, Maryland, son of 148. Capt. John Norwood [9465] and 149. Anne Harrington [9471]. He married unknown. **Edward Norwood Jr.-9463 is the 6th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward Norwood Jr. were as follows:

79 i Edward⁸ Norwood II [9439], born about 1685/89 in Patapsco River, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died before 1729 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married about 1718 **Ruth Owings** [9440], born about 1696 in Ann Arundel County, Maryland; died Apr 1732 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of **Richard Owings I** [9455] and **Rachel Robert** [9456].

114. Richard⁹ Owings I [9455], was born 1640 in London, England; died 8 May 1684 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married 115. **Rachel Robert** [9456], born 1680 in Prince George's, Maryland; died 27 May 1729 in , Baltimore, Maryland. **Richard Owings and Rachel Robert are the 6th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Richard Owings I and Rachel Robert were as follows:

80 i Ruth⁸ Owings [9440], born about 1696 in Ann Arundel County, Maryland; died Apr 1732 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married about 1718 **Edward Norwood II** [9439], born about 1685/89 in Patapsco River, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died before 1729 in Baltimore County, Maryland, son of Edward Norwood Jr. [9463].

116. Nicholas⁹ Haile II [9423], born 1680 in Lancaster, Virginia; died 29 Mar 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland, son of 150. Nicholas Haile I [9425] and 151. Mary Travers [9426]. He married about 1703 in Baltimore County, Maryland 117 **Francis Garrett** [9424], born 1670 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of 152 Dennis Garrett [10249] and 153 Barbary (Barbara) Stone [10250]. Nicholas Haile signed a will on 27 Feb 1730. **Nicholas Haile II and Francis Garrett are the 6th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Nicholas Haile II and Francis Garrett were as follows:

83 i George⁸ Haile [9419], born 1712 in Haile Fellowship, Baltimore County, Maryland; died 2 May 1791 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married on 17 Jan 1733/34 in St Pauls Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **Elizabeth Chaffinch (Chawfinch)** [9420], born 1714 in Queen Anne County, Maryland.

118. Robert⁹ Pogue (Pollock) [10431], was born in Cavan County, Nothern Ireland; died in Baltimore, Maryland. He married unknown.

Children of Robert POGUE (Pollock) **my 6th great grandfather** were as follows:

87 i John⁸ Pogue [10155], born about 1698 in Hartford, Baltimore, Maryland; died aft 1733 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married in Baltimore, Maryland **Sarah Preble** [10156], born 12 Aug 1702 in Duck Creek, Baltimore, Maryland; died aft 1733, daughter of Thomas PREBLE [10416] and Mary Bucknell [10430].

119. Thomas⁹ Preble [10416]. He married 120. **Mary Bucknell** [10430].

Children of Thomas Preble and Mary Bucknell **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

88 i Sarah⁸ Preble [10156], born 12 Aug 1702 in Duck Creek, Baltimore, Maryland; died aft 1733. She married in Baltimore,

Maryland **John Pogue** [10155], born about 1698 in Hartford, Baltimore, Maryland; died aft 1733 in Baltimore, Maryland, son of Robert Pogue (Pollock) [10431].

121. Johann (Hans) Nickel⁹ Rauch [10312], born 21 Dec 1670, son of 154. Johann (Hans) Peter Rauch [10316] and 155. Maria Catharina Gollar (Kohler) [10317]. He married on 25 Nov 1692 in Evangelisch, Monzingen, Rheinland, Preussen 122. **Christina Katharina Muehlberger** [10313].

Children of Johann (Hans) Nickel Rauch and Christina Katharina Muehlberger **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

91 i Johann Georg (Jurg)⁸ Rauch [10255], born 1 May 1695 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died in Albany Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married on 23 Apr 1724 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany **Maria Margaretha Schlarp** [10256], born about 1703 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

ii Anna Cornelia⁸ Rauch [10360], born 15 Apr 1696 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

iii Anna Elizabetha⁸ Rauch [10314], born 11 Feb 1698.

iv Anna Katharina⁸ Rauch [10315], born 24 Feb 1700 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

123. Zacharias⁹ Hertzog [4714], born 1681 in Germany; died before 1738 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany, son of 156. Johann Wilelm Hertzog [4712]. He married about 1705 in Voehl Hessen, Germany 124. **Anna Elisabetha Bepp** [4713], born 17 Oct 1683 in Rieschweiler, Pfalz, Germany; died UNKNOWN, daughter of 157. Christoffel Bepp [4945] and 158. (---) Maria [4946].

Children of Zacharias Hertzog and Anna Elisabetha Bepp **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

95 i Johann Philipp⁸ Hertzog [4716], born 28 Jan 1706 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany; died 1785 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA. He married before 1739 **Anna Margaretha Doerst** [4715], born 3 Aug 1725 in Germany; died 18 Oct 1808 in Upper Milford Twsp., Northampton Co., PA.

ii Johann Heinrich⁸ Hertzog [4952], born 9 Oct 1707 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany. He married about 1727 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany **Anna Elisabeth** [4958], born before 1714.

iii Johann Christian⁸ Hertzog [4953], born 4 Nov 1709 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany; died UNKNOWN. He married on 18 Feb 1738 in Battweiler, Palatinat, Germany **Maria Christiana Weiss** [4959], born before 1725; died UNKNOWN.

iv Johann Jacob⁸ Hertzog [4954], born 2 Feb 1712 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany.

v Juliana Agnes⁸ Hertzog [4955], born 14 Jul 1714 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany; died 7 Mar 1797 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany.

vi Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Hertzog [4956], born 1717 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany; died 23 Jun 1720 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany.

vii Johann Valentin⁸ Hertzog [4957], born 26 Jul 1719 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany; died 24 Nov 1788 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany. He married about 1740 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany **Maria Magdalena Staudter** [5002], born about 1720.

125. Thomas⁹ Talbot [1161], born about 1673 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England, son of 159 Sir John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury 10th [1163] and 160. Lady Frances Arundell [1164]. He married 126. **Ann Tate** [1162], born about 1677 in probably Tisbury?, Wiltshire, England. **Thomas Talbot and Ann Tate are 6th great grandparents of Donald**



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Loyd Norwood.

Children of Thomas TALBOT and Ann TATE were as follows:

97 i Matthew⁸ Talbot I [129], born 29 Sep 1699 in Buxton, England; died Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia. He married (1) on 6 May 1721 in , Virginia **Mary Anne Williston** [130], born 1697 in , Queen Annes, Maryland; died 1 Oct 1736 in New London, Bedford, Virginia, daughter of James Williston [469] and Ann Belgrave [470]; (2) on 23 May 1737 in , Bedford, Virginia **Jane Clayton** [471], born about 1714 in , Gloucester County, Virginia; died aft Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia; (3) **Jane Isham** [472].

127. James⁹ Williston [469], born about 1669 in England; died before 9 Jan 1708 in Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married 128. **Ann Belgrave** [470], born about 1673.

Children of James Williston and Ann BELGRAVE my **6th great grandparents** were as follows:

i George⁸ Williston [473], born about 1695.

98 ii Mary Anne⁸ Williston [130], born 1697 in Queen Anne's, Maryland; died 1 Oct 1736 in New London, Bedford, Virginia. She married on 6 May 1721 in , Virginia **Matthew Talbot I** [129], born 29 Sep 1699 in Buxton, England; died Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia, son of Thomas Talbot [1161] and Ann Tate [1162].

129. Captain John Henry⁹ Smith [2096], was born 1662 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia, son of 161 Colonel John Henry Smith [2098] and 162 Anne Alexander Bernard [2182]. He married on 17 Feb 1680 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia 130. **Mary Warner** [2097], born 1664 in Lancaster, Virginia; died 12 Nov 1700 in Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of 163. Augustine Warner III, Colonel [2100] and 164. Mildred Reade [2101].

Children of Captain John Henry Smith and Mary Warner my **6th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Mildred⁸ Smith [2188], born 20 Feb 1681 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia. She married on 17 Aug 1700 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **Robert Porteous** [2189], born 1679 in Newbottle, Virginia; died 8 Aug 1758 in Newbottle, Virginia. Notes: Mildred SMITH-2188 is the 5th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.

ii Mary⁸ Smith [2190], born 29 Apr 1684 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 16 Jun 1684.

iii John⁸ Smith [2191], born 18 Jul 1685 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 1712. He married on 8 Oct 1711 **Ann Alexander** [2530], born about 1690; died about 1726. Notes: John SMITH-2191 is the 5th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are John Henry SMITH Capt.-2096 and Mary WARNER-2097.

iv Augustine Warner⁸ Smith [2192], born 16 Jun 1689 in Essex, Virginia; died 9 Nov 1711 in Virginia.

v Elizabeth⁸ Smith [2193], born 25 May 1690 in Gloucester, Virginia. She married on 1 Apr 1708 **Henry Harrison** [2197], born 1679 in Surry, Virginia; died 24 Sep 1732 in Surry, Virginia, son of Benjamin HARRISON II [2198] and Hannah CHURCHILL [2199].

99 vi Phillip⁸ Smith [419], born 1 Jun 1695 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 4 Jun 1743 in Flats Bay, Northumberland, Virginia. He married on 19 Feb 1711 in Northumberland, Virginia **Mary Mathews** [420], born about 1695 in Warwick, Virginia; died ABOUT 1740 in VA in , Warwick, Virginia, daughter of Capt. Baldwin MATHEWS [9160] and Mary DIGGES [10564].

vii Ann⁸ Smith [2194], born 2 Nov 1697.

Warner and Smith Families of Purton:

Captain John Henry Smith, of "Purton," born at "Purton," Gloucester County, 1662, son of Colonel John Smith, Speaker House of Burgesses, and Anne Bernard, his wife, both of "Purton"; died at "Purton," 14 April 1698. He was trustee and governor of William and Mary College from the date of its charter until his death. He married, 17 February, 1680, Mary, daughter of Colonel Augustine Warner, of Warner Hall, Gloucester County, Virginia., Speaker House of Burgesses, and his wife Mildred Reade. Mrs. Mary Smith died 12 Nov 1700.

They had issue:

I. Mildred Smith, b. 20th February, 1681 or 1682, it being Monday, about a quarter before nine in the morning, and was married to Robert Porteous, 17th August, 1700.

II. Mary Smith, b. 29th April, 1684, about one o'clock in the morning, it being Tuesday, and died 16th June, 1684.

III. John Smith, of "Purton," b. 18th July, 1685, about a quarter after one in the morning, it being Saturday, and married Ann Alexander. Oct. 8, 1711. John Smith died 1712.

IV. Augustine Warner Smith, of "Shooter's Hill," b. 16th June, 1689, about 12 o'clock in the night, it being Thursday, and married Sarah Carver, 9th Sept., 1711.

V. Elizabeth Smith, b. 25th May, 1690, about 8 o'clock in the evening, it being Sunday. She was married, first, April, 1708, to Henry Harrison.

VI. Philip Smith, b. 1st June, 1695, at a quarter past two in the morning, it being Saturday. He married, 9th Feb., 1711, Mary Mathews. He inherited "Fleet's Bay" Northumberland County.

VII. Ann Smith, b. 2d Nov., 1697, about half past five in the evening, it being Saturday. There is no further entry in regard to this child. The father dying in April, 1698, and the mother in Nov., 1700, it is probable the child died young and unmarried, as, if living, she would have been adopted into the family of Shootor's Hill or Fleet's Bay.

Mildred Smith married Robert Porteous, 17th August, 1700.

Robert Porteous was vestryman in Petsworth Parish, in 1704 and a member of the Council. Mildred Smith died shortly after their marriage and bore no children. Robert Porteous married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Edmund Jennings, of Gloucester County. She bore him nineteen children, and died Jan. 20 1754 aged 60 years. Robert Porteous returned to England with his second wife. His youngest son, Beilby Porteous (born in York England, May, 1731), on May 14, 1808, became Bishop of Chester (see Chambers' Biographical Dictionary). Elizabeth (Jennings) Porteous was buried at St. Martin's, Cony Street, York England (Jennings's pedigree, N. Y. Curio).

In the Cathedral, Ripon, there is an inscription on the wall to the memory of Colonel Robert Porteous.

Frances Jennings, another daughter of Colonel and Gov. Edmund Jennings, married Colonel Charles Grymes, of Richmond County. John Smith, of "Purton," third of the name and estate, and Ann Alexander, were married October 8, 1711. John Smith, born July 18, 1685; died 1712. Ann Alexander, born about 1690; died about 1726. They had one child:

John Smith, born December 17, 1712. He made his will May 10, 1735, and shortly afterwards died, unmarried. He was affianced to Mary Willis, daughter of Colonel Francis, and he willed to her his estate, "Purton" In 1736, Mary Willis was married to Colonel Lewis Burwell, "President of His Majesty's Council in the Colony of Virginia." Lewis Burwell was prominent as a scholar and litterateur. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, and was appointed to the King's Council in



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

1743, and was President of that body and acting Governor of the Province when he died in 1750. He was the son of Major Lewis Burwell, who also was a member of the King's Council for a number of years, and who married Abigail Smith, a niece of Nathaniel Bacon.

The wife of Nathaniel Bacon was Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Kingswell, of King's Mill, which name is preserved as the name of a wharf on the site of the original plantation which descended to Bacon, and, he being childless, to his niece, Abigail Smith.

Philip Smith, Youngest son and child of John Smith of "Purton" and Mary Warner, was born 1 Jun 1695 and died in 1743. He married (19 Feb 1711) Mary Mathews, daughter of Baldwin Mathews, Justice of York County, grandson of Governor Samuel Mathews. Philip Smith was vestryman, Petsworth Parish, 1714-1722. His brother, Augustine Smith, was vestryman in 1724 until 1733, when he declined reelection. Philip Smith died 4 Jun 1743. He inherited "Fleet's Bay" estate in Northumberland County. Philip Smith and Mary Mathews had issue:

- I. Mary Smith married first, Jesse Ball; married second John Lee of Cabin Point.
- II. Mildred Smith
- III. Elizabeth Smith married James Talbot, of Bedford County.
- IV. Sarah Smith.
- V. Jane Smith.
- VI. Susanna Smith married John Lee of Maryland.
- VII. Baldwin Mathews Smith married Fannie Burgess.

There is a marriage contract recorded in Northumberland County between Philip Smith and the widow Hannah Sharpleigh, dated September 16, 1742. On July 11, 1743, the will of Philip Smith was proved. He gave £200 to each of his daughters and the residue of his estate to his son, Baldwin Mathews. He made his brother, Augustine Warner Smith, his nephew, James Smith, and his son, Baldwin Mathews Smith, his executors.

Mary, the eldest daughter and child of Philip Smith and Mary Mathews, married John Lee, of Cabin Point, eldest son of Henry Lee and his wife, Mary Bland (great-aunt of John Randolph, of Roanoke), who were married about 1723-4. She was born, August 21, 1704. Henry Lee was born about 1691; d. between June 23 and August 25, 1747. He was the fifth son of Richard Lee and Letitia Corbin, his wife.

Elizabeth Smith, the third daughter and child of Philip Smith, was married to James Talbot, of Bedford County, Maryland, who died in 1770. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War.

They had issue:

- I. Johan Talbot.
- II. Mary Talbot.
- III. Elizabeth Talbot.
- IV. James Smith Talbot.
- V. John Talbot.
- VI. Martha Talbot.
- VII. Wellerden Talbot.
- VIII. Sarah Talbot.

Susanna Smith, the sixth child, and daughter of Philip Smith, of "Fleet's Bay," and Mary Mathews, married John Lee, of Maryland. They had two sons, Hancock Lee and Philip P. Lee. Hancock succeeded his father as clerk of Essex County, and held the position until 1792, when he was succeeded by his brother Philip P. Lee who continued in the position until 1814. Much more information was available on John Lee, of Maryland, and Susanna, daughter of Philip Smith, but I was unable to copy it.

131. Captain Baldwin⁹ Mathews [9160], born about 1670 in York County, Virginia; died 28 Feb 1737/38 in York County, Virginia. He married 132. **Mary Digges** [10564]. Capt. Baldwin Mathews was the Justice of York County, Virginia.

Children of Capt. Baldwin Mathews and Mary Digges **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

100 i Mary⁸ Mathews [420], born about 1695 in , Warwick, Virginia; died ABOUT 1740 in VA in , Warwick, Virginia. She married on 19 Feb 1711 in , Northumberland, Virginia **Phillip Smith** [419], born 1 Jun 1695 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 4 Jun 1743 in Flats Bay, Northumberland, Virginia, son of Capt. John Henry Smith [2096] and Mary Warner [2097].

133. John⁹ Patterson [9010]. He married unknown.

Children of John Patterson **my 6th great grandfather** were as follows:

102 i Catherine Jane⁸ Patterson [8549], born 1705 in Virginia. She married in 1727 in Martick Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania **William Snodgrass** [8531], born 1697 in Tyrone County, Ireland; died 25 Sep 1766 in Black Creek, Berkeley County, Virginia.

134. Samuel Henry⁹ Duff [6001], was born 1727 in Belfast, Ireland; died 1780 in At Sea. He married 135. **Elizabeth Stewart** [6002], born about 1729 in Belfast, Ireland; died in Stickley, Russell, Virginia.

Children of Samuel Henry Duff and Elizabeth Stewart **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

103 i Samuel Henry⁸ Duff [450], born about 1720 in , Ireland; died 17 May 1796 in Green Springs Cemetery, Washington, Virginia. He married about 1743 in , Ireland **Margaret Duff** [451], born about 1722 in Ireland; died aft 1796 in Green Springs Cemetery, Washington, Virginia.

136. William⁹ Bradley [2312], born about 1662 in Middlesex, Virginia; died about 1762 in Middlesex, Virginia. He married in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia 137. **Frances Burden** [2311], born about 1662 in Middlesex, Virginia; died about 1762 in Middlesex, Virginia.

Children of William Bradley and Frances Burden **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

107 i John⁸ Bradley [343], born 30 Nov 1676 in , Northumberland, Virginia; died 16 Jun 1762 in Caroline, Virginia. He married on 2 Nov 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia **Mary Rhodes** [344], born 5 Jan 1684 in , Middlesex, Virginia; died 15 Mar 1727 in , Middlesex, Virginia, daughter of Hezakiah Rhodes [354] and Elizabeth Nichols [355].

138. **Hezakiah⁹ Rhodes** [354], was born 22 Oct 1664 in Isle of Gurnsey; died 2 Jan 1717 in Middlesex, Virginia, son of 165. Christopher RHODES [602] and 166. Hannah BARBEE [603]. He married on 22 Oct 1684 in Middlesex, Virginia 139. **Elizabeth Nichols** [355], born 22 Oct 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 18 Jul 1727 in Middlesex, Virginia, daughter of 167. John Henry Nichols [604] and 168. Alice Roberts [605].

Children of Hezakiah Rhodes and Elizabeth Nichols **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

108 i Mary⁸ Rhodes [344], born 5 Jan 1684 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 15 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, Virginia. She married on 2 Nov 1711



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia **John Bradley** [343], born 30 Nov 1676 in , Northumberland, Virginia; died 16 Jun 1762 in Caroline, Virginia, son of William Bradley [2312] and Frances Burden [2311].

ii Alice⁸ Rhodes [374], born 18 Jul 1687 in , Middlesex, Virginia. She married on 2 Nov 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia **William Hachney** [381].

iii John⁸ Rhodes [375], born 12 Feb 1689 in Middlesex, Virginia; died Jan 1759. He married in 1708 **Ann Payne** [382].

iv Elizabeth⁸ Rhodes [376], born 7 Jul 1693 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 20 Jul 1706.

v Hezekiah⁸ Rhodes [377], born 6 Apr 1696 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 1762. He married on 8 Dec 1720 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia **Ann Hill** [383].

vi William⁸ Rhodes [378], born 23 Apr 1698 in Middlesex, Virginia; died Apr 1744 in , Orange, Virginia. He married on 13 Sep 1722 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia **Hannah Miller** [384], born 6 Mar 1705 in , Middlesex, Virginia; died in , Orange, Virginia, daughter of John MILLER [606] and Michelle (---) [607].

vii James⁸ Rhodes [379], born 1702 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 11 Jan 1716.

viii Sith⁸ Rhodes [380], born 2 Jun 1705 in Middlesex, Virginia.

140. Richard⁹ Ledbetter Sr. [356], born 4 Jul 1666 in Charles City, Virginia; died 1759 in Brunswick, Virginia, son of 169. John LEDBETTER [10184] and 170. Mary Frances Vandivers [10185]. He married 141. **Honour (Ledbetter)** [357], born about 1675 in Virginia; died 1759 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Children of Richard Ledbetter Sr. and Honour (Ledbetter) **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

109 i Richard⁸ Ledbetter Jr. [352], born 12 Aug 1700 in Prince George, Virginia; died 1751 in Brunswick, Virginia. He married in 1737 in , Brunswick, Virginia **Mary M. Walton** [353], born 23 Oct 1711 in , King William, Virginia; died 17 Jul 1779 in Brunswick, Virginia, daughter of Gentleman George James Walton [363] and Elizabeth Scott Rowe [364].

142. George James⁹ Walton, Gentleman [363], born 18 Mar 1683 in England; died 31 Oct 1766 in St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, son of 171. Lord George WALTON [5974] and 172. Catherine (---) [10187]. He married in 1705 in King William County, Virginia 143. **Elizabeth Scott Rowe** [364], born 15 Feb 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 24 Jun 1775 in Brunswick, Virginia, daughter of 173. Thomas Rowe [372] and 174. Mary (ROWE) [373].

Notes for Gentleman George James Walton:

Arrived at Brunswick City, Virginia in 1727. Probate: 26 Jan 1767, Brunswick County, VA.

Emigration: bet 1726 and 1732 from King William City, VA to Prince George which became Brunswick City.

Event: Military Aug 1748, Brunswick County, VA.

Note: Captain of Infantry in Virginia Colonial Militia.

Property - Land 1726, Brunswick County, VA.

Event: King's Justice Gentlemen Elected 11 May 1732, Brunswick County, VA.

Event: High Sheriff Elected 7 Nov 1734, Brunswick County, VA

Event: Judge of Chancery Elected 5 Jun 1746, Brunswick County, VA

Children of Gentleman George James Walton and Elizabeth Scott Rowe **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

110 i Mary M.⁸ Walton [353], born 23 Oct 1711 in , King William,

Virginia; died 17 Jul 1779 in , Brunswick, Virginia. She married in 1737 in Brunswick, Virginia **Richard Ledbetter Jr.** [352], born 12 Aug 1700 in Prince George, Virginia; died 1751 in Brunswick, Virginia, son of Richard Ledbetter Sr. [356] and Honor (Ledbetter) [357].

144. Hans Phillip⁹ Gutbrodt [478], was born 11 Dec 1655 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 7 Jul 1712 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of 175. Michael Gutbrodt [480] and 176. Christina (---)[481]. He married on 3 May 1695 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany 145. **Anna Barbara Hovelbauer** [479], born 17 Aug 1662 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 13 Apr 1729 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of 177. Phillip HOFELHAUER [482] and 178. Anna Maria (---) [483].

Children of Hans Phillip Gutbrodt and Anna Barbara Hovelbauer **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Hans Philip⁸ Gutbrodt Jr. [624], born 2 Feb 1694.

ii Anna Margaretha⁸ Gutbrodt [625], born 23 May 1696.

111 iii Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt)⁸ Goodbread [385], born 10 Apr 1698 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Jan 1776 in York, York, Pennsylvania. He married on 28 Apr 1722 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Barbara Christina Schickner** [386], born 24 Aug 1703 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died before 1770 in , Pennsylvania, daughter of Hans Peter Schuckhner [484] and Anna Barbara Rempoltz [485].

iv Hans Michel⁸ Gutbrodt [626], born 17 Jul 1700; died 6 Aug 1700.

v Hans Peter⁸ Gutbrodt [627], born 23 Feb 1702.

vi Andreas⁸ Gutbrodt [628], born 3 Jul 1704.

146. Hans Peter⁹ Schuckhner [484], was born about 1674 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died aft 1747 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of 179. Balthas Schuckhner [486] and 180. Barbara BURCKHART [487]. He married on 30 Oct 1701 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany 147. **Anna Barbara Rempoltz** [485], born about 1674 in Lauffen, Necker, Germany; died 5 Feb 1716 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of 181. Joseph Rempoltz [490]. Hans Peter Schuckhner in 1722 he was a citizen and baker in Nordheim, Germany

Children of Hans Peter Schuckhner and Anna Barbara Rempoltz **my 6th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Johanna⁸ Schuckhner [647], born 26 Jul 1702 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

112 ii Barbara Christina⁸ Schuckhner [386], born 24 Aug 1703 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died before 1770 in Pennsylvania. She married on 28 Apr 1722 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt) Goodbread** [385], born 10 Apr 1698 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Jan 1776 in York, York, Pennsylvania, son of Hans Phillip GUTBRODT [478] and Anna Barbara HOVELBAUER [479].

iii Johanna Eva⁸ Schuckhner [648], born 1 Jan 1705 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

iv Eva⁸ Schuckhner [649], born 28 Oct 1706 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

v Anna Magdalena⁸ Schuckhner [650], born 4 Dec 1707 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 19 Nov 1709 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

vi Hans Philip⁸ Schuckhner [651], born 21 Nov 1710 in Nordheim,



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Wuerttemberg, Germany.

vii **Petrus⁸ Schuckhner** [652], born 15 Sep 1711 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 9 Jul 1764.

viii **Stillborn Child⁸ Schuckhner** [653], born 2 Jan 1715; died 2 Jan 1715.



2.10. My 10th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 7th Great Grandparents.

148. Captain John¹⁰ Norwood [9465], was born 1601 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England; died before 19 Jul 1672 in Anne Arundell, Anne Arundell County, Maryland, son of 182. William Norwood [9481] and 183. Agnes Boteler [9486]. He married in 1623 in Nansemond, Virginia 149. **Anne Harrington** [9471], born 1610 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 28 Nov 1674 in Anne Arundell, Anne Arundell Co., MD, daughter of 184. Sir James Harrington [9464]. **Capt. John Norwood and Anne Harrington are the 7th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Capt. John Norwood and Anne Harrington were as follows:

i **Andrew⁹ Norwood** [9468], born about 1622/23 in Nansemond, Virginia; died 1 Mar 1701 in Annapolis, Maryland. He married about 1687 **Elizabeth Howard** [9475], died 1 Mar 1700/01, daughter of Cornelius Howard [9570] and Elizabeth Todd [9571]. Andrew Norwood is the 6th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. His estate was probated on 7 March 1701/1702. He left a will on 23 Dec 1701. Wills 11, f 174. He Testimony by John Beale, his son-in-law, mentions that Andrew had four daughters. The fourth must have died before 22 Jun 1734 in 1711.

ii **John⁹ Norwood Jr.** [9469], born 1624 in Nansemond, Virginia; died 5 Feb 1673 in Annapolis, Calvert County, MD. He married **Elizabeth Beale** [9550], died before 1677. Notes: John Norwood Jr.-9469 is the 6th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. His estate was probated on 6 Feb 1673 at Calvert, Maryland.

iii **Philip⁹ Norwood** [9467], born about 1638 in Nansemond, Virginia; died Jan 1724. He married on 2 Jun 1704 in St. Ann's, Anne Arundel, Maryland **Hannah** (---) [9520].

iv **Susannah⁹ Norwood** [9466], born 1625/39 in Norfolk, Virginia; died about 30 Dec 1686/95 in Anne Arundell, Anne Arundell Co., MD. She married (1) in 1653 in Anne Arundel, Maryland **Charles Stevens** [9472], died aft 1651; (2) about 1663 in Anne Arundel, Maryland **John Howard** [9473], born 1639 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 1696, son of Matthew Howard [9474] and Anne Hall [9581]. Notes: Susannah Norwood is the 6th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Capt. John Norwood-9465 and Anne Harrington-9471.

v **Samuel⁹ Norwood** [9470], born 1636/42 in Norwood, Calvert, Maryland; died 12 Jun 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland (Will). He married before 1702 **Sarah Garrett** [9567], daughter of AMOS GARRETT [9580]. Notes: He left a will on 21 Nov 1706 at Anne Arundel, Maryland.

113 vi **Edward⁹ Norwood Jr.** [9463], born about 1646/55 in Anne Arundell, Maryland; died before 1699 in Patapsco, Baltimore, Maryland. He married unknown.

vii **Joseph⁹ Norwood** [9568], born 1642 in Possibly Elizabeth County, Virginia; died 1684 in Kent, Maryland. He married **Sarah** (---) [9569]. Note: He died Intestate.

Notes for Capt. John Norwood:

Capt. John Norwood Immigrated to Lower Norfolk County, Virginia before 15 August 1645. He then transported to Anne Arundel County, Maryland in 1649.

Capt. John Norwood is referred to in The New England History and Genealogy as "Professor John Norwood who went to Maryland, first as headright of Henry Sewell, orphan, among 20 others in 1645, when the territory was inhabited by Indians." He went first to explore the land and left his wife Anne and three children, Andrew, John, and Susannah in England. He probably had been over as early as 1642 to survey the land preparatory to emigration. He was in Elizabeth County, Virginia, from 1648 to 1649, where he had a quarrel with the Virginian Authorities over the Book of Common Prayer. He left for Maryland in 1650 with his children and one servant, Elizabeth Fletcher and became Sheriff of Arundel County. John had been granted a hundred acres of land for his transportations. He then owned Norwood's Fancy and, in 1665, a big swamp where the town of Annapolis now stands. He died intestate in 1672.

The progenitor of the Norwoods in Maryland, Captain John Norwood arrived in Maryland in 1649 from Virginia with a group of Puritans who refused to submit to the pressure of Governor William Berkeley to use the Anglican Book of Common Prayer in their church services. The group had obtained permission to relocate to Maryland from the Catholic Lord Baltimore, who was seeking to retain control of his colony in the face of the rise of Cromwell in England. These Puritans settled on the banks of the Severn River, in a settlement first called Providence, then Arundeltown, and eventually Annapolis, Maryland.

Captain John Norwood became the first High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, and received lands (later patented as "Norwood") adjacent to Norwood's Creek (now called "Weems Creek") and featuring Norwood's Point (now called "Horseshoe Point") in what is now the Wardour section of Annapolis. He received his title "Captain" in the Battle of the Severn in March, 1655. The Anglican forces of Governor William Stone attempted to reestablish control over the Puritan areas of Maryland, but were defeated by the well organized Puritans. Captain John Norwood, as High Sheriff, took control of the captured prisoners.

Some sources say that Captain John Norwood (1605-1672) is the son of either Tyringham (1576-9/16/1629) and Anne (Boteler) Norwood, or his brother William and Agnes (Boteler) Norwood (sister of Anne). Tyringham and William were sons of John (d. 1588) and Anne (Tyringham) Norwood. John's father was Thomas Norwood, whose father was Robert, whose father was William (1475-1537), whose parents were Sir John (1440-1509) and Eleanor (Giffard) (1450-bef 1496) Norwood of Leckhampton Court. This last William's brother was Roger, progenitor of the Norwoods of Virginia, who were part of the Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, Norwood family.

History the Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, Maryland:

In England, the King appointed the Sheriff. He was known as the "King's man." In Maryland, the first Sheriff (1634) was the direct representative of the Lord Proprietor. His duties were to collect taxes, to maintain law and order, and to serve as Clerk of the Court. John Norwood, the first Sheriff of Anne Arundel County (1650), was paid in pounds of tobacco. He received ten pounds for serving any Writ, five for taking a bond, ten for imprisoning or releasing, twenty per day for tending a prisoner and ten for collecting public fees. Through the years, the Sheriff's responsibility and term of office have changed. From 1661 to 1669 the Sheriff had the additional duty of coroner. In 1698, he received additional salary for delivering public letters within the county.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Then in 1776, the Maryland Constitution made the office elective. Their terms changed from one year appointments to three year elected terms, then to two year terms, and finally four year terms in 1926. Today each of the counties of Maryland elect sheriffs. Their duties include enforcing the law, providing security for the courtrooms and operating the county jails. This ancient office is now accountable to the public but still has the responsibilities of protecting life and property.

John Norwood the First Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, Maryland:

John Norwood, the first sheriff of Anne Arundel County came to Maryland from Virginia in 1649 with three hundred religious "Independents". They settled near the Severn River in what is now Annapolis. Lord Baltimore appointed William Stone as Governor and Edward Lloyd as Commander of Anne Arundel County. Lloyd had the authority to appoint the sheriff and other offices in the county. Although state law called for yearly selection of sheriff; the same person was often re-appointed as was John Norwood who served from 1650 to 1662. In 1650, John Norwood received a warrant for 200 acres on the south side of the Severn River. He later purchased property on the Bay in Herring Creek Hundred (south county). In 1661, he was commissioned Captain in the State Militia. Norwood had command of all the forces from the head of the Severn on the north side to the south side of the Patapsco River.

In 1663, he was made a justice of the peace. Norwood died by 1664. There was some financial risk in holding the office of Sheriff. He collected fees and fines in pounds of tobacco and had to be wealthy enough to pay the fines for others up front. If the crops were successfully harvested of course, he expected to be repaid with interest. The sheriff took an oath similar to that in England. He promised to treat the rich and the poor "right" and serve lawfully and faithfully. He had many duties. As a court official he was responsible for organizing a smoothly run court. He impaneled the juries and was then responsible for carrying out judgments and sentences including arresting, taking into custody or whipping criminals, serving summons and executions, collecting fees, giving warnings, and building prisons, stocks and pillories. He would also collect fines, give rewards, and serve writs.

John Norwood arrived In Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, some time before August 15, 1645, for on this date a certificate of land was granted Mr. Mathew Phillips on the behalf of Henry Seawell an Orphant for the transportation of twenty persons, among them John Norwood. {New England History. General Register Vol. 47, t.'64}

He was a member of "the Elizabeth River Church, and on the 10th of August, 1648, was ordered to render an account of the Glebe lands since Parson Harrison had deserted his ministerial office and refused to administer the sacraments with the church of England. So much dissatisfaction had arisen within the church that many members refused to attend, among them John Norwood, Richard Owings, Thomas Marsh, who were presented to the board by the Sheriff. It was partly for freedom of worship that these men left Virginia for the newly-established county of Ann Arundel, Maryland.

In 1650 John Norwood transported his two sons John and Andrew into the Province of Maryland, and in 1756 he brought in his servant Elizabeth Fletcher. For their transportation he received 230 acres of land called Norwood, lying on the west side of Chesapeake Bay, on the south side of the Severn River on Norwood's Cove, November 3, 1658. {Patents Q, f. 396}.

A warrant for 400 acres was granted John Norwood and Edward Dorsey of Ann Arundel County In 1651, {Patents 22, f. 98} and that same year on the 27th of October, a 200-acre tract called Norwood was surveyed for John Norwood in Calvert County adjoining the land of Thomas Mears, its southernmost boundary extending to the tract later known as Theobush Manning owned by Edward Dorsey and Thomas Manning. This land, which was due John Norwood for transporting himself and wife into the province, was patented August 3, 1658. {Patents Q, f. 78} Thus it is seen that these two men had adjoining tracts in both Ann Arundel and Calvert Counties. (See page 1)

In 1659 John Norwood demanded land for bringing in 4 persons, and 20 acres of land due for the transportation of his servant Elizabeth Fletcher in 1657, and a few weeks later "**Norwood's Fancy**" containing 400 acres, lying on the south side of the Severn River on the west side of Round Bay, and 100 acres called "**The Intacke**", on the south side of the Severn River and the west side of Darcys Creek, were surveyed for him. (Patents 4, folios 258, 257) (See page 5) On February 15, 1661, he entered rights for transporting 6 persons into the province. {Patents 5, f. 90}

John Norwood was appointed Sheriff of Ann Arundel County in 1655, which office he held for a number of years. In 1661 a commission was granted to Capt. John Norwood to command all the forces from the head of Ann Arundel River on the north side thereof to the south side of the Patapsco River. In 1662 he was Justice of Ann Arundel County. {Archives of Maryland. III, 318, 348, 444, 449}

John Norwood died intestate in 1672. The administration of the estate of Capt. John Norwood was granted to Ann Norwood his widow on June 19, 1672. {Test. Proc. 5, f. 290} His estate was appraised by Thomas Marsh and John Bonnet on November 20, 1672. The inventory Included articles In the Inner Room, Mrs. Norwood's Room, Outer Room, Kitchen, the Outer Room containing Capt. Norwood's wearing apparel. {Invt. & Accts. 5, f. 383}

Ann Norwood, widow of Capt. John, married (2) 1672/3 James Boyd. Ann Boyd, wife of James, died in 1674 Intestate.

In 1673 Andrew Norwood son and heir to John Norwood late of Ann Arundell County, deceased, petitions this court, that whereas his father was in his life time possessed of consider-able land, and his father had left behind him seven children, the said Andrew being the eldest, that the said Andrew's mother Ann Norwood took letters of Administration and afterwards married James Boyd a young man, and the said Boyd and said Ann took over the administration and did order you petitioner out of doors.

The petitioner being loath to go to law with his own mother and thereupon to convey further trouble, he therefore prays that his mother be given her third by the High Sheriff and your petitioner be given the share that belongs to him. (Prov. Ct. Rec. M.M. f. 129).

On November 28, 1674 James Boyd submitted the Inventory of Capt. John Norwood, and on the same day the Inventory of his wife, Ann, was taken by William Jones and John Benson. It included a debt of 130 pounds of tobacco owed by John Dorsey. (Invt. & Accts. folios 142, 145).



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

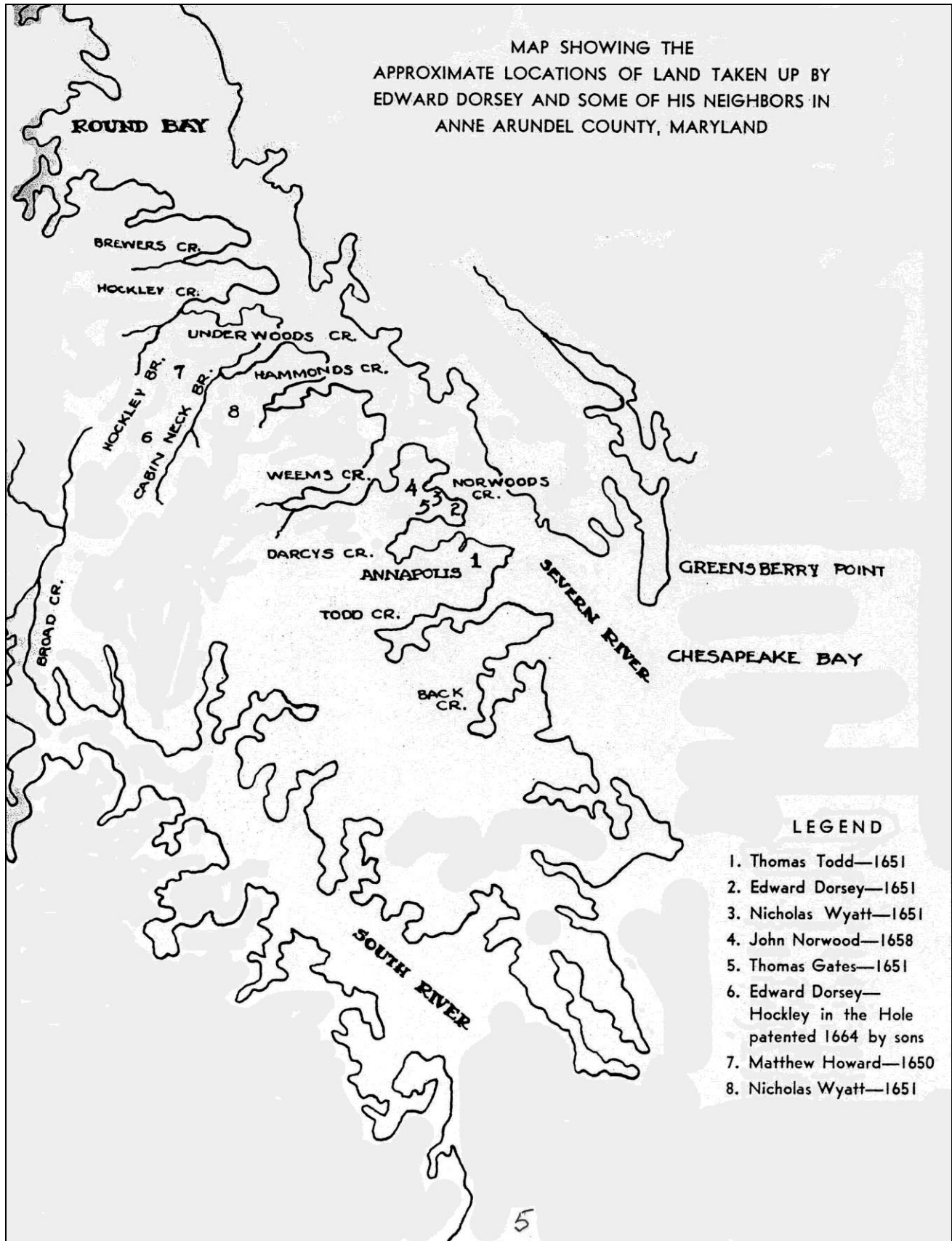


Figure 2.11: Map of the Annapolis, Maryland Showing the Approximate Locations of Some of the Norwood Family & Neighbors Land Sites in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. [From Dorsey Book].



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

August 27th Norwoods Fancy.

Said out for John Norwood of this province had a parcel of
 Land called Norwoods fancy, lying on the West side of Chesapeake
 Bay, and on the south side of a river in the Id Bay called Severn.
 river, on the West side of a Creek in the Id river called Round Bay
 Beginning as a markt Ash Tree standing by a fresh Branch
 running East North East down the Bay for breadth one hundred
 Eighty and five perches, to a point, and North North West up the Id
 river for breadth Eighty perches to a markt oak by a Creek bound-
 ing on the North by a Line drawn West from the Id Oak up the
 Creek for length Three hundred and twenty perches, on the West
 by a Line drawn West South West from the end of the West Line
 for breadth one hundred Eighty and five perches, and with a
 Line drawn South South East from the end of the West South-
 West for breadth Eighty perches, on the South by a Line drawn East
 from the end of the South South East Line unto the first markt
 tree on the East by the Id Creek and River containing and
 now laid out for four hundred and twenty acres more or less.
Bill. 27 of Aug. 1659.

Deed
 420 acres.
 Pat. Feb. 426

Figure 2.12: Norwood's Fancy, 1659, Page 958, 420 acres.

The account of James Boyd of Ann Arundell County, administrator of John Norwood late of said county deceased Intestate, administered by Ann Boyd the relict of said Norwood, was filed December 20, 1674. {Invs. & Accts. 1, f. 159}.

In 1674 James Boyd of Ann Arundell County, administrator of the goods and chattels of Ann Boyd his wife, late widow and administrator of John Norwood deceased, came Into Court and Showed that of the 21,751 pounds of tobacco from Capt. John Norwood's estate, Ann's portion of one-third was 7,250 pounds and the two-thirds to which the children were entitled was 14,501 pounds. (Test. Proc. 7. f. 58)

In 1675 Andrew Norwood on behalf of himself and the other orphans of Capt. John Norwood again petitioned the court. Andrew contended that the said James Boyd made it appear when he presented the 21,751 pounds of tobacco to the court that he had finished the administration of the estate of John-Norwood, when it should have Included cattle and other things and 9,000 pounds of tobacco obtained in a Judgment against Dr. Neal. Andrew asked for that amount and the cattle and other things, and that he is appointed to make the division.

The, Judge upon search of the records found that Ann Norwood took

administration of the goods and chattels of her husband June 17, 1672 and that the commission was issued to Robert Burle to take bond for 50,000 pounds of tobacco, and that the said Ann the 13th of November following, when the administration of the goods and chattels of Jacob Neal by Thomas Marsh showed the said Norwood's account against Neal was 8,933 pounds of tobacco due the said John Norwood's estate, failed to include this in her Inventory on November 20, 1672, and therefore said Boyd cannot be charged with the bond of Ann Norwood. {Test. Proc. 7, f. 123}

By the year 1648, freedom of worship in Virginia had been prohibited and life there became less attractive. As a result, many settlers turned to the newly erected county of Anne Arundel in Maryland, where alluring inducements to obtain land were being offered, and where; freedom of worship was said to be guaranteed. Among those who went, were Edward Dorsey, John Norwood, Matthew Howard, Thomas Todd, and Nicholas Wyatt. (See pages 190,192,197, 203).

Most of these men, however, maintained a close association with Virginia, and on November 15, 1652, Edward Dorsey and four others who had gone to Maryland, returned to Virginia, where Francis Fleetwood received a grant of land for their transportation. (Patents 3.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

State of Virginia, f. 179).

In November 1650, Edward Dorsey of the County of Ann Arundel was granted a warrant for 200 acres of land in Maryland, and in 1651, for 200 acres more, half of a warrant for 400 acres granted John Norwood and the said Dorsey. The omission of the descriptions of these surveys makes it impossible to determine the location of these tracts of land. (Patents 11, f. 98) (See pages 8 and 10).

A tract of land called Norwood, containing 200 acres, was laid but in Calvert County, on October 27, 1651, for John Norwood of Ann Arundel County, planter, on the west side of Chesapeake Bay adjoining the land of Thomas Mears. (Patents A.B. & H, f. 264).

On August 3, 1658, there was laid out for John Norwood of Ann Arundel County, 200 acres of land called Norwood, on the west side of the bay and adjoining the land of Thomas Mears that had been granted him for having transported himself and wife Ann into the Province; and on February 8th of the same year, there was granted the said John Norwood, 230 acres, also called "**Norwood**", for having transported his sons John and Andrew into the Province in the year 1650, and his servant Elizabeth Fletcher in the year 1657. This land lay on the west side of Chesapeake Bay and on the south side of the Severn River, beginning at Norwood's Cove running northwest up the river to a creek called Norwood's Creek, Bounding on the north by the said creek running south west by west to a marked pine by the creek side, on the west by a line drawn south and by east from said Pine to a marked oak, on the south by a line drawn northeast and by east from said oak unto land formerly laid out unto Nicholas Wyatt of the said county, planter, and by the said land unto Norwood's Cove and on the east by said Cove and River (Patents Q, folios 78, 396) (See page 5).

To the west and north across Darcy's Creek, which no doubt bears the name of the immigrant, were the tracts taken up by Edward Dorsey and Capt. John Norwood, with the land of Nicholas Wyatt lying between.

150. Nicholas¹⁰ Haile I [9425], was born 1628 in Tidewater, Virginia; died 1668 in Lancaster County, Virginia, son of 185. George Haile II [9427]. He married on 5 May 1654 **151. Mary Travers** [9426], born 1628; died before 12 Nov 1672 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Children of Nicholas Haile I and Mary TRAVERS **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

116 i Nicholas⁹ Haile II [9423], born 1680 in Lancaster, Virginia; died 29 Mar 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married about 1703 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Francis Garrett** [9424], born 1670 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of Dennis Garrett [10249] and Barbary (Barbara) Stone [10250].

152. Dennis¹⁰ Garrett [10249]. He married 153. **Barbary (Barbara) Stone** [10250].

Children of Dennis Garrett and Barbary (Barbara) Stone **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

117 i Francis⁹ Garrett [9424], born 1670 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married about 1703 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Nicholas Haile II** [9423], born 1680 in Lancaster, Virginia; died 29 Mar 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland, son of Nicholas Haile I [9425] and Mary Travers [9426].

154. Johann (Hans) Peter¹⁰ Rauch [10316], was born about 1625/40 in Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died Bet. 1677-1717 in in Germany, son of 186. Reichard (Richard) RAUCH [10335] and 187. Martha Helm [10336]. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1663 **155 Maria Catharina Gollar (Kohler)** [10317], died about 1673, daughter of 188 Nickel Gollar (Kohler) [10368] and 189 Christina Catherina Kern [10369]; (2) on 10 Nov 1674 **Anna Katharina Kreff (Greff)** [10322], born 18 Nov 1634/57 in Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died 25 Apr 1736 in Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

Children of Johann (Hans) Peter Rauch and Maria Catharina Gollar (Kohler) **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Anna Maria Catharina⁹ Rauch [10318], was born 1 Jun 1673 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died 8 Jan 1743 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. She married on 15 Aug 1699 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Johann (Hans) Nickel Scheib** [10343], born 3 Mar 1672 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died before 8 Jan 1743 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany, son of Heinrich Adam Scheib [10352] and Magdalena Catharina Baertel [10353].

ii Johann (Hans) Jacob⁹ Rauch [10319], born 30 Sep 1666. He married on 6 Jun 1693 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Elizabeth Catharina Haas** [10344].

iii Johann Philip⁹ Rauch [10320], born 6 Dec 1668.

121 iv Johann (Hans) Nickel⁹ Rauch [10312], born 21 Dec 1670. He married on 25 Nov 1692 in Evangelisch, Monzingen, Rheinland, Preussen **Christina Katharina Muehlberger** [10313].

v Maria Christina⁹ Rauch [10321], christened 7 Jun 1672.

Children of Johann (Hans) Peter Rauch and Anna Katharina Kreff (Greff) **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Anna Elizabetha⁹ Rauch [10323], born 22 Aug 1675.

ii Johann (Hans) Daniel (David)⁹ Rauch [10324], born 6 Sep 1676 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died 2 Nov 1752 in Germany. He married on 16 Feb 1706 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany **Anna Ottilia Weber** [10339], born 25 Apr 1685 in Aboutweiler, Rhineland, Pfalz, Germany.

iii Johann Peter⁹ Rauch [10325], born 3 Mar 1678 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany. He married on 19 Jan 1706 **Maria Ottilia Schieb** [10340].

iv Elizabetha Katharina⁹ Rauch [10326], born 3 Jul 1680 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

v Johann Conrad⁹ Rauch [10327], born 7 Aug 1681 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

vi Philip Henrich⁹ Rauch [10328], born 12 Nov 1682. He married **Maria Eva** (---) [10341].

vii Maria Margaretha⁹ Rauch [10361], born 12 Nov 1682 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

viii Maria Gerther⁹ Rauch [10329], born 7 Oct 1684.

ix Johann (Hans) Casper⁹ Rauch [10330], born 18 Apr 1686 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

x Philip Reichard⁹ Rauch [10331], born 5 Feb 1688 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany. He married on 7 Oct 1738 **Anna Margaret Grebelin** [10342].

xi Hans Velten⁹ Rauch [10364], born 27 Dec 1692 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

xii Anna Margaretha⁹ Rauch [10332], born 15 Apr 1696 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

xiii Johann Philip⁹ Rauch [10333], born 15 May 1712.



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

xiv **Maria Katharina⁹ Rauch** [10334], born 15 Aug 1715 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

156. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Hertzog [4712], born 1636 in Germany; died UNKNOWN. He married unknown. Interpretation of the Hertzog name: a duke, a sovereign prince, a chief, a prince; German. Herzog: German: from the German title of nobility Herzog duke. The name is unlikely to refer to an actual duke himself; it is normally an occupational name for the servant of the duke or a nickname for one who put on the airs and graces of a duke.

Children of Johann Wilhelm Hertzog my 7th great grandfather were as follows:

i **Johann Henrich⁹ Hertzog** [4949], born 1662 in Germany; died 14 Dec 1734 in Waldeck, Germany.

123 ii Zacharias⁹ Hertzog [4714], born 1681 in Germany; died before 1738 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany. He married about 1705 in Voehl Hessen, Germany **Anna Elisabetha Bepp** [4713], born 17 Oct 1683 in Rieschweiler, Pfalz, Germany; died UNKNOWN, daughter of Christoffel Bepp [4945] and (---) Maria [4946].

iii **Catharina Elizabeth⁹ Hertzog** [4950], born 1684 in Germany; died 19 Dec 1707 in Voehl, Hessen, Germany.

iv **Anna Maria⁹ Hertzog** [4948], born 1688 in Germany; died 29 Jan 1773 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany. She married on 25 Sep 1708 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany **Johann Phillipp Bepp** [4947], born 1686 in Germany, son of Christoffel Bepp [4945] and (---) Maria [4946].

v **Johann Caspar⁹ Hertzog** [4951], born 1690 in Germany; died 1716 in Frankfurt, Hessen, Germany.

157. Christoffel¹⁰ Bepp (Repp) [4945], born 1657 in Rieschweiler, Pfalz, Germany. He married before 1682 158. (---) **Maria** [4946], born 1661 in Rieschweiler, Pfalz, Germany.

Children of Christoffel Bepp and (---) Maria my 7th great grandparents were as follows:

124 i Anna Elisabetha⁹ Bepp [4713], born 17 Oct 1683 in Rieschweiler, Pfalz, Germany; died UNKNOWN. She married about 1705 in Voehl Hessen, Germany **Zacharias Hertzog** [4714], born 1681 in Germany; died before 1738 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany, son of Johann Wilelm Hertzog [4712].

ii **Johann Phillipp⁹ Bepp** [4947], born 1686 in Germany. He married on 25 Sep 1708 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany **Anna Maria Hertzog** [4948], born 1688 in Germany; died 29 Jan 1773 in Contwig, Pfalz, Germany, daughter of Johann Wilelm Hertzog [4712].

159. Sir John¹⁰ Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury [1163], was born before 1601 in Longworth, Salop, England; died 8 Feb 1653/54, son of 190 John Talbot [1165] and 191. Eleanor BASKERVILLE [1166]. He married (1) before 15 Feb 1647/48 in of Wardour, Wiltshire, England 160 **Lady Frances ARUNDELL** [1164], born about 1614 in Wardour, England; died 2 May 1652 in Tusmore, Oxfordshire, daughter of 192 Thomas Arundell [Baron] [1170] and 193 Ann Philipson [1171]; (2) before 1619 in Salden, Buckinghamshire, England **Mary Fortescue** [1459], died 6 Jan 1635 in Albrighton, Shropshire. **Sir John Talbot and Lady Frances Arundell are the 7th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury 10th and Lady Frances Arundell were as follows:

125 i Thomas⁹ Talbot [1161], born about 1673 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. He married **Ann Tate** [1162], born about 1677 in Tisbury?, Wiltshire, England.

ii **John⁹ Talbot** [1281], born about 1648 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England.

iii **Bruno⁹ Talbot** [1282], born about 1650 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England.

161. Colonel John Henry¹⁰ Smith [2098], was born about 1640 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia, son of 194. Thomas Smith [2179]. He married about 1661 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia 162. **Anne Alexander Bernard** [2182], born 1644 in Isle Of Wight, Isle Of Wight, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester County, Virginia, daughter of 195. Richard Bernard [2139] and 196. Anne (Anna) Corderoy [2176].

Children of Colonel John Henry Smith and Anne Alexander Bernard my 7th great grandparents were as follows:

129 i Captain John Henry⁹ Smith [2096], was born 1662 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia. He married on 17 Feb 1680 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **Mary Warner** [2097], born 1664 in , Lancaster, Virginia; died 12 Nov 1700 in , Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of Augustine WARNER III, Colonel [2100] and Mildred READE [2101].

163. Colonel Augustine¹⁰ Warner III, [2100], was born 3 Jun 1642 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 19 Jun 1681 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, son of 197 Colonel Augustine Warner [2131] and 198 Mary (Cant) Towneley [2132]. He married in 1665 164 **Mildred READE** [2101], born 2 Oct 1643 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 20 Oct 1686 in , Cumberland, Virginia, daughter of 199 Colonel George Reade, Esquire [2130] and 200. Elizabeth Martiau (MARTAIN) [2137]. **Colonel Augustine Warner III and Mildred Reade are the 7th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Augustine Warner III, Colonel and Mildred Reade were as follows:

i **James⁹ Warner** [2102], born 1663 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Harris** [2127].

130 ii Mary⁹ Warner [2097], born 1664 in , Lancaster, Virginia; died 12 Nov 1700 in , Gloucester, Virginia. She married on 17 Feb 1680 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **Capt. John Henry Smith** [2096], born 1662 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia, son of Colonel John Henry Smith [2098] and Anne Alexander Bernard [2182].

iii **Augustine⁹ Warner** [2103], born 17 Jun 1666 in Gloucester, Virginia; died 17 Mar 1687 in Virginia.

iv **George⁹ Warner** [2104], born 1668 in , Gloucester, Virginia.

v **Robert⁹ Warner** [2105], born 1670 in , Gloucester, Virginia.

vi **Mildred⁹ Warner** [2106], born 1671 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia; died 26 Mar 1701 in Whitehaven, Cumbria County, England. She married (1) in 1690 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia **Capt. Lawrence Washington** [2109], born Sep 1659 in Bridge Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 30 Mar 1699 in Bridge Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia, son of John Washington [9243] and Anne Pope [9244]; (2) **George Gayle** [2129]. Notes: Mildred Warner 2106 is the 6th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Colonel Augustine Warner III, 2100 and Mildred Reade-2101.

vii **Elizabeth Isabelle⁹ Warner** [2107], born 24 Nov 1672 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 5 Feb 1720 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia. She married about 1684/85 in Gloucester County, Virginia **John Lewis, Colonel and Chancellor** [2128], born 30 Nov 1669 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Nov 1725 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, son of John Lewis [10076] and Isabella Warner



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

[2134].

165. Christopher¹⁰ Rhodes [602], was born before 1638 in England, son of 201. John RHODES [9269]. He married before 1662 **166 Hannah Barbee** [603], born 1685 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, daughter of 202 William Barbee [10190] and 203. Elizabeth Beamont [10191].

Children of Christopher Rhodes and Hannah Barbee **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

138 i Hezakiah⁹ Rhodes [354], born 22 Oct 1664 in Isle of Gurnsey; died 2 Jan 1717 in , Middlesex, Virginia. He married on 22 Oct 1684 in , Middlesex, Virginia **Elizabeth Nichols** [355], born 22 Oct 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 18 Jul 1727 in Middlesex, Virginia, daughter of John Henry Nichols [604] and Alice Roberts [605].

167. John Henry¹⁰ Nichols [604], was born 1637 in Accomack, Middlesex, Virginia, son of 204. Richard NICHOLS [10192] and 205. Elizabeth (---) [10193]. He married 168. **Alice Roberts** [605], born 1641 in England.

Children of John Henry Nichols and Alice Roberts **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

139 i Elizabeth⁹ Nichols [355], born 22 Oct 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 18 Jul 1727 in , Middlesex, Virginia. She married on 22 Oct 1684 in , Middlesex, Virginia **Hezakiah Rhodes** [354], born 22 Oct 1664 in Isle of Gurnsey; died 2 Jan 1717 in Middlesex, Virginia, son of Christopher RHODES [602] and Hannah BARBEE [603].

169. John¹⁰ Ledbetter [10184], was born 1664 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia; died 1730 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, son of 206. Henry Ledbetter [370] and 207. Mary House [371]. He married about 1683 in Brunswick County, Virginia **170. Mary Frances Vandivers** [10185], born 1664 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.; died aft 1727 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia., daughter of 208. John Vandivers [10186].

Children of John Ledbetter and Mary Frances Vandivers **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

140 i Richard⁹ Ledbetter Sr. [356], born 4 Jul 1666 in Charles City, Virginia; died 1759 in Brunswick, Virginia. He married **Honor (Ledbetter)** [357], born about 1675 in Virginia; died 1759 in Brunswick, Virginia.

171. Lord George¹⁰ Walton [5974], was born about 1645 in England, son of 209. Robert Walton [5975]. He married 172. **Catherine (---)** [10187].

Children of Lord George Walton and Catherine (---) **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

142 i Gentleman George James⁹ Walton [363], born 18 Mar 1683 in England; died 31 Oct 1766 in St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia. He married in 1705 in King William County, Virginia **Elizabeth Scott Rowe** [364], born 15 Feb 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 24 Jun 1775 in , Brunswick, Virginia, daughter of Thomas Rowe [372] and Mary (ROWE) [373].

173. Thomas¹⁰ Rowe [372], was born about 1660, son of 210. Thomas Rowe [10188] and 211. Anne Langston [10189]. He married 174. **Mary (ROWE)** [373], born about 1665.

Children of Thomas Rowe and Mary (ROWE) **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

143 i Elizabeth Scott⁹ Rowe [364], born 15 Feb 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia; died 24 Jun 1775 in , Brunswick, Virginia. She married in 1705 in King William County, Virginia **Gentleman George James Walton** [363], born 18 Mar 1683 in , England; died 31 Oct 1766 in St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, son of Lord George WALTON [5974] and Catherine (---) [10187].

175. Michael¹⁰ Gutbrodt [480], born 21 Aug 1604 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 26 Jul 1673 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of 212. Hans Lorenz Gutbrodt [615] and 213. Katharina Mettner [616]. He married about 1637/40 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany 176. **Christina (---)** [481], born about 1623 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 21 Dec 1670 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Michel died of a strong stroke.

Children of Michael Gutbrodt and Christina (---) **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Hans Michael⁹ Gutbrodt [617], born about 1645 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 11 Aug 1668 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Catharina Gotz** [641].

ii Ursula⁹ Gutbrodt [618], born about 1646 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married on 11 Aug 1668 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Christoph Frey** [642].

iii Elizabeth⁹ Gutbrodt [619], born 11 Apr 1647 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

iv Georg⁹ Gutbrodt [620], born 10 Jan 1651 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 26 Nov 1672 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Susanna N.** [643].

v Hans Martin⁹ Gutbrodt [621], born about 1652 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 11 May 1722. He married on 7 Nov 1676 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Anna Catharina Lehr** [644].

vi Johannes⁹ Gutbrodt [622], born about 1653 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 18 Aug 1733. He married on 22 Jul 1679 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Anna Maria Ortwein** [645].

144 vii Hans Phillip⁹ Gutbrodt [478], born 11 Dec 1655 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 7 Jul 1712 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 3 May 1695 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Anna Barbara Hovelbauer** [479], born 17 Aug 1662 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 13 Apr 1729 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Phillip HOFELHAUER [482] and Anna Maria (---) [483].

viii Christoff⁹ Gutbrodt [623], born 17 Jul 1658 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 5 Aug 1688 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Anna Barbara Von Ohlhausen** [646].

177. Phillip¹⁰ Hofelbauer [482], was born about 1638 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 10 Jul 1660 **178. Anna Maria (---)** [483], born about 1638; died 17 Jan 1696.

Children of Phillip Hofelbauer and Anna Maria (---) **my 7th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Philip⁹ Hofelbauer [637], born about 1661; died 30 Oct 1689.

145 ii Anna Barbara⁹ Hofelbauer [479], born 17 Aug 1662 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 13 Apr 1729 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married (1) on 3 May 1695 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Hans Phillip Gutbrodt** [478], born 11 Dec 1655 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 7 Jul 1712 in



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.



Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of Michael Gutbrodt [480] and Christina (---) [481]; (2) on 31 Jul 1683 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Hans Nicolaus Emert** [5996]; (3) on 26 Nov 1715 **David Burckert** [5997].

iii **Anna Catharina⁹ Hofelbauer** [638], born 16 Oct 1663.

iv **Hans Georg⁹ Hofelbauer** [639], born 3 Jan 1665.

v **Jacob⁹ Hofelbauer** [640], born 29 Mar 1666.

179. Balthas¹⁰ Schuckhner [486], was born 7 Jan 1642 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of 214. Jonas SCHUCKNER [488] and 215. Margaretha (---) [5981]. He married on 15 Aug 1665 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany 180. **Barbara Burckhart** [487], born about 1642; died 17 Oct 1689, daughter of 216. Caspar Burckhart [489].

Children of Balthas SCHUCKHNER and Barbara BURCKHART my 7th great grandparents were as follows:

i **Anna Barbara⁹ Schuckhner** [654], born 27 Oct 1668 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

ii **Anna Margaret⁹ Schuckhner** [656], born 15 Jan 1672 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

iii **Anna Margaret⁹ Schuckhner** [655], born 19 Sep 1670 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

146 iv **Hans Peter⁹ Schuckhner** [484], born about 1674 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died aft 1747 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 30 Oct 1701 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Anna Barbara Rempoltz** [485], born about 1674 in Lauffen, Necker, Germany; died 5 Feb 1716 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Joseph Rempoltz [490].

v **Jonas⁹ Schuckhner** [657], born 5 Oct 1676 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

vi **Balthas⁹ Schuckhner Jr.** [658], born 3 Jan 1679 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

vii **Hans Michel⁹ Schuckhner** [659], born 19 Jan 1680 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 4 Aug 1680 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

viii **Hans Adam⁹ Schuckhner** [660], born 31 Aug 1681 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 15 Sep 1681 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

ix **Maria Barbara⁹ Schuckhner** [661], born 12 Jan 1683 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

x **Hans Jacob⁹ Schuckhner** [662], born 12 Nov 1685 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 15 Jun 1753.

xi **Hans Michael⁹ Schuckhner** [663], born 1688 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 30 Aug 1689 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

181. Joseph¹⁰ Rempoltz [490], born about 1650 in Germany. He married unknown.

Children of Joseph Rempoltz my 7th great grandfather were as follows:

147 i Anna Barbara⁹ Rempoltz [485], was born about 1674 in Lauffen, Necker, Germany; died 5 Feb 1716 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married on 30 Oct 1701 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Hans Peter Schuckhner** [484], born about 1674 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died aft 1747 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of Balthas Schuckhner [486] and Barbara Burckhart [487].



Chapter 2 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 1 through 10.

Notes:



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.



3.1. My 11th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 8th Great Grandparents.

182. William¹¹ Norwood [9481], was born 1574 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucester County, England; died 20 Oct 1598 in England, son of 217 William Norwood [9477] and 218 Elizabeth Lygon [9478]. He married about 1596 in England 183 **Agnes Boteler** [9486], born 1575 in England, daughter of 219 Sir Henry Boteler [9687] and 220 Alice Pulter [9688]. **William Norwood and Agnes Boteler are the 8th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** William matriculated from Jesus College, Oxford. From the Boteler pedigree, Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam's book deduces that William married Agnes Boteler, sister to Anne Boteler who married Tyringham Norwood.

Children of William Norwood and Agnes Boteler were as follows:

148 i Capt. John¹⁰ Norwood [9465], born 1601 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England; died before 19 Jul 1672 in Anne Arundel, Anne Arundell Co., MD. He married in 1623 in Nansemond, Virginia **Anne Harrington** [9471], born 1610 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 28 Nov 1674 in Anne Arundell, Anne Arundell Co., MD, daughter of Sir James Harrington [9464].

184. Sir James¹¹ Harrington [9464]. He married unknown.

Children of Sir James Harrington **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

149 i Anne¹⁰ Harrington [9471], born 1610 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 28 Nov 1674 in Anne Arundel, Anne Arundell Co., MD. She married in 1623 in Nansemond, Virginia **Capt. John Norwood** [9465], born 1601 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England; died before 19 Jul 1672 in Anne Arundel, Anne Arundell Co., MD, son of William Norwood [9481] and Agnes Boteler [9486].

185. George¹¹ Haile II [9427], born 1602; died 1660. He married unknown.

Children of George Haile II **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

150 i Nicholas¹⁰ Haile I [9425], born 1628 in Tidewater, Virginia; died 1668 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He married on 5 May 1654 **Mary TRAVERS** [9426], born 1628; died before 12 Nov 1672 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

186. Reichard (Richard)¹¹ Rauch [10335] was born 18 Nov 1604 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany, son of 221. Peter RAUCH [10346] and 222. Barbara Schwind [10347]. He married on 9 Feb 1623/24 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany 187. **Martha Helm** [10336], daughter of 223. Theobald Helm [10366] and 224. Margaretha Motz [10367].

Children of Reichard (Richard) Rauch and Martha Helm **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

154 i Johann (Hans) Peter¹⁰ Rauch [10316], born about 1625/40 in Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died Bet. 1677-1717 in in Germany. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1663 **Maria Catharina Gollar (Kohler)** [10317], died about 1673, daughter of Nickel Gollar (Kohler) [10368] and Christina Catherina Kern [10369]; (2) on 10 Nov 1674 **Anna Katharina Kreff (Greff)** [10322], born 18 Nov 1634/57 in Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died 25 Apr 1736 in Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany.

ii **Johannetta¹⁰ RAUCH** [10337], born about 1650. She married on 18 Jan 1671 **Philip Wanger** [10338].

188. Nickel¹¹ Gollar (Kohler) [10368]. He married 189. **Christina Catherina Kern** [10369].

Children of Nickel Gollar (Kohler) and Christina Catherina Kern **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

155 i Maria Catharina¹⁰ Gollar (Kohler) [10317], died about 1673. She married on 21 Apr 1663 **Johann (Hans) Peter Rauch** [10316], born about 1625/40 in Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany; died between 1677-1717 in in Germany, son of Reichard (Richard) Rauch [10335] and Martha Helm [10336].

190. John¹¹ Talbot [1165], was born about 1574 in Longford Hall, Shropshire, England; died 1607 in London, Middlesex, England, son of 225 Sir John Talbot [1167] and 226 Lady Catherine Petre [1168]. He married 191 **Eleanor Baskerville** [1166], born about 1578 in Wolverhill, England, daughter of 227 Sir Thomas Baskerville [10163].

Children of John Talbot and Eleanor Baskerville **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

159 i Sir John¹⁰ Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury [1163], was born before 1601 in Longworth, Salop, England; died 8 Feb 1653/54. He married (1) before 15 Feb 1647/48 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Lady Frances Arundell** [1164], born about 1614 in Wardour, England; died 2 May 1652 in Tusmore, Oxfordshire, daughter of Thomas Arundell [Baron] [1170] and Ann Philipson [1171]; (2) before 1619 in Salden, Buckinghamshire, England **Mary Fortescue** [1459], died 6 Jan 1635 in Albrighton, Shropshire.

192. Thomas¹¹ Arundell [Baron] [1170], born 1559 in Wardour, England; died 7 Nov 1639 in Wardour, England, son of 228. Mathew ARUNDELL [1172] and 229 Margaret Willoughby [1173]. He married (1) 193. **Ann Philipson** [1171], born 1585 in Brook, Wardour, England; died 28 Jun 1649 in Virginia, Colonies, daughter of 230 Miles PHILLIPSON [1178] and 231. Barbara Sandys [1179]; (2) about 1585 in Wiltshire, England **Mary Wriothesley** [1461]; (3) **Margaret Howard** [1462]. **Thomas Arundell and Ann Philipson are the 8th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas Arundell [Baron] and Ann Philipson were as follows:

160 i Lady Frances¹⁰ Arundell [1164], born about 1614 in Wardour, England; died 2 May 1652 in Tusmore, Oxfordshire. She married (1) before 15 Feb 1647/48 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Sir John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury 10th** [1163], born before 1601 in Longworth, Salop, England; died 8 Feb 1653/54, son of John TALBOT [1165] and Eleanor BASKERVILLE [1166]; (2) about 1630 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **John Talbot [Sir]** [1460].

ii **Anne¹⁰ Arundell** [1287], born about 1559 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 1649. She married on 20 Mar 1627/28 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Cecil Calvert [Baron Baltimore]** [1463].

iii **Catherine¹⁰ Arundell** [1288], born about 1610 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died Aug 1657. She married on 1 Nov 1627 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Ralph Eure** [1464].

iv **Mary¹⁰ Arundell** [1289], born about 1612 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married about 1630 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **John Somerset [Sir]** [1465].

v **Thomas¹⁰ Arundell** [1290], born about 1616 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

vi Clara¹⁰ Arundell [1291], born 4 Feb 1619 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England, England; died 5 Feb 1691 in London, Greater London, England, England. She married about 1635 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Humphrey Weld** [1466].

vii Margaret (Or Mary)¹⁰ Arundell [1292], born 1620 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married about 1635 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **John Fortescue** [1467].

viii Frederick¹⁰ Arundell [1293], born about 1622 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England.

194. Thomas¹¹ Smith [2179], born 1611 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia. He married unknown.

Children of Thomas Smith **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

161 i Colonel John Henry¹⁰ Smith [2098], was born about 1640 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia. He married about 1661 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **Anne Alexander Bernard** [2182], born 1644 in Isle Of Wight, Isle Of Wight, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester County, Virginia, daughter of Richard Bernard [2139] and Anne (Anna) Corderoy [2176].

195. Richard¹¹ Bernard [2139], was born 1608 in Turvey, Bedford, England; died 3 Apr 1651 in VA., son of 232. Richard Bernard [2183] and 233. Elizabeth Woolhouse [2184]. He married on 24 Nov 1634 in St. Andrews-in-the Wardrobe 196. **Anne (Anna) Corderoy** [2176], born 1612 in Chute, Wilshire, England; died 1670 in Westmoreland, Virginia.

Children of Richard Bernard and Anne (Anna) Corderoy **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Richard¹⁰ Bernard [2177], born 1636 in Petsoe, Buckingham, England; died 1691 in Purton, Gloucester Co, VA.

ii Elizabeth¹⁰ Bernard [2178], born 1638 in Petsoe, Buckingham, England.

iii Bernard¹⁰ Corderoy [2180], born 1641 in Petsoe, Buckingham, England.

iv William Burnett Barnett¹⁰ Bernard [2181], born 1642 in Petsoe, Buckingham, England.

162 v Anne Alexander¹⁰ Bernard [2182], born 1644 in Isle Of Wight, Isle Of Wight, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester County, Virginia. She married about 1661 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **John Henry Smith Colonel** [2098], born about 1640 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia, son of Thomas Smith [2179].



197. Colonel Augustine¹¹ Warner [2131], born 28 Nov 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1674 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, VA, son of 234 Thomas Warner [2147] and 235 Elizabeth Sotherton [2148]. He married in 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk County, England 198. **Mary (Cant) Townley** [2132], born 13 May 1614 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England; died 11 Aug 1662 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of 236. Lawrence Townley [2149] and 237.

Jennet Halstead [2150]. **Augustine Warner and Mary (Cant) Townley are the 8th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Augustine WARNER Colonel and Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY were as follows:

i Sarah¹⁰ Warner [2133], born 1638 in Gloucester, Virginia. She married **Colonel Lawrence Warner Townley** [2284]. **Notes: Sarah Warner-2133 is the 7th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Augustine Warner Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) Townley-2132.

ii Isabella¹⁰ Warner [2134], born 24 Aug 1640 in Of, Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 9 Feb 1703/04 in Gloucester County, VA. She married in 1666 in Gloucester, Virginia **John Lewis** [10076], born 1641 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 1687/88 in Henrico, Northampton, Va. **Notes: Isabella Warner 2134 is the 7th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Augustine Warner Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) Townley-2132.

163 iii Colonel Augustine¹⁰ Warner III, [2100], born 3 Jun 1642 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 19 Jun 1681 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia. He married in 1665 **Mildred Reade** [2101], born 2 Oct 1643 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 20 Oct 1686 in Cumberland, Virginia, daughter of Colonel George READE, Esquire [2130] and Elizabeth Martiau (Martain) [2137].

iv (---)¹⁰ Warner [2136], born <1646> in Gloucester, VA>.

The Warner Family of Warner Hall:

The first Augustine Warner (1611-1674) arrived in Virginia in 1628 at the age of seventeen, as one of a group of thirty-four brought in by Adam Thoroughgood. It was seven years before Warner accumulated enough assets to make his first land acquisition, patenting two hundred fifty acres in 1635.

He continued the typical pattern of seventeenth-century success in Virginia as a merchant, investor in land, and statesman. He rose through the colonial hierarchy to become a member of the House of Burgesses in 1652 and then in 1659 a member of the Council, the highest office a colonial Virginian could attain. There he continued until his death in 1674. He was prosperous enough by 1657 to send his son to school at the Merchant Taylors School in London. At about this time he moved across the York River to Gloucester County, where he settled and built the first house at Warner Hall.

Augustine Warner died in 1674, at the great age, for a seventeenth-century Virginian, of sixty-three, and was succeeded at Warner Hall by his only son, the second Augustine Warner (1642-1681). After his English education in London and at Cambridge, the younger Augustine Warner returned to Virginia, and soon, by 1666, became a member of the House of Burgesses, and then Speaker of the House in 1676. In 1677 he took his seat on the Council, but his career was cut short by his early death in 1681 at the age of thirty-nine.

A fascinating glimpse of Warner Hall and insight into the Warners' activity as merchants is afforded by the affidavit of their cousin John Townley, who was overseer in charge at Warner Hall in September, 1676, when Bacon's Rebellion took place and Bacon invaded Warner Hall. Townley tells how he had been entrusted with the guidance of the house and family as overseer, and had "also delivered to him by Inventory all the household goods and other merchandizing goods and stores in and belonging to the said Colonel Warner and laid up and stored in his said house and storehouses thereto belonging, the Keyes of which houses and storehouses were demanded and commanded from him by the said Bacon and those with him; which Keyes being afterwards in the hands & keeping of Captain William Bird."



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.



Figure 3.1: The Warner Hall Cemetery, family cemetery of the Warner and Lewis families.

The walled family cemetery of the Warner and Lewis families is located on the Warner Hall property, southeast of Warner Hall. Access to the Graveyard is from the road North of Warner Hall and not from Warner Hall or the Driveway to Warner Hall located West of the Graveyard. The cemetery is the final resting place for many of the Warner and Lewis family members. The family cemetery is also the resting place for such well known ancestors of George Washington, Robert E. Lee, The Queen Mother of England, and Queen Elizabeth II. Queen Elizabeth has visited Gloucester where she placed a wreath upon her ancestor's grave. The cemetery has thirteen graves and plaques in memory of all the family. The cemetery is owned and maintained by the Association for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (A.P.V.A.). The A.P.V.A. acquired the cemetery at Warner Hall in 1903, since which time the Association's Gloucester Branch, now known as the Joseph Bryan Branch, has zealously maintained it.

There are thirteen graves in the Warner Hall Grave Yard. *they are:*

1. Mary Warner (believed to be Mary Towneley. Warner), 1614 - 1662.
2. Augustine Warner I, 1611 - 1674.
3. Augustine Warner II, 1642 - 1681.
4. Mildred Reade Warner, wife of Augustine Warner II, 1694.
5. Augustine Warner III, 1666 - 1686.
6. Elizabeth Warner Lewis, daughter of Augustine Warner II, wife of Colonel John Lewis, 1672 - 1719.
7. Colonel John Lewis son of John & Isabella Lewis, husband of Elizabeth Warner), 1669 - 1725.
8. Mary Chiswell Lewis, daughter of John & Elizabeth Randolph Chiswell, wife of Warner Lewis II, 1748 - 1776.
9. Warner Lewis II, son of Warner Lewis I & Eleanor Bowles Gooch Lewis & grandson of Colonel John Lewis & Elizabeth Warner Lewis), 1747 - 1791.
10. Juliana Clayton, daughter of Dr. Thomas & Isabella Lewis Clayton, 1731 - 1734.
11. Isabella Lewis Clayton, daughter of Colonel John Lewis & Elizabeth Warner, wife of Dr. Thomas Clayton, 1706/7 - 1742 (*the dates 1706/7 is exactly what is engraved on her stone*)
12. (Dr.) Thomas Clayton, husband of Isabella Lewis), 1701 - 1739.
13. Caroline Lewis Barrett, daughter of Warner Lewis II, 1783 - 1811.

According to his report, Captain Bird shortly after coming to Warner Hall took a plate-handled scimitar and black-fringed shoulder belt belonging to Warner and wore them while there, and was still wearing them about a fortnight later when John Townley again saw him at Colonel Warner's house at "Chieskake." He tells how Bird at Warner Hall opened the stores and chests and issued the goods to the armed

men, who carried them away. He took particular notice that when Bird was delivering out the goods and "mett with any ffine goods, as Silke ffine Hollands, or other ffine linnings, silke Stockings Ribband, or the like he sent them into Bacons roome, where he was often called in and was very Conversant."



Figure 3.2: Warner Hall in 1998.



Figure 3.3: A view of the Warner Hall House from the rear.

After the intruders were gone, John Townley, on the understanding that they intended to return, packed of the remainder of the goods and put them on board the ship Lady Frances, taking an inventory so that he knew what was missing and that the true value of the purloined goods was 845 pounds 2 shillings sterling. His deposition, which he sighs, is followed and confirmed by the testimony of William Blackburne and William Sympson, servants, and Richard Scarlett, a freeman and sharer, all living at Warner Hall.

Besides the son Augustine Warner the second, the first Augustine Warner (1611-1674) had at least two daughters. One married David Cant, and the other, Sarah, married Lawrence Townley, and was the ancestor of General Robert E. Lee.

It has always been well recorded and understood that the second Augustine Warner (1642-1681) had three sons, all of whom died unmarried, and three daughters, who inherited the Warner property and left huge progenies. What is less commonly noticed is that at least two, if not all three of the sons survived their father, and were in possession until their deaths, so that only then did the daughters and their husbands come into the bulk of the property. We have exact dates for only one of the sons, Augustine (1666-1687), the third of the name. It seems that George Warner must have survived this brother, and been the last Warner to own Warner Hall, for in a 1728 land grant the heirs of the three sisters are referred to as the heirs of George Warner, suggesting that it was from him the three sisters finally inherited.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

The three were, of course, Mary Warner, who married in 1680 **John Smith of Purton**, Mildred Warner, who married about 1690 Lawrence Washington, and Elizabeth Warner, who married about 1691 John Lewis, and kept the Warner Hall house itself in the division of the Warner properties after the brothers' deaths. From Mary descends the present Queen of England. Mildred was the grandmother of George Washington. Elizabeth was the grandmother of Fielding Lewis, who married first George Washington's cousin and second his sister, both ladies also being grandchildren of Mildred Warner.

When it comes to ancestry, there has never been any mystery about Mildred Reade, the wife of the second Augustine Warner. The Reades trace back through Windebank and Dymoke, Champion of England, to the blood royal. However, the ancestry of the Warner family and the identity of Mary, wife of the first Augustine Warner, were completely unknown until comparatively recently. This always seemed odd, because the name Augustine Warner was distinctive, he obviously came from an educated class, he used a coat of arms, and it seemed reasonable to expect to find records.

It remained for a very able scholar, Mrs. Mary Derrickson McCurdy, of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, to notice a clue in Raine's edition (2883) of Dugdale's 1664-5 Visitation of Lancaster. Mrs. McCurdy had been studying the Townley family, and came across a chart in this visitation of a branch of the Townley family which included the marriage of a Mary Townley to an Augustine Warner. Proceeding from here, she developed a magnificent essay in the July, 1973, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, which gives Augustine Warner's ancestry, identified his wife as Mary Townley, and shows several other connections of the Townleys with the Warners and other early Virginia families. It is from Mrs. McCurdy's article that the account of Bacon's invasion of Warner Hall is copied (supra).

It is interesting to follow the given name Augustine through these families. In the 1400's there was an Augustine Boyce in Norwich, Co. Norfolk. His grandson, Augustine Steward (1491-1571), frequently Mayor of Norwich, in turn had a grandson, Augustine Sotherton (ca1550-1585), an Alderman of Norwich. His daughter Elizabeth Sotherton married Thomas Warner of Hoveton, near Norwich, and they were the parents of our first Augustine Warner (1611-1674) in Virginia. From his granddaughters, of course, the given name of Augustine has continued to this day in the Smith and Washington families, but apparently not in the Lewis family. On the other hand, the name Warner persisted as a given name in the Washington and Lewis families, but not with the Smiths.

Warner Hall stayed in the eldest male line of the Lewis family, through a succession of eldest sons named Warner Lewis, until 1834, when it was finally sold by a daughter of the last of them, Elizabeth Lewis.

199. Colonel George¹¹ Reade, Esquire [2130], was born 25 Oct 1608 in Linkenholt Manor, Hampshire, England; died Mar 1671 in Gloucester, Virginia, son of 238. Robert READE [2158] and 239 Lady Mildred Windebank [2159]. He married in 1641 in York, Virginia 200 **Elizabeth Martiau (Martain)** [2137], born 12 Dec 1625 Of Elizabeth Cit, Hampton, Virginia; died 1686 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, daughter of 240. Nicholas Martiau [2162] and 241. Jane de Berkeley [2163].

Children of Colonel George Reade, Esquire and Elizabeth Martiau (Martin) **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

i George¹⁰ Reade [2138], born 1640 in Gloucester, Virginia; died in Virginia.

164 ii Mildred¹⁰ Reade [2101], born 2 Oct 1643 in Warner Hall,

Gloucester, Virginia; died 20 Oct 1686 in , Cumberland, Virginia. She married in 1665 **Colonel Augustine Warner III**, [2100], born 3 Jun 1642 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 19 Jun 1681 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, son of Augustine Warner Colonel [2131] and Mary (Cant) Towneley [2132].

iii Robert¹⁰ Reade [2140], born 1644 in Of, Yorktown, York, Virginia; died 30 Dec 1712 in Virginia.

iv Benjamin¹⁰ Reade [2141], born 1647 in Gloucester, Virginia; died 1731 in Virginia.

v Thomas¹⁰ Reade [2142], born 1649 in Virginia; died 1716 in Virginia.

vi Francis¹⁰ Reade [2143], born 1650 Of Abingdon, Gloucester, Virginia; died 1694 in James City, Virginia.

vii Elizabeth¹⁰ Reade [2144], born 1651 in York, Virginia; died 18 Nov 1717 in York, Virginia.

viii Ann¹⁰ Reade [2145], born 1652 in York, Virginia; died in Virginia.

ix Margaret¹⁰ Reade [2146], born about 1654 in York, Virginia; died in Virginia.

201. John¹¹ Rhodes [9269], was born before 1620 in England. He married unknown.

Children of John Rhodes **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

165 i Christopher¹⁰ Rhodes [602], born before 1638 in England. He married before 1662 **Hannah Barbee** [603], born 1685 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, daughter of William Barbee [10190] and Elizabeth Beaumont [10191].

202. William¹¹ Barbee [10190], born about 1665 in England; died 1720 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia. He married 203 **Elizabeth Beaumont** [10191], born 1655 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia.

Children of William Barbee and Elizabeth Beaumont **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

166 i Hannah¹⁰ Barbee [603], born 1685 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia. She married before 1662 **Christopher Rhodes** [602], born before 1638 in England, son of John Rhodes [9269].

204. Richard¹¹ Nichols [10192], son of 242. Henry NICHOLS [10194]. He married 205. **Elizabeth** (---) [10193].

Children of Richard Nichols and Elizabeth (---) **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

167 i John Henry¹⁰ Nichols [604], born 1637 in Accomack, Middlesex, Virginia. He married **Alice Roberts** [605], born 1641 in England.

206. Henry¹¹ Ledbetter [370], was born 30 Jan 1636 in Charles City, Virginia; died 29 Apr 1722 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Maryland, son of 243. Thomas LEDBETTER [554] and 244. Mary Molissie Thomas [555]. He married in 1652 in Charles City, Virginia 207. **Mary House** [371], born about 1640 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia; died before 1672.

Children of Henry LEDBETTER and Mary House **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

169 i John¹⁰ Ledbetter [10184], born 1664 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia.; died 1730 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.. He married about 1683 in Brunswick County, Virginia **Mary Frances Vandivers** [10185], born 1664 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.; died aft 1727 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia., daughter of John Vandivers [10186].

208. John¹¹ Vandivers [10186]. He married unknown.

Children of John Vandivers **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

170 i Mary Frances¹⁰ Vandivers [10185], born 1664 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.; died aft 1727 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.. She married about 1683 in Brunswick County, Virginia **John LEDBETTER** [10184], born 1664 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia.; died 1730 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia., son of Henry LEDBETTER [370] and Mary House [371].

209. Robert¹¹ Walton [5975], born about 1610. He married unknown.

Children of Robert Walton **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

171 i Lord George¹⁰ Walton [5974], born about 1645 in England. He married **Catherine** (---) [10187].

210. Thomas¹¹ Rowe [10188], christened in Muswell Hill, Middlesex, England. He married in 1633 **Anne Langston** [10189].

Children of Thomas Rowe and Anne Langston **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

173 i Thomas¹⁰ Rowe [372], born about 1660. He married **Mary (ROWE)** [373], born about 1665.

212. Hans Lorenz¹¹ Gutbrodt [615], born Dec 1562 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of 245 Wendel Gutbrodt [5998] and 246 Barbara (---) [5999]. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1596 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany 213 **Katharina Mettner** [616], born 22 Dec 1573 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of 247 Hannes Mettner [5979] and 248 Maria (---) [5980]; (2) on 2 Feb 1591 **Margareth Schmid** [6000].

Children of Hans Lorenz Gutbrodt and Katharina Mettner **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

175 i Michael¹⁰ Gutbrodt [480], born 21 Aug 1604 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 26 Jul 1673 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married about 1637/40 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Christina** (---) [481], born about 1623 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 21 Dec 1670 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

214. Jonas¹¹ Schuckhner [488], born about 1601 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 18 Jul 1686 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married 215. **Margaretha** (---) [5981], born 1606 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 14 Sep 1678 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Children of Jonas Schuckhner and Margaretha (---) **my 8th great grandparents** were as follows:

179 i Balthas¹⁰ Schuckhner [486], born 7 Jan 1642 in Nordheim,

Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married on 15 Aug 1665 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Barbara Burckhart** [487], born about 1642; died 17 Oct 1689, daughter of Caspar Burckhart [489].

216. Caspar¹¹ Burckhart [489], born about 1618. He married unknown.

Children of Caspar Burckhart **my 8th great grandfather** were as follows:

180 i Barbara¹⁰ Burckhart [487], born about 1642; died 17 Oct 1689. She married on 15 Aug 1665 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Balthas Schuckhner** [486], born 7 Jan 1642 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of Jonas SCHUCKNER [488] and Margaretha (---) [5981].

3.2. My 12th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 9th Great Grandparents.

217. William¹² Norwood [9477], was born Mar 1548 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Sep 1632 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, son of 249 Henry Norwood [9489] and 250 Catherine Throckmorton [9492]. He married (1) on 8 Oct 1569 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England 218 **Elizabeth Lygon** [9478], born 1547 in Arle, Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; died 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of 251 William LYGON [9685] and 252. Eleanor DENNIS [9686]; (2) **Anne Sackville** [9811], born 1554; died 1629, daughter of **Christopher Sackville** [9812]. **William Norwood and Elizabeth Lygon are the 9th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William Norwood and Elizabeth Lygon were as follows:

- i Martin¹¹ Norwood** [9488].
- ii Eleanor¹¹ Norwood** [9480], born 1562 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 16 Feb 1609/10 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. She married **George Blount** [9790], died in Soddington.
- iii Richard¹¹ Norwood** [9479], born 1573 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 10 Jan 1629/30 in Down Hatherly, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1608 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England **Elizabeth Stuart** [9792], daughter of Nicholas Stuart [9791]. Richard Norwood-9479 is the 8th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are William Norwood-9477 and Elizabeth Lygon-9478. He matriculated from Jesus College, Oxford with his brother William Richard Norwood, Esquire, Lord of Down Hatherley, son and heir of William Norwood and Elizabeth Lygon, was born about 1573. He matriculated on January 1, 1586 at Jesus College, Oxford, with his brother William Norwood at the age of 12. About 1600, he married Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of Nicholas Stuart, LLD. of Hartley Mauduit, Hampshire. Nicholas was the 6th son of Simeon Styward of Lakenheath, Suffolk. Nicholas matriculated as a pensioner at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1560, receiving an LLB in 1568, LLD in 1574. Nicholas purchased Hartley Mauduit manor in 1614. He was an M.P. for Cambridge 160U-11. His will proved in the P.C.C. June 25, 1633. Recorded as Richard Norwood, Gentleman, of Down Hatherley manor, Gloucestershire, in the 1608 census of arms. As such, he was responsible for 1 musket. Richard died 2 years before his father on January 12, 1630, and was buried at St. Peter's, Leckhampton, where a stone in the south chapel records: "**Here Lyeth the Body of Richard Norwood the Eldest Son of William**



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Norwood Esquire, who deceased the 10th day of January, Anno Domini 1630" On 23 March 1648, Elizabeth Norwood, Uphatherley, widow, was on a list of Papists. She had estates having a yearly value of 80 lbs. Uphatherly was probably one of her dower properties, she most likely still living at Leckhampton Court. An Alexander Norwood, of unknown relationship, appears at Uphatherly about this time. On May 11, 1649, Elizabeth was still living at Leckhampton with her son Francis when accused of papacy (see chapter under Francis).

+182 iv William¹¹ Norwood [9481], born 1574 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucester County, England; died 20 Oct 1598 in England. He married about 1596 in England **Agnes Boteler** [9486], born 1575 in England, daughter of Sir Henry Boteler [9687] and Alice Pulter [9688].

v Henry¹¹ Norwood [9487], born 1579 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England; died 1616. He married in 1612 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucestershire, England **Elizabeth Rodney** [9804], daughter of John Rodney [9808]. **Henry Norwood-9487 is the 8th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

vi Raffe¹¹ Norwood [9482], born about 1581 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. Notes: No known descent.

vii Thomas¹¹ Norwood [9483], born about 1582 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. Notes: Died without issue.

viii Maurice¹¹ Norwood [9484], born about 1585 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. Notes: Became a soldier in Holland, No known line of descent.

ix Elizabeth¹¹ Norwood [9485], born about 1589 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. She married **Richard Moore** [10248].

Notes for William Norwood:



Figure 3.4: St. Peters Church, built in 1465.

There is a brass (Please refer to Chapter 16) in Saint Peters Church in Cheltenham, England to Elizabeth and William, 2 daughters and 9 sons. Elizabeth was William's cousin. Both were descendants of the famous Berkeley family. There is an unusual brass in memory of Elizabeth Lygon Norwood in St. Peters Church in Cheltenham. In the center are William Norwood and Elizabeth kneeling while above them is a coat of arms, combining the arms of the Norwood and Lygon families. Back of Elizabeth are two little girls, Eleanor and Elizabeth. Back of William are their nine sons. The translation of the Latin inscription reads:

"Elizabeth Norwood, wife of William Norwood, Esquire to whom she bore nine sons, two daughters, having lived fifty years, she piously and peacefully died in Christ, on April 16, 1598.

I who eleven times did multiply myself on earth,
cannot in one death die,
Rather my lively spirit both worlds shall roam,
Heaven is my soul's ---earth is my off-springs home,
If I then freely range both spheres of space
I perish not in any resting place."

William Norwood, son and heir of Henry Norwood and Catherine Throckmorton, was born about 1548. Six years old at his father's death, he was 13 and heir to his grandfather when he died in 1561. William was registered as a fellow at New College, Oxford in 1564 at 16 and admitted as a law student at the Middle Temple in London 13 November 1569. He was fined 20sh. for missing Mr. Popham's lecture on 1 November 1568 and Mr. Fleetwood's lecture on 20 May 1569. When William became 21 in 1569, he became Lord of Leckhampton Court and therefore also patron of St. Peter's church. He was recorded as such at the installation of Rev. Ralph Gynes as vicar of St. Peter's Church in 1570.

William Norwood studied law and was a High Sheriff of Gloucester in 1606. He was present at the Coronation of King Charles I in 1625.



Figure 3.5: St. Mary the Virgin's Church, Cheltenham.

William Norwood having come into his inheritance, on the 18 October 1569, he married Elizabeth Lygon at St. Mary's church in Cheltenham. She was the daughter of William Lygon (d.1567) of Madresfield, Worcestershire and his wife, Eleanor Dennis, daughter of Sir William Dennis. Elizabeth was a descendant of King Edward I and Margaret of France. A staunch Catholic, Mr. William Norwood of Leckhampton is listed as a 'recusant' in 1577 in the papers of Richard Cheyney, Bishop of Gloucester.

For several centuries the home of the Norwood Family was Leckhampton Court in Gloucester, England. It was near the town of Cheltenham. William Norwood acquired the original part of the manor in 1589. This ancient manor house was constructed entirely of stone. Even the roof was of rough stone tiles, which were supported by immense, rough-hewn wooden timbers. It was situated among the Cotswold Hills. The main body of the house was built in the 14th century when a grant of 2500 acres in Gloucester was given to a branch of the Norwood Family, John Northwood (1455-1509) who was married



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

to Eleanor Giffard. Later wings were added on each side, the last one in 1592 was probably built by William.

and quarrels with her neighbors. John Stubbes, William's under-steward, recorded a detailed record of her misdeeds.



Figure 3.6: Leckhampton Manor View from within the court.



Figure 3.7: Postcard watercolor painting of Leckhampton Court by David Gibson sold in aid of The Sue Ryder Home.

The rooms were very large and it is said that it was almost a half-mile to go from the end of one wing to the end of the other. King Henry V was entertained there after the Battle of Agincourt and Edward VIII was a guest in latter times.

In 1583 William sold part of the manor of Gilling, Yorkshire, inherited from John de Etton, to William Barton (d.1598). By 27 May 1590, William had leased Cheltenham manor from Queen Elizabeth I, becoming the first resident lord of the manor since King Henry VIII had confiscated it from Syon Abbey in 1539.

William was engaged in many lawsuits over rentals due from this property to the parish church, St. Mary's. However, tithes due from this manor were not the only revenues due to the church. Cranmer's "Book of Common Prayer" and the Act of Uniformity had been accepted in Cheltenham without much opposition. Richard Pate, a neighbor and future in-law was a known Protestant, but we can safely assume William was a Papist, or continued as a practicing catholic, as he was one of only 3 Cheltenham people who failed to attend church regularly.

In a public record office calendar of ancient deeds, without stating why, is a quitclaim in English, dated 28 November 1590, 32nd year of the reign of Elizabeth I, (1590) by William Norwood of Leckhampton, esq. to Sebastian Harvie of Mardice, esquire, of all claims except law costs in respect of an indenture date 24 November. Scaled and signed: Signature

In 1593, William and Elizabeth mortgaged Leckhampton manor to various in-laws. The property consisted of the manor, with 60 messuages and 24 pounds of rent in Leckhampton and Uphatherly manors. It was all mortgaged to William Lygon, esq., George Blount, esq., John Stuart, esq. and Augustine Stuart for 800 pounds. Also in this year, one of his servants, Nicholas Alwicke, registered his will in the Gloucester Consistory Court.

In 1597, Queen Elizabeth leased the Cheltenham manor property to her Lord Chancellor, Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. He sublet to Mrs. Elizabeth Baghott, who was from a family of cloth merchants, her first husband being Thomas Higgs from nearby Charlton Kings. She was a character who was always in court over neglect of hedges and ditches



Figure 3.8: The Main Door of Leckhampton Manor.

Two years later in 1598, William fought for control of the affairs of the court of Pie Powder against the High Bailiff.

On July 1 1599, Anne Fogge of London, widow, late wife of Richard Fogge, Esquire, leased to Sir Henry Berkeley of Bruton, Somerset, Knight, Anthony Culpeper, George Blount and Thomas Culpeper, Esquire, the manors of Dane

Court and Southcourte, etc. for 21 years for 60 lbs. per year. This was sealed in the presence of Richard Fogge, Thomas Browne, Henry Norwood and Thomas Hawkins.

William remarried shortly thereafter (license dated 8 July 1599) at St. James, Clerkenwell, London, this Anne Sackville Fogge, of Little St. Bartholomew, London and Sadlescombe, Sussex, born 1555, daughter of Christopher Sackville and widow of Richard Fogge of Dane Court, Tilmanstone, Kent, esq. (d. Oct. 1598 age 50). William was at this time High Sheriff of Gloucester in 1606.

William deposed in the Exchequer January 16, and April 16, 1607 at Cheltenham as plaintiff with William Whithorne and Richard Hale versus Thomas and Richard Cartwright, Esquire defendants regarding lands in Charlton Kings (parish next to Leckhampton) held of the manor of Cheltenham.

In 1608, a survey found in Cheltenham 128 people working on farms and fields and 28 as servants in the great houses. In town were 6 tanners, 13 shoemakers, 13 tailors, 12 weavers, 12 maltsters, 1 cooper, 8 carpenters, 6 butchers, 4 bakers, and 1 each chandler, smith, wheelwright and scrivener.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.



Figure 3.9: Leckhampton Manor View from without the court.

In a bond dated 20 November 1616, Thomas Fogge of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esquire, to Samuel Peyton of Knolton, Kent, knight & baronet, for 1400 lbs. for fulfilling covenants in an indenture between Thomas Fogge, William Norwood, Esquire and wife Anne, John Sackville, Esquire and Andrew Sackville, Gentleman on the 1 part and Sir Samuel Peyton, Sir Robert Darell and Thomas Hales, Esquire on the other. Also to fulfill an indenture of 1 November 1616, between Thomas Fogge and wife Sibell, William Norwood and wife Anne, Terringham Norwood, Esquire, Richard Lovelace, Esquire, Sir John Shirley, Knight, Thomas Sackville, esq. on the one part and Sir Samuel Peyton on the other.

William Norwood's lease of Cheltenham manor expired in 1617.

In 1618, Charles, Prince of Wales, sold the lordship of the manor for 1200 lbs. to John Dutton of Sherborne, the connection to the crown then ceasing. Even though James I issued a proclamation in 1619 making tobacco cultivation illegal, most of the poor farmers of Cheltenham were now making a good living from its production, passing it off as "Virginian".

At the age of 71, William had his portrait painted in 1619 (Figure 3.10). It was in the possession of a descendant, C.B. Trye in November 1935. It is now on display at the Cheltenham Art Museum.

William was fined 52 lbs. 10 sh. for not accepting a knighthood at the Coronation of King Charles I in 1625.

William died 23 September 1632. He is buried in the south chapel, Leckhampton Church under a flat stone, in the south aisle. Monumental inscription, under the Norwood arms says: "Here lies buried the body of William Norwood, Esquire, who died 23 September 1632"

Colonel Henry Norwood, grandson of William Norwood, born in 1615 and died 14 Sep 1689 was active in the Royalist cause at the outbreak of civil war in England. In 1649, after the beheading of Charles I, Henry fled with friends to Virginia where his cousin, Sir William Berkeley, was governor. Henry was the author of "A Voyage to Virginia", describing their trip. In 1658 Henry returned to Holland, then to England and was active in the efforts to restore the STUARTS. At the Restoration in 1660, Henry took part in the coronation ceremony of Charles II as Esquire of the Body. Henry was made treasurer of Virginia 1661-1673 (apparently an absentee position which consisted mainly in being the recipient of the "Quitrents"). Henry was appointed governor to Tangier - an active post - and lived there for some time. He was never

married; he returned to England and bought Leckhampton from his cousin, Francis Norwood. Henry Norwood is buried in Leckhampton Parish Church with his grandfather, William who died in 1632.



Figure 3.10: William Norwood Esquire, my 9th great grandfather.

219. Sir Henry¹² Boteler [9687], son of 253. Sir John Boteler [9689] and 254. Grizel ROCHE [9690]. He married (1) **Kathleen Waller** [10164]; (2) 220. **Alice Pulter** [9688].

Children of Sir Henry Boteler and Alice PULTER my 9th great grandparents were as follows:

i Anne¹¹ Boteler [10165], born 1574. She married in 1594 **Tyringham Norwood** [10175], born May 1575.

183 ii Agnes¹¹ Boteler [9486] was born 1575 in England. She married about 1596 in England **William Norwood** [9481], born 1574 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucester County, England; died 20 Oct 1598 in England, son of William Norwood [9477] and Elizabeth Lygon [9478].

Notes for Sir Henry Boteler:

Sir Henry Boteler was well provided for by his father, who settled on him the Lordships of Brantfield and Hatfield Woodhall in Hertfordshire. He was knighted in 1603. Kathleen Waller his wife was the widow of Hugh Pope who died in 1652. They had four children. His wife Alice Pulter and Sir Henry Boteler had thirteen children.

221. Peter¹² Rauch [10346], was born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany, son of 255. Wendel Rauch [10411] and 256. Elizabeth (---) [10412]. He married on 6 Feb 1593/94 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany 222. **Barbara Schwind** [10347], born about 1572 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany, daughter of 257. Casper



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Schwind [10365].

Children of Peter RAUCH and Barbara Schwind **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Wilhem William¹¹ Rauch [10428], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

ii Anna¹¹ Rauch [10418], born 7 May 1598 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

iii Katharina Catherine¹¹ Rauch [10419], born 20 Oct 1600 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

iv Caecillia Cecilia¹¹ Rauch [10420], born 8 Feb 1601/02.

186 v Reichard (Richard)¹¹ Rauch [10335], born 18 Nov 1604 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. He married on 9 Feb 1623/24 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Martha Helm** [10336], daughter of Theobald Helm [10366] and Margaretha Motz [10367].

vi Johannetta¹¹ Rauch [10423], born 4 May 1606 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. She married on 23 Nov 1630 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Cylix Missel** [10424], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

vii Matthaues Matthew¹¹ Rauch [10425], born 16 Oct 1608 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

viii Johannes John¹¹ Rauch [10426], born 29 Dec 1609 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

ix Katharina¹¹ Rauch [10427], born 10 Aug 1612 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

223. Theobald¹² Helm [10366]. He married 224. **Margaretha Motz** [10367].

Children of Theobald Helm and Margaretha Motz **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

187 i Martha¹¹ Helm [10336]. She married on 9 Feb 1623/24 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Reichard (Richard) Rauch** [10335], born 18 Nov 1604 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany, son of Peter RAUCH [10346] and Barbara Schwind [10347].

225. Sir John¹² Talbot [1167], born about 1540 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 29 Jan 1610, son of 258. Sir John TALBOT IV [10158] and 259. Frances Giffard [10159]. He married 226. **Lady Catherine Petre** [1168], born 18 Apr 1545 in <Of Longford Hall, Salop, Worcs, England>; died before 27 Feb 1596/97, daughter of 260 Sir William Petre, Secretary of State [1169] and 261 Gertrude Tyrrell [10157].

Children of Sir John Talbot and Lady Catherine Petre **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

190 i John¹¹ Talbot [1165], born about 1574 in Longford Hall, Shropshire, England; died 1607 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Eleanor Baskerville** [1166], born about 1578 in Wolverhill, England, daughter of Sir Thomas Baskerville [10163].

ii George¹¹ Talbot [1296], born 9 Dec 1566 in <Of Longford Hall, Salop, Worcs, England>; died 2 Apr 1630.

227. Sir Thomas¹² Baskerville [10163]. He married unknown.

Children of Sir Thomas Baskerville **my 9th great grandfather** were as follows:

191 i Eleanor¹¹ Baskerville [1166], born about 1578 in Wolverhill, , England. She married **John Talbot** [1165], born about 1574 in Longford Hall, Shropshire, England; died 1607 in London, Middlesex, England, son of Sir John Talbot [1167] and Lady Catherine Petre [1168].

228. Mathew¹² Arundell [1172], born 1534 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Dec 1598 in Wollaton, Nottingham, Eng, son of 262. Thomas Arundell [1174] and 263 Margaret Howard [1175]. He married in 1558 in Wollaton, Nottingham, England 229 **Margaret Willoughby** [1173], born 1537 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England, daughter of 264. Henry Willoughby [1176] and 265. **Ann Grey [1177]. Mathew Arundell-1172 is the 9th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Mathew Arundell and Margaret Willoughby were as follows:

192 i Thomas¹¹ Arundell [Baron] [1170], born 1559 in Wardour, England; died 7 Nov 1639 in Wardour, C, , England. He married (1) **Ann Phillipson** [1171], born 1585 in Brook, Wardour, England; died 28 Jun 1649 in Virginia, Colonies, daughter of Miles Phillipson [1178] and Barbara SANDYS [1179]; (2) about 1585 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Mary Wriothesley** [1461]; (3) **Margaret Howard** [1462].

ii William¹¹ Arundell [1299], born about 1559 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 16 Feb 1591.

230. Miles¹² Phillipson [1178], was born 1556 in Calgarth, Westmorland, England, son of 266. Christopher Phillipson [1180] and 267 Elizabeth Briggs [1181]. He married about 1567 in Of, Calgarth, Westmorland, England 231. **Barbara Sandys** [1179], born 1558 in Of, Coinshead, Lancashire, England.

Children of Miles Phillipson and Barbara Sandys **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

193 i Ann¹¹ Phillipson [1171], born 1585 in Brook, Wardour, England; died 28 Jun 1649 in Virginia, Colonies. She married **Thomas Arundell [Baron]** [1170], born 1559 in Wardour, England; died 7 Nov 1639 in Wardour, England, son of Mathew Arundell [1172] and Margaret Willoughby [1173].

ii Ann¹¹ Phillipson [1302], born about 1569 in England; died 28 Jun 1637. She married **Thomas Arundell Howard** [1468].

iii Robert¹¹ Phillipson [1303], born about 1581 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England. He married **Anne Latus** [1469].

iv Elizabeth¹¹ Phillipson [1304], born about 1584 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England; died in D.S.P..

v Francis¹¹ Phillipson [1305], born about 1586 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England; died in D.S.P..

vi Jane¹¹ Phillipson [1306], born about 1588 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England; died in D.S.P..

vii Christopher¹¹ Phillipson [1307], born about 1590 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England. He married **Bridget Kirkby** [1470].

viii Thomas¹¹ Phillipson [1308], born about 1592 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England; died in D.S.P..

ix John¹¹ Phillipson [1309], born about 1594 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England.

x Mary¹¹ Phillipson [1310], born about 1598 in Of, Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England. She married **Samuel Knipe** [1471].

xi Miles¹¹ Phillipson [Capt] [1311], born about 1600 in Of,



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Thwatterden Hall, Westmoreland, England. He married **Anne Wharton** [1472].

232. Richard¹² Bernard [2183], born about 1554 in Abington, Northampton, England; died before 16 Jun 1613 in Turvey, Bedford, England. He married 233. **Elizabeth Woolhouse** [2184], born 1571 in London, England; died 10 Mar 1622 in Of, Surrey, England.

Children of Richard Bernard and Elizabeth Woolhouse **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Alice¹¹ Bernard [2185], christened 15 Oct 1607 in Turvey, Bedford, England.

195 ii Richard¹¹ Bernard [2139], born 1608 in Turvey, Bedford, England; died 3 Apr 1651 in VA. He married on 24 Nov 1634 in St. Andrews-in-the Wardrobe **Anne (Anna) Corderoy** [2176], born 1612 in Chute, Wilshire, England; died 1670 in Westmoreland, Virginia.

iii John¹¹ Bernard [2186], christened 30 Sep 1612 in Turvey, Bedford, England.

iv Mary¹¹ King [2187], born 22 May 1624 Of Lexington, Middlesex, MA; died 7 Dec 1654 in Cambridge Farms, Lexington, Middlesex, MA.

234. Thomas¹² Warner [2147], born 4 Mar 1580/80 in Hoe, Norfolk, England, son of 268. William WARNER [5921] and 269. Mary (---) [5922]. He married on 15 Oct 1602 in St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England 235. **Elizabeth Sotherton** [2148], born about 1581 in <St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England>; died aft 1629 in England, daughter of 270. Augustine Sotherton [5924] and 271 Ann Peck [5925]. **Thomas Warner and Elizabeth Sotherton are the 9th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas WARNER and Elizabeth SOTHERTON were as follows:

197 i Augustine¹¹ Warner Colonel [2131], born 28 Nov 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1674 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, VA. He married in 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England **Mary (Cant) Towneley** [2132], born 13 May 1614 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England; died 11 Aug 1662 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of Lawrence Towneley [2149] and Jennet Halstead [2150].

236. Lawrence¹² Townley [2149], born about 1594 in Stonehedge, England; died 12 Feb 1644/45 in Colne, Lancashire, England, son of 272. Lawrence Townley [9240] and 273. Margaret "Mary" Hartley [9241]. He married about 1597/98 in Of, Stonehedge, Lancaster, England 237. **Jennet Halstead** [2150], born about 1594 in Of, Windlehouse, Lancaster, England; died 12 Aug 1623 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

Children of Lawrence Townley and Jennet HALSTEAD **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Margaret¹¹ Townley [2151], born 1596 in , Lancashire Co, England, Colne Parish.

ii Elizabeth¹¹ Townley [2152], born 1598 in Stone Edge, Colne, Lancashire Co, England; died 1679.

iii Alice¹¹ Townley [2153], christened 12 Feb 1604 in , Lancashire Co, England, Colne Parish.

iv Ellen¹¹ Townley [2154], christened 4 Mar 1606 in , Lancashire Co, England, Colne Parish.

v Anne¹¹ Townley [2155], christened 2 Nov 1608 in , Lancashire Co, England, Colne Parish, buried 17 Sep 1672 in , Norfolk Co,

England, Elland Parish.

vi Lawrence¹¹ Townley [2156], born <1616> in <Stone Edge, , Lancashire, England>; died 11 Nov 1672 in , Lancashire Co, England, Colne Parish.

198 vii Mary (Cant)¹¹ Townley [2132], born 13 May 1614 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England; died 11 Aug 1662 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia. She married in 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England **Colonel Augustine Warner** [2131], born 28 Nov 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1674 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, VA, son of Thomas Warner [2147] and Elizabeth Sotherton [2148].

238. Robert¹² Reade [2158], born 1581 in Linkenholt, Hampshire, England; died 10 Dec 1636 in Faccombe, Hampshire, England. He married on 31 Jul 1600 in St. Martin, In The Fields, Westminster, London 239. **Lady Mildred Windebank** [2159], born 21 Jul 1585 in Hiene Hill, Berkshire, England; died 1656/57 in VA, daughter of 274. Sir Thomas WINDEBANK [9997] and 275. Lady Frances DYMOKE [9998].

Children of Robert Reade and Lady Mildred Windebank **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Thomas¹¹ Reade [2160], born 1606 in Gloucester, Virginia; died aft 7 Mar 1668.

ii Robert¹¹ Reade [2161], born about 1606 in Of, , Gloucester, Virginia; died 1669.

199 iii Colonel George¹¹ Reade, Esquire [2130], born 25 Oct 1608 in Linkenholt Manor, , Hampshire, England; died Mar 1671 in Gloucester, Virginia. He married in 1641 in York, Virginia **Elizabeth Martiau (Martain)** [2137], born 12 Dec 1625 Of Elizabeth City, Hampton, Virginia; died 1686 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, daughter of Nicholas MARTIAU [2162] and Jane de Berkeley [2163].

iv Andrew¹¹ Reade [2164], born about 1608 in Gloucester, Virginia.

v William¹¹ Reade [2165], born about 1610 in Gloucester, Virginia.

vi Benjamin¹¹ Reade [2166], born about 1614 in Gloucester, Virginia.

vii Child¹¹ Reade [2167], born about 1616 in Gloucester, Virginia.

viii Child¹¹ Reade [2168], born about 1620 in Gloucester, Virginia.

ix Child¹¹ Reade [2169], born about 1622 in Gloucester, Virginia.

x Child¹¹ Reade [2170], born about 1624 in Gloucester, Virginia.

xi Child¹¹ Reade [2171], born about 1626 in Gloucester, Virginia.

240. Nicholas¹² Martiau "Father of Yorktown" [2162], was born 1590/91 in Of, York, Yorkshire, England; died 1656/57 in Yorktown, Virginia, U.S.A. He married in 1623/24 in Elizabeth City, Virginia 241 **Jane de Berkeley** [2163], born 1593 in England; died 1624/25 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

Children of Nicholas Martiau and Jane de Berkeley **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Nicolas¹¹ Martiau Jr. [2172], born 1623 in York, VA; died before 1657.

200 ii Elizabeth¹¹ Martiau [2137], born 12 Dec 1625 Of Elizabeth City, Hampton, Virginia; died 1686 in Yorktown, York, Virginia. She married in 1641 in York, Virginia **Colonel George Reade, Esquire** [2130], born 25 Oct 1608 in Linkenholt Manor, Hampshire, England; died Mar 1671 in Gloucester, Virginia, son of Robert Reade [2158] and Lady Mildred Windebank [2159].

iii Mary¹¹ Matiau [2173], born 1627 in , Elizabeth City, VA; died



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

before 1657 in VA.

iv Sarah¹¹ Martiau [2174], born 1629 in VA.

v Richard¹¹ Martiau [2175], born 1630 in Norfolk, Elizabeth City, VA.

Nicolas Martiau, "Father of Yorktown" my 9th Great Grandfather:

Nicholas Martiau is the 9th great grandfather of Don L. Norwood. My Line of Descent extends as: Don L. Norwood, Mae Elizabeth Rauch, John William Rauch, Sarah Catherine Talbot, Thornton Smith Talbot, James Smith Talbot, Elizabeth Smith, Philip Smith, Mary Warner, Mildred Reade, Elizabeth Martiau, Nicholas Martiau.

This portion of my book is dedicated to the study of Nicolas Martiau (pronounced Mar-ti-o) and his descendants. Nicolas became the earliest American ancestor of both President George Washington and Governor Thomas Nelson. Nicolas "The Adventurous Huguenot" was a Captain in the Jamestown Virginia Militia during the Indian uprisings, a Yorkshire Justice during 1633-1657, a Member of the Colonial Virginia House of Burgess, a Military Engineer, a Justice of the County of York, a Planter, a Wine Maker and he was known as the "Father of Yorktown". In 1635 he was a leader in the thrusting out of Royal Governor Sir John Harvey which was the first opposition to British Colonial Policy. He is the original patentee for Yorktown. He is buried at the Grace Church in Yorktown, Virginia. Presented here are some of the important facts about my ancestor.

Among the descendants of Nicholas Martiau we find - in addition to President George Washington - one Vice President of the United States, two Justices of the Supreme Court, three ministers to foreign countries, three cabinet officers, six governors of states, eight senators, eleven generals involved in the War Between the States, fifteen congressman, forty commissioned officers who served in the American Revolution, and a veritable host of men and women prominent in national life. Such names as General Thomas Nelson, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; Meriwether Lewis, explorer of Lewis and Clark fame; Duff Green; Thomas Nelson Page and Amelia Rives are of special interest.

In the early 20th century the registrar of the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Virginia contains the names of more than four hundred women who could trace their lineage to Nicholas Martiau.

Nicolas Martiau was born in France in 1591 in Ile De Rhe although there is no substantive proof. Perhaps he was an orphan. He entered service and became a Military Engineer. He went or fled to England where he was a "servant" of the 5th Earl of Huntingdon and a member of the established Huguenot Church.

While still quite young, Nicolas Martiau went to England, where he fell under the influence of the powerful Earl of Huntingdon. At the latter's instance, Martiau was educated as a military engineer—for it will be remembered that in this era engineering as a profession was still largely confined to military engineering, especially fortification. During his life in England Martiau also became a naturalized Englishman; and as he later held various offices in Virginia, his naturalization was plainly of the special form granted only by royal decree, which form alone permitted the recipient to hold office and enjoy certain other privileges.

The Earl of Huntingdon was one of the members of the Virginia Company, that private corporation which was entirely responsible for the initial colonization and development of Virginia. About the year

1619 the colonists petitioned the Company for an expert to be sent to Virginia to plan and construct fortifications, badly needed for defense against the Indians. Huntingdon, we may be sure, was instrumental in securing the appointment of his young protégé to this position; and in June of 1620 Martiau arrived in Virginia, where he continued to act as representative for the Earl's extensive interests. The Virginia Census of 1624 shows "Capt. Niccolas Martue" as having come to Virginia in the "Francis Bonaventure", sailing from England on May 11, 1620.

Nicolas Martiau was given the rank of Captain in the Virginia Militia and put in charge of the work of planning fortifications. It is interesting to note that three places were selected by him for immediate fortification; and of the three one was Old Point Comfort, now the site of our principal fort for the defense of Chesapeake Bay: Fort Monroe, Virginia. After the disastrous uprising and massacre by the Indians in 1622 he was stationed with a company of the militia at Falling Creek, well up the James River.

Martiau first resided at Elizabeth City, Virginia; and from this community he was elected a member of the House of Burgesses, sitting in the Assembly of 1623-4 (Journals of the House of Burgesses 1619 1658/9, Pp. viii et al.). In 1624 or 1625 he married the young Jane Berkeley, widow of Lieut. Edward Berkeley; the exact date of the marriage is not known, but on December 12, 1625 Martiau wrote to the Earl of Huntingdon: "I am now both a husband and a father". At Elizabeth City, in 1625, was born Elizabeth Martiau, the oldest child of Nicolas and Jane Martiau; and the family continued to reside at Elizabeth City for several years after this event.

Martiau became the possessor of a considerable amount of land in Virginia during the course of his lifetime. About the time of his marriage he acquired a large tract of land which included the present city of Yorktown, Virginia. It is noteworthy that Martiau was the earliest Virginia ancestor of George Washington, among others; and when Washington in 1781 proceeded against Cornwallis at Yorktown he camped his troops on land previously owned by his ancestor-and the surrender of Cornwallis took place also on the old Martiau tract. In 1630 the Martiau family took up its residence permanently on this tract at Yorktown, then called "Kiskyake" or "Cheskiacke". Nicolas Martiau was again elected to the House of Burgesses as the representative of Kiskyake and the Isle of Kent, sitting in the Assemblies of 1631-2, 1632 (beginning Sept. 4th), and 1632-3 (assembled Feb. 1, 1633) (Ibid., Pp. xii, xiii, xiv). He was appointed by Governor Harvey as a Justice of York County, which office he held for more than twenty years; his first appearance as a member of York County Court was on July 12, 1633, and his last appearance on September 24, 1655.

As mentioned previously above, Martiau played an important part in the political life of Virginia in his day. One of his minor appointments in 1639 was as one of the Tobacco Viewers for Charles River County "Men of Experience and in dignity for the Careful Viewing of each Man's crop of Tobacco"—the Viewers being selected by the Assembly (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 5, P. 119). Nor did he fail to increase his land holdings. In March of 1639 "Captain Nicholas" Martiau was granted 1300 acres in the County of Charles River; of this tract 700 acres was granted for the transportation into the colony of fourteen persons, while 600 acres was granted for the migration of himself, his wife and ten persons to Chiskiack in its first year (Ibid., Vol. 14, P. 191). Chiskiack, or Yorktown; was at first a frontier settlement, exposed to attack by Indians, and grants of land were given to those who would settle there; but in 1644 this danger was removed by the migration of the Chiskiack Indians from the York River to the Pianketank, where the tribe died out. Martiau also secured two grants of land in Westmoreland County—one in 1654, and one in the following year—each grant being for two thousand acres (Westmoreland



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Deed Book No. 3, Pp. 312, 363).

Undoubtedly the most important part in Virginia history played by Captain Nicolas Martiau was in connection with the ejection of Governor Harvey. Opposition to Harvey's methods and high-handedness became general in the colony during the winter of 1634-5, and meetings were held at various places to voice this opposition. Meetings were at the Martiau home, among others; and this led to the arrest by the governor of Martiau, Captain Francis Pott, and Sheriff William English of York. These three were placed in irons by order of Harvey, who announced his intention of hanging them; but the opposition to him was so strong, even in the Council and House of Burgesses, that he was forced to release them; and Harvey was himself placed under a heavy guard.

Harvey being reduced to ineffectiveness as governor, he was forced to return to England to appeal for the support of the Crown in his struggle with the colonists. He returned for a time to Virginia, bringing with him the young George Reade of whom we shall hear more later; but his views were so arbitrary and unsympathetic that he was soon forced to leave Virginia for a second and final time. George Reade had become acting Secretary of State of the colony in the absence of Richard Kemp, then in England, and upon Harvey's final departure Reade became acting governor. Martiau was one of the outstanding leaders in the movement of the colonists which caused Harvey's deposition.

In going over the early records mentioning Martiau's name, searchers originally believed the spelling of his name to be Martian; and for a number of years he was referred to as Nicholas Martian. However, there have come to light a considerable number of documents bearing his signature-and it is unmistakably "Nicolas Martiau". See figure below for his signature.

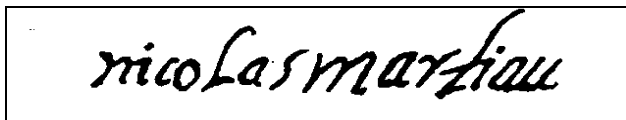


Figure 3.11: Nicholas Martiau's Signature.

Nothing is known of the ancestry of Nicolas Martiau's 1st wife, who was the widow Jane Berkeley at the time of her marriage to him. Her first husband, Lieut. Edward Berkeley, was a member of the Berkeley family which founded the first iron works in the colony at Falling Creek; and he was living at the time of the Muster of 1624 (Feb. 16, 1623/4) (Hotten, P. 184); but no record of his marriage exists, and there is no other evidence of Jane Martiau's maiden name or origin. She came to Virginia in the ship "Seaflower" ("Seafloure"), as shown by the Muster of 1624, arriving in February 1621/2. It has been said that she may have been one of the "Doves" who were imported to Virginia to become wives to the colonists; but a thorough survey of the facts shows this to have been impossibility (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 42, P. 145). The minutes of the Council and General Court of Virginia for July 5, 1627 relate that "At this court Mrs. Jane Martiau delivered in an Inventory of the Estate of Lieut. Eduard Bartley, deceased, upon her oath."

The Huguenot Society of London has a record of Nicolas Martiau, age 24, being a sponsor of a young boy of a family for baptism in a Huguenot Church there on 11 May 1615. He sailed on 11 May 1620 for Virginia on the ship Francis Bonaventure. He arrived in Jamestown, Virginia in August 1620 as part of the London Company. He would be 29 years of age but references say he was age 33.

Nicolas' reason for coming to America was that he was the agent for

Lord Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Huntingdon. He was a naturalized English citizen by Royal decree, and schooled in military engineering. He served as a Captain in the Colonial Militia. He served at the Virginia Iron Works at Falling Creek, with Lt. Edward Berkeley (Barkley or Bartley). The ironworks was the work of Sir John Berkeley who had been in Virginia since 1621.

During 1623 he was member of The House of Burgesses at Kicquotan perhaps while working on building of Fort Aigemon (before Fort Monroe). In 1624 he was at The House of Burgesses at Elizabeth City Borough, this was confirmed by a letter from Earl of Huntingdon on 8 July 1625. He married Jane Berkeley the widow of Edward Berkeley at Elizabeth City. She had a child named Jane. A daughter Elizabeth was born in 1626.

Nicolas received a grant (for transportation of persons) for 1,300 acres on the York River on 8 Oct 1630. He built a home on the bluff overlooking the York River. Yorke Village was located on Wormeley Creek. The new Town of Yorke was built on his property in 1691. His heirs, Benjamin and Lucy Reed sold this land, for 10,000 lbs. of tobacco w/cask 34 years after Martiau died.

In 1631 he was with the Burgess at Isle of Kent for interests of a friend William Claiborne. In 1633 he was at The House of Burgesses at Kiskyack Parish. During 1633-1657 the York County Justice Court was held in rotation in various Justice's homes, including Martiau's. The first time was in April 1635. In 1635 Nicolas participated in a "mutiny" against the Royal Governor Sir John Harvey.

During 1636-1637 he was possibly in England for a year. On 14 March 1639 he gets 1300 acres in Charles River County (later York) for transportation of 14 people.

In 1652 he is listed among Colonial Justices and Commissioners. His last public reference of an appearance was on 24 Sep 1655. Nicolas' wife dies and his will was made on 1 Mar 1656. A copy of his will is presented in this chapter of this book.

Nicolas died in 1657 and his will was proved 24 Apr 1657. He divides his estate between daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah, and frees two of his Negroes giving each of them a cow and clothes, and a legacy to Hugh Roy, his servant of recent time.

Nicolas' daughter Mary Martiau married Col. John Sca(r)brook, who led troops in Bacon's Rebellion. Nicolas' daughter Sarah Martiau married Capt. William Fuller the Puritan governor of Maryland. His son Nicolas Martiau Jr. died at age 9. A small casket was found at the Nelson graveyard and re-interred at Grace Episcopal Church graveyard in York. The remains of Nicolas and his immediate family are buried in the Grace Episcopal Church graveyard.

Martiau's name was copied by a York clerk as Martin, causing some confusion. There was a St. Martin, the largest and fortified city on Ile de Rhe (Re, today). The Tower of St. Nicolas dominates the waterfront of La Rochelle easily seen from Ile de Re'. Both areas were Huguenot. Ile de Re still exports its wine today.

La Rochelle and Ile de Re' had heavy concentrations of French Protestants the Huguenots. There was persecution and killings in August 1572 Paris until the Edict of Nantes in 1598 granted religious liberty to all. Cardinal Richelieu of the French Court wanted the law revoked and pressed the battle and the fortified LaRochelle, France fell in 1628 after a four year war, causing many to leave for America, where they lived with other refugees in towns such as Manakin near Richmond, Virginia and some in Yorktown, Virginia.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

On October 31, 1931 a large granite monument was dedicated to Nicolas Martiau by General John J. Pershing. The monument was placed near where the Martiau home was believed to have stood in Yorktown, Virginia, circa 1620. A subsequent structure burned down during the great fire of 1814. The current house, now occupied by Gin Tail Antiques, was built by Eugene Slaight in 1927. Gin Tail Antiques specializes in primitive period pieces from Virginia.

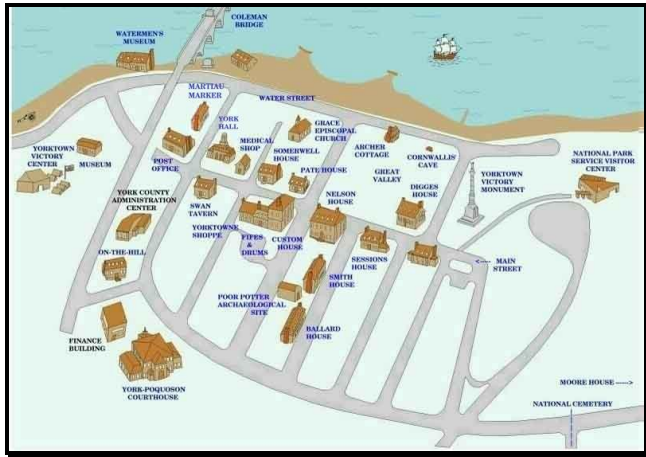


Figure 3.12: Yorktown, Virginia Tour Map.

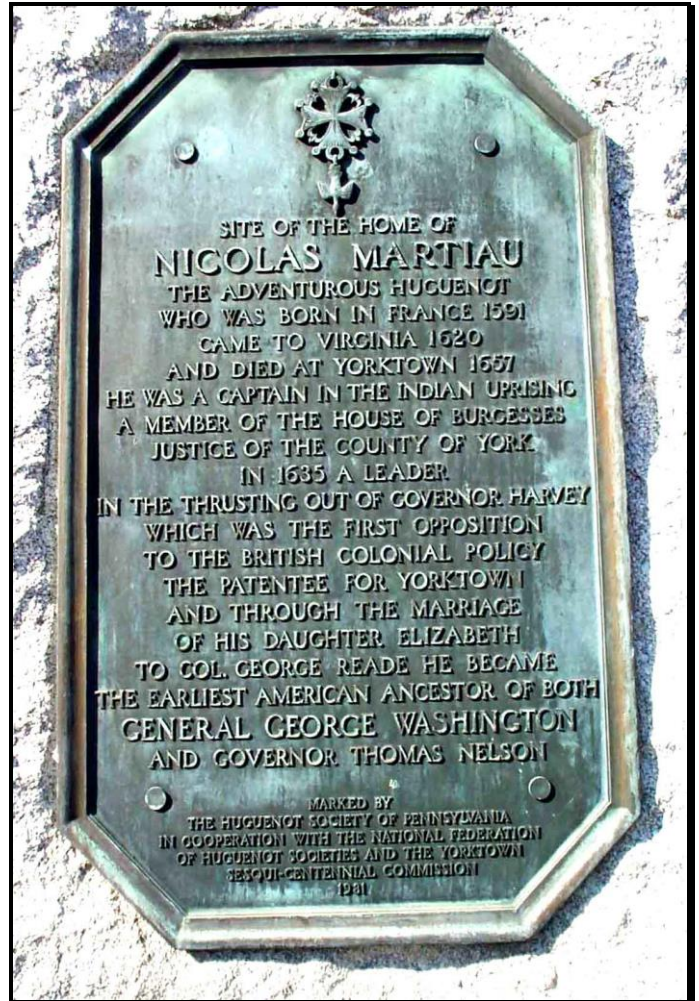


Figure 3.15: Nicolas Martiau Memorial Plaque in Yorktown, Virginia.



Figure 3.13: House Where Nicolas Martiau Memorial stands in Yorktown, Virginia.

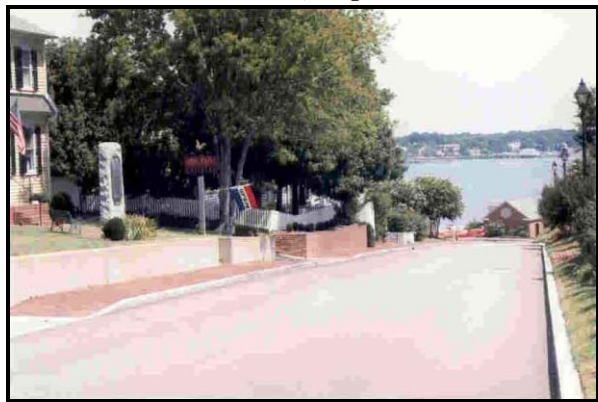


Figure 3.14: Pictured Left is the Nicolas Martiau Home Site Memorial looking north down to the York River.

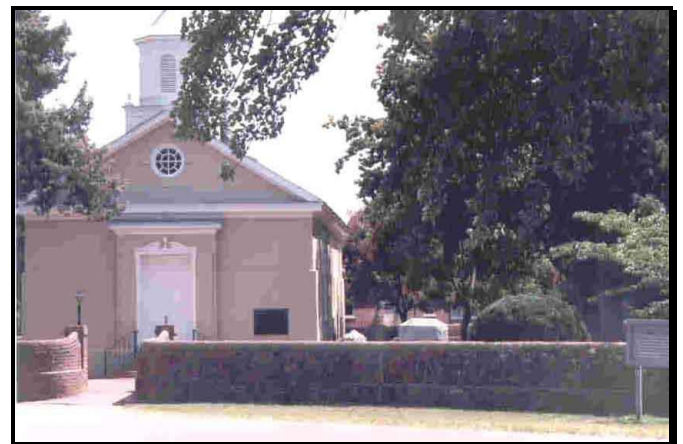


Figure 3.16: Grace Episcopal Church, Yorktown, Virginia.

"The sturdy marl walls of this church have been standing since 1697 despite the ravages of war during the two sieges of Yorktown (1781 and 1862) and despite the "great fire" of 1814. It continues, as it has for generations, to serve York - Hampton Parish in the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Southern Virginia."



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

*Colonial Grace Church
York - Hampton Parish*

*A National Shrine At The Cradle Of The Republic
Erected 1697 Burned 1814 Partially Rebuilt 1825 Rebuilt 1926
These Are The Original Walls, Built of Marl.
The Bell Was Cast In London in 1725
Broken During Fire of 1814. Recast In Philadelphia 1882.
The Original Hammered Communion Silver,
Made In London 1649, Is Still In Use.
First Confirmation Service In Virginia
Was Held In This Church In 1791.
General Thomas Nelson, Jr.,
Signer Of The Declaration of Independence,
Lies Buried In The Churchyard
1936*

England. He was a member of the Colonial Council, Secretary of the Colony, and served as an Acting Governor.



Figure 3.19: Tombstone of Colonel George Reade, Oct. 25, 1608 - 1671.

Here lyeth intered Coll George Read Esqr who was born ye 25th day October in ye year of our Lord 1608 and deceased October 1674 he being in the 66th yr of his age.



Figure 3.17: Scenes from Grace Church yard.



Figure 3.20: Tombstone of Elizabeth Martiau Reade wife of George Reade, 1615 - 1686.

Here lyeth intered Elizabeth Martiau deceased wife of George Read Esqr who was born ye in ye year of our Lord 1625 And deceased 1696 she being in ye 71st year of her Age.

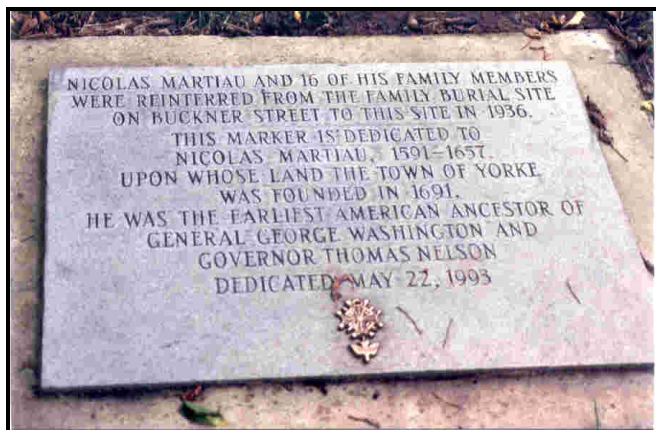


Figure 3.18: Martiau Family Grave Marker located in the Grace Church Cemetery.

A Martiau grave marker was completed and set in the Grace Church Cemetery. This slab has the official Huguenot emblem embedded. The slab is flush-to-ground in accordance to rules of the National Park Services and the Grace Church officials. (The remains of the Martiau Family were moved from another location.)

"Adventurers of Purse and Person 1607 - 1624/5 and Their Families" published by the Order of First Families of Virginia, indicates in a footnote (pp. 419-420) the discrepancy between the dates inscribed on the Grace Church tablets (shown above) and the filing of the wills for George Read and his wife Elizabeth as follows: "His and his wife's gravestones were discovered during street excavations in Yorktown in 1931. The inscriptions on both stones were re-cut with errors. George Reade's stone now states he died Oct. 1674, "he being in the 66th yr of his age." Since the date should be 1671 (per his will), either the age shown, or his year of birth, is in error as well. The gravestone of Elizabeth (Martiau) Read now states she was born in 1625 and died in 1696, "being in ye 71st year of her age." Since the year of death should be 1686 (per her will), again the age or year of birth is in error. Since Nicholas Martiau claimed...his daughter Elizabeth as headrights...it would appear Elizabeth was born prior to his arrival in

George Read, the son of Robert Read of London and his wife Mildred Windebank, was one of the about one hundred colonists, who emigrated to the colonies from England and Wales before the end of the 17th century, known to have legitimate descent from a Plantagenet King of



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Virginia in 1620...and that Elizabeth's birth occurred in 1615 rather than 1625."



Figure 3.21: Ledgers in Memory of Colonel George Reade and his wife Elizabeth Martiau Reade.

Will of Nicolas Martian March 1656

In the name of God Amen. I Nicolas Martiau, of the County and Parrish of York gent. being very sick and weak in body But of sound and perfect memorie blessed be God Doe make ordained constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following Revoaking annulling and disclaiming all & all manner of former and other Will or Wills written or nuncupative all codicils legacies and bequeaths whatsoever by me at any time before the ensealing of this my last Will made signed and sealed or otherwise by word of mouth or made and delivered; And appoint this only to stand & be my last Will and Testament, as followeth: ffirst I bequeath my Soule unto the hands of God my maker hoping and assuredly believing that when this life shall end I shall through the meritts of Jesus Chrst my redeemer to in joy everlasting Rest and happiness. And my body to the earth from whence it came to be decently buried.

Item: for that Estate which almighty God hath been pleased to lend me in this world I hereby bequeath and dispose thereof in manner and forme following:

Item: I give and bequeath to my oldest Daughter Elizabeth wife of George Read Esq. and the heires of her body begotten or to be begotten forever all that my Divydent of land scituate lying and being in the sd. Parrish and county of York (Except as hereunder excepted) with all houses and appurtenances.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Mary Scarsbrook, wife of John Scarsbrook soe much of my sd. Divydent of Land in York Parrish as is scituate and lying beyond the Swamp (vitz.) on the Southward side of that Swamp called commonly Broccas Swamp upon part of which the said John is now seated to be held by the sd. Mary and her heirs lawfully begotten & to be begotten forever with appurtenances.

Item: I Live and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Read and her heires forever my old mare with her whole increase male and female to her and her heires Except the first mare foal shoe shall bring after my decease which I hereby give and bequeath with the whole increase thereof to my Daughter Sarah wife of Capt. Fuller and her heires forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loveing Daughter Mary Scarsbrook and her heires forever the mare ffoale now runeing with my mare with whole increase male and female.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loveing Daughter Elizabeth Read my Watch.

Item: I give to my said Daughter Elizabeth Read her heires my Grey Gelding but my sonn John Scarsbrook to mke use of him for his occasions. Two years after my decease when he shall desyre the same.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Fuller wife of Capt. William Ffuller above named and for her lieires forever all that my Divydent of land lying in Potomack and contyning two thousand Acres But in case itt shall not be seated by some of them (vitz.) Capt. Ffuller or his said wife or heires att least one month before expiration of time limited by the Pattennt for seating then the same to be made Sale of Executrix as hereunder named and the produce thereof to be equally dyvyded between my said three loveing Daughters for the good of them and their children.

Item: My Will is that within one yeare after my decease all cattle now in my possession marked with my Daughter Ffueers mark shall be delivered for the good of her and her children and I doe also give and bequeath to her and her heires forever Tenn coves more out of my stock or to be gought out of my Estate with their whole increase male and female and also a Bull to be delivered within a yeare as above said.

Item: I give to my loveing sonn, George Read, Esq. all my weareing apparel except my stuff suite and coate and new Dimity caster which I hereby bequeath to my sonn John Scarsbrook and alsoe will that ffive pounds ready money now lying by me to be equally divyded between my said Two son in lawes.

Item: My will that at finishing the next crop after my debts are satisfied my Two Negroes Phill and Nicholas shall be free and that each of them have them delivered by my Executxes, one Cow and Three Barrells of Corne, cloathes, and also nayles to build them a house but they or either of then shall hire themselves after their said ffreedom or before or shall remove from the land hereunder appointed them then they or he soe doeing to returne to my executrixes for the good of them and their Children. And my will is that they have land sufficient for themselves to plant in the ffeild where William Leigh lived for their lives of the \life of the longer Liver of them.

Item: I give and bequeath to my above named Two loveing Daughters Elizabeth Read and Mary Searsbrook for the good of themselves and their Children All the rest of my Estate whatsoever in Virginia or else where to be equally divyded between them but this divysyon not to be made untill all my Debts and Legacies be satisfied which said severall Debts are to be paid out of the part of my Estate as is given to my said Two Daughters and their Children without any Charge to my Daughter Sarah or her heires.

Item: Lastly I doe by these presents, nominate and appoint and confirmed my Two beloved Daughters Elizabeth and Mary joynt Executrixes of this my last Will and Testament to see the same performed and kept And in confirmacon of this my last Will and Testament and of every matter course and thing therein conteyned I have hereto sett my hand and Seale this first day of March One Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Six.

Signed, Nicolas Martiau

242. Henry¹² Nichols [10194]. He married unknown.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Children of Henry Nichols **my 9th great grandfather** is as follows:

204 i Richard¹¹ Nichols [10192]. He married **Elizabeth (---)** [10193].

243. Thomas¹² Ledbetter [554], was born about 1610 in Durham, England; died 1635 in Bristol Parish, Charles City, Virginia. He married about 1635 in Charles City, Virginia **244. Mary Molissie Thomas** [555], born about 1603 in Durham, England.

Children of Thomas Ledbetter and Mary Molissie Thomas **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

206 i Henry¹¹ Ledbetter [370], born 30 Jan 1636 in Charles City, Virginia; died 29 Apr 1722 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Maryland. He married in 1652 in , Charles City, Virginia **Mary House** [371], born about 1640 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia.; died before 1672.

245. Wendel¹² Gutbrodt [5998], was born about 1539. He married

246. Barbara (---) [5999].

Children of Wendel Gutbrodt and Barbara (---) **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

212 i Hans Lorenz¹¹ Gutbrodt [615], born Dec 1562 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1596 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Katharina Mrtner** [616], born 22 Dec 1573 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Hannes Mettner [5979] and Maria (---) [5980]; (2) on 2 Feb 1591 **Margareth Schmid** [6000].

247. Hannes¹² Mettner [5979]. He married **248. Maria (---)** [5980].

Children of Hannes Mettner and Maria (---) **my 9th great grandparents** were as follows:

213 i Katharina¹¹ Mettner [616], born 22 Dec 1573 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married on 30 Nov 1596 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany **Hans Lorenz Gutbrodt** [615], born Dec 1562 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of Wendel Gutbrodt [5998] and Barbara (---) [5999].

3.3. My 13th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 10th Great Grandparents.

249. Henry¹³ Norwood [9489], born 1524 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England; died 1553/60 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England, son of **276. Raffe (Ralph) Norwood** [9504] and **277 Jane Knight** [9497]. He married in 1546 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **250. Catherine Throckmorton** [9492], born 1531 in Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1579/79 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England, daughter of **278 Sir Robert Throckmorton** [9683] and **279 Muriel de Berkeley** [9684]. **Henry Norwood and Catherine Throckmorton are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Henry Norwood lived during the time of King Henry VIII.

Children of Henry Norwood and Catherine Throckmorton were as follows:

217 i William¹² Norwood [9477], born Mar 1548 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Sep 1632 in

Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) on 8 Oct 1569 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England **Elizabeth Lygon** [9478], born 1547 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of William LYGON [9685] and Eleanor DENNIS [9686]; (2) **Anne Sackville** [9811], born 1554; died 1629, daughter of Chistopher Sackville [9812].

ii Edward¹² Norwood [9491], born about 1550 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1638 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married unknown.

iii Robert¹² Norwood [9493], born about 1551 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England.

iv Henry¹² Norwood [9494], born about 1553 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England.

v Margaret¹² Norwood [9495], born about 1555 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England.

vi Jane¹² Norwood [9496], born about 1566 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married (---) **Bracebridge** [9512].

vii Katherine¹² Norwood [9490], born about 1574 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married **Johannes Williams** [9476].

Notes for Henry Norwood:

Henry Norwood, Gentleman of Feckenham, Worcester, son and heir apparent of Ralph Norwood and Jane Knight, of Leckhampton Court, was born about 1523. Henry married about 1547 to Catherine Throckmorton Williams, daughter of Sir Robert Throckmorton (1512-1581) of Coughton Court. Worcester and his first wife Muriel Berkeley of Yate, Gloucestershire. Her father, grandfather George and great-grandfather Robert were all members of the Holy Cross Guild of Stratford-on-Avon.

Although several references show her married previously to John Williams, this had to be her first marriage as she was born about 1532. The 'visitations' she that she and John had 7 children - Robert, Ludovic, William, Richard, Lucy, Eleanda and Anne, but it is possible that the Robert and William were Norwood's.

Henry died between 1554 and 1561, his will is registered at Worcester on 27 October 1554.

251. William¹³ Lygon [9685], was born 1511 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 19 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, son of 280. Richard Lygon [9693] and 281. Margaret GRENVILLE [9694]. He married in 1528 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England **252. Eleanor Dennis** [9686], born 1507 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 14 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, daughter of 282. William DENNIS [9695] and 283. Anne de Berkeley [9696]. **William Lygon and Eleanor Dennis are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William Lygon and Eleanor Dennis were as follows:

218 i Elizabeth¹² Lygon [9478], born 1547 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married on 8 Oct 1569 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England **William Norwood** [9477], born Mar 1548 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Sep 1632 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, son of Henry Norwood [9489] and Catherine Throckmorton [9492].



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Eleanor Dennis (Dennys), married William Lygon, son of Sir Richard Lygon, and his wife, Margaret Greville. They had a son, Thomas Lygon, who married his cousin, Frances Dennis (Dennys). They in turn had a son, Col. Thomas Lygon, born in 1586, who came to Virginia in 1641, married about 1650 (2) Mary Harris, born in 1625, died in 1704, a descendant through 17 generations from Robert de Roos, the Surety, who married Isabel, daughter of William the Lion, King of Scotland. Col. Thomas Lygon and his wife, Mary, were ancestors through five generations to William Daniel Ligon, Jr., mechanical and electrical engineer, and author of "The Ligon Family" (1947) from which much genealogical data has been taken in this compilation.

253. Sir John¹³ Boteler [9689], son of 284. Sir Henry Boteler [9691]. He married 254. **Grizel Roche** [9690], daughter of 285. Sir William ROCHE [9692].

Children of Sir John Boteler and Grizel Roche **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

219 i Sir Henry¹² Boteler [9687]. He married (1) **Kathleen Waller** [10164]; (2) **Alice Pulter** [9688].

255. Wendel¹³ Rauch [10411], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died 5 Mar 1603/04 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. He married 256. **Elizabeth** (---) [10412], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany; died 1622 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

Children of Wendel Rauch and Elizabeth (---) **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Reichard¹² Rauch [10413], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

ii Katharina¹² Rauch [10414], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. She married on 8 Aug 1598 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Matheus Schuster** [10415], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

221 iii Peter¹² RAUCH [10346], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. He married on 6 Feb 1593/94 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Barbara Schwind** [10347], born about 1572 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany, daughter of Casper Schwind [10365].

iv Johannes John¹² Rauch [10429], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany.

257. Casper¹³ Schwind [10365]. He married unknown.

Children of Casper Schwind **my 10th great grandfather** were as follows:

222 i Barbara¹² Schwind [10347], born about 1572 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany. She married on 6 Feb 1593/94 in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany **Peter Rauch** [10346], born in Odernheim, Rheinland, Pfaltz, Germany, son of Wendel Rauch [10411] and Elizabeth (---) [10412].

258. Sir John¹³ Talbot IV [10158], was born 1500 in Grafton, Worcester, England; died 27 May 1555, son of 286. Sir John Talbot [10161] and 287. Margaret Troutbeck [10162]. He married 259. **Frances Giffard** [10159], daughter of 288. Sir John Giffard [10160].

Children of Sir John Talbot IV and Frances Giffard **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

225 i Sir John¹² Talbot [1167], born about 1540 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 29 Jan 1610. He married **Lady Catherine Petre** [1168], born 18 Apr 1545 in <Of Longford Hall, Salop, Worcs, England>; died before 27 Feb 1596/97, daughter of Sir William PETRE, Secretary of State [1169] and Gertrude Tyrrell [10157].

260. Sir William¹³ Petre, Secretary of State [1169], born <1518> in <Of Longford Hall, Salop, Worcs, England>. He married 261. **Gertrude Tyrrell** [10157].

Children of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State and Gertrude Tyrrell **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

226 i Lady Catherine¹² Petre [1168], born 18 Apr 1545 in <Of Longford Hall, Salop, Worcs, England>; died before 27 Feb 1596/97. She married **Sir John Talbot** [1167], born about 1540 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 29 Jan 1610, son of Sir John Talbot IV [10158] and Frances Giffard [10159].

262. Thomas¹³ Arundell [1174], was born 1514 in Wardour, W, England; died 16 Feb 1552 in England, son of 289. John Arundell [1182] and 290. Eleanor Grey [1183]. He married on 27 Aug 1533 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England 263. **Margaret Howard** [1175], born 1504 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 30 Sep 1572 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, Eng, England, daughter of 291. Edmund Howard, Sir Knight [1321] and 292. Joyce (Jocosa) Culpepper [1322]. **Thomas Arundell and Margaret Howard are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas Arundell and Margaret Howard were as follows:

228 i Mathew¹² Arundell [1172], born 1534 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Dec 1598 in Wollaton, Nottingham, Eng. He married in 1558 in Of, Wollaton, Nottingham, England **Margaret Willoughby** [1173], born 1537 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England, daughter of Henry Willoughby [1176] and Ann Grey [1177].

ii Margaret¹² Arundell [1313], born 1534 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married about 1559 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Henry Weston [Sir]** [1473].

iii Dorothy¹² Arundell [1314], born 1534 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died before 4 Jul 1578.

iv Robert¹² Howard [1315], born Dec 1536 in Syon House, London, Eng; died 1598. He married (1) in 1573 in All Saintsparish, Tybhenham, Norfolk, Eng **Phillipa Buxton** [1474]; (2) in 1573 **Margaret Willoughby** [1475].

v Charles¹² Arundell [1316], born about 1538 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Dec 1587.

vi Jane¹² Arundell [1317], born about 1541 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married (1) about 1569 in Shaftsbury, Wiltshire, England **William Belville** [1476]; (2) **William Belville [Sir]** [1477]; (3) **Mr. Manner [Lord]** [1478].

264. Henry¹³ Willoughby [1176], was born 1516 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England; died 17 Aug 1551 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, son of 293. Edward Willoughby [1330] and 294. Anne FILLIOL [1331]. He married about 1535 in Groby, Leicestershire, England 265. **Ann Grey** [1177], born 1519 in Groby, Leicestershire, England, daughter of 295. Thomas Grey [Marquess of Dorset] [1332] and 296. Margaret Wotton [Marchioness of Dorset] [1333]. **Henry Willoughby and Ann Grey are the 10th great grandparents of**



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of Henry Willoughby and Ann Grey were as follows:

229 i Margaret¹² Willoughby [1173], born 1537 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England. She married in 1558 in Wollaton, Nottingham, England **Mathew Arundell** [1172], born 1534 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Dec 1598 in Wollaton, Nottingham, Eng, son of Thomas Arundell [1174] and Margaret Howard [1175].

ii Francis¹² Willoughby [Sir Knight] [1320], born 1546 in Of, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England; died 16 Nov 1996. He married in 1564 in England **Elizabeth Lyttleton** [1479].

266. Christopher¹³ Phillipson [1180], was born 1529 in Calgarth, Westmorland, England. He married 267. **Elizabeth Briggs** [1181], born 1531 in <Calgarth, Westmorland, England>.

Children of Christopher Phillipson and Elizabeth Briggs **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

230 i Miles¹² Phillipson [1178], born 1556 in Calgarth, Westmorland, England. He married about 1567 in Calgarth, Westmorland, England **Barbara Sandys** [1179], born 1558 in Coinshead, Lancashire, England.

268. William¹³ Warner [5921], born 1539 in Hoe, Norfolk, England, son of 297. Thomas Warner [5923]. He married about 1563 in England 269. **Mary** (---) [5922], was born 1539 in England.

Children of William Warner and Mary (---)**my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

234 i Thomas¹² Warner [2147], born 4 Mar 1580/80 in Hoe, Norfolk, England. He married on 15 Oct 1602 in St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England **Elizabeth Sotherton** [2148], born about 1581 in <St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England>; died aft 1629 in England, daughter of Augustine Sotherton [5924] and Ann Peck [5925].

270. Augustine¹³ Sotherton [5924], born 1552 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, England, son of 298. Thomas Sotherton [5926] and 299. Elizabeth (Stewart) Stewart [5927]. He married on 12 Sep 1572 in St. Michael, Plea, England 271 **Ann Peck** [5925], born 2 Apr 1553 in St Michael, Plea, London, England, daughter of 300 Thomas Peck [5928] and 301 Ursula Guyban [5929]. **Augustine Sotherton and Ann Peck are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Augustine Sotherton and Ann Peck were as follows:

235 i Elizabeth¹² Sotherton [2148], born about 1581 in <St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England>; died aft 1629 in England. She married on 15 Oct 1602 in St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England **Thomas Warner** [2147], born 4 Mar 1580/80 in Hoe, Norfolk, England, son of William Warner [5921] and Mary (---) [5922].

272. Lawrence¹³ Townley [9240], born 1542 in Barnside, Lancaster, England; died 19 Jan 1597/98 in Stonehedge, Lancashire County, England. He married about 1592 in Stonehedge, Lancaster, England 273. **Margaret "Mary" Hartley** [9241], born 1573 in Stonehedge, Lancaster, England.

Children of Lawrence Townley and Margaret "Mary" Hartley **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

236 i Lawrence¹² Townley [2149], born about 1594 in Stonehedge, , , England; died 12 Feb 1644/45 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He

married about 1597/98 in Stonehedge, Lancaster, England **Jennet Halstead** [2150], born about 1594 in Windlehouse, Lancaster, England; died 12 Aug 1623 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

274. Sir Thomas¹³ Windebank [9997], born Dec 1537 in Haines Hillhurst, Parish, Berkshire, England; died 23 Oct 1607 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He married on 10 Aug 1566 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England 275. **Lady Frances Dymoke** [9998], born 1538 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died aft 1611 in England.

Children of Sir Thomas Windebank and Lady Frances Dymoke **my 10th great grandparents** were as follows:

239 i Lady Mildred¹² Windebank [2159], born 21 Jul 1585 in Hiene Hill, Berkshire, England; died 1656/57 in VA. She married on 31 Jul 1600 in St. Martin, In The Fields, Westminster, London **Robert Reare** [2158], born 1581 in Linkenholt, Hampshire, England; died 10 Dec 1636 in Facombe, Hampshire, England.

3.4. My 14th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 11th Great Grandparents.

276. Raffé (Ralph)¹⁴ Norwood [9504], born 4 Sep 1505 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, /Cheltenham, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, son of 302 Roger Norwood [9502] and 303 Alice Boteler [9503]. He married (1) about 1521 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England 277 **Jane Knight** [9497], born about 1506 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of 304 **Henry Knight** [10247]; (2) **Anne Morton** [9788]. **Raffé (Ralph) Norwood and Alice Butler are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Raffé (Ralph) Norwood and Jane Knight were as follows:

i Joan (Jane)¹³ Norwood [9499]. She married in 1618 (---) **BRACEBRIDGE** [9789].

249 ii Henry¹³ Norwood [9489], born 1524 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England; died 1553/60 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England. He married in 1546 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Catherine Throckmorton** [9492], born 1531 in Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1579/79 in Feckenham, Worchestershire, England, daughter of Sir Robert Throckmorton [9683] and Muriel de Berkeley [9684].

iii Nicholas¹³ Norwood [9498], born about 1526; buried in Badgeworth Church. Notes: Nicholas Norwood, Esq. Bought Down Hatherley manor (part of Brimpsfield manor since 1311) in 1572 from Sir Fulk Greville. In father's will 1560.

iv John¹³ Norwood [9500], born about 1534. Notes: John Norwood, born about 1524, mentioned in father's will 1560. From "Letters & Papers" in 1545, James Gunter [?relation to Philip of London] and William Lewes grant to John Norwood, the manor and rectory of Bedgworth and the chapels of Uphatherly and South Hatherley, co. of Gloucester, and advowson of Bedgeworth vicargage.

Notes for Raffé (Ralph) Norwood:

On the first of January, 1515, Richard, Bishop of Hereford, granted to Henry Knight, the wardship of Ralph, son and heir of Roger Norwood, of Leckhampton, during his minority.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

He was married about 1522 to Jane Knight of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, daughter of or niece of step-father Henry Knight of London and Shrewsbury. Henry's will was written 12 May 1520, and proved on 27 April 1526. On the Patent Rolls for 25 February 1519, we find a grant to: "Henry Knight, of Leckhampton, Gloucestershire Lease of the manor of Purybarre, Staff., parcel of the lands of the late earl of Warwick, for 21 years, at the annual rent of 20 lbs., and 13s. 4d. of increase."

The Coventry connection still held in 1524 as seen in the printed "Letters and Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII". What appears to be abstracts of Coventry city council meetings of 1524; contain the following:

"Wednesday after the feast of St. Matthew: The mayor, Mr. Frey, and others being present. ... that Henry Knyght, Esq., and Rauff Norwod, gent., should pay their murage after the rate of the rent of their tenements."

In the inquisition on November 9, 1532 upon the death of Richard Caxton of Tuxford, Notts, among other land, he held 50 acres of pasture and 4 acres of land in Egmonton, Notts of yearly value 2sh. 8d. held from Ralph Norwood, Esq. by fealty and a rent of 2d. for all services by the year.

Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, was lord ambassador in Spain and Flanders until he died in 1580. In 1535 he leased Prestbury manor, which became his principal residence. In 1552 he was granted the manors of Oddington, Church Down, Hucklecot, Compton-Abdale, Bishop's Norton, Great Shurdington, Uphatherley and Witcomb, formerly belonging to the Archbishop of York.

On 18 June 1537, Ralph Norwood, Sir Edward Wadham, Ric. Rede, Ric. Tracy and Ric. Brayne were appointed a commission to make inquisition upon the lands and heir of Thomas, Lord Berkeley.

Instructions preserved in the public record office detail the reception of Anne of Cleves at Calais, France (then English), her trip to Dover, Canterbury, etc. Peers, knights and esquires of the realm and their wives, all were assigned specific parts to play. Kent esquires to receive her at Dover with the Duke of Suffolk included ---- Sir William Fynche, Sir Edward Wotton, William Roper, Thomas Digges, Thomas Roydon, Reynold Scott, James Hales, John Norton, Thomas Kemp, Nicholas Clifford of Sutton, Thomas Green of Bobbing, John Norton of Halsham, and with the duchess of Suffolk, the ladies Cobham, Hart, Hault, Fynche and Hales.

The squires from Gloucestershire & Warwick that were to attend the reception for Anna of Cleves in November 1539 included --- Thomas Whittington, James Clifford, George Baynham, Arthur Porter, Richard Tracy, Ralph Norwood, Edmund Bridges and John Palmer, Fulk Grevell, John Grevell & Robert Throckmorton.

The inquisition after the death of Sir Hugh Hastings, who died December 29, 1540, found that he held a messuage, land and tenements from Ralph Norwood of his manor of Egmonton by rent of 9d. per year. Any other services the jurors knew not. The property was worth clear 6 lbs., his heir being his son John.

The inquisition after the death of Sir William Hollys, Knight, who died October 20 1542, was held on February 8, 1543. It found that he was seized of Egmonton manor and Egmonton parke which are held from Ralph Norwood by fealty only and are worth, clear 17/6/4 yearly. Son and heir Thomas Hollys, aged 30 and more.

Ralph held Taynton Court, Oxford, in 1539-41 as deeds and manor court records still exist. Taynton manor was a small estate near Burford, Oxford which belonged Tewksbury Abbey. At the court held 7 May 31 Henry VIII (1540), the tenants acknowledged themselves as tenants of the farmer, Ralph Norwood, esquire.

Ralph was appointed a Gloucestershire Commissioner of the Peace on May 16, 1547 and as Gloucestershire Escheator on 12 November 1549. He was patron of St. Peter's, Leckhampton at installation of Rev. Rhees Jones in 1549. Appointed Commissioner to collect payment of relief 16 Dec 1550.

In 1553, a "Rich'd Norwood, arm'." , which obviously should have been Ralph, paid 100 sh. to avoid knighthood.

A lawsuit was filed in chancery in 1553 between Ralph, "Joan" his wife, William Tauty the elder, William Tauty the younger, who were Ralph's tenants, and John [Brydges] lord Chandos over tenements connected to Leckhampton manor.

Jane died by 1560 as Ralph married secondly at Ledbury, Hereford, on May 15, 1560 to Ann Morion, daughter of Rowland Morion , Knight of Gloucester and wife Elizabeth Pembridge of Mansell Gamage, Hereford.

Ralph's will is dated 3 Nov 1560, recorded in Canterbury Perogative Court, and proved 10 February 1561 by Ann [Morion] Norwood. His grandson William being declared his heir. The will mentions his granddaughter Jane, daughter of son Henry. He wished to be buried in Leckhampton church.

His widow Ann married secondly to Edmund Shaa, presumably related to the Shaa's of Homdon, Essex and London. Edmund was recorded in chancery proceedings of 1574.

278. Sir Robert¹⁴ Throckmorton [9683], was born 1509 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1580/80 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England, son of 305. Sir George Throckmorton [9705] and 306. Anna Catherine de Vaux [9706]. He married in 1526 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England 279. **Muriel de Berkeley** [9684], born about 1515 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1540 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, daughter of 307. Thomas de Berkeley [10652] and 308. Eleanor Constable [10651]. **Sir Robert Throckmorton and Muriel de Berkeley are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir Robert Throckmorton and Muriel de Berkeley were as follows:

250 i Catherine¹³ Throckmorton [9492], born 1531 in Coughton Ct., Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1579/79 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England. She married in 1546 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Henry Norwood** [9489], born 1524 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England; died 1553/60 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England, son of Raffe (Ralph) Norwood [9504] and Jane Knight [9497].

Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knight, High Sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 1st year of Queen Mary. (1544). He married for a second time Elizabeth Hussey, daughter of John, Lord Hussey and widow of John, Lord Hungerford. They had four daughters, Merial, Anne, Elizabeth and Temperance.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

280. Richard¹⁴ Lygon [9693], born about 1489 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 10 Mar 1556 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. He married before 1510 **281. Margaret Grenville** [9694], born about 1496 in Arell, Worcestershire, England; died 1541 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England.

Children of Richard Lygon and Margaret Grenville **my 11th great grandparents** were as follows:

251 i William¹³ Lygon [9685], born 1511 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 19 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. He married in 1528 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England **Eleanor Dennis** [9686], born 1507 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 14 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, daughter of William Dennis [9695] and Anne de Berkeley [9696].

282. William¹⁴ Dennis [9695], born about 1469 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1533 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England. He married **283. Anne de Berkeley** [9696], born 1473 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of **309. Maurice de Berkeley** [9659] and **310. Isabel Mead** [9979]. **William Dennis and Anne de Berkeley are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William Dennis and Anne de Berkeley were as follows:

252 i Eleanor¹³ Dennis [9686], born 1507 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 14 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. She married in 1528 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England **William Lygon** [9685], born 1511 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 19 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, son of Richard Lygon [9693] and Margaret Grenville [9694].

284. Sir Henry¹⁴ Boteler [9691], son of **311. Sir John Boteler** [9681] and **312. Elizabeth LANGSTON CLOID** [9697]. He married unknown.

Children of Sir Henry Boteler **my 11th great grandfather** were as follows:

253 i Sir John¹³ Boteler [9689]. He married **Grizel Roche** [9690], daughter of **Sir William Roche** [9692].

285. Sir William¹⁴ ROCHE [9692]. He married unknown.

Children of Sir William ROCHE **my 11th great grandfather** were as follows:

254 i Grizel¹³ ROCHE [9690]. She married **Sir John Boteler** [9689], son of Sir Henry Boteler [9691].

286. Sir John¹⁴ Talbot [10161], born about 1485; died 31 Aug 1549. He married **287. Margaret Troutbeck** [10162].

Children of Sir John Talbot and Margaret Troutbeck **my 11th great grandparents** were as follows:

258 i Sir John¹³ Talbot IV [10158], born 1500 in Grafton, Worcester, England; died 27 May 1555. He married **Frances Giffard** [10159], daughter of Sir John Giffard [10160].

288. Sir John¹⁴ Giffard [10160]. He married unknown.

Children of Sir John Giffard **my 11th great grandfather** were as follows:

259 i Frances¹³ Giffard [10159]. She married **Sir John Talbot IV** [10158], born 1500 in Grafton, Worcester, England; died 27 May 1555, son of Sir John Talbot [10161] and Margaret Troutbeck [10162].

289. John¹⁴ Arundell [1182], was born about 1473 in England; died 29 Jan 1545 in Roscarrock, Cornwall, England, son of **313 Thomas Arundell** [Sir Knight] [1206] and **314 Catherine Dinham** (Dynham) [1207]. He married (1) about 1498 in Groby, Leicestershire, England **290 Eleanor Grey** [1183], born about 1477 in England, daughter of **315 T Grey** [Marquess of Dorset] [1184] and **316 Cicely Bonville** [Baroness Harrington, Bonville] [1185]; (2) about 1506 in Stowe, Cornwall, England **Catherine Grenville** [1398]. **John Arundell and Eleanor Grey are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Arundell and Eleanor Grey were as follows:

262 i Thomas¹³ Arundell [1174], born 1514 in Wardour, W, England; died 16 Feb 1552 in England. He married on 27 Aug 1533 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England **Margaret Howard** [1175], born 1504 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 30 Sep 1572 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, daughter of Edmund Howard, Sir Knight [1321] and Joyce (Jocosa) Culpepper [1322].

ii John¹³ Arundell [1200], born 1499 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 28 Oct 1557. He married (1) on 6 Apr 1516 in , Plymouth, Devon, England **Mary Edgcombe** [1399]; (2) about 1525 in Of, Danet Hall, Leicestershire, England **Elizabeth Danet** [1400].

iii Elizabeth¹³ Arundell [1201], born about 1501 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married about 1529 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Richard Edgcombe [Sir]** [1401].

iv Jane¹³ Arundell [1202], born about 1503 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 21 Oct 1577.

v Eleanor¹³ Arundell [1203], born 1507 in Lanhern, Cornwall, England; died aft 1512.

291. Sir Edmund¹⁴ Howard, Sir Knight [1321], was born about 1479 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Mar 1538/38, son of **317. Thomas Howard** [Duke of Norfolk] [1357] and **318. Elizabeth Tilney** [Duchess] [1358]. He married (1) about 1507 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England **292. Joyce (Jocosa) Culpepper** [1322], born about 1480 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1530 in England, daughter of **319. Richard Colepeper** [1368] and **320. Isabel WORSLEY** [1369]; (2) in Norfolk, England **Dorothy Troyes** [1480].

Children of Edmund Howard, Sir Knight and Joyce (Jocosa) Culpepper **my 11th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Henry¹³ Howard [Esquire] [1323], born about 1509 in , Lambeth, Norfolk, England. He married **Anne** (---) [1483].

ii Charles¹³ Howard [Sir Knight] [1324], born about 1510 in Of, Lambeth, Norfolk, England; died in Unmarried, , , France.

iii George¹³ Howard [Sir Knight] [1325], born about 1512 in Of, Lambeth, Norfolk, England; died before 1574 in Unmarried.

iv Catherine¹³ Howard [1326], born about 1516 in Lambeth, Norfolk, England; died 3 Feb 1541/41 in Beheaded. She married on 29 Jul 1540 in Declaration, Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England **Henry VIII Tudor, King of England** [1484], born 19 Jun 1491 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, Kent, England; died 18 Jan 1546/46 in Whitehall, Westminster, Middlesex, England, son of King Henry VII TUDOR , King of England [9947] and Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet [2214].



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

v **Mary**¹³ **Howard** [1327], born about 1518 in Lambeth, Norfolk, England. She married **Edmund Trafford** [1485].

vi **Joyce**¹³ **Howard** [1328], born about 1520 in Lambeth, Norfolk, England. She married **John Stanney** [1486].

vii **Isabel**¹³ **Howard** [1329], born about 1522 in Lambeth, Norfolk, England. She married **Henry Baynton** [1487].

263 viii Margaret¹³ **Howard** [1175], born 1504 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 30 Sep 1572 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, England. She married on 27 Aug 1533 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England **Thomas Arundell** [1174], born 1514 in Wardour, W, England; died 16 Feb 1552 in England, son of John Arundell [1182] and Eleanor Grey [1183].

293. Edward¹⁴ **Willoughby** [1330], was born about 1470 in Of, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England. He married 294. **Anne Filliol** [1331], born about 1474 in <Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England>.

Children of Edward Willoughby and Anne Filliol **my 11th great grandparents** were as follows:

264 i Henry¹³ **Willoughby** [1176], born 1516 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England; died 17 Aug 1551 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married about 1535 in Groby, Leicestershire, England **Ann GREY** [1177], born 1519 in Groby, Leicestershire, England, daughter of Thomas Grey [Marquess of Dorset] [1332] and Margaret Wotton [Marchioness of Dorset] [1333].

295. Thomas¹⁴ **Grey [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1332], born 13 Jun 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Sep 1530, son of 321. T **GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1184] and 322. Cicely **BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE]** [1185]. He married (1) 296 **Margaret Wotton [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET]** [1333], born about 1485 in Dorsetshire, England; died aft 26 Sep 1535, daughter of 323 Robert Wotton [Sir Knight] [1372] and 324 Anne Belknapp [1373]; (2) about 1501 **Eleanore St. John** [1488]. **Thomas Grey and Margaret Wotton are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] and Margaret WOTTON [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET] were as follows:

i **Elizabeth**¹³ **GREY [BARONESS AUDLEY]** [1334], born about 1504 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; buried 25 Mar 1561. She married (1) in 1548 in Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England **George NORTON [Sir Knight]** [1490]; (2) **Thomas AUDLEY [BARON AUDLEY]** [1491].

ii **Edward**¹³ **GREY** [1335], born about 1507 in Groby, Lancashire, England.

iii **Mary**¹³ **GREY** [1336], born about 1507 in Groby, Lancashire, England.

iv **Catherine**¹³ **GREY [Countss of Arundel]** [1337], born about 1515 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 21 Apr 1532. She married **Henry FITZALAN [Earl of Arundel]** [1492].

v **Henry**¹³ **GREY [Duke of Suffolk]** [1338], born 7 Jan 1517 in Of, Dorset House, Westminster, England; died 18 Feb 1554 in , Northumberland, England. He married in Apr 1533 in , Northumberland, England **Frances BRANDON [DUCHESS OF SUFFOLK]** [1493].

vi **Leonard**¹³ **GREY** [1339], born about 1519 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 1520.

vii **Thomas**¹³ **GRAY [Lord]** [1340], born about 1525 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 17 Apr 1555. He married **Mrs-Thomas GREY** [1494].

viii **John**¹³ **GREY** [1341], born about 1526 Of Pirgo, , Essex, England; died 9 Nov 1564. He married **Mary BROWN** [1495].

265 ix Ann¹³ **GREY** [1177], born 1519 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England. She married about 1535 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England **Henry WILLOUGHBY** [1176], born 1516 in Of, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England; died 17 Aug 1551 in , Norwich, Norfolk, England, son of Edward WILLOUGHBY [1330] and Anne FILLIOL [1331].

297. Thomas¹⁴ **WARNER** [5923], born 1513 in England. He married unknown.

Children of Thomas WARNER **my 11th great grandfather** were as follows:

268 i William¹³ **WARNER** [5921], born 1539 in Hoe, Norfolk, , England. He married about 1563 in England **Mary (---)** [5922], born 1539 in , , England.

298. Thomas¹⁴ **SOUTHERTON** [5926], was born 1529 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married in Natural Child 299. **Elizabeth (Stewart) STEWARD** [5927], born about 1527 in Natural Child; died 31 Aug 1547, daughter of 325. James STEWARD [5912] and 326. Marion STEWARD [5973]. **Thomas Southerton and Elizabeth Stewart are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas SOUTHERTON and Elizabeth (Stewart) STEWARD were as follows:

270 i Augustine¹³ **SOTHERTON** [5924], born 1552 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, England. He married on 12 Sep 1572 in St. Michael, Plea, , England **Ann PECK** [5925], born 2 Apr 1553 in St Michael, Plea, London, Eng, daughter of Thomas PECK [5928] and Ursula GUYBAN [5929].

300. Thomas¹⁴ **PECK** [5928], born 1526 in England. He married 301. **Ursula GUYBAN** [5929], born 1530 in England.

Children of Thomas PECK and Ursula GUYBAN **my 11th great grandparents** were as follows:

271 i Ann¹³ **PECK** [5925], born 2 Apr 1553 in St Michael, Plea, London, Eng. She married on 12 Sep 1572 in St. Michael, Plea, , England **Augustine SOTHERTON** [5924], born 1552 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, England, son of Thomas SOUTHERTON [5926] and Elizabeth (Stewart) STEWARD [5927].



3.5. My 15th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 12th Great Grandparents.

302. Roger¹⁵ **Norwood** [9502], born 1478 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died 3 Jul 1512 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, son of 327. Esquire John Norwood II [9505] and 328. Eleanor Gifford [9508]. He married before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England 303. **Alice Boteler** [9503], born about 1479 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1534 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of 329. Sir John Boteler [9681] and 330. Elizabeth LANGSTON CLOID [9697]. **Roger Norwood and Alice Boteler are the 12th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** From whom the Leckhampton Lines continue. Lived during the reign of Henry VII.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Children of Roger Norwood and Alice Boteler were as follows:

276 i Raffe (Ralph)¹⁴ Norwood [9504], born 4 Sep 1505 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England Cheltenham, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) about 1521 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Jane Knight** [9497], born about 1506 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of Henry Knight [10247]; (2) **Anne MORTON** [9788].

Notes for Roger Norwood:

Roger Norwood, son and heir of John Norwood and Eleanor Gifford, was born about 1470. He married about 1500 to Alice Butler, daughter of Sir John Butler, of Badminton, Gloucester, and wife Alice Langston of Caversfield, Buckinghamshire.

Living only 3 years after his father, no records have been found of any of his activities. His will was written 12 June 1512. He died on July 13, aged about 47. Alice survived him in 1512.

Alice married second to Henry Knight, guardian of step-son Ralph and father of Ralph's wife, Jane Knight. Henry Knight's will is dated 1520, he dying about 1526. Alice married thirdly to William Chorleton. She married 4th to Richard Banaster.

Will of Roger Norwood, proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury:

"Testamenti Rogeri Norwood
IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, In the yere of our lord 1/th C/v and xij the xijth Day of the moneth of June I Roger Norwood of Leckynton gentilman of the Count ie of Gloucester Syk in body and hole in mynd make my testament in this maner Wise Ffurste I bequeth my soule unto almighty god to his blessid mothy sayinte Mary and to all the holy company of heven And my body to bee buried in the church of Leckynton.

Also, I bequeth to the high Aulter of the forsaide Church of Lekkynton and to sayint petir vj s. viij d. Also I bequethe to the Rode light in the same church xij d. Also I bequethe to our lady light in the same church xij d. Also I bequethe to the buylding of a newe church house Within the forsaid towne of Leckynton asmuche tymbre as well sufficiently serve frome the frome the walls platre(sic) to the grounde Also I bequethe to the mother Church of Worcester xx d.

The Residue of my goods my father John Norwood late decisedd his will fully performed to the Discharge of my consrenre [?]

I give and bequethe to Alice my wife to thintent that she shall therof Dispose for the welthe of my soule like as she thinketh best whome I ordeyne and make myn executour by this present wryting

Maister Edmund frowceter Doctour of Divinitie my Curate and maister John Wise gentilman Supervisour

Those hiring witnes William Davys Thomas Wynche William Gryndyll with other moo___Yrmen [?] the day and yere abovesaid
Probated ... at Lambyth 19 July 1512 ... Thome Ffryser

Two royal inquisitions were taken after Roger's death. One for his land in Gloucestershire and one at York regarding his inheritance from the

Ettons and Everinghams in Yorkshire.

304. Henry¹⁵ Knight [10247], was born in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He married unknown.

Children of Henry Knight my **12th great grandfather** were as follows:

277 i Jane¹⁴ Knight [9497], born about 1506 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married about 1521 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Raffe (Ralph) Norwood** [9504], born 4 Sep 1505 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, son of Roger Norwood [9502] and Alice Boteler [9503].

305. Sir George¹⁵ Throckmorton [9705], was born before 1479 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England; died 6 Aug 1552 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, son of 331. Sir Robert Throckmorton [9707] and 332. Katherine Marrow [9708]. He married in 1509 306. **Anna Catherine de Vaux** [9706], born 1487 in Harrowden, , England; died 1570, daughter of 333. 1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux [10641] and 334. Elizabeth FitzHugh [10642]. **Sir George Throckmorton and Anna de Vaux are the 12th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir George Throckmorton and Anna Catherine de Vaux were as follows:

278 i Sir Robert¹⁴ Throckmorton [9683], born 1509 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1580/80 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England. He married in 1526 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England **Muriel de Berkeley** [9684], born about 1515 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1540 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, daughter of Thomas de Berkeley [10652] and Eleanor Constable [10651].

307. Thomas¹⁵ de Berkeley [10652], born 1472; died 1532, son of 335. Maurice de Berkeley [9659] and 336. Isabel Mead [9979]. He married in 1504/05 308. **Eleanor Constable** [10651], born about 1475; died 1525, daughter of 337. Marmaduke Constable [10665] and 338. Joyce Stafford [10666]. **Thomas de Berkeley and Eleanor Constable are the 12th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas de Berkeley and Eleanor Constable were as follows:

279 i Muriel¹⁴ de Berkeley [9684], born about 1515 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1540 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England. She married in 1526 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England **Sir Robert Throckmorton** [9683], born 1509 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1580/80 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England, son of Sir George Throckmorton [9705] and Anna Catherine de Vaux [9706].

Notes for Thomas de Berkeley:

Thomas de Berkeley, dejure (apparently) Lord Berkeley [1421], brother and heir, who "may bee called Thomas the Sheepmaster," he "living a kind of grazier's life, having his flocks of sheep sommering in one place and wintering in other places as hee observed the feilds and pastures to bee sound and could bargaine best cheape." He was b. 1472, probably at



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Thornbury, and on 9 September 1513 held a command at the battle of Flodden, receiving Knighthood the same day from the Earl of Surrey. Constable of Berkeley Castle 15 May 1514. Sheriff of county Gloucester November 1522 to November 1523. On 9 July 1528 Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, became a trustee for his cousin Thomas Berkeley, who is then described as "Lord Berkeley, Mowbray and Segrave. On 9 August 1529 was summoned to Parliament by writ directed Thomas Berkley de Berkley. He married, 1stly, 1504-05, Eleanor, widow of John Ingleby, of Ripley county York, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, County, York, by his 2nd wife Joyce, daughter of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton. She died 1525, and was buried at St. Augustine's, Bristol. He married, 2ndly, in 1526, Cicely, widow of Richard Rowdon, of Gloucester, daughter and coheir of, apparently (--) Arnold, of county Gloucester. He died at Mangotsfield, Bristol, 22 January 1532/3, in his 61st year, and was buried at St. Augustine's. His widow, "called my Lady Cicely of Bristol," died between July and November 1558, at Bristol, and was buried at St. Augustine's.

309. Maurice¹⁵ de Berkeley [9659], born about 1435 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England; died Aug 1506 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, son of James (The Just) de Berkeley and Isabel MOWBRAY. He married in 1464 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England 310. **Isabel Mead** [9979], born about 1443 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 19 May 1514 in Coventry, England. **Maurice de Berkeley and Isabel Mead are the 12 & 13th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood. See Also: 309 & 335**

Children of Maurice de Berkeley and Isabel Mead were as follows:

283 i Anne¹⁴ de Berkeley [9696], born 1473 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married **William Dennis** [9695], born about 1469 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1533 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England.

ii Thomas¹⁴ de Berkeley [10652], born 1472; died 1532. He married in 1504/05 **Eleanor Constable** [10651], born about 1475; died 1525, daughter of Marmaduke Constable [10665] and Joyce Stafford [10666].

Notes for Maurice de Berkeley:

Maurice de Berkeley de jure [apparently] Lord Berkeley [1421] brother of the whole blood and heir, who "may be called Maurice: the Lawier" inasmuch as though totally disinherited by his brother, and though 56 years of age at his brother's death, he recovered, within 7 years, upwards of 50 manors and other lands, the alienation of which had been effected illegally. He had been Knight of the body to Edward IV. He married, in his 30th year (1465), Isabel Mead (at that time a widow with 3 children who all died young), only daughter of Philip Mead, of Mead's Place, in Wraxall, Somerset, Alderman, and three times (1458-59, 1461-62, 1468-69) Mayor of Bristol, by Isabel, his wife. She became heir to her brother Thomas Mead, inheriting lands at Thornbury, county Gloucester, and at Wraxall, Ashton, Bedminster, and Tickenham, Somerset. He died September 1506, aged 70, and was buried at Austin Friars, London. His widow died after 29 May 1514, at the same age of 70, at Coventry, and was buried with him.

311. Sir John¹⁵ Boteler [9681], born 1447 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; died 28 Dec 1523 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1469 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England 312. **Elizabeth Langston Cloid** [9697], born about 1449 in Caversfield, Oxfordshire, England, daughter of John LANGSTON CLOID. **See Also : 311 & 329**

Children of Sir John Boteler and Elizabeth Langston Cloid **my 12th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Alice¹⁴ Boteler [9503], born about 1479 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1534 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. She married before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Roger Norwood** [9502], born 1478 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died 3 Jul 1512 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, son of Esquire John Norwood II [9505] and Eleanor Gifford [9508].

284 ii Sir Henry¹⁴ Boteler [9691]. He married unknown.

313. Thomas¹⁵ Arundell [Sir Knight] [1206], born about 1453 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 22 Sep 1485, son of 339. John Arundell VII [1215] and 340. Catherine Chidioc [1216]. He married on 5 Dec 1473 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England 314. **Catherine Dinham (Dynham)** [1207], born about 1452 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died 15 Sep 1501, daughter of 341. John Dinham [Baron] [1225] and 342. Joan Arches [1226].

Children of Thomas Arundell [Sir Knight] and Catherine Dinham (Dynham) **my 12th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Alice (Or Maria)¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1208], born about 1474 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married about 1509 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **John SPEKE** [1402].

ii Edward¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1209], born 1476 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. He married unknown.

iii Thomas¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1210], born about 1478 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died before 1512.

iv Roger¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1211], born 1479 in Of, Helland, Cornwall, England; died 2 Jun 1536. He married about 1511 in Of, Calwoodly, Devon, England **Joan CALWOODLY** [1403].

v Humphrey¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1212], born about 1481 in Of, Yewton, Devonshire, England; died aft 1543. He married about 1511 in Of, Stow, Devon, England **Phillipa GRENVILLE** [1404].

vi Elizabeth¹⁴ ARUNDEL (ARUNDELL) [1213], born about 1483 Of Landerns, Cornwall, England; died 10 Feb 1513 in Merthermawr. She married (1) in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Edward STRADLING [SIR KNIGHT]** [1405]; (2) **William LYGON** [1406]; (3) **William TYGON** [1407].

vii Eleanor¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1214], born about 1484 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 15 Nov 1516. She married (1) about 1509 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Nicholas SAINT LOWE** [1408]; (2) about 1524 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Thomas SYDENHAM** [1409].

289 viii John¹⁴ ARUNDELL [1182], born about 1473 in , L. , England; died 29 Jan 1545 in , Roscarrock, Cornwall, England. He married (1) about 1498 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England **Eleanor GREY** [1183], born about 1477 in , G. , England, daughter of T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] [1184] and Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE] [1185]; (2) about 1506 in Of, Stowe, Cornwall, England **Catherine GRENVILLE** [1398].

315. T¹⁵ Grey [Marquess of Dorset] [1184], born 1454 in Groby, L. , England; died 10 Sep 1501 in Astley, Warwickshire, England, son of 343. John Grey [LORD FERRERS] [1375] and 344. Elizabeth Wydeville, Queen of England [1376]. He married (1) on 9 Jul 1474 in Contract 316. **Cicely Bonville [Baroness Harrington, Bonville]** [1185], born 1459 in Groby, L. , England; died 2 Apr 1530 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England, daughter of 345. W BONVILLE [BARON



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

HARRINGTON] [1186] and 346. Catherine NEVILLE [1187]; (2) about 1470 **Anne HOLLAND** [1496]. Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE]-1185 is the 12th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood. **See Also: 315 & 321.**

Children of T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] and Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE] **my 12th great grandparents** were as follows:

290 i Eleanor¹⁴ GREY [1183], born about 1477 in G, , England. She married about 1498 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England **John ARUNDELL** [1182], born about 1473 in , L, , England; died 29 Jan 1545 in , Roscarrock, Cornwall, England, son of Thomas ARUNDELL [SIR KNIGHT] [1206] and Catherine DINHAM (DYNHAM) [1207].

ii Edward¹⁴ GREY [1344], born about 1475 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

iii Thomas¹⁴ GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] [1332], born 13 Jun 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Sep 1530. He married (1) **Margaret WOTTON [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET]** [1333], born about 1485 in Dorsetshire, England; died aft 26 Sep 1535, daughter of Robert WOTTON [Sir Knight] [1372] and Anne BELKNAPP [1373]; (2) about 1501 **Eleanore ST JOHN** [1488]. Notes: Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]-1332 is the 11th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.

iv Anthony¹⁴ GREY [1345], born about 1477 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

v Dorothy¹⁴ GREY [BARONESS MOUNTJOY] [1346], born about 1479 in Of, Newport, Devonshire, England; died aft 25 Mar 1552. She married (1) about 1514 in , , Devonshire, England **Robert WILLOUGHBY [Lord]** [1498]; (2) in 1522 **William BLOUNT [Baron Mountjoy]** [1499].

vi John¹⁴ GREY [1347], born about 1484 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

vii Richard¹⁴ GREY [1348], born about 1485 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

viii Cicely¹⁴ GREY [BARONESS CHANDOS] [1349], born about 1487 in Of, Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales; died 18 Apr 1554. She married about 1519 **John (Dudley) SUTTON [Baron Dudley]** [1500].

ix Elizabeth¹⁴ GREY [1350], born about 1488 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

x Leonard¹⁴ GREY [1351], born about 1491 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 13 Jul 1541.

xi Mary¹⁴ GREY [VISCOUNTESS OF HEREFORD] [1352], born about 1493 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 12 Feb 1537. She married before 5 Dec 1503 **Walter DEVEREAUX [VICOUNT HEREFORD]** [1501].

xii Margaret¹⁴ GREY [1353], born about 1493 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; buried in , Roade, Northamptonshire, England. She married about 1544 **Richard WAKE** [1502].

xiii George¹⁴ GREY [1354], born about 1494 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

xiv Bridget¹⁴ GREY [1355], born about 1496 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

xv Anne¹⁴ GREY [1356], born about 1498 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

317. Thomas¹⁵ HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK] [1357], born 1442 in Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England; died 11 May 1524 in Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England, son of 347. John HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk] [1380] and 348. Catherine MOLEYNS [Duchess of Norfolk] [1381]. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1472 in

Norfolk, England 318. **Elizabeth TILNEY [Duchess]** [1358], born about 1449 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died 26 Mar 1497 in , , England, daughter of 349. Frederick TILNEY [Sir Knight] [1387] and 350. Elizabeth Cheney [1388]; (2) before 1509 **Agnes Tylney [Duchess of Norfolk]** [1503].

Children of Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK] and Elizabeth TILNEY [Duchess] **my 12th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Thomas¹⁴ HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK] [1359], born 1472/73 in Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; died 15 Aug 1554 in , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England. He married (1) on 26 Jan 1494/94 in , Greenwich, Kent, England **Anne Princess Of England** [1505]; (2) in 1511 **Elizabeth STAFFORD** [1506].

ii Edward¹⁴ HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT] [1360], born about 1475 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died 15 Apr 1513 in At Sea, Wexford, Leinster, England. He married in 1505 **Alice LOVEL [Baroness Morley]** [1507].

291 iii Edmund¹⁴ HOWARD, SIR KNIGHT [1321], born about 1479 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Mar 1538/38. He married (1) about 1507 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England **Joyce (Jocosa) CULPEPPER** [1322], born about 1480 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1530 in England, daughter of Richard COLEPEPER [1368] and Isabel WORSLEY [1369]; (2) in Norfolk, England **Dorothy TROYES** [1480].

iv Henry¹⁴ HOWARD [1361], born about 1479 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died 23 Jan 1501.

v John¹⁴ HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT] [1362], born about 1481 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died 13 Mar 1503.

vi Charles¹⁴ HOWARD [1363], born about 1482 in , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died 23 Apr 1512.

vii Elizabeth¹⁴ HOWARD [COUNTESS OF WILTSHIRE] [1365], born about 1485 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died 24 Mar 1537. She married in Of, Blickling, Norfolk, England **Thomas BOLEYNE [EARL OF WILTSHIRE]** [1508].

viii Muriel¹⁴ HOWARD [1366], born 1485 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England; died 4 Dec 1512 in Lambeth. She married (1) in 1499 in , , Norfolk, England **Thomas KNYVETT [SIR KNIGHT]** [1509]; (2) before May 1504 in Norfolk, England **John GREY [VICOUNT LISLE]** [1510].

ix Richard¹⁴ HOWARD [1367], born about 1486 in , Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died 17 Mar 1517.

319. Richard¹⁵ COLEPEPER [1368], born about 1412 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 25 Sep 1484, son of 351. William Colepeper [Sir Knight] [1389] and 352. Elizabeth FERRERS [1390]. He married (1) about 1478 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England 320. **Isabel WORSLEY** [1369], born about 1442 in Of, Worsley Hall, Lancashire, England; (2) about 1448 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England **Mrs. Sibyl COLEPEPER** [1511].

Children of Richard COLEPEPER and Isabel WORSLEY **my 12th great grandparents** were as follows:

292 i Joyce (Jocosa)¹⁴ CULPEPPER [1322], born about 1480 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1530 in England. She married (1) about 1507 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England **Edmund HOWARD , SIR KNIGHT** [1321], born about 1479 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Mar 1538/38, son of Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK] [1357] and Elizabeth TILNEY [Duchess] [1358]; (2) **Ralph LEGH** [1481]; (3) **Richard LEIGH** [1482].

ii Margaret¹⁴ COLEPEPER [1370], born 1480 Of Oxenheath,



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Tonbridge, Kent, England. She married **William COTTON** [1512].

iii Thomas¹⁴ COLEPEPER [1371], born 1483 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 28 Sep 1492.

323. Robert¹⁵ WOTTON [Sir Knight] [1372], born <1459> in Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England. He married 324. **Anne BELKNAPP** [1373], born <1463> in <Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England>, daughter of 353. Henry BELKNAPP [1393].

Children of Robert WOTTON [Sir Knight] and Anne BELKNAPP my **12th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Robert¹⁴ WOTTON [1374], born 1474 in Of, Broughton Monchelsea, Kent, England.

296 ii Margaret¹⁴ WOTTON [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET] [1333], born about 1485 in Of, Dorsetshire, England; died aft 26 Sep 1535. She married (1) **Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1332], born 13 Jun 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Sep 1530, son of T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] [1184] and Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE] [1185]; (2) in Dec 1508 **William MEDLEY** [1489].

325. James¹⁵ STEWARD [5912], was born about 1499 in Morayshire, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died before 20 Feb 1544/44 in Darnaway, Dyke, Morayshire, Scotland, son of 354. James IV STUART , King of Scotland [5434] and 355. Janet (Jane) KENNEDY [5920]. He married 326. **Marion STEWART** [5973], born about 1501 in , , Scotland. **James Stewart and Marion Stewart are the 12th great grandParents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James STEWARD and Marion STEWART were as follows:

299 i Elizabeth (Stewart)¹⁴ STEWARD [5927], born about 1527 in Natural Child; died 31 Aug 1547. She married in Natural Child **Thomas SOUTHERTON** [5926], born 1529 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.



3.6. My 16th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 13th Great Grandparents.

327. Esquire John¹⁶ Norwood II [9505], born 1454 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died 27 Oct 1509 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, son of 356. John Norwood, Sir Knight [9511] and 357. Elizabeth ELTON (de ETON) [9515]. He married (1) in 1468 328. **Eleanor Gifford** [9508], born about 1449 in Leckhampton Ct, Leckhampton, England; died before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of 358. John GIFFORD [9682]; (2) **Elizabeth SHELTON** [9779]. **Esquire John Norwood II and Eleanor Gifford are the 13th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Esquire John Norwood II and Eleanor Gifford were as follows:

i Elynor¹⁵ Norwood [9506].

ii Margaret¹⁵ Norwood [9507]. She married **Richard Whittingham** [9787], born in Lye, Gloucestershire, England.

302 iii Roger¹⁵ Norwood [9502], born 1478 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died 3 Jul 1512 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Alice Boteler** [9503], born about 1479 in

Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1534 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of Sir John Boteler [9681] and Elizabeth LANGSTON CLOID [9697].

iv William¹⁵ Norwood [9501], born 1479. He married unknown. Notes: 162 William Norwood, born 1470-1488. Executor in father's will 1509. William held the above listed Coventry rents in 1532-4. His wife's name unknown, no children mentioned in his will dated 1537. John married secondly about 1500 to _____. They had 2 children:

Notes for Esquire John Norwood II:

John Norwood, son of John and Elizabeth Elton Norwood, went to Gloucestershire. John Norwood courted and married Eleanor Gifford, died ca 1496, daughter of Sir John and Ann Gifford, a powerful family of Gloucestershire. Eleanor brought Leckhampton Manor to the Norwood family. Leckhampton was built in the fourteenth century; the unique Tudor chimneys and the fine perpendicular porch were added by John Norwood. For more than 300 years, the Norwood family lived here in great splendor, and although they suffered with the Royalists in the Civil Wars, they again came into their own at the restoration of Charles II. For generations this branch of the Norwood family continued to make successful marriages that connected them to the Nobility and the Royalty of England. Among these families are the Lygons of Madresfield Court in Worcestershire, the Throckmortons of Caughton Court in Worcestershire, the Berkeleys of Berkeley Castle in Gloucestershire and John, Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III, King of England.

His Will was dated 9 Sept. 1498 and proved 12 Dec. 1498

It was during this marriage that ownership of Leckhampton passed from the Giffords to the Norwoods. The Gifford families were Lords of the Manor from 1330 to 1486 when Sir John Gifford died leaving no male heir, and through the marriage of his daughter, Eleanor to John Norwood, the property passed to the Norwoods, a family who came from Northwood on the Isle of Sheppey. [Index 260, Effie Norwood Jones CD].

John Norwood, Esquire was born by 1440, possibly by 1433, son of John Norwood, junior, and wife Elizabeth Etton of Gilling Castle, Yorkshire.

In 1461 Lord Warwick requested a 40 lb. loan from Coventry citizens for the wages of 40 men to be used to resist the King and Queen Margaret, of the 166 contributors, 6 men paid 13sh. 4d. John, now at least 21, was one of a group of those who contributed 10 shillings. As amount of payment was based upon wealth, John was already one of the 19 wealthiest men in Coventry.

Even though the family still had much influence, John apparently took no part in city or guild affairs as his father and grandfather had. His marriage and property acquisitions show that he, as many other opportunists during the 'War of the Roses', was moving up the social ladder to become part of the landed gentry.

By 1469 John had married Eleanor Gifford, coheir of Sir John Gifford of Leckhampton Court near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. The Coventry city records confirm his leaving the city as there is no Norwood in the grant list of 1469 or taxed for soldiers 1471, 1481 or later. When first married, John and Eleanor had moved to Snitterfield outside Stratford-on-Avon. This placed them 30 miles north of her home at Leckhampton and 15 miles south of Coventry. At this time 1468-9, the registers of the Holy Cross Guild of Stratford-on-Avon show on adjacent lines; "John Norwode, of Snyterfeld, esq. & Elinor his wife.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

13s. 4d. Richard Grevill of Lemyngton, gent. & Elena his wife. 13s. 4d."

Other Greville's and Throckmorton's were Gild members in the 1490-1510 period. Richard's grandson Judge William Greville married a Cheltenham heiress thereby acquiring Arle Court, 2 miles from Leckhampton. Perhaps Elena was the other Gifford coheirress? John and Joan Shakespeare of Snitterfield (c.1520), great-grandparents of William Shakespeare, were members of the St. Anne Guild of Knoll.

It is an interesting coincidence that the last Norton heiress of Kent, Elizabeth Norton and her husband Sir James Hales, moved from Kent to Snitterfield in the 1660's,

John and Eleanor had inherited Leckhampton Court by 1483 as John is mentioned in the will of Lady Margaret Chocke. He was to sell her sheep then at 'Leghampton' and give half the proceeds each to her cousin Thomas Straunge and Leonard Middleton. Also, the steward of Leckhampton was to sell the oxen and wheat and half the proceeds each to John and Nicholas Baringer for which they were to pray for her. She was born Margaret Morris, and at her death, second wife of Sir Richard Choke, of Ashton, Somerset, Justice of Common Pleas.

John still maintained the Coventry properties for investment as is shown in the following city roll still extant. His son William continued to hold all these properties in 1532 and 1534.

331. Sir Robert¹⁶ Throckmorton [9707], was born 1450 in Coughton, England; died 12 Aug 1518 in "Beyond the Sea while on Crusade to Holy Land". He married **332. Katherine Marrow** [9708], born 1459 in London, Middlesex, England; died 1503 in Coughton, Alcester, Warwickshire, England. Sir Robert Throckmorton was Privy Councillor under Henry VII.

Children of Sir Robert Throckmorton and Katherine Marrow **my 13th great grandparents** were as follows:

305 i Sir George¹⁵ Throckmorton [9705], born before 1479 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England; died 6 Aug 1552 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England. He married in 1509 **Anna Catherine de Vaux** [9706], born 1487 in Harrowden, , England; died 1570, daughter of 1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux [10641] and Elizabeth FitzHugh [10642].

333. 1st Baron, Nicholas¹⁶ de Vaux [10641], born about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died 14 May 1523 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England. He married about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England **334. Elizabeth FitzHugh** [10642], born about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died before 10 Jul 1501 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England, daughter of 360. 5th Baron Henry FitzHugh [1667] and 361. Alice NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH] [1378].

Children of 1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux and Elizabeth FitzHugh **my 13th great grandparents** were as follows:

306 i Anna Catherine¹⁵ de Vaux [9706], born 1487 in Harrowden, , England; died 1570. She married in 1509 **Sir George Throckmorton** [9705], born before 1479 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England; died 6 Aug 1552 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, son of Sir Robert Throckmorton [9707] and Katherine Marrow [9708].

Notes for 1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux:

Nicholas Vaux, 1st Baron Vaux of Harrowden, so created 27 April 1423, KB (1497); born c 1460; allegedly educated at Oxford; procured nullification of his father's attainder on Henry VII's coming to the throne, also restoration of his estates Nov 1485; Steward Olney and Newport Pagnell, Bucks, Nov 1485; fought at Battle of Stoke 1487, following which he was knighted; High Sheriff of Northants 1495-96, 1501-2 and 1516-17; Constable of Rockingham Castle 1502, Lt Guisnes Castle in English-held Picardy 1502 and 1509 on, Knight for the Body to Henry's VII and VIII; married 1st Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of 5th Lord (Baron) FitzHugh and widow of Sir William Parr, KG (hence grandmother of Queen Katharine Parr), and had three daughters; married 2nd between 17 Nov 1507 and 29 Jan 1507/8 Anne, daughter and coheir of Sir Thomas Green, of Boughton and Green's Norton, Northants, and died 14 May 1523. [Burke's Peerage].

Notes for Elizabeth FitzHugh:

Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of 5th Lord (Baron) FitzHugh and widow of Sir William Parr, KG (hence grandmother of Queen Katharine Parr), and had three daughters. [Burke's Peerage]

Elizabeth FitzHugh, d. before 10 July 1501; m. (1) as his 2nd wife, Sir William Parr, KG, of Kendal, b. c 1434, d. shortly before 26 Feb 1483/4, grand-parents of Queen Katharine Parr; m. (2) Nicholas Vaux, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, b. c 1460, d. 14 May 1523. [Magna Charta Sureties]

337. Marmaduke¹⁶ Constable [10665], was born 1443 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England; died 29 Nov 1518 in Burton Constable, North Ride Yorkshire, England. He married **338. Joyce Stafford** [10666], born about 1455.

Children of Marmaduke Constable and Joyce Stafford **my 13th great grandparents** were as follows:

308 i Eleanor¹⁵ Constable [10651], born about 1475; died 1525. She married in 1504/05 **Thomas de Berkeley** [10652], born 1472; died 1532, son of Maurice de Berkeley [9659] and Isabel Mead [9979].

339. John¹⁶ ARUNDELL VII [1215], was born 29 Dec 1420 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; buried 3 Nov 1473. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1451 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **340. Catherine CHIDIOC** [1216], born about 1422 in Of, Arundell, Sussex, England; died 1 Apr 1479; (2) about 1444 in Of, Arundell, Sussex, England **Elizabeth MORLEY** [1410].

Children of John ARUNDELL VII and Catherine CHIDIOC **my 13th great grandparents** were as follows:

i John¹⁵ ARUNDELL [1217], born about 1451 in Of, Arundell, Sussex, England.

313 ii Thomas¹⁵ ARUNDELL [SIR KNIGHT] [1206], born about 1453 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 22 Sep 1485. He married on 5 Dec 1473 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England **Catherine DINHAM (DYNHAM)** [1207], born about 1452 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died 15 Sep 1501, daughter of John DINHAM [Baron] [1225] and Joan ARCHES [1226].

iii Thomasine¹⁵ ARUNDELL [1218], born about 1457 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married about 1479 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Henry MARNEY [SIR KNIGHT]** [1413].

iv Ellen (Eleanor)¹⁵ ARUNDELL [1219], born about 1459 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married about 1484 in Of,



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Ralph COPPLESTONE** [1414].

v **Catherine**¹⁵ **ARUNDELL** [1220], born about 1461 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married (1) about 1489 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Walker (William) COURTENAY** [1415]; (2) about 1499 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **John MOYLE** [1416].

vi **Margaret**¹⁵ **ARUNDELL** [1221], born about 1463 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died aft 28 Nov 1519. She married **William CAPELL [Mayor of London]** [1417].

vii **Elizabeth (Arundel)**¹⁵ **ARUNDELLE [BARONESS DAUBENEY]** [1222], born about 1464 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died aft 8 Feb 1509/09. She married before 8 Sep 1483 in Of, Cornwall, England **Giles DAUBNEY [Baron Daubney K.G.]** [1418].

viii **Dorothy**¹⁵ **ARUNDELL** [1223], born about 1465 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married about 1494 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Henry STRANGWAYS** [1419].

ix **Jane**¹⁵ **ARUNDELL** [1224], born about 1467 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England.

341. John¹⁶ **DINHAM [Baron]** [1225], born 1406 (22-1428) in Hartland, Devonshire, England; died 16 Jan 1457 in Nutwell, Devonshire, England. He married on 3 Jul 1434 in Of, Cardinham, Cornwall, England **Joan ARCHES** [1226], born about 1409 Of Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died 11 Apr 1497.

Children of John DINHAM [Baron] and Joan ARCHES my 13th great grandparents were as follows:

i **John**¹⁵ **DINHAM [Baron Dinham]** [1227], born 1434 (24-1457) in Nutwell, Devonshire, England; died 18 Jan 1501 in S.P.. He married (1) on 6 Mar 1469 in Of, Woodhouse Walter, Essex, England **Elizabeth FITZWALTER [BARONESS DINHAM]** [1420]; (2) **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY** [1421]; (3) unknown.

ii **Charles**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1228], born about 1434 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died about 1492. He married (1) about 1464 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England **Mrs-Charles DINHAM** [1422]; (2) **Joan DURNEFORD** [1423].

iii **Margery**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1229], born about 1435 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died about 1506. She married about 1475 **John CAREW** [1424].

iv **Roger**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1230], born about 1439 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England; died 13 Oct 1490. He married **Anne BONVILLE** [1425].

v **Oliver**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1231], born about 1439 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died before 20 May 1500.

vi **Margaret**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1232], born about 1440 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England; died 4 Dec 1470. She married (1) **Nicholas CAREW** [1426]; (2) **John SANCOTES** [1427].

vii **Jane**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1233], born about 1445 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England. She married about 1473 **Mr. CARY** [1428].

viii **Edith**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1234], born about 1447 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England. She married **Thomas FOWLER** [1429].

ix **Elizabeth**¹⁵ **DINHAM** [1235], born 1448 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England; died 9 Oct 1516. She married (1) about 1466 **Fulke BOURCHIER [Baron Fitzwarine]** [1430]; (2) **John SANCOTES** [1431]; (3) **Thomas BRANDON [Sir Knight]** [1432].

314 x Catherine¹⁵ **DINHAM (DYNHAM)** [1207], born about 1452 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died 15 Sep 1501. She married on 5 Dec 1473 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England **Thomas ARUNDELL [SIR KNIGHT]** [1206], born about 1453 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 22 Sep 1485, son of John

ARUNDELL VII [1215] and Catherine CHIDIOC [1216].

xi **Joan**¹⁵ **DINHAM [Baroness Zouche]** [1236], born about 1454 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died aft 1506. She married about 1468 in Of, Harringworth, Northampton, England **John La ZOUCHE [BARON ZOUCHE]** [1433].

343. John¹⁶ **GREY [LORD FERRERS]** [1375], born 1431 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 8 Feb 1460 in Battle Of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He married about 1453 **344. Elizabeth WYDEVILLE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND** [1376], born about 1436 in Of, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England; died 29 May 1492 in Abbey, Bermondsey, Surrey, England, daughter of 364. Richard WYDEVILLE [10115] and 365. Jacqueline de Jacqueline de Luxembourg [10116].

Children of John GREY [LORD FERRERS] and Elizabeth WYDEVILLE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND my 13th great grandparents were as follows:

i **Richard**¹⁵ **GREY [SIR KNIGHT]** [1377], born about 1458 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 4 Jun 1483.

315 ii T¹⁵ **GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1184], born 1454 in Groby, L, England; died 10 Sep 1501 in Astley, Warwickshire, England. He married (1) on 9 Jul 1474 in Contract **Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE]** [1185], born 1459 in Groby, L, England; died 2 Apr 1530 in Astley, Warwickshire, England, daughter of W BONVILLE [BARON HARRINGTON] [1186] and Catherine NEVILLE [1187]; (2) about 1470 **Anne HOLLAND** [1496].

345. W¹⁶ **BONVILLE [BARON HARRINGTON]** [1186], was born 1441 in C, , England; died 22 Dec 1460 in Battle Of, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married before 1457 in Of 346. **Catherine NEVILLE** [1187], born about 1434 in S, , England; died aft 15 Mar 1504, daughter of 366. Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1188] and 367. Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] [1189]. **Catherine NEVILLE-1187 is the 13th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of W BONVILLE [BARON HARRINGTON] and Catherine NEVILLE were as follows:

316 i Cicely¹⁵ **BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE]** [1185], born 1459 in Groby, L, England; died 2 Apr 1530 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England. She married (1) on 9 Jul 1474 in Contract **T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1184], born 1454 in Groby, L, England; died 10 Sep 1501 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England, son of John GREY [LORD FERRERS] [1375] and Elizabeth WYDEVILLE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND [1376]; (2) on 12 Nov 1503 **Henry STAFFORD [Earl of Wiltshire]** [1497]; (3) on 9 Jul 1474 in Contract **Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1659]; (4) on 12 Nov 1503 **Henry STAFFORD [Earl of Wiltshire]** [1660].

347. John¹⁶ **HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk]** [1380], born 1419 in , Tendring, Essex, England; died 13 Aug 1485 in Battle Of, Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England. He married (1) in 1441 **348. Catherine MOLEYNS [Duchess of Norfolk]** [1381], born about 1423 in Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; died 25 Oct 1465; (2) on 11 Feb 1466/66 **Margaret CHEDWORTH** [1515].

Children of John HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk] and Catherine MOLEYNS [Duchess of Norfolk] my 13th great grandparents were as follows:

317 i Thomas¹⁵ **HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]** [1357], born



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

1442 in Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England; died 11 May 1524 in Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1472 in Norfolk, England **Elizabeth TILNEY [Duchess]** [1358], born about 1449 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died 26 Mar 1497 in , , England, daughter of Frederick TILNEY [Sir Knight] [1387] and Elizabeth CHENEY [1388]; (2) before 1509 **Agnes TYLNEY [DuchessofNorfolk]** [1503].

ii Margaret¹⁵ HOWARD [1382], born 1444 in Of, , Norfolk, England; died in , , Norfolk, England. She married in 1467 in Crownthorpe, Norfolk, England **John WYNDHAM [Sir]** [1516].

iii Anna¹⁵ HOWARD [LADY] [1383], born about 1445 in Of, Tendring, Essex, England; buried in Wraxall Church, , Somerset, England. She married **Edmund GORGES [Sir]** [1517].

iv Isabell¹⁵ HOWARD [1384], born about 1447 in Of, Tendring, Essex, England; died 1484. She married **Robert MORTIMER [SIR KNIGHT]** [1518].

v Jane (Joan)¹⁵ HOWARD [1385], born about 1449 in Of, Essex, Norfolk, England; died 5 Aug 1508. She married (1) **William de Berkeley [MarquisofBerkley]** [1519]; (2) **John WILLOUGHBY [Sir]** [1520].

vi Elizabeth¹⁵ HOWARD [1386], born about 1451 in Norfolk, Essex, England. She married **George GULDFORD** [1521].

349. Frederick¹⁶ TILNEY [Sir Knight] [1387], born about 1429 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England. He married 350. **Elizabeth CHENEY** [1388], born about 1431 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died 16 Sep 1473.

Children of Frederick TILNEY [Sir Knight] and Elizabeth CHENEY **my 13th great grandparents** were as follows:

318 i Elizabeth¹⁵ TILNEY [Duchess] [1358], born about 1449 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died 26 Mar 1497 in England. She married (1) on 21 Apr 1472 in Norfolk, England **Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]** [1357], born 1442 in Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England; died 11 May 1524 in Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England, son of John HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk] [1380] and Catherine MOLEYNS [DuchessofNorfolk] [1381]; (2) in Of, Bouchier, Devonshire, England **Humphrey BOURCHIER [Sir Knight]** [1504].

351. William¹⁶ COLEPEPER [Sir Knight] [1389], born about 1388 Of Oxenhoath, Westpeckham, Kent, England; died 11 Jul 1427. He married about 1411 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England 352. **Elizabeth FERRERS** [1390], born about 1389 in Of, Groby, Lincolnshire, England; buried 1459 in , West Peckham, Kent, England.

Children of William COLEPEPER [Sir Knight] and Elizabeth FERRERS **my 13th great grandparents** were as follows:

319 i Richard¹⁵ COLEPEPER [1368], born about 1412 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 25 Sep 1484. He married (1) about 1478 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England **Isabel WORSLEY** [1369], born about 1442 in Of, Worsley Hall, Lancashire, England; (2) about 1448 Of Oxenheath, Tonbridge, Kent, England **Mrs. Sibyl COLEPEPER** [1511].

ii William¹⁵ COLEPEPER [1391], born about 1414 Of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England; died 23 Feb 1503. He married about 1457 Of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England **Margaret PEDWARDEN** [1523].

iii Geoffrey¹⁵ COLEPEPER [1392], born 1416 Of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, England.

353. Henry¹⁶ BELKNAPP [1393], born <1437> in <Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England>. He married unknown.

Children of Henry BELKNAPP **my 13th great grandfather** were as follows:

324 i Anne¹⁵ BELKNAPP [1373], born <1463> in <Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England>. She married **Robert WOTTON [Sir Knight]** [1372], born <1459> in Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England.

354. King James IV¹⁶ STUART, King of Scotland [5434], was born 8 Mar 1472/72 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1513 in Battle Of Flodden, Branxton, Northumberland, England, son of 368. James III King Of SCOTLAND [5919] and 369. Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland [5930]. He married (1) on 29 Jul 1503 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **Margaret TUDOR, Queen of Scotland** [5916], born 20 Nov 1489 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 14 Nov 1541/41 in Methven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland, daughter of Henry VII TUDOR , King of England [9947] and Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet [2214]; (2) 355. **Janet (Jane) KENNEDY** [5920], born about 1475 in , Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland. **King James IV Stuart and Queen Margaret Tudor are the 13th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of King James IV STUART, King of Scotland and Margaret TUDOR, Queen of Scotland were as follows:

i King James V¹⁵ STUART, King of Scotland [5917], born 31 Mar 1512 in , Linlithgow, West-Lothian, Scotland; died 4 Dec 1542 in Falkland, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married (1) on 22 Dec 1536 in Notre Dame, Paris, France **Madeleine of France (---)** [10017]; (2) on 29 Apr 1538 **Mary de Guise de Lorraine** [10018]. Notes: James V STUART , King of Scotland-5917 is the 12th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. .

ii James Prince Of¹⁵ SCOTLAND [5913], born 11 Feb 1506/06 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died 17 Feb 1507/07 in , Sterling.

iii Princess Of¹⁵ SCOTLAND [5918], born 5 Jul 1508 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died 1507 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland.

iv Arthur Prince Of¹⁵ SCOTLAND [2135], born 10 Oct 1509 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died 4 Jul 1510 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland.

v Princess Of¹⁵ SCOTLAND [5914], born Oct 1512 in , Linlithgow, West-Lothian, Scotland.

vi Alexander Prince Of¹⁵ SCOTLAND [5915], born 20 Apr 1514 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 5 Jan 1516/16 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Children of James IV STUART, King of Scotland and Janet (Jane) KENNEDY were as follows:

325 i James¹⁵ STEWARD [5912], born about 1499 in Morayshire, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died before 20 Feb 1544/44 in Darnaway, Dyke, Morayshire, Scotland. He married **Marion STEWARD** [5973], born about 1501 in Scotland.



3.7. My 17th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 14th Great Grandparents.

356. Sir John¹⁷ Norwood, Sir Knight [9511], was born aft 1404 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died about 1488 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, son of 370. James de Northwood [9509] and



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

371. Jane Clynton [9510]. He married about 1432 in Milton Regis Church, Kent, England 357. **Elizabeth Elton (de Etton)** [9515], born about 1408 in Gilling Castle, Yorkshire, England, daughter of 372. Miles ELTON (de ETTON) [9725]. **Sir John Norwood and Elizabeth Etton are the 14th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Norwood, Sir Knight and Elizabeth ELTON (de ETTON) were as follows:

- i **Myles**¹⁶ **Norwood** [9513]. He married **Agnes PORTER** [9777].
- ii **Dorothy**¹⁶ **Norwood** [9514].

327 iii **Esquire John**¹⁶ **Norwood II** [9505], born 1454 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died 27 Oct 1509 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) in 1468 **Eleanor Gifford** [9508], born about 1449 in Leckhampton Ct., Leckhampton, England; died before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of John GIFFORD [9682]; (2) **Elizabeth SHELTON** [9779].

Notes for Sir John Norwood:

Sir John Norwood, son of James and Jane Clynton Norwood, married Elizabeth Elton, daughter of Miles Elton, who was the son of Sir John of Elton. John Norwood died in 1489 and is buried at Milton Church. John Norwood left a will in Kent. The will is recorded in the Public Records Office in London. His birth date in this research is very unsettled with a wide range of dates being found. 107

James Dempsey has written a detailed paper on the question: "Who was the father of John Norwood who married Elizabeth Etton and whose descendants lived at Leckhampton Court?" [Source 176]. He discusses the theory held by Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam and his own theory which differs significantly. He stresses that there is no known documentation to prove either theory and that it will be up to future researchers to prove or disprove Marion Callam or Jim Dempsey's suggested ancestry for John Norwood who married Elizabeth Etton of Gilling Castle.

According to William Otis Sawtelle, Notes on the Norwood Family, published 1925, "After two centuries in Kent the Norwoods took root in Gloucestershire. Captain Tyre writing from The Grotto, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, to Dr. Norwood under date of February 22, 1923 says: 'I have been able to trace the Norwoods of Leckhampton back to Myles Norwood and I believe this man is the actual connecting link, but I am not certain. I am supported in my view by the fact that the Arms of the Norwoods of Kent, without any difference, were confirmed by the Herald's College to the Norwoods of Leckhampton.' "

While the situation is very confusing, particularly in light of the fact that I cannot locate any 'Myles Norwood', I have chosen to accept the theory that Sir John Norwood married Elinor Gifford and eventually inherited Leckhampton when the Gifford family had no heirs other than John and Elinor.

358. **John**¹⁷ **GIFFORD** [9682], was born about 1419 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; buried in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married unknown.

Children of John GIFFORD my 14th great grandfather were as follows:

328 i **Eleanor**¹⁶ **Gifford** [9508], born about 1449 in Leckhampton Ct., Leckhampton, England; died before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married in 1468 **Esquire**

John Norwood II [9505], born 1454 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died 27 Oct 1509 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, son of John Norwood, Sir Knight [9511] and Elizabeth ELTON (de ETTON) [9515].

359. **John**¹⁷ **LANGSTON CLOID** [9698], was born in Canfield, B, England. He married unknown.

Children of John LANGSTON CLOID my 14th great grandfather were as follows:

330 i **Elizabeth**¹⁶ **LANGSTON CLOID** [9697], born about 1449 in Caversfield, Oxfordshire, England. She married in 1469 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England **Sir John Boteler** [9681], born 1447 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; died 28 Dec 1523 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England.

360. **5th Baron Henry**¹⁷ **FitzHugh** [1667], was born 1424 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 8 Jun 1472 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He married in Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England 361. **Alice NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH]** [1378], born about 1429 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 12 Nov 1503 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England, daughter of 373. Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1188] and 374. Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] [1189].

Children of 5th Baron Henry FitzHugh and Alice NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH] my 14th great grandparents were as follows:

334 i **Elizabeth**¹⁶ **FitzHugh** [10642], born about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died before 10 Jul 1501 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England. She married about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England **1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux** [10641], born about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died 14 May 1523 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England.

Notes for 5th Baron Henry FitzHugh:

Henry FitzHugh, 5th baron, b. 1430, summoned to parliament from 26 May, 1455, to 15 October, 1470. His lordship obtained, in 38th Henry VI [1460], a grant of the stewardship of the honor of Richmond, and also of the office of chief forester of the new forest of Arkilgarth-Dale, and Le Hoppe, then escheated to the king by the forfeiture of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, to hold for life. During the reign of King Henry VI, Lord Fitz-Hugh remained firmly attached to the Lancastrian interest, but he seems nevertheless to have successfully cultivated the good opinion of King Edward IV, the champion of York, for we find his lordship, soon after the accession of that monarch [1547], employed in his military capacity, and as a diplomatist. In 1468 he made a pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre, and upon his return founded a chantry for two priests in his castle at Ravenswath, there to celebrate divine service for himself and Alice during their lives, and for the health of their souls after their decease. His lordship married Lady Alice Neville, daughter of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, and had issue, I. Richard his successor; II. Thomas, d. s. p.; III. John, d. s. p.; IV. George, d. s. p.; V. Edward, d. s. p.; I. Alice, married to Sir John Fienes, Knight, and was mother of Thomas, Lord Dacre; II. Elizabeth, married 1st to Sir William Parr, Knight, and had (with William, created Lord Parr, of Horton), Sir Thomas Paar, who married Maud, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Green, Knight, of Horton, and had one son and two days, viz. 1. William Parr, Marquess of Northampton, d. s. p.; 1. Anne Parr, married to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; 2. Catherine Parr, married 1st to Edward Borough; 2ndly to John Neville, Lord Latimer; 3rdly, to King



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Henry VIII; and 4thly, to Thomas, Lord Seymour, of Sudley, but d. s. p. Elizabeth FitzHugh married 2ndly, Nicholas, Lord Vaux. Henry, 5th Baron Fitz-Hugh, died in 1472, as was s. by his only son, Richard Fitz-Hugh, 6th baron. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, England, 1883, pp. 207-8, FitzHugh, Barons FitzHugh].

362. James (The Just)¹⁷ de Berkeley [9978], was born about 1393 in Ragland, Monmouthshire, England; died Nov 1463/63 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, son of 375. James de Berkeley [10654] and 376. Elizabeth Bluet [10653]. He married in 1422/23 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England 363. **Isabel MOWBRAY** [9980], born about 1395 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Sep 1452 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of 377. Thomas MOWBRAY [9981] and 378. Elizabeth FITZLAND [9982]. **James (The Just) de Berkeley and Isabel Mowbray are the 13 & 14th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James (The Just) de Berkeley and Isabel MOWBRAY were as follows:

335 i Maurice¹⁶ de Berkeley [9659], born about 1435 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England; died Aug 1506 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1464 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England **Isabel Mead** [9979], born about 1443 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 19 May 1514 in Coventry, , England.

Notes for James (The Just) de Berkeley:

Lord James de Berkeley, nephew and heir male, being son and heir of Sir James de B., by Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir John Bluet, of Raglan, county Monmouth, which Sir James, being next brother to Thomas, the last Lord Berkeley, died v. f., 13 June 1405. He was born about 1394, at Raglan, and "may be called James the Just." He succeeded to the Castle of Berkeley (to which the Barony of Berkeley was then very generally considered as appendant) and other estates under an entail of his great-grandfather, but was much hindered in getting possession thereof by the Countess of Warwick (daughter and heir of the last Lord), the heir general. By writ directed Jacobo de Berkeley, he was summoned to Parliament 20 October 1421 to 23 May 1461, and was knighted by Henry VI, in May 1426. In April 1410, being then aged 16, he married, 1stly, or perhaps was only contracted to, a daughter of Sir John ST. JOHN (contract dated 19 April II Henry IV. He married, 2ndly, 1415), a daughter, of Sir Humphrey STAFFORD, of Hook, Dorset, but she died very young and s.p. He married, 3rdly, 1423-24, Isabel, widow of Henry FERRERS, Spouse and heir apparent of William, Lord FERRERS (of Groby), and 1st daughter (whose issue became coheirs) of Thomas (DE MOWBRAY), DUKE OF NORFOLK, by Elizabeth, daughter of RICHARD (FITZ ALAN), EARL OF ARUNDEL. She was, while about to appeal to the King in Council on behalf of her husband, arrested by order of Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury (granddaughter and coheir of the last Lord Berkeley), and imprisoned at Gloucester, where she died 27 September 1452, and was buried in the church of the Greyfriars there. He married, 4thly, (Settment 25 July 1457) Joan, daughter of **John Talbot, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury**, by his 1st wife, Maud, daughter of Thomas (NEVILL), LORD FURNIVAL, which Joan was consequently stepdaughter of Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury above named. He died at Berkeley Castle, Nov 1463, within 36 days of having (22 Oct.) executed a deed of reconciliation with the said Countess and was buried at Berkeley. His widow married, before 26 May 1474, Edmund Hungerford. [CP 2:132-3]

Knight, Lord Berkeley, was born at Raglan, county Monmouth, about 1394. He was nephew and heir male of Thomas de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley. He succeeded to the Castle of Berkeley and other estates under an entail of his great-grandfather, but was much hindered in getting possession thereof by the heir general, his cousin the Countess of Warwick. He was summoned to Parliament 1421 - 1461.

Notes for Isabel Mowbray:

Isabel, widow of Henry Ferrers, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and 1st daughter and coheir of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. She died a prisoner of Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and step-mother of James Berkeley's 4th wife. She [Margaret] was granddaughter and coheir of Thomas Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, uncle of James, from whom the title had passed to James. [Magna Charta Sureties].

364. Richard¹⁷ WYDEVILLE [10115], born about 1411 in Maidstone, Kent, England; died 1468. He married 365. **Jacquette de Jacqueline de Luxembourg** [10116], born 1415 in Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg; died 21 May 1472.

Children of Richard WYDEVILLE and Jacquette de Jacqueline de Luxembourg **my 14th great grandparents** were as follows:

344 i Elizabeth¹⁶ WYDEVILLE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND [1376], born about 1436 in Of, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England; died 29 May 1492 in Abbey, Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She married (1) about 1453 **John GREY [LORD FERRERS]** [1375], born 1431 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 8 Feb 1460 in Battle Of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England; (2) on 22 Apr 1464 in , Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England **Edward IV King Of England** [1513], born 19 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; died 31 Mar 1483 in Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England, son of Richard Plantagenet Duke of York [1686] and Cecily NEVILLE, Duchess of York [1453].

366. Richard¹⁷ NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1188], born about 1399 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, son of Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] and Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND]. He married before Jan 1420/20 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England 367. **Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY]** [1189], born 1405 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 30 Nov 1462 in Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [II]. **Richard Neville and Alice Montagu are the 14 & 15th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

See Also : 366 & 373

Children of Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] were as follows:

346 i Catherine¹⁶ NEVILLE [1187], born about 1434 in S. , England; died aft 15 Mar 1504. She married (1) before 1457 in Of **W BONVILLE [BARON HARINGTON]** [1186], born 1441 in C. , England; died 22 Dec 1460 in Battle Of, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; (2) on 28 Jan 1461 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **William HASTINGS [LORD OF ASHBY ZOUCH]** [1514].

ii Joan¹⁶ NEVILLE [1439], born about 1422 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 31 Aug 1462. She married aft 8 Aug 1438 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **William FITZALAN**



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

[EARL OF ARUNDEL] [1661].

iii Cecily¹⁶ NEVILLE [1438], born about 1425 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 19 Jul 1450. She married (1) in 1433 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Henry De BEAUCHAMP [DUKE OF WARWICK]** [1662]; (2) on 25 Mar 1449 in License **John TIPTOFT [EARL OF WORCESTER]** [1663].

iv Richard "The King Maker"¹⁶ NEVILLE [EARL OF WARWICK] [1437], born 13 Nov 1428 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Apr 1471 in Battle Of, Barnet, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) in 1433 Of Caversham, Oxfordshire, England **Anne De BEAUCHAMP** [1664]; (2) in Not Married **Mrs. Richard NEVILLE** [1665].

v Thomas¹⁶ NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] [1395], born about 1429 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in Battle Of, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married on 5 Aug 1453 in Of, Rampton, Nottinghamshire, England **Matilda Or Maud STANHOPE [BARONESS WILLOUGHBY]** [1666].

vi Alice¹⁶ NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH] [1378], born about 1429 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 12 Nov 1503 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She married in Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England **5th Baron Henry FitzHugh** [1667], born 1424 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 8 Jun 1472 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

vii John¹⁶ NEVILLE [MARQUESS OF MONTAGU] [1396], born about 1430 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 4 Apr 1471 in Battle Of Barnet, Hertfordshire, England. He married on 16 Apr 1457 in Of **Isabel INGALDESTHORPE [MARCHIONESS OF MONTAGU]** [1668].

viii George¹⁶ NEVILLE [ARCHBISHOP] [1397], born about 1432 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1475. He married in Not Married **Mrs. George NEVILLE** [1669].

ix Eleanor¹⁶ NEVILLE [1456], born about 1437 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1503. She married aft 1 May 1457 in Of **Thomas STANLEY [Earl of Derby]** [1670].

x Ralph¹⁶ NEVILLE [1436], born about 1439 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

xi Margaret¹⁶ NEVILLE [1447], born about 1443 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 10 Nov 1506. She married aft 1458 in Of **John De VERE [EARL OF OXFORD]** [1671].

xii Robert¹⁶ NEVILLE [1457], born about 1445 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Young.

368. King James III, King of¹⁷ Scotland [5919], born 1 Jul 1451 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 2 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, St. Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland, son of 379. James II King Of SCOTLAND [5934] and 380. Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERNS [5935]. He married on 1 Jul 1469 in Holyrood, Midlothian, Scotland 369. **Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland** [5930], born 14 Jun 1456 Of Kobenhavn, Kobenhavn, Denmark; died 5 Jul 1486 in Stirlingshire, Scotland, daughter of 381. Christian I OLDENBERG, King of Denmark [5957] and 382. Dorothea Von VANDENBERG, Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden [5958]. **James III King Of SCOTLAND-5919 and Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG are the 14th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James III King Of SCOTLAND and Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland were as follows:

354 i King James IV¹⁶ STUART, King of Scotland [5434], born 8 Mar 1472/72 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1513 in Battle Of Flodden, Branxton, Northumberland, England. He married

(1) on 29 Jul 1503 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **Margaret TUDOR, Queen of Scotland** [5916], born 20 Nov 1489 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 14 Nov 1541/41 in Methven Castle, , Perthshire, Scotland, daughter of Henry VII TUDOR , King of England [9947] and Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet [2214]; (2) **Janet (Jane) KENNEDY** [5920], born about 1475 in , Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland.

ii **James Prince Of¹⁶ SCOTLAND** [5931], born Feb 1476 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 7 Jan 1503/03 in Unmd, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

iii **John Prince Of¹⁶ SCOTLAND** [5932], born before Jun 1479/79 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1 Mar 1502/02 in Unmd.

iv **Son Prince Of¹⁶ SCOTLAND** [5933], born about 1475 in Scotland.



3.8. My 18th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 15th Great Grandparents.

370. James¹⁸ de Northwood [9509], was born 1359 in Kent, England; died about 1415 in Kent, England, son of 383. Sir John de Northwood [9518] and 384. Lady Joan Hart (Hert) [9519]. He married (1) about 1389 in Sittingbourne, Kent, England **Margaret CRALLE** [9522], born about 1364 in Cralle, Sussex, England, daughter of Robert CRALLE [9723] and Margery Peplesham [9724]; (2) about 1405 in Kent, England 371. **Jane Clynton** [9510], born about 1384 in Kent, England. **James de Northwood Jane Clynton are the 15th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Some sources say that James Norwood was born ca 1365, he died by 1416, he was the son of Sir John de Northwode and Joan Here, he married Margaret Gralle (Cralle) daughter of Robert Gralle and his wife Margery Peplesham. 70

Children of James de Northwood and Margaret CRALLE were as follows:

i **John¹⁷ de Northwood** [9727], born before 1404; died aft 4 Mar 1487/87 in Chancell of the Church of Middleton. He married **Joan of Stratford by BOW (---)** [9729]. Notes: John DE NORTHWOOD-9727 is the 14th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. . John Norwood was born 1405, and was only 11 years old when his cousin, John Northwode, son of his uncle, William Northwode, died. John's father, James, was dead so John Norwood inherited the property when he was only 11 years old. He married Margaret Martin, daughter of Judge John Martin and his wife, Anne Boteler. John and Margaret Martin had a son, John Norwood. John Norwood, son of John Norwood and Margaret Martin, inherited the Norwood property at his father's death. He married Elizabeth Frogenall. John Norwood died in 1496. He and his wife are buried in Milton Regis Church and have splendid brasses on their tombs. Their children: 1. John Norwood, he died young. 2. Joan Norwood married Sir John Norton. 3. Elizabeth Norwood married John Bailey. As there were no sons who survived, the Norwood property was left to their oldest daughter, Joan Norwood. She married Sir John Norton and the Norwood property went to the Norton Families. 106 Leckhampton Line

ii **James¹⁷ de Northwood** [9728], born between 1405 & 1416. Notes: James Norwood, 2nd son of James Norwood and Margaret Gralle, was born between 1405 when his brother John was born and 1416 when his father James died. Little research has been done on this second son of James and Margaret Gralle Norwood. Sir Robert Atkyns: "The Ancient and Present Sate of Gloucestershire", published in 1712; wherein he traced the Norwood family from Jordanus de Sheppey of the Isle of Sheppey to Kent in the reign of King Henry II to the Norwoods



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

of Leckhampton Manor in Gloucestershire (p. 531) stated: "James de Northwode, last son of Sir John, married Margaret and co-heiress of Robert Gralle of Gralle in the County of Suffex. James de Northwode was his son, whose wife was Jane, daughter of Clynton, as appears on her tomb in the church of Milton. His son was John de Northwode, Esq., whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Miles of Elton, son of Sir John Elton who had the Manor of Gilling. He died 4H7 1489 and lies buried at Milton Church."

Children of James de Northwood and Jane Clynton were as follows:

356 i John¹⁷ Norwood, Sir Knight [9511], born aft 1404 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died about 1488 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He married about 1432 in Milton Regis Church, Kent, , England **Elizabeth ELTON (de ETTON)** [9515], born about 1408 in Gilling Castle, Yorkshire, England, daughter of Miles ELTON (de ETTON) [9725].

372. Miles¹⁸ ELTON (de ETTON) [9725], son of 385. Sir John ELTON (de ETTON) [9726]. He married unknown.

Children of Miles ELTON (de ETTON) were as follows:

357 i Elizabeth¹⁷ ELTON (de ETTON) [9515], born about 1408 in Gilling Castle, Yorkshire, England. She married about 1432 in Milton Regis Church, Kent, , England **John Norwood, Sir Knight** [9511], born aft 1404 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died about 1488 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, son of James de Northwood [9509] and Jane Clynton [9510].

375. James¹⁸ de Berkeley [10654], born about 1370 in Little Marshfield, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 13 Jun 1405 in Raglan Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales, son of 390. Maurice (the Valiant) de Berkeley [10660] and 391. Elizabeth Despencer [10659]. He married 376. **Elizabeth Bluet** [10653], born about 1373 in Raglan Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales; died before 1415.

Children of James de Berkeley and Elizabeth Bluet **my 15th great grandparents** were as follows:

362 i James (The Just)¹⁷ de Berkeley [9978], born about 1393 in Raglan, Monmouthshire, England; died Nov 1463/63 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1422/23 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England **Isabel MOWBRAY** [9980], born about 1395 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Sep 1452 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of Thomas MOWBRAY [9981] and Elizabeth FITZLAND [9982].

377. Thomas¹⁸ MOWBRAY [9981], born 14 Mar 1365/65 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 14 Sep 1399 in Venice, Venice, Italy, son of 392. John DE MOWBRAY [9983] and 393. Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE [9984]. He married in 1383 in Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England 378. **Elizabeth FITZLAND** [9982], born 1365 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 29 Jun 1425 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England. **Thomas Mowbray and Elizabeth Fitzland are the 14 & 15th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas MOWBRAY and Elizabeth FITZLAND were as follows:

363 i Isabel¹⁷ MOWBRAY [9980], born about 1395 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Sep 1452 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married in 1422/23 in Berkeley Castle,

Gloucestershire, England **James (The Just) de Berkeley** [9978], born about 1393 in Raglan, Monmouthshire, England; died Nov 1463/63 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, son of James de Berkeley [10654] and Elizabeth Bluet [10653].

379. King James II King Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5934], born 7 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 25 Jul 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, son of 394. James I King Of SCOTLAND [5942] and 395. Joan BEAUFORT [5943]. He married on 24 Jun 1449 in Holyrood, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland 380. **Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS** [5935], born about 1431 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 7 Nov 1463 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland, daughter of 396. Arnold Duke of GUELDERS [5951] and 397. Katharina Princess Of KLEVE [5952]. **King James II Maria Mary Guelders are the 15th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James II King Of SCOTLAND and Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS were as follows:

368 i James III King Of¹⁷ SCOTLAND [5919], born 1 Jul 1451 in , Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 2 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, St.ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He married on 1 Jul 1469 in , Holyrood, Midlothian, Scotland **Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland** [5930], born 14 Jun 1456 Of Kobenhavn, Kobenhavn, Denmark; died 5 Jul 1486 in Stirlingshire, Scotland, daughter of Christian I OLDENBERG, King of Denmark [5957] and Dorothea Von VANDENBERG, Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden [5958].

ii Mary¹⁷ STEWART [5936], born before 16 May 1452 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died Apr 1488.

iii Alexander Prince Of¹⁷ SCOTLAND [5937], born 1453 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 1483/84 in Celestines Church, Paris, Seine, France.

iv David Prince Of¹⁷ SCOTLAND [5938], born about 1455 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 9 Jul 1457.

v John Prince Of¹⁷ SCOTLAND [5939], born about 1457 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died Mar 1479 in Unmd, Canon-Gate, Edinburgh, , Scotland.

vi Margaret (Cecilia) Princess of¹⁷ SCOTLAND [5940], born about 1458 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

vii John¹⁷ STEWART [5941], born 1456 in Of, Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 1478 in Unmd.

381. King Christian I¹⁸ Oldenberg, King of Denmark [5957], born Jan 1426 in , Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 12 May 1481 in Roskilde Domkirke, K2benhavn, Denmark, son of 398. Dietrich VON OLDENBURG, Count of Oldenberg [5963] and 399. Hedwig Von HOLSTEIN, Princess of Schleswig [5964]. He married on 17 Oct 1449 in Ofkobenhavn Slot, Kobenhavn, Denmark 382. **Dorothea Von VANDENBERG, Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden** [5958], born 1429 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died 1 Nov 1495 in Kalundborg Slot, Kalundborg, Holbaek, Denmark, daughter of 400. Johann "The Alchemist" Margrave Of BRANDENBURG [5968] and 401. Barbara Princess Of SAXONY [5969].

Children of Christian I OLDENBERG, King of Denmark and Dorothea Von VANDENBERG, Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden **my 15th great grandparents** were as follows:

369 i Margaret of Denmark¹⁷ Oldenberg, Queen of Scotland [5930], born 14 Jun 1456 Of Kobenhavn, Kobenhavn, Denmark; died 5 Jul 1486 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She married on 1 Jul 1469 in ,



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Holyrood, Midlothian, Scotland **James III King Of SCOTLAND** [5919], born 1 Jul 1451 in , Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 2 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, St.ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland, son of James II King Of SCOTLAND [5934] and Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERNS [5935].

ii **Frederik I King Of DENMARK** [5959], born 28 Sep 1471 Of K2benhavn, K2benhavn, Denmark; died 9 Apr 1533 in Gottorp, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia. He married on 31 Mar 1502 **Anna (---)**, **Duchess of Schleswig-Holstein** [9950], born 18 Aug 1487 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died 23 Apr 1514 in Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia.

iii **Hans King Of DENMARK** [5960], born 24 Jan 1455 in , Aalborg, Aalborg, Denmark; died 10 Feb 1513 in , Aalborg, Aalborg, Denmark.

iv **Oluf Prince Of DENMARK** [5961], born 20 Sep 1450 Of K2benhavn, K2benhavn, Denmark; died 1450.

v **Knud, Prince Of DENMARK** [5962], born 1450 Of K2benhavn, K2benhavn, Denmark; died 1454.

of his uncle, James Norwood. 69 5th Baron Chapter 11 William de Northwode, born about 1360, lived and buried at Bredhurst, Kent, where there was a now lost memorial brass to him, indicating 4 sons. He was married to Alice _____. William had the gift of Harrietsham manor on March 5, 1397, by step-grandmother Agnes Shuckburgh who died May 27, 1407. William granted Harrietsham to James Donnet of Rainham and Agnes's son-in-law, Stephen Paytewyne of Sheppey. They regranted the same to William's widow Alice. Alice died after Agnes Shuckburgh, about 1410-14, whereupon Harrietsham descended to her son John.

370 v James¹⁸ de Northwood [9509], born 1359 in Kent, England; died about 1415 in , , Kent, England. He married (1) about 1389 in Sittingbourne, Kent, England **Margaret CRALLE** [9522], born about 1364 in Cralle, Sussex, England, daughter of Robert CRALLE [9723] and Margery Peplesham [9724]; (2) about 1405 in Kent, England **Jane Clynton** [9510], born about 1384 in Kent, England.

Notes for Sir John de Northwood:

Sir John de Northwode was born 1321, he was the son of Lord Roger and Juliana de Northwode, he served in France in 1355 and 1359. Sir John was summoned to Parliament from June 1363 to 28 Dec 1375 by King Edward III. In 1369 Sir John was a joint commissioner to muster all men-at-arms to serve for the defense of Sheppey. Sir John de Northwode, Lord Northwode, died 27 Feb 1378/9. No further summonses to Parliament were issued to this family. In 1350, Sir John married Joan, daughter of Robert Here (Hare/Hart) of Faversham.

Sir John de Northwood, son of Roger de Northwood and wife Juliane de Say, was born in 1321. At 21, he was granted a rent of 10 marks by his father in 1342 from the manors of Bykenore and Wychling, Kent. In the feudal aid of 1346, John was listed as tenant under his father, at Norwood-in-Sheppey, Harrietsham, East Farbourne, Thornham, Eynton, Bengebury and Shorne (See previous chapter).

He married Joan Hert in 1350 against his father's will as we have from the Northwood Genealogical Roll; "for which he thought to disinherit him, it being a manifest disparagement in blood".

Through the mediation of neighbor Sir Arnold Savage, he was not disinherited. Joan was a daughter of Robert Hart (Here, Hert) of Faversham, Kent. Her sister Elizabeth was married to Sir Ralph Spigumell. After his marriage, his father granted him Northwood Chastiners manor.

At his father's death in December 1361, he received a writ for delivery of his inheritance. Then the family squabbles really began. Starting in 1364, his step-mother Agnes sued him for 600 lbs. rent due from Northwood Chasteners. This suit was settled out of court by Sir Arnold Savage at the house of 'fratres Minores' (minor brothers) in Canterbury. He countersued Agnes and Richard Blore for 200 marks arrears from Bykenore manor. Sir John Barri mediated at Canterbury, this suit also being settled out of court.

He was summoned to consecutive Parliaments except one; from June 1, 1363 to December 28, 1375. No further summons to Parliament were issued to this family.

In 1369 he was a joint commissioner to muster men-at-arms, etc. to serve for defense of the Isle of Sheppey. Again 8 years later to prepare and abide there for coastal defense in 1377.

On 1 July 1377 Richard atte Leese and John de Northwood were commanded to hasten to the Isle of Shepeye and put it in a state of

3.9. My 19th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 16th Great Grandparents.

383. Sir John¹⁹ de Northwood [9518], born 1320/25 in Kent, England; died 19 Feb 1378 in Sittingborne, Kent, England, son of 402. Sir Roger de Northwood [9528] and 403. Juliana de Say [9521]. He married in 1349 in Kent, England 384. **Lady Joan Hart (Hert)** [9519], born about 1329 in Faversham, Kent, England; died after Aug 1398 in Kent, England, daughter of 404. Robert Hart (Hert) [9935]. He also held the Title of 3rd Baron. **Sir John de Northwood and Lady Joan Hart (Hert) are the 16th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir John de Northwood and Lady Joan Hart (Hert) were as follows:

i **Joan¹⁸ de Northwood** [9516]. She married about 1372 **Sir John Dengeyne (D'Engaine)** [9722], born in Cambridge. Notes: 75

ii **Juliana¹⁸ de Northwood** [9523]. She married about 1372 **John DIGGE** [9543], born in Faulkham. Notes: 74

iii **Sir Roger¹⁸ de Northwood** [9525], born 1355; died 1392. Notes: Sir Roger de Northwode was born ca 1355, he was about 23 or 24 years old at his father's death. In 1385 and 1386, Sir Roger was joint commissioner to plan for the protection of Kent. About Jan 1385/6 Sir Roger set out for Spain in the company of the Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile. Sir Roger married Eleanor, daughter of Arnold Savage, about 1372. Sir Roger died some time after 7 Sep 1398 and the property was inherited by John de Northwode, son of Roger's brother, William. 68 4th Baron Chapter 11 Sir Roger de Northwode, de jure Lord Northwode. Born about 1355, as he was 23 or 24 at his father's death in 1379. Died in 1398.

iv **Sir William¹⁸ de Northwood** [9517], born 1357; died 1415 in Bredhurst of Kent, England. He married **Alice Icklington** [9763], died in Bredhurst of Kent, England. Notes: Sir William de Northwood-9517 is the 15th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Sir John DE NORTHWOOD-9518 and Lady Joan HART (HERT)-9519. William de Northwode was born ca 1360, 5th Baron, did service at the Battle of Agincourt and Vermeuil; he died in 1406 and is buried at Bradhurst. William de Northwode's children were: 1. Elizabeth, she married Peter Cat (Cattes). 2. Eleanor, she married John Adam. 3. John Northwode, 6th Baron, inherited the Northwode property left by his uncle, Roger de Northwode. This John Northwode married Alice Icklington. They had no children; John died 23 Apr 1416; at his death, the Norwood property passed to his cousin, John Norwood, son



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

defense to resist the trench invasion.

On 16 August 1377, a general order was issued to the men of Middleton hundred that they were responsible for the defense of the Isle of Sheppey except for Yentlee [?] which the men of Hoo, Shamele and Tollyng hundreds were responsible.

His will on parchment in Archbishop Sudbury's register folio 100 b, now at the Archbishop's library at Lambeth, requests burial at Minster in Sheppey. "Volo corpus meum sepeliendum in Ecclesia Monasterii Sancte Sexburge de Menstrye in Scapeya"

John died on February 27, 1379, aged 58. A writ was issued 14 March, 2 Rich I: that an inquisition be held in Kent and Gloucester. The inquisition in Kent was held before the king's escheator, John Brode, at 'Sydnbourne' on the Wednesday after St. George, 2 Richard II (1379).

Medieval Will of John NORTHWODE 1378 John NORTHWODE, Will 27 February 1378

John Northwode, Knight, of the County of Kent "penultimo die" of the month of February 1378. To be buried in the Church of the Nuns of Saint Sexburg of "Mentre in Scapeya" Canterbury Diocese. I will that my wife pay my debts of my goods. I will that Johanna my daughter have of my goods if there are any over after my debts are paid according to the discretion of the said Johanna my wife, Wilim Frogenhale, Wilim Suttone and John de Mere. I will that Stephen my son be found 'ad scolas' of my said goods after my debts are paid if there be sufficient to the effect he be moved to be a Religious or take Sacred Orders. I will that two men go on pilgrimage to visit the shrine of the Apostles Peter and Paul and Saint James in Galicia and that they be found of my said goods.

Residue to Johanne my wife and executrix.

Proved 13 March 1378 by Dame Johanne executrix. (100b Sudbury).

385. Sir John¹⁹ ELTON (de ETON) [9726]. He married unknown.

Children of Sir John ELTON (de ETON) **my 16th great grandfather** were as follows:

372 i Miles¹⁸ ELTON (de ETON) [9725]. He married unknown.

386. Ralph De¹⁹ NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] [1190], born 1363 in C, , , England; died 12 Oct 1425/25 in C, , , England, son of 405. John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE] [1271] and 406. Maud De PERCY [1246]. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1396 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France 387. **Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND]** [1191], born about 1374 in C, , France; died 4 Nov 1440 in , Howden, Yorkshire, England, daughter of 407. John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet , DUKE OF LANCASTER [1192] and 408. Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] [1193]; (2) about 1381 in Of, Stafford, Staffordshire, England **Margaret De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF WESTMORELAND]** [1672]. **Ralph de Neville and Joan de Beaufort are the 15 & 16th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] and Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] were as follows:

373 i Richard¹⁸ NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1188], born about 1399 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in ,

Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married before Jan 1420/20 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY]** [1189], born 1405 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 30 Nov 1462 in , Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1275] and Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [II] [1451].

ii Joan¹⁸ NEVILLE [1343], born about 1397 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

iii Catherine De¹⁸ NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] [1342], born about 1400 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died aft Dec 1477. She married (1) on 3 Jan 1411/11 in License, Raby, Durham, England **John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]** [1674]; (2) about 1422 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Thomas STRANGEWAYS [SIR KNIGHT]** [1675]; (3) aft 1441 in Of **John BEAUMONT [VISCOUNT BEAUMONT]** [1676]; (4) in Dec 1464 in Of **John WYDEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]** [1677].

iv Henry De¹⁸ NEVILLE [1440], born about 1401 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Died Young.

v Thomas De¹⁸ NEVILLE [BARON SAINT MAUR & LOVEL] [1445], born about 1402 in Of, Raby, Durham, England. He married about 1420 Of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Middlesex, England **Alice SEYMOUR [BARONESS SAINT MAUR & LOVEL]** [1678].

vi Cuthbert De¹⁸ NEVILLE [1444], born about 1404 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Died Young.

vii Eleanor¹⁸ NEVILLE [Countess of Northumberland] [1449], born about 1406 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 1471 in England. She married (1) aft 14 May 1412 **Richard Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]** [1679]; (2) about Sep 1414 in , Alnwick, Northumberland, England **Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]** [1680], born 3 Feb 1392/93; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England (against Yorkist, son of Sir Henry (Hotspur) Percy [10637] and Elizabeth Mortimer [10636]. Notes: Lady Alianore/Eleanor Nevill(e), daughter of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland of the 1397 creation. [Burke's Peerage] Note: Eleanor de Neville (by the 2nd wife Katharine Roet); m. Berwick shortly after Oct 1414, Sie Henry de Percy KG, Earl of Northumberland. [Magna Charta Sureties]

viii Robert¹⁸ NEVILLE [BISHOP OF SALISBURY & DURHAM] [1448], born about 1407 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 29 Jun 1457.

ix William¹⁸ NEVILLE [EARL OF KENT] [1319], born about 1408 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 31 Dec 1461/62 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He married (1) before 19 Apr 1422 **Joan FAUCONBERG [COUNTESS OF KENT]** [1681]; (2) **Mrs-William De NEVILLE** [1682].

x Anne De¹⁸ NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM] [1318], born about 1410 in Of, , Westmorland, England; died 11 Sep 1480 in Sp. She married (1) on 16 Nov 1467 in , Raby, Durham, England **Walter BLOUNT [BARON OF MOUNTJOY]** [1683]; (2) in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Humphrey STAFFORD [DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM]** [1684].

xi John De¹⁸ NEVILLE [1446], born about 1412 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Died Young.

xii George¹⁸ NEVILLE [BARON LATIMER] [1434], born about 1413 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1469. He married before Jan 1436/36 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England **Elizabeth De BEAUCHAMP [BARONESS LATIMER]** [1685].

xiii Cecily¹⁸ NEVILLE , Duchess of York [1453], born 22 May 1415 in , Raby, Durham, England; died 22 May 1495 in , Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England. She married before 9 Oct 1424 in , , Yorkshire,



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

England **Richard Plantagenet Duke of York** [1686], born 11 Sep 1411 in Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, son of Richard Plantagenet , Prince of England [10092] and Anne De Mortimer [10093].

xiv Edward¹⁸ **NEVILLE [BARON ABERGAVENNY]** [1452], born about 1416 Of Raby With Keeverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 9 Oct 1476. He married (1) before 9 Oct 1424 **Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP** [1687]; (2) on 6 Oct 1448 in Disp **Catherine HOWARD [BARONESS ABERGAVENNY]** [1688].

Notes for Ralph De Neville [Earl of Westmorland]:

The "Kingmaker's" grandfather, the 1st Earl of Westmorland settled about half the original Neville estates on the children of his second marriage, whereas the subsequent Earls of Westmorland were the product of his first. It thus came about that the 2nd-6th Earls of Westmorland were actually less well-endowed territorially than their ancestors who had been mere barons. The pre-eminence of that branch of the family represented by the Earls of Salisbury/Warwick, who stemmed from the second marriage, was made correspondingly easier.

The 1st Earl of Westmorland had multiplicity of children: nine by the first wife, fourteen by his second. Of his 23 in all, four were peers, three were duchesses and another four daughters the wives of lesser peers; moreover of those three duchesses one was mother of two kings. Between 1450 and 1455 no fewer than 13 members of the family had seats in the House of Lords. This very fecundity like that of Edward III, engendered quarrels. There was rivalry between the two branches of the family, which grew from a dispute about family estates into a difference as to dynastic loyalties. It thus served as an overture to the Wars of the Roses, one which was made even more ominous by a dispute between the Nevilles, represented by the 1st Marquess of Montagu and the Percys. [Burke's Peerage]

Sir Ralph de Neville, KG, b. c 1346, d. Raby 21 Oct 1425, created 1st Earl of Westmorland 1397; m. (1) Margaret Stafford, d. 9 June 1396; m. (2) before 29 Nov 1396 Joan Beaufort, d. Howden 13 Nov 1440, widow of Robert Ferrers, daughter of John, Duke of Lancaster and Katharine (Roet) Swynford. [Magna Charta Sureties]

Sixth Baron Neville of Raby, became a Knight of the Garter and 1st Earl Westmoreland September 29, 1397. As a Lancasterian, he opposed Richard II in 1399 and conveyed Richard's resignation to the convention. He assisted in the coronation of Henry IV and was a member of the council of regency appointed to rule in the infancy of King Henry V. With his second marriage to Joan Beaufort, a widowed daughter of John of Gaunt, fourth son of Edward III, this favorably affected Joan and Ralph's wealth and social prestige, making possible brilliant marriages for their children. In 1450, five of Ralph's sons, five sons-in-law and several grandsons were in Parliament.

Held many offices, among them Constable of the Tower of London and in 1399, Marshall of England the year he was created Earl of Richmond. He was a member of Richards II's privy council, saw service at Agincourt on October 25, 1415 where Henry won a victory over the superior numbers of French owing to his superior generalship.

He married his first wife Margaret, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Stafford by special dispensation from Pope Urban V, because of their close relationship. The marriage to Joan, his second wife, was a much more distinguished one as the line now descends through the royal house of England. He was summoned to Parliament from December 6, 1389 to November 30, 1396. Some say he is the son of Elizabeth Latimer. He was created Earl of Westmorland by Richard II on 9-29-1397.

Ralph de Nevill, 4th baron, summoned to parliament from 6 December, 1389, to 30 November, 1396. This nobleman took a leading part in the political drama of his day and sustained it with more than ordinary ability. In the lifetime of his father (9th Richard II), he was joined with Thomas Clifford, son of Lord Clifford, and was appointed a commissionership for the guardianship of the West Marches. In three years after this he succeeded to the title and in two years subsequently he was one of the commissioners appointed to treat with the Kings of France and Scotland, touching a truce made by them with the King of England. In the 21st Richard II [1378], he was made constable of the Tower of London and shortly afterwards advanced in full parliament to the dignity of Earl of Westmoreland. His lordship was of the privy council to King Richard and had much favor from that monarch, yet he was one of the most active in raising Henry, of Lancaster, to the throne as Henry IV, and was rewarded by the new king in the first year of his reign with a grant of the county and honor of Richmond for his life, and with the great office of Earl Marshal of England. Soon after this, he stoutly resisted the Earl of Northumberland in his rebellion and forced the Percies, who had advanced as far as Durham, to fall back upon Prudhoe, when the battle of Shrewsbury ensued, in which the gallant Hotspur sustained so signal a defeat, and closed his impetuous career. The earl was afterwards governor of the town and castle of Carlisle, warden of the West Marches towards Scotland, and governor of Roxborough. He was also a knight of the Garter. His lordship married 1st, Lady Margaret Stafford, daughter of Hugh, Earl Stafford, K.G., for which marriage a dispensation was obtained from Pope Urban V, the earl and his bride being within the third and fourth degrees of consanguinity; by this lady he had issue, John, Lord Nevill; Ralph; Maud; Phillippa; Alice; Margaret; Anne; Margery; and Elizabeth. The earl married 2ndly, Joan de Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, by Katherine Swynford, and widow of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wem, by whom he had issue, Richard; William; George; Edward; Cuthbert; Henry; Thomas; Catherine; Eleanor; Anne; Jane; and Cicely. This great earl d. in 1425 and was s. by his grandson, Ralph Nevill, 5th Baron Nevill, of Raby. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, England, 1883, pp. 393-4, Nevill, Barons Nevill, of Raby, Earls of Westmoreland]

388. Thomas¹⁹ **Montagu (Montacute) [Earl of Salisbury]** [1275], born 1387 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 25 Oct 1428 in Orleans, son of 409. John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1273] and 410. Maude FRANCIS [1279]. He married (1) on 15 May 1399 389. **Eleanor (Alianore) De Holand [II]** [1451], born 1391 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 9 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of 411. Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and 412. Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285]; (2) in Not Married, Of Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England **Alice CHAUCER** [1689]; (3) unknown. **Thomas Montagu and Eleanor de Holand are the 15 & 16th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas Montagu (Montacute) [Earl of Salisbury] and Eleanor (Alianore) De Hpland [II] were as follows:

374 i Alice¹⁸ **MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY]** [1189], born 1405 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 30 Nov 1462 in , Bisham, Berkshire, England. She married before Jan 1420/20 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1188], born about 1399 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, son of Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] [1190] and Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191].



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

390. Maurice (the Valiant)¹⁹ de Berkeley [10660], was born 1330 in Berkeley, England; died Aug 1368 in Berkeley Castle, England, son of 413. Thomas (the Rich) de Berkeley [10657] and 414. Margaret de Mortimer [10658]. He married 391. **Elizabeth Despencer** (at the age of 8) [10659], born 1322 in Stoke, England; died 13 Jul 1389 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Elizabeth Despencer was the daughter of Hugh le Despenser and Alianore de Clare. [Ancestral Roots]

Children of Maurice (the Valiant) de Berkeley and Elizabeth Despencer **my 15 & 16th great grandparents** were as follows:

375 i James¹⁸ de Berkeley [10654], born about 1370 in Little Marshfield, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 13 Jun 1405 in Raglan Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married **Elizabeth Bluet** [10653], born about 1373 in Raglan Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales; died before 1415.

Notes for Maurice (the Valiant) de Berkeley:

Maurice de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, son and heir by 1st wife, who "may be called Maurice the Valiant" was a commander in Gascony 1355, and distinguished himself at the battle of Poitiers, 19 Sep 1356, where he was severely wounded and taken prisoner. He was summoned to Parliament 14 Aug 1362 to 24 Feb 1367/8. He married in Aug 1338 (when aged about 8) Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Despenser, the younger, (Lord le Despenser) by Eleanor, 1st sister of the whole blood and coheir of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, [daughter of Gilbert de Clare, of same], "but though thus married at 8, yet had he no issue by her till about 12 or 13 years after." He died at Berkeley Castle, "never thoroughly cured of the wounds he received at Poytiers", 8 June 1368, aged 37 and upwards, and was buried with his mother at St. Augustine's, Bristol. Inq. p.m. 12 July 1368. His widow died 13 July 1389, and was buried at St. Botolph's, London. [Complete Peerage II: 130, XIV:87]

(b) It has hitherto been stated that he was knighted in Scotland in 1337, when aged 71, and was fighting abroad some years later, but J. H. Round points out that a footnote in Wrottesley's "Crecy and Calais", p. 196, explains that he has been confused with his father's younger brother, Maurice, who fought at Crecy, was at the siege of Calais, and died 12 Feb 1346/7.

392. John¹⁹ DE MOWBRAY [9983], born 17 Jun 1340 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 1367 in Constantinople, Constantinople, Turkey, son of 415. John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY] [1813] and 416. Joan Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray] [1656]. He married on 17 Mar 1349 in England 393. **Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE** [9984], born 17 Oct 1338 in Abbey, Croxton, Leicestershire, England; died before 1367. **John de Mowbray and Elizabeth de Segrave are the 15 & 16th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John DE MOWBRAY and Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE were as follows:

377 i Thomas¹⁸ MOWBRAY [9981], born 14 Mar 1365/65 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 14 Sep 1399 in Venice, Venice, Italy. He married in 1383 in Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England **Elizabeth FITZLAND** [9982], born 1365 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 29 Jun 1425 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England.

394. James I King Of¹⁹ SCOTLAND [5942], born Nov 1394 in

Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 12 Feb 1436/36 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He married on 24 Jan 1423/23 in St. Mary, Overy, Southwark, Surrey, England 395. **Joan BEAUFORT** [5943], born about 1405 in Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 6 Jul 1445 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland, daughter of 417. John "Fairborn" BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET, K.G.] [1272] and 418. Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] [1199].

King James I and Joan Beaufort are the 16th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of James I King of SCOTLAND and Joan BEAUFORT were as follows:

i Margaret Princess Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5944], born 1423 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 7 Aug 1445 in Chalons Surmarne, Marne, France.

ii Alexander Prince Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5945], born 7 Oct 1430 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died in Dy.

iii Isabella Elizabeth Princess Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5946], born 1425 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 4 Oct 1494.

iv Joan (Janet) Princess Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5947], born 1427 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died aft 22 Jun 1493 in Scotland.

v Eleanor Princess Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5948], born about 1433 in Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 11 Nov 1480 in Probably, Innsbruck, Tirol, Austria.

vi Mary Princess Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5949], born about 1428 in Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 11 Mar 1465 in Kstl Sandenburch, Veere, Zeeland, Netherlands.

vii Annabella Princess Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5950], born about 1431 in Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died aft 27 Jun 1509 in , Perthshire, Scotland.

379 viii James II King Of¹⁸ SCOTLAND [5934], born 7 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 25 Jul 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married on 24 Jun 1449 in Holyrood, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS** [5935], born about 1431 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 7 Nov 1463 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland, daughter of Arnold Duke of GUELDERS [5951] and Katharina Princess Of KLEVE [5952].

396. Arnold Duke of¹⁹ GUELDERS [5951], born (14-1423) 1409 Of Slot O D Hoef, Egmond-Binnen, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died 14 Feb 1473 in Slot Grave, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He married in 1429 in Kleve, Rheinland, Prussia 397. **Katharina, Princess Of KLEVE** [5952], born 16 May 1417 in Of, Kleve, Rheinland, Prussia; died 1 Feb 1479.

Children of Arnold Duke of GUELDERS and Katharina, Princess of KLEVE **my 16th great grandfather** were as follows:

380 i Maria (Mary) Princess Of¹⁸ GUELDERS [5935], born about 1431 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 7 Nov 1463 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She married on 24 Jun 1449 in Holyrood, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **James II King Of SCOTLAND** [5934], born 7 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 25 Jul 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, son of James I King Of SCOTLAND [5942] and Joan BEAUFORT [5943].

ii Willem Prince Of¹⁸ GUELDERS [5953], born about 1433 in Of, Grave, Noord Brabant, Netherlands; died YOUNG.

iii Margaretha (Margarete) Princess Of¹⁸ GUELDERS [5954], born about 1435 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 24 Oct 1486 in , Simmern, Rheinland, Prussia.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

- iv **Catharina Princess Of¹⁸ GUELDERS** [5955], born 1438 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 1495.
- v **Adolf Of¹⁸ GELDERN** [5956], born about 1439 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 13 Jul 1477 in Doornick.

398. Dietrich¹⁹ VON OLDENBURG, Count of Oldenburg [5963], born about 1379 in Of, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 13 Jan 1440 in Schloss, Delmenhorst, Oldenburg, Germany. He married on 14 Nov 1423 **399. Hedwig Von HOLSTEIN , Princess of Schleswig** [5964], born about 1394 in Of, Schleswig, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia; died 1435.

Children of Dietrich VON OLDENBURG, Count of Oldenburg and Hedwig Von HOLSTEIN , Princess of Schleswig **my 16th great grandfather** were as follows:

- i **Moritz IV Count Of¹⁸ OLDENBURG-DELMENHORST** [5965], born 1427 in Of, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 31 Jul 1464.
- 381 ii **Christian I¹⁸ OLDENBERG , King of Denmark** [5957], born Jan 1426 in , Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 12 May 1481 in Roskilde Domkirke, K2benhavn, Denmark. He married on 17 Oct 1449 in Ofkopenhagen Slot, Kobenhavn, Denmark **Dorothea Von VANDENBERG , Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden** [5958], born 1429 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died 1 Nov 1495 in Kalundborg Slot, Kalundborg, Holbaek, Denmark, daughter of Johann "The Alchemist" Margrave Of BRANDENBURG [5968] and Barbara Princess Of SAXONY [5969].
- iii **Adelheid Countess Of¹⁸ OLDENBURG** [5966], born about 1428 in Of, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv **Gerhard Count Of¹⁸ OLDENBURG** [5967], born 1429 in Of, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 13 Feb 1500 in , , France.

400. Johann "The Alchemist" Margrave Of¹⁹ BRANDENBURG [5968], born 1405 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died 7 Nov 1464 in Bairsdorf. He married in 1411 **401. Barbara Princess Of SAXONY** [5969], born about 1404 in Of, Dresden, Dresden, Saxony; died 1 Oct 1465.

Children of Johann "The Alchemist" Margrave Of BRANDENBURG and Barbara Princess Of SAXONY **my 16th great grandfather** were as follows:

- 382 i **Dorothea¹⁸ Von VANDENBERG, Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden** [5958], born 1429 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died 1 Nov 1495 in Kalundborg Slot, Kalundborg, Holbaek, Denmark. She married on 17 Oct 1449 in Ofkopenhagen Slot, Kobenhavn, Denmark **Christian I OLDENBERG , King of Denmark** [5957], born Jan 1426 in , Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 12 May 1481 in Roskilde Domkirke, K2benhavn, Denmark, son of Dietrich VON OLDENBURG , Count of Oldenburg [5963] and Hedwig Von HOLSTEIN , Princess of Schleswig [5964].
- ii **Elisabeth Princess Of¹⁸ BRANDENBURG** [5970], born 1424 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died aft 13 Jan 1465.
- iii **Barbara Margravine Of¹⁸ MANTUA** [5971], born 1422 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died 29 Oct 1481.
- iv **Rudolf Count Of¹⁸ BRANDENBURG** [5972], born 24 Jan 1424 in Of, Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia; died Sep 1424.

402. Sir Roger²⁰ de Northwood [9528], born 18 Mar 1307 in Faversham, Kent, England; died 28 Oct 1361 in Newenton, Kent, England, son of 419. Sir John de Northwood [9529] and 420. Lady Agnes de Grandison [9530]. He married (1) in 1319 in Kent, England **403. Juliana de Say** [9521], born 1305 in Kent, England; died 12 Feb 1328/28 in Kent, England, daughter of 421. Lord Geoffrey de Say III [9699] and 422. Lady Idonia de LEYBURNE [9700]; (2) **Margery (---)** [9753], died 1339; (3) **Joan FAVERSHAM** [9752], died 1355; (4) aft 17 Jun 1331 **Elizabeth De SEGRAVE** [9751], died 3 Dec 1335 in Canterbury, Kent, England, daughter of John De SEGRAVE [7329]; (5) on 24 Jul 1356 **Agnes Stone** [9747]. **Sir Roger de Northwood and Juliana de Saye (Say) are the 17th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir Roger de Northwood and Juliana de Say were as follows:

- 383 i **Sir John¹⁹ de Northwood** [9518], born 1320/25 in Kent, England; died 19 Feb 1378/78 in Sittingborne, Kent, England. He married in 1349 in , , Kent, England **Lady Joan Hart (Hert)** [9519], born about 1329 in Faversham, Kent, England; died aft Aug 1398 in Kent, England, daughter of Robert Hart (Hert) [9935].
- ii **Sir Roger¹⁹ de Northwood** [9524], born 1322; died 1372. He married **Margaret DE HALGTON** [9759]. Notes: 44 Sir Roger de Northwode of Kent was born about 1323. Given the manor of Beaufelde, (Whitfield) Kent in 1342 to the value of 10 marks per year. He was probably married shortly before to Margaret Halghton, daughter of Nicholas Halghton, Lord of Wokyngton, Essex and his wife Margery. Roger was dead by 1373. Margaret remarried Sir John Barry.
- iii **Agnes¹⁹ de Northwood** [9527], born 1344; died before 1360. Notes: 46 Agnes de Northwode was born about 1327, died without issue by 1361.
- iv **Geoffey¹⁹ de Northwood** [9526], born about 1349; died 1360. Notes: 45 died young Geoffrey de Northwode was born about 1325, died without issue by 1361.

Children of Sir Roger de Northwood and Agnes Stone were as follows:

- i **Juliana¹⁹ de Northwood** [9755]. She married **Peter REDE** [9757], born in Dover, England. Notes: Julienne de Northwode married Peter Rede of Dover by 1379. He is presumably the Peter Read who was 49th Lt. of Dover Castle c.1370. Records of St. Thomas Aeon Hosp. indicate sons & daughter's in 1360's.
- ii **Agnes¹⁹ de Northwood** [9756]. She married **Stephen PYSINDEN** [9758]. Notes: Agnes de Northwode married Stephen Pysinden by 1379. His will dated 1410. Records of St. Thomas Acon Hospital indicate sons & daughter's in 1360's.

Notes for Sir Roger de Northwode:

Roger de Northwode was born 26 Mar 1307. He was one of the most interesting of our early ancestors, son of Sir John and Agnes de Northwode. The Norwood family was very prominent and was held in high regard. Lady Idonia de Leyburne de Say, widow of Geoffrey de Say, wanted to make sure that her daughter Juliana de Say married Roger de Northwode; Idonia gained control of Roger's guardianship and the marriage took place before he was 14 years of age. He was a father about the time he was 14 years old.

It is through the marriage of Roger de Northwode and Juliana de Say that their descendants claim descent from an earlier Geoffrey de Saye, who was a Magna Charta Baron. Geoffrey de Saye, 11th Magna Charta Surety was born ca 1155, son of Geoffrey de Saye I. It was a Geoffrey

 **3.10. My 20th Generation Norwood Family,
Donald Loyd Norwood's 17th Great Grandparents.**



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

de Saye, three generations later, who married Idonia de Layburn, and heiress of the Bigood family who brought the estate of Knoll, Kent into the de Saye family. Knoll house is one of the show places of England at the present day. The de Leyburn family was an outstanding and well-connected family. Thomas de Leyburn, brother of Idonia de Leyburn de Say, married Alice de Toni, daughter of Ralph de Toni and Lady Alice de Bohun. After the death of Sir Thomas de Leyburn, his widow, Lady Alice de Toni Leyburn, married Guy Beauchamp, 2nd Earl of Warwick, as his second wife. Sir Geoffrey de Say, son of Lady Idonia de Leyburn de Say, married Maud de Beauchamp, daughter of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by his first wife.

Juliana de Say de Northwode died 20 Feb 1329. In all, Roger de Northwode married five times. Each marriage was a very profitable one. Roger de Northwode received his inheritance on 26 Apr 1327. In 1334 he was sent to Scotland. He held several public offices and on 3 Apr 1360, he was summoned to Parliament by King Edward III. After Juliana's death, Roger married Elizabeth, widow of Richard Foliot, and daughter of John de Segrave on 25 Jun 1331. She died 11 Dec 1335 at Canterbury and is buried in Sheppey.

His third marriage was to Margaret, widow of Sir Nicholas Halgton. Lady Margaret and her husband, Sir Nicholas, had two daughters; Beatrice married Sir Ralph St. Leger and Margaret married Sir Roger de Northwode, son of Lord Roger de Northwode and his first wife, Juliana de Say. These two marriages have caused confusion of the two Margarets and the two Rogers. Lady Margaret, wife of Lord Roger de Northwode, died after an accident on 31 Dec 1340. She was watching persons digging into a fox hole to get a fox. The dirt caved in on her and she was buried. It took some time to rescue her. She did not die then but later died of injuries that she had received. Soon after Easter in 1342, Lord Northwode married a fourth wife, Joan, widow of Thomas de Faversham. Joan died May 1356. On 1 Aug 1356 Lord Northwode married for the fifth time to Agnes, daughter of Robert de Stone of Dartforth and widow of Sir John de Cobham. Lord Roger de Northwode died 5 Nov 1361. He held the Title of 2nd Baron.

Sir Roger de Northwode. Lord Northwode, son and heir of Sir John de Northwood, junior, and Agnes de Grandison, was born at Easter, March 26, 1307.

From a plea made at Hilary term in 1319, it would appear that Harrietsham manor came to the Northwoods as Juliane de Saye's dowry. Her mother, widow of William de Leyburne, claimed 1/3 of the manor of Harrietsham against John de Northwode [senior], who had called Richard son of Roger Loveday to warrant, John lost the 1/3 part by default. What connection Richard was I do not know, but the sheriff reported that Richard was dead, and his sister and coheirs were ordered to appear. Two months later at Easter term, the sisters appeared but, John did not [as he was ill?]. This was confirmed three months later in the inquisition after John's death.

A year after his father's death, on June 20, 1320, King Edward II sold Roger's wardship and marriage for 700 marks to Sir Bartholomew de Badlesmere. On July 14 and 20, the grant was recorded on the close rolls specifying the wardship of Shorne, Herietsham, Thomham, and Bengebury manors worth 50 lbs. 21sh. 5d. per year. Then Sir Bartholomew sold the marriage to Lady Idonea de Saye, daughter of Sir William de Leyburne and wife of Sir Geoffrey de Say, the elder. Roger's first marriage was contracted when he was only 12 to Juliane or Julienne, daughter and coheiress of Geoffrey and Idonea.

On August 20, 1321 Bartholomew de Badlesmere was pardoned by the king for certain pains and forfeitures which he had incurred. But on October 166 a summons was issued to the men of Essex, Sussex,

Hampshire and Surrey to assemble before heeds Castle in County, Kent to which entrance had been refused to Queen Isabella by Bartholomew's wife Margaret. Also general proclamations were made in Kent as to the causes which induced the king to lay siege to Leeds castle. On 19 November 1321, while at Ongar, Essex, the king ordered his yeoman, Gilbert de Ryshton, to (take possession of all the lands, goods and chattels in Kent and Sussex held by Bartholomew.

Thus the wardship of Roger's inheritance again returned to the crown. On the same day, the king's yeoman, Simon de Knotyngle, was ordered to keep all the lands late of John de Northwode by reason of minority of the heir and to answer for the income in the king's chamber.

On 14 April 1322 Bartholomew de Badlesmere was hung for treason.

It would appear that just as Roger turned 21 and before he could get official grant of his inheritance, Simon de Knotyngle and several friends, including John Botoun and Henry Wrenk, took advantage of his stewardship. On March 28, 1327, a commission was granted to Roger de Hegham, Thomas de Faversham and William de Cotes, on complaint by Roger de Northwode, of Shepeye, that Simon and others imprisoned and mistreated him at Syddyngbourn, and carried away 2 cows and 3 swine worth 50 sh. and other goods. A final note on Simon. On February 6, 1333 a pardon was granted to Henry, son of Jordan de Knotyngle, for killing Simon in self-defense.

Roger did homage and had writ of livery of his lands April 28, 1327, about the feast of the translation of St. Thomas. Roger's first wife, Juliane de Say, died February 10, 1329.

Roger married secondly a little before the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, shortly after June 25, 1331, to Elizabeth de Seagrave, widow of Richard Foliot, esq., daughter of John de Segrave ('le Oncle'), lord of Folkestone, Kent, by Julienne, daughter and heir of Sir John de Sandwich. She died without further issue on December 11, 1335, at Canterbury, and was buried at Minster-in-Sheppey, nearly at the head of Sir Roger de Northwode (d.1285). On her stone in 1385 was:

"Icy gist Elizabeth Seagrave file monsr Johan Seagrave, iad y sz femme Richard fFoliot, et a Roger de Norwode le secunde, q transpass a le xi jor de Decembr Ian de grace mill cc xxxv."

On 26 June 1333 Roger was granted an exemption from taking the order of knighthood because he had a broken arm and other grievous injuries.

Roger was summoned for military service in Scotland December 1334 and knighted by September 1338. He was first summoned to Parliament July 24, 1335 at Westminster. Writ for his travel expenses dated September 23, 1335.

Roger married thirdly on 13 January 1340 to Margery, widow of Sir Nicholas de Halgton, kt. (d.1338) of Wokyndon, Essex. Nicholas and Margery's first daughter Margaret was married to her stepson Roger de Northwood, son of Julian Say, the second daughter to Sir Ralph de St. Leger.

A little before the feast of the Nativity 14 Edward III (1340), Margery was smothered in a cave-in near Bengebury while digging out a fox. Gravely injured, she made her will on the Thursday after the feast of Holy Innocents 1340, dying on December 31, 1340 without further issue.

In 1340, Roger went to Flanders in the retinue of William de Clinton, Earl of Huntingdon, and again in 1342 in the retinue of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Roger married fourthly, shortly after Easter 1342, to Joan _____, widow of Thomas de Faversham, lord of Graveney, Kent. She died without further issue in May 1356. Joan was rated as holding 1 fee in Graveney in the 1346 Feudal aids.

Roger married fifthly, on the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, August 1, 1356, to Lady Agnes, daughter of Richard de Stone of Dartford, and widow of Sir John de Cobham (Lord Cobham, died 1354/5). Roger and Agnes's chaplain was Sir Richard Shene, vicar of Eastchurch, Kent. Roger was summoned on April 3, 1360 to a Parliament to be at Westminster.

Roger died on the vigil of St. Leonard, November 6, 1361, age 54. The executors of his estate to be his wife Agnes, Richard Blore and Fulk Peyforer.

Agnes then married thirdly Christopher Shuckburgh of Warwickshire. Lady Agnes de Northwood, as patroness, instituted John Colyn as rector of Wycheling April 15, 1368. 1371 Agnes and Christopher held tenements in St. Antoine parish, London.

She granted the reversion of Harrietsham to step-grandson William Norwood on March 5, 1397. She died May 27, 1405, having held control of many Northwood lands in dower for 44 years.

By a writ issued November 14, 1361 to the escheators in Kent and Surrey, an inquisition found that Roger had held:

Surrey: Southwark; tenements worth 13sh. 4d. in St. Olave parish held jointly with widow Agnes by gift of John de Scholden, parson of Coulynge and John Barry, Kent. Held of Earl of Arundel for 6d. yearly.

Kent: Shome Manor; plus 5 ac. salt meadow, by carrying a white standard to Scotland for king war's for 40 days.

Harrietsham Manor; held of Nicholas Loveyn as of his manor of Ospring, formerly of John de Pulteney, by attending Michaelmas court and by rent of 19s. 11.5d. yearly to Christ church priory, Canterbury.

Thomham & Bengbury Manors; held of William de Say by knight's service.

Yoke Manor in Frenstede; held of the king of Leeds Castle by doing suit at castle gate monthly.

Wychelyng Manor by Lenham; held of king by rendering 10s. every 10 weeks for ward of Dover Castle.

Northwode Manor; in Sheppey and 200 ac. of fresh marsh worth 3/6/8 held of Milton manor and Queen Philippa for 6 lbs. yearly and 600 ac. of salt marsh held in gavelkind worth 7 lbs. 10sh.

Horton Manor; held jointly with widow Agnes Northwode by gift of Richard Schorne, clerk & Peter Hadland. Held of Chilham Castle held by lady de Roos for service of part of 1 knight's fee.

Notes for Agnes Stone:

His 5th wife. She was the widow of Sir John de Cobham. He died 5 Nov 1361.

404. Robert²⁰ Hart (Hert) [9935]. He married unknown.

Children of Robert Hart (Hert) **my 17th great grandfather** were as

follows:

384 i Lady Joan¹⁹ Hart (Hert) [9519], born about 1329 in Faversham, Kent, England; died aft Aug 1398 in Kent, England. She married in 1349 in , , Kent, England **Sir John de Northwood** [9518], born 1320/25 in , , Kent, England; died 19 Feb 1378/78 in Sittingborne, Kent, England, son of Sir Roger de Northwood [9528] and Juliana de Say [9521].

405. John²⁰ NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE] [1271], born 1327 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died 9 Oct 1388 in , Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, son of 423. Ralph NEVILLE [BARON DE NEVILLE] [1259] and 424. Alice AUDLEY [BARONESS NEVILLE] [1251]. He married (1) in Jun 1357 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England 406. **Maud De PERCY** [1246], born about 1334 in Of, Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 10 Feb 1378/78, daughter of 425. Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY] [1257] and 426. Idonea De CLIFFORD [1250]; (2) before 1 Oct 1381 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Elizabeth LATIMER [Baroness Latimer]** [1692].

Children of John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE] and Maud De PERCY **my 17th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Alice De¹⁹ NEVILLE [1244], born about 1357 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died 11 Jun 1433. She married before 1379 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **William DEINCOURT [LORD DEINCOURT]** [1693].

ii Eleanor De¹⁹ NEVILLE [1245], born about 1359 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died aft 1440. She married **Ralph LUMLEY** [1694].

iii Thomas¹⁹ NEVILLE [BARON FURNIVAL] [1242], born about 1361 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 5 Mar 1406/06 in Spm. He married (1) before 23 Jun 1379 in Of, Alton, Staffordshire, England **Joan De FURNIVAL [BARONESS FURNIVAL]** [1695]; (2) on 25 Jun 1401 in Of, Whitechurch, , England **Ankaret Le STRANGE** [1696].

iv Idina Or Iolande¹⁹ NEVILLE [1364], born about 1361 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

v Maud (Matilda) De¹⁹ NEVILLE [1379], born about 1366 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England. She married **William Le SCROPE** [1697].

vi Elizabeth¹⁹ NEVILLE [1295], born about 1368 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

vii Miss¹⁹ NEVILLE [1286], born about 1370 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

386 viii Ralph De¹⁹ NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] [1190], born 1363 in C, , , England; died 12 Oct 1425/25 in C, , , England. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1396 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France **Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND]** [1191], born about 1374 in C, , France; died 4 Nov 1440 in , Howden, Yorkshire, England, daughter of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet , DUKE OF LANCASTER [1192] and Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] [1193]; (2) about 1381 in Of, Stafford, Staffordshire, England **Margaret De STAFFORD [COUNTESS OF WESTMORELAND]** [1672].

Notes for John Neville [Lord Neville]:

5th Baron of Raby, third Baron Neville, First Earl of Westmorland, died on the 42nd anniversary of the Battle of Neville's Cross. He was summoned to Parliament in 1368. In 1369, he was created a Knight of the Garter and Admiral of Fleet. He gave Durham Cathedral a beautiful



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

stone and an alabaster screen known to this day as the "Neville Screen". John is buried at Durham Cathedral with his wife Maude. He was summoned to parliament as Lord Nevill of Raby from February 24, 1368 to July 28, 1388. He was carried by his father at the age of five years to witness the battle of Durham. During the remainder of King Edwards reign he was in active service either in France or Scotland. He was constituted lieutenant of Aquitaine under Richard II and was seneschal of Bordeaux. He was employed against the Turks and won and had surrendered to him, 83 walled towns, castles and forts. He died at Newcastle on October 17, 1388 and is buried in the Neville chantry, in the south asile of the nave of Durham Cathedral, near his father and his first wife. In 1386 he was appointed commander of all forces against the Scots. He took the place of Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland as military leader in the north.

Sir John de Nevill, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament as Lord Nevill, of Raby, from 24 February 1368, to 28 July 1388. This nobleman was carried by his father to witness the battle of Durham, being then scarcely five years old, and received the honour of knighthood some years afterwards when in arms before the barriers of Paris. In the 44th of the same reign [Edward III, 1371], he was again in the wars with France, and then constituted admiral of the king's fleet from the mouth of the Thames northwards. During the remainder of King Edward's reign, he was constantly in active service either in France or Scotland. In the 2nd Richard II [1379], he was constituted lieutenant of Aquitaine and he was, likewise, seneschal of Bordeaux. It is reported of this nobleman that he was some time employed against the Turks, and that, being lieutenant of Aquitaine, he reduced that province to tranquility, and that, in his service in those parts, he won and had rendered to him 83 walled towns, castles, and forts. His lordship was a knight of the Garter. He m. 1st, Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, by whom he had issue, Ralph, Thomas, Maud, Alice, and Eleanor. His lordship married 2ndly, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of William, Lord Latimer, K.G., and had by her (who married 2ndly, Sir Robert de Willoughby) had issue, John, Elizabeth, and Margaret. He died at Newcastle, 17 October, 1388, and was buried in the south side of the nave of Durham Cathedral, and was s. by his eldest son, Ralph de Nevill. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, England, 1883, p. 393, Nevill, Barons Nevill, of Raby, Earls of Westmoreland].



407. John "Of Gaunt"²⁰ Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster [1192], born Feb 1340 in Belgium; died 26 Jan 1398/98 in L. , , England, son of 427. Edward III England King of England [1194] and 428. Philippa Countess of Hainault & Holland [Queen of England] [1195]. He married (1) on 5 Jan 1396/96 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England 408. **Katherine De Roet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1193], born 1349 in Picardy, S, France; died 1 May 1403 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, daughter of 429. Payn De Roet [Sir Knight Guienne King of Arms] [1540] and 430. Mrs. Payn De

ROET [1541]; (2) on 11 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England **Blanche Plantagenet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1698], born 17 Mar 1345; (3) in Aug 1371 in , Rochefort-sur-Mer, Charente-Maritime, France **Constanza Perez Princess Of Castile & Leon [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1699]; (4) in Not Married **Marie De Saint Hilaire** [1700]. **John of Gaunt, Plantagenet and Katherine de Roet are the 16, 17 & 18th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster and Katherine De Roet [Duchess of Lancaster] were as follows:

387 i Joan De¹⁹ BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191], born about 1374 in C. , France; died 4 Nov 1440 in , Howden, Yorkshire, England. She married (1) on 21 Nov 1396 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France **Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]** [1190], born 1363 in England; died 12 Oct 1425/25 in C. , , England, son of John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE] [1271] and Maud De PERCY [1246]; (2) in 1390 in Chateau De Beaufort, , Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **Robert De FERRERS [SIR KNIGHT]** [1673].

ii John "Fairborn"¹⁹ Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.] [1272], born about 1370 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England; died 7 Mar 1409/09 in St Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England. He married before 20 Sep 1397 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England **Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1199], born 1384/85 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 21 Dec 1439 in St Saviour's Monastery, Bermondsey, Surrey, England, daughter of Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and Alice FitzAlan [Countess of Kent] [1285]. **Notes: John "Fairborn" Beaufort-1272 is the 17th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Occupation: High Admiral of Eng/Somerset & Dorset. Sir John Beaufort (Beaufort being the name of a castle in Champagne belonging to his father), KG (c1397); created 10 Feb 1396/7 Earl of Somerset and 29 Sep 1397 Marquess of Dorset and Marquess of Somerset (he was degraded from both marquessates_1399 following accession of Henry IV), Constable of England 1404. [Burke's Peerage] John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquis of Dorset, KG, b. c 1372, died 16 Mar 1410. He was legitimated with the 3 other children of Katharine by Act of Parliament 20 Richard II (1397) for all purposes except the royal succession. He married as her 1st husband, c 1399, Margaret, died c 30 Dec 1439, 3rd daughter and eventual coheir of Thomas Holand, 2nd Earl of Kent, KG. She married (2) 1411 Thomas, Duke of Clarence, KG, 2nd son of Henry IV. [Magna Charta Sureties]. John Beaufort, KG, Earl and Marquis of Somerset, b. c 1370, died 16 Mar 1409/10, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. [Magna Charta Sureties, line 90-9], on the Dukedom of Somerset [Burke's Peerage, p. 1661]. Two and a half centuries later Richard II created the eldest of John of Gaunt's bastards by Catherine Swynford, John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset. He was later promoted Marquess of Somerset, though degraded from the rank in the early part of Henry IV's reign. Both before and after the deposition of Richard he was a prominent military figure, chiefly in France during the Hundred Years War. The latter conflict continued to provide the Beaufort Earls of Somerset with opportunities; the 3rd Earl [John Beaufort], one of John's younger sons, was promoted Duke of Somerset in 1443 following various military operations in Normandy, Anjou, and Maine, though these were competently executed rather than conspicuously triumphant. Probably his close kinship with Henry VI was the chief cause of his leap in the peerage, for his mother Margaret was daughter of Thomas Earl of Kent, a descendant of Edward I. It is this Duke of Somerset's daughter who was mother of Henry VII. The Dukedom of Somerset created in 1443 expired with the death of the grantee [John Beaufort] in 1444.

iii Blanche¹⁹ BEAUFORT [1241], born about 1372 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France; died before 1396. She married **Thomas MOREAUX [SIR]** [1702].

iv Henry "Cardinal"¹⁹ BEAUFORT [BISHOP OF LINCOLN] [1252], born about 1375 in Chateau, De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France; died 2 Apr 1447 in , Winchester, Hampshire, England. He married in Not Married **Alice FITZALAN [BARONESS CHERLETON]** [1703].

v Thomas¹⁹ BEAUFORT [DUKE OF EXETER] [1263], born about



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Dec 1376 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Anjou, France; died 22 Dec 1426 in Greenwich Manor, East Greenwich, Kent, England. He married before 6 Feb 1403/03 in Of, Hornby, Lancashire, England **Margaret NEVILLE** [1704].

Children of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, DUKE OF LANCASTER and Blanche Plantagenet [Duchess of Lancaster] were as follows:

i King Henry IV¹⁹ Plantagenet King of England [2329], born 22 May 1366 in Bolingbrooke Castle; died 11 Mar 1413 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. He married on 19 Jul 1380 in Arundel Castle, Sussex **Mary de Bohun** [2330], born about 1368. Notes: Henry IV PLANTAGENET King of England-2329 is the 15, 16 & 17th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Plantagenet, Henry IV, King of England Born: 30 MAY 1366, Bolingbrooke Castle, Lincolnshire Acceded: 13 OCT 1399, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 20 MAR 1413, Westminster Abbey, London, England Interred: Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent Some say he was born 4 April 1366. The Complete Peerage vol.VII,pp.417-418. See Europäisch Stammtafeln Band II tafel 61. Died of a disease resembling leprosy. The Complete Peerage vol.IV, p. 204.

See Also : 407 & 443

Notes for John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster:

Born: MAR 1340, St Bavon's Abbey, Ghent, Flanders

Acceded: 13 NOV 1362

Died: 3 FEB 1399, Leicester Castle

Interred: St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England

John of Gaunt, Earl of Richmond, 4th son of King Edward III, was b. 1340, styled of Gaunt from the place of his birth, who had been created Earl of Richmond in 1342, was advanced to the Dukedom of Lancaster by his father, Edward III, in the 36th year of his reign. After the death of his 1st wife Blanch, the great heiress of the Duke of Lancaster, he m. Constance, elder daughter and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile, and in her right assumed the title of King of Castile and Leon, in which regal dignity, as well as in those of Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester, he had summons to parliament; he was likewise Duke of Aquitaine and a knight of the Garter. On the decease of Edward III, this prince was joined in the administration of affairs during the minority of his nephew, Richard II. He subsequently attempted the conquest of Spain at the head of a fine army, and landing at the Groyne, advanced to Compostella, where he was met by John, King of Portugal, between whom and his eldest daughter, the Lady Philippa, a marriage was concluded. Thence he marched into Castile and there ratified a treaty of peace, by which he abandoned his claim to the throne of Castile and Leon in consideration of a large sum of money and the marriage of Henry, Prince of Asturias, with his only daughter by his 2nd wife, the Lady Katherine Plantagenet. In the latter part of his life he dwelt in retirement, having incurred the displeasure of King Richard by a motion which he had made in parliament that his son, Henry of Bolingbroke, should be declared heir to the crown. He died at Ely House, Holborn, in 1399.

John of Gaunt married 1st, in 1359, Lady Blanche Plantagenet, the eventual heiress of the Duke of Lancaster, and had by her, Henry, Philippa, and Elizabeth. He m. 2ndly, Constance, elder daughter and co-heir of Peter, King of Castile, and by her had an only daughter, Katherine. The duke m. 3rdly, in 1396, Catherine, daughter of Sir Payn Roet, Guyenne King of Arms, and widow of Sir Otho de Swynford, Knt., by whom, before marriage, he had issue, John, Henry, Thomas, and Joan. These [last] children were legitimated by act of parliament for

all purposes, save succession to the throne, in the 20th Richard II and derived their surname from the castle of Beaufort, the place of their birth. John of Gaunt, was s. by his eldest son, Henry Plantagenet, born 1366, surnamed of Bolingbroke, Earl of Hereford, who, upon the deposition of Richard II, was called to the throne as King Henry IV, when his great inheritance, with the Dukedom of Lancaster, and the Earldoms of Hereford, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester, merged in the crown. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, 1883, p. 432, Plantagenet, Earls of Chester, &c.]

John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, also called (1342-62) Earl of Richmond, or (from 1390) DUC (duke) D'Aquitaine (born March 1340, Ghent--died Feb. 3, 1399, London), English prince, fourth but third surviving son of the English king Edward III and Philippa of Hainaut; he exercised a moderating influence in the political and constitutional struggles of the reign of his nephew Richard II. He was the immediate ancestor of the three 15th-century Lancastrian monarchs, Henry IV, V, and VI. The term Gaunt, a corruption of the name of his birthplace, Ghent, was never employed after he was three years old; it became the popularly accepted form of his name through its use in Shakespeare's play Richard II.

Through his first wife, Blanche (d. 1369), John, in 1362, acquired the duchy of Lancaster and the vast Lancastrian estates in England and Wales. From 1367 to 1374 he served as a commander in the Hundred Years' War (1337-1453) against France. On his return he obtained the chief influence with his father, but he had serious opponents among a group of powerful prelates who aspired to hold state offices. He countered their hostility by forming a curious alliance with the religious reformer John Wycliffe. Despite John's extreme unpopularity, he maintained his position after the accession of his ten-year-old nephew, Richard II, in 1377, and from 1381 to 1386 he mediated between the King's party and the opposition group led by John's younger brother, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of Gloucester.

In 1386 John departed for Spain to pursue his claim to the kingship of Castile and Leon based upon his marriage to Constance of Castile in 1371. The expedition was a military failure. John renounced his claim in 1388, but he married his daughter, Catherine, to the young nobleman who eventually became King Henry III of Castile and Leon.

Meanwhile, in England, war had nearly broken out between the followers of King Richard II and the followers of Gloucester. John returned in 1389 and resumed his role as peacemaker.

His wife Constance died in 1394, and two years later he married his mistress, Catherine Swynford. In 1397 he obtained legitimization of the four children born to her before their marriage. This family, the Beauforts, played an important part in 15th-century politics. When John died in 1399, Richard II confiscated the Lancastrian estates, thereby preventing them from passing to John's son, Henry Bolingbroke. Henry then deposed Richard and in September 1399 ascended the throne as King Henry IV. [Encyclopedia Britannica CD '97]

409. John²⁰ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1273], born 1349 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Dec 1398/99 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England, son of 431. John De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU] [1543] and 432. Margaret De MONTHERMER [Brnss Monthermer] [1544]. He married before 26 Apr 1383 in Of, London, London, England 410. **Maude FRANCIS** [1279], born about 1359 in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died before 27 Jul 1424, daughter of 433. Adam FRANCIS [Mayor] [1553] and 434. Alice FRANCIS [1554].



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

John Montagu and Maude Francis are the 16 & 17th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Maude FRANCIS were as follows:

i Margaret¹⁹ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) (MONTAGUE) [1283], born about 1375 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She married aft 1414 **William FERRARS** [1707].

ii Anne¹⁹ MONTAGU [1294], born about 1383 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 18 Nov 1457. She married (1) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Richard HANKFORD [Sir Knight]** [1708]; (2) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **John WINGFIELD [Sir Knight]** [1709]; (3) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **John HOLLAND** [1710]; (4) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Thomas BUTLER [Sir Knight]** [1711].

iii Robertus (Montacute)¹⁹ MONTAGU [1240], born before 1384 in Of, Devonshire, England. He married about 1419 in , Of, Devonshire, England **Mary** (---) [1712].

iv Elizabeth¹⁹ MONTAGU [1280], born about 1384 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She married in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Robert WILLOUGHBY** [1713].

388 v Thomas¹⁹ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1275], born 1387 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 25 Oct 1428 in Orleans. He married (1) on 15 May 1399 **Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [III]** [1451], born 1391 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 9 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285]; (2) in Not Married, Of Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England **Alice CHAUCER** [1689]; (3) unknown.

vi Richard¹⁹ MONTAGU [1198], born about 1388 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

411. Thomas De²⁰ HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297], born 1353 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 17 Apr 1397 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England, son of 435. Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1560] and 436. Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] [1561]. He married on 2 Apr 1364 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England 412. **Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent]** [1285], born about 1349 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 8 Mar 1415/15, daughter of 437. Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] [1555] and 438. Eleanor Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] [1556]. **Thomas de Holand and Alice Fitzalan are the 16, 17 & 18th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood. See Also : 411 & 445**

Children of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] and Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] were as follows:

i Thomas De¹⁹ HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT] [1205], born about 1372 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 31 Dec 1398/99 in Sp, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. He married on 12 Oct 1392 in Marriage License **Joan STAFFORD** [1714].

ii Joan De¹⁹ HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK] [1284], born 1379 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 3 Apr 1434. She married (1) before 27 Oct 1393 **Edmund "of Langley" England Duke of York** [1534], born 28 May 1341 in , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Jul 1402 in , Langley, Hertfordshire, England, son of Edward III England King of England [1194] and Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] [1195]; (2) in 1405 **William WILLOUGHBY [Baron Willoughby]** [1715]; (3) **Henry SCROPE [Earl of Masham]** [1716]; (4) **Henry BROMFLETE [Lord de Vesci]** [1717].

iii Edmund De¹⁹ HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT] [1277], born 29 Dec 1381/82 in Brockenhurst, Kent, England; died 6 Sep 1408 in , Ile De Brehat, Cotes-Du-Nord, France. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1406/06 in St Mary's Overy, Southwark, Middlesex, England **Lucia VISCONTI** [1718]; (2) in (Not Married) **Constance Princess of England Countess of Gloucester** [1719].

iv Margaret De¹⁹ HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] [1199], born 1384/85 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 21 Dec 1439 in St. Savior's Monastery, Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She married (1) before 20 Sep 1397 in Upholland, Lancashire, England **John "Fairborn" Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.]** [1272], born about 1370 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England; died 7 Mar 1409/09 in St Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England, son of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster [1192] and Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] [1193]; (2) on 1 Nov 1411 in Dispensation **Thomas "of Lancaster" Plantagenet [Prince of England, D Clarence]** [1720]. **Margaret de Holand [Duchess of Clarence]-1199 is the 17th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Margaret, died c 30 Dec 1439, 3rd daughter and eventual coheir of Thomas Holand, 2nd Earl of Kent, KG. She married (2) 1411 Thomas, Duke of Clarence, KG, 2nd son of Henry IV. [Magna Charta Sureties, line 161-18] Margaret de Holand, married (1) before 28 Sep 1397 John Beaufort, KG, Earl and Marquis of Somerset, born c 1370, died 16 Mar 1409/10, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. [Magna Charta Sureties, line 90-9]

v Bridget De¹⁹ HOLLAND [1243], born about 1389 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England.

389 vi Eleanor (Alianore) De¹⁹ HOLLAND [III] [1451], born 1391 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 9 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. She married (1) on 15 May 1399 **Thomas MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1275], born 1387 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 25 Oct 1428 in Orleans, son of John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1273] and Maude FRANCIS [1279]; (2) about 29 Sep 1388 in Usk, England **Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]** [1690], born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Jul 1398 in Kenlis, Meath, Ireland, son of Edmund MORTIMER [10712] and Philippa Plantagenet [10237]; (3) aft 11 Jun 1399 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England **Edward CHERLETON [BARON CHERLETON OF POWIS, KG]** [1691].

vii Elizabeth De¹⁹ HOLLAND [1247], born 1393 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 26 Dec 1422/23. She married on 21 Aug 1394 in Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England **John De NEVILLE [BARON NEVILLE]** [1721].

413. Thomas (the Rich)²⁰ de Berkeley [10657], born 1292 in Berkeley, England; died 27 Oct 1361 in Berkeley, England, son of 439. Maurice (the Magnanimous) de Berkeley [10661] and 440. Eve la Zouche [10662]. He married 414. **Margaret de Mortimer** [10658], born 1308 in Berkeley, England; died 5 May 1337. Margaret de Mortimer, died 5 May 1337, daughter of Sir Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March and Joan de Geneville. [Magna Charta Sureties]

Children of Thomas (the Rich) de Berkeley and Margaret de Mortimer **my 16 & 17th great grandparents** were as follows:

390 i Maurice (the Valiant)¹⁹ de Berkeley [10660], born 1330 in Berkeley, England; died Aug 1368 in Berkeley Castle, England. He married **Elizabeth Despencer** [10659], born 1322 in Stoke, England; died 13 Jul 1389 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Thomas (the Rich) de Berkeley:



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

Thomas de Berkeley, age 30+ at father's death, died 27 Oct 1361, Lord Berkeley, Marshal in France 1340, Captain of the Scottish Marches 1342; married (1) 1320, Margaret de Mortimer, died 5 May 1337, daughter of Sir Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March and Joan de Geneville; married (2) 30 May 1347, Katherine, died 13 Mar 1385, widow of Sir Piers le Veel, daughter and heir of Sir John Clivedon, of Charfield, county Gloucester, by Emma his wife. [Magna Charta Sureties].

Thomas de Berkeley, 3rd Baron Berkeley; knighted before 1322, joined with his father in Lancaster's insurrection, imprisoned until 16 Oct 1326, later Custodian of Edward II 4 April 1327 but guessing what was in store for the deposed king left Berkeley Castle before the actual regicide, tried by jury of 12 knights 1330/1 as accessory to Edward's murder but acquitted, Chief Warden Glos, Worcs, and Herefs, Marshal English Army in France 1342, Capt Scottish Marches, Warden and Chief Justice in Eyre South of Trent 1345-48. [Burke's Peerage]

Thomas de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, son and heir by 1st wife, who "may be called Thomas the Rich." Knighted before 1322, and aged 30 and upwards at his father's death. He fought at Boroughbridge, 16 Mar 1321/2, and was taken prisoner. He was released from imprisonment in Pevensey Castle on 16 Oct 1326, and on 4 Apr 1327, was made Joint Custodian of the deposed King Edward II, whom he "curtously received" the next day at Berkeley Castle, but being commanded to deliver over the government thereof to his fellow custodian, departed there from to Bradley, "with heavy cheer perceiving what violence was intended." He was tried by a jury of 12 Knights (without protest) in 1330-1 as an accessory to the murder (g) of the deposed King, but was acquitted. In 1328 he was in the expedition against Scotland. From 14 June 1329 to 20 Nov 1360, he was summoned to Parliament, the last two writs have the addition of "Senior" thereto. In 1336 he was Chief Warden of cos. Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford; in 1340, Marshal of the English army in France; in 1342, Capt. of the Scottish Marches; Warden and Chief Justice in Eyre south of Trent 1345-48; he is stated (apparently in error) to have been, in 1346, Commander of the English forces at the battle of Crecy, and in 1361, was on an Embassy to Pope Innocent VI.

He married 1stly, in or shortly before 25 July 1320 (Papal disposition to remain married with legitimization of past issue dated Sep 1329), Margaret, daughter of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, by Joan, de jure suo jure (according to modern doctrine) Baroness Geneville, daughter and heir of Sir Piers de Geneville (2nd but 1st surviving son and heir apparent of Geoffrey, 1st Lord Geneville). She died 5 May 1337, being under 30, and was buried at St. Augustine's, Bristol. He married 2ndly, 30 May 1347, at Charfield, county Gloucester, Katharine, widow of Sir Piers le Veel, of Tortworth, in that county, and daughter and heir of Sir John Clivedon, of Charfield aforesaid, by Emma, his wife. He died 27 Oct 1361, in his 69th year, and was buried in Berkeley Church. M.I. His widow died 13 Mar 1385, and is also buried there. [Complete Peerage II:129-30, XIV:87]

Note: This was perpetrated with horrible barbarity by Sir John Mautravers and Sir Thomas Gurnay, the then custodians of the castle. See a detailed account in Smyth's "Berkeleys", vol i, p. 291, confirming the allusion in Gray's "Bard" to "The shrieks of death thro' Berkeley's roof that ring-- Shrieks of an agonizing King."

Thomas, 3rd baron, married 1st, Margaret, daughter of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, and 2ndly, in 1347, Catherine, daughter of Sir John Clyvedon, widow of Sir Peter le Veel. This lord having adhered to the interest of the Queen, Mortimer, and Prince Edward, afterwards the third of that name, furnished "the only precedent," says Smith, "of a

peer being tried by knights, as the peers would have been both judges and jurors." He first assumed a mitre for his crest. He was summoned to parliament from 1329 to 1360. He had issue by his 1st wife, besides his heir, three sons, who d. s. p., and one daughter, Joan, wife of Sir Reginald Cobham; by his 2nd wife, had had, with three sons, who d. s. p., a 4th, John, ancestor of the Berkeleys of Beverstone. He died 1361 and was survived by his son, Maurice, 4th baron. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, 1883, p. 44, Berkeley, Viscount Berkeley, Earl of Nottingham, and Marquess of Berkeley]



Figure 3.22: Berkeley Castle.

415. John De²⁰ MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY] [1813], born 21 Nov 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Sep 1361 in Bedford, Bedford, England. He married about 1338 **416. Joan Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray]** [1656], born about 1309 in Norfolk, England; died 29 Jun 1349, daughter of **441. Henry Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster]** [1650] and **442. Maud de CHAWORTH** [1651]. **John de Mowbray and Joan Plantagenet are the 16 & 17th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY] and Joan Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray] were as follows:

392 i John¹⁹ DE MOWBRAY [9983], born 17 Jun 1340 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 1367 in Constantinople, Constantinople, Turkey. He married on 17 Mar 1349 in England **Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE** [9984], born 17 Oct 1338 in Abbey, Croxton, Leicestershire, England; died before 1367.

417. John "Fairborn"²⁰ Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.] [1272], born about 1370 in Near Potters gate, Lincolnshire, England; died 7 Mar 1409/09 in St Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England, son of **443. John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster** [1192] and **444. Katherine De Roet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1193]. He married before 20 Sep 1397 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England **418. Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1199], born 1384/85 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 21 Dec 1439 in St Savior's Monastery, Bermondsey, Surrey, England,



Chapter 3 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 11 through 20.

daughter of 445. Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and 446. Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285]. **John "Fairborn" Beaufort and Margaret de Holand are the 17th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John "Fairborn" BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET, K.G.] and Margaret De HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] were as follows:

395 i Joan¹⁹ Beaufort [5943], born about 1405 in Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 6 Jul 1445 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She married on 24 Jan 1423/23 in St. Mary, Overy, Southwark, Surrey, England **King James I, King Of Scotland** [5942], born Nov 1394 in Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 12 Feb 1436/36 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

ii John¹⁹ Beaufort [10305], born 16 Mar 1404 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 18 May 1444. He married in 1438 **Margaret Beauchamp** [10306], born about 1409 in Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England; died 30 Jul 1482. **Notes: John Beaufort-10305 is the 16th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John "Fairborn" Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.] -1272 and Margaret de Holand [Duchess of Clarence]-1199.

iii Sir Edmund¹⁹ Beaufort [10650], born about 1406 in Westminster, England; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St. Albans. He married in 1433 in England **Eleanor Beauchamp** [10649], born Sep 1407 in Walthamstow, England; died 6 Mar 1466/67 in Baynard's Castle, London, Middlesex, England. Edmund Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, Duke of Somerset, Lieut. General of France, Normandy and Guienne. [Ancestral Roots] Sir Edmund Beaufort, 4th Earl of Somerset and 1st Duke of Somerset, as which created 31 March 1448, as also earlier 28 Aug 1442 Earl of Dorset and 24 June 1443 Marquess of Dorset, KG (1436); born c1406; Constable of England 1450; married by 1436 Lady Eleanor Beauchamp, daughter of Richard, Earl of Warwick and widow of 8th Lord (Baron) de Ros of Helmsley, and was killed fighting on the Lancastrian side at the Yorkist Victory of St. Albans 22 May 1455. [Burke's Peerage, p. 220].

competently executed rather than conspicuously triumphant. Probably his close kinship with Henry VI was the chief cause of his leap in the peerage, for his mother Margaret was daughter of Thomas Earl of Kent, a descendant of Edward I. It is this Duke of Somerset's daughter who was mother of Henry VII.

The Dukedom of Somerset created in 1443 expired with the death of the grantee [John Beaufort] in 1444. His brother [Edmund Beaufort] inherited as 4th Earl of Somerset, however, and in 1448 was promoted Duke of Somerset, despite a military career of relative failure during the last phase of the Hundred Years War. He died fighting on the Lancastrian side at the 1st Battle of St. Albans in 1455.

He was an English statesman and general. He fought in France in the Hundred Years War, receiving his first command in 1431, recapturing Harfleur in 1440, and relieving Calais in 1442. For this last feat he was made (1442) earl of Dorset. In 1444 he succeeded his brother John as earl of Somerset. He became lieutenant of France in 1447 and was created duke of Somerset in 1448. After the war in France was resumed in 1449, Somerset's army was consistently defeated, and by 1453 all of England's French possessions except Calais had been lost. Since the murder (1450) of William de la Pole, 1st duke of Suffolk, Somerset had been the head of the court faction and was protected by Henry VI against popular resentment and the attacks of the Yorkists. He was imprisoned by Richard, duke of York, during Henry's first period of insanity (1453/55) but returned to power when the king recovered. Somerset was killed at St. Albans in the first battle of the Wars of the Roses.



Notes for John "Fairborn" Beaufort:

Occupation: High Admiral of England/Somerset & Dorset. Sir John Beaufort (Beaufort being the name of a castle in Champagne belonging to his father), KG (c1397); created 10 Feb 1396/7 Earl of Somerset and 29 Sep 1397 Marquess of Dorset and Marquess of Somerset (he was degraded from both marquessates 1399 following accession of Henry IV), Constable of England 1404. [Burke's Peerage]

John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquis of Dorset, KG, b. c 1372, died 16 Mar 1410. He was legitimated with the 3 other children of Katharine by Act of Parliament 20 Richard II (1397) for all purposes except the royal succession. He married as her 1st husband, c 1399, Margaret, died c 30 Dec 1439, 3rd daughter and eventual coheir of Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, KG. She married (2) 1411 Thomas, Duke of Clarence, KG, 2nd son of Henry IV. [Magna Charta Sureties]

Two and a half centuries later Richard II created the eldest of John of Gaunt's bastards by Catherine Swynford, John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset. He was later promoted Marquess of Somerset, though degraded from the rank in the early part of Henry IV's reign. Both before and after the deposition of Richard he was a prominent military figure, chiefly in France during the Hundred Years War. The latter conflict continued to provide the Beaufort Earls of Somerset with opportunities; the 3rd Earl [John Beaufort], one of John's younger sons, was promoted Duke of Somerset in 1443 following various military operations in Normandy, Anjou, and Maine, though these were



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.



4.1. My 21st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 18th Great Grandparents.

419. Sir John²¹ de Northwood [9529], born 1275/78 in Kent, England; died 1319 in Kent, England, son of 447 Lord John de Northwood [9531] and 448 Lady Joan de Badlesmere [9532]. He married about 1305 **420 Lady Agnes de Grandison** [9530], born about 1282 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England; died 26 Nov 1349 in Kent, England, daughter of 449 William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison [9703] and 450 Sibilla de Tregoz [9704]. **Sir John de Northwood and Lady Agnes de Grandison are the 18th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir John de Northwood and Lady Agnes de Grandison were as follows:

402 i Sir Roger²⁰ de Northwood [9528], born 18 Mar 1307 in Faversham, Kent, England; died 28 Oct 1361 in Newton, Kent, England. He married (1) in 1319 in Kent, England **Juliana de Say** [9521], born 1305 in Kent, England; died 12 Feb 1328/28 in Kent, England, daughter of Lord Geoffrey de Say III [9699] and Lady Idonia de Leyburne [9700]; (2) **Margery** [---] [9753], died 1339; (3) **Joan Faversham** [9752], died 1355; (4) aft 17 Jun 1331 **Elizabeth De Segrave** [9751], died 3 Dec 1335 in Canterbury, Kent, England, daughter of John De SEGRAVE [7329]; (5) on 24 Jul 1356 **Agnes Stone** [9747].

ii John²⁰ de Northwood [9537], born 1309/19; died 11 Oct 1360 in Lambeth Palace. Notes: 24 Bishop of Sheppey, Bishop of Rochester became a Benedictine Monk Sir John de Northwode, born about 1310, "of tender age", and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's Kent gavelkind lands in 1319. Under 15 years old in June 1325 at the death of Lora Peyforer. In December 1327 John Norwode was granted the prebend of Stoke by the Archbishop of York. John Grandison, his uncle, had held the prebend of Stoke, Lincoln diocese, from 1322 to 1327 before he was consecrated the Bishop of Exeter. Confirmation from the Pope, at Avignon 19 January 1327 [28], "To John son of the late John de Northwode, Knight, provision of a canonry and prebend of Lincoln" Two letters dated 9 December 1328 and 12 December 1328 to John from his uncle are recorded in the bishop's register. John studied in Oxford and Paris in 1328-29, received a M.A. by 1334, and a Doctor of Theology. Allowance was given to John, Bishop of Exeter, to grant to his nephew John de Northwood, Canon of Lincoln, a canonry in his church and a reservation of a prebend in the same on 5 October 1331. Pope John XXII in October 1332 granted John, Bishop of Exeter, the right to assign a canonry of Exeter to his nephew John de Northwode, then a canon of Lincoln. Pope Benedict XII in January 1335 granted John the prebend of Boseham and on 2 April 1335 granted John, canon of Lincoln, a reservation of a benefice, value 30 marks with cure of souls or 20 without, of the gift of the prior and convent of Lenton. John was made Archdeacon of Totnes, Exeter diocese, on 13 June 1338. Pope Benedict XII in January 1340 issued a mandate to John de Northwode, canon of Lincoln, to carry out apostates in regard to Roger de Worfeld, monk. On the patent rolls for 9 September 1341 is the assignment of master David Maynard to the church of Marteleye, Worcester, which was released by the resignation of master John de Northwode. John de Northwode became Chancellor of Oxford University in 1345. Pope Clement VI at Avignon, on 2 March 1346, granted dispensation at the request of Queen Philippa, to hold Ilfardicombe church Exeter diocese for John de Northwode, Master of Arts and Theology, Chancellor of Oxford University, in addition to canonries and prebends in Lincoln, Exeter, Wells and Boseham. John died shortly before 4 May 1349, as on that day by petition from the Prince of Wales, Pope Clement VI, granted Peter de Gildesburgh the archdeaconry of Totnes, a canonry and prebend of Exeter, void by the

death of John de Northwode. In July 1349 Pope Clement VI granted to John de Holand the canonry and prebend of St. Carantoce, Cornwall, held by John de Northwode deceased.

iii William²⁰ de Northwood [9539], born about 1311. Notes: Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Sir William de Northwode was born about 1312, "of tender age" and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's Kent gavelkind land in June 1319. He was under 15 years old in June 1325 at death of Lora Peyforer. On 29 March 1343 at Westminster, King Edward III had a letter written to the prior of Baroli, Berengar de Auroso, commissary of the Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. King Edward requested that Berengar admit William de Northwode, Queen's page and cousin of the Earl of Salisbury, to knighthood in the order. He also issued a request to Peter de S. Marcello to speak to the Pope in favor of William. Thereafter, William assumed religious habit and orders at Clerkenwell.

iv Magister Thomas²⁰ de Northwood [9540], born about 1313; died before 6 May 1354. Notes: Magister Thomas de Northwode was born about 1314, of "tender age" and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's Kent gavelkind lands in 1319. Under 15 years old in June 1325 at the death of Lora Peyforer. Thomas was subdean of Weldon Paynshall (Westhall), Lincoln from 14 June 1327 to 1329. On 18 May 1329, he exchanged Welton Paynshall for the prebend of Norton Episcopi, Lincoln diocese. He held Norton until shortly before his death in 1354. He was made Archdeacon of Stow on 14 April 1328, but was succeeded by Walter Maidstone in 1329. While archdeacon of Stow, he became subdean of Lincoln, 14 June 1328. He resigned to become treasurer of Lincoln 18 April 1329 and 18 May 1329. He was a archdeacon of Lincoln from 26 May 1331 until his death. Orders from Pope John 22, at Avignon, 3 February 1333, to Thomas de Northwode, professor of Theology, to provide at the king's request, a canonry and prebend of Chichester, notwithstanding he has a canonry, prebend and archdeaconry of Lincoln. He was granted a prebend in Bishophurst in 1339 and 1349. He occurs as Archdeacon of Leicester in 1344 and Chancellor of Cambridge University. He was about to resign his archdeaconry on 1 June 1352, but apparently did not. He died shortly before 14 May 1354.

v Robert²⁰ de Northwood [9541], born about 1314 in Sydenham, Kent, England; died before May 1325. Notes: Robert de Northwode was born about 1315 "of tender age" and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's gavelkind land in June 1319. He appears to have died by June 1325 as he is not mentioned as an heir at the death of Lora Peyforer. Confirmed as he nor any heir of his was a party to the lawsuit in 1373.

vi Otto²⁰ de Northwood [9538], born about 1318; died 8 Nov 1360. Notes: Ortho was born ca 1319 (after his father's death). He was named after his great uncle, Sir. Otho Grandison, the famous knight, diplomat and confidant of several English kings. Otho de Northwode presumably born posthumously in the summer of 1319 after his father and grandfather's death as not mentioned as an heir. Under 15 years of age in June 1325 at death of Lora Peyforer. He was named after his great-uncle, the famous knight, diplomat and confidant of several English kings. Sir Otho de Gradison. Incredibly at the age of 12, orders from Pope John 22, at Avignon, 16 January 1331, to Otto, son of John de Northwode, provision of a canonry of Chichester with reservation of a prebend. Four years later, at 16, we find a grant by Pope Benedict XII at Avignon, 2 June 1335, to Otho de Northwode, a canonry of Chichester, with reservation of a prebend, notwithstanding he has a portion without cure of souls in St. Tethe church, Exeter dicoese. Also granted a prebend of Bracklesham on 2 February 1338 and in 1345. From the papal records: confirmation of a prebend on 4 October 1349 and confirmation by Pope Clement VI on 6 April 1350 to Otho de Northwode, nephew of Bishop of Exeter, bachelor, the archdeaconry, canonry and prebend of Exeter, canonries and prebends of Chichester,



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Cotton, Walton [-in-] Bosheam, St. Theth, St. Thomas the Martyr at the Collegiate church of Glasney and St. Mary Ottery. Four months later, grant by Pope Clement VI at Avignon 2 August 1350, to Otho de Northwode, bachelor of civil and canon law, canon of Exeter. Dispensation, at request of his uncle, John, Bishop of Exeter, to hold 2 benefices with cure of souls and one without. He occurs in church records on Easter 1351 and 29 October 1356. He resigned the Collegiate Church of St. Mary Ottery on 23 July 1356. He was dead by 16 November 1360.

Notes for Sir John de Northwood:

Sir John de Northwode was born ca 1276 and died 1318, son of Lord John and Lady Joan de Northwode. He married in 1306 Agnes Grandison who died 4 Dec 1348 the daughter of Lord William Grandison and his wife Sibyl Tregoz. On 3 Feb 1308, Sir John and his wife were summoned to the coronation of Edward II. Sir John died before 8 Sep 1318, which was before his father's death. John de Northwode was named after his great uncle, Sir Otho Grandison, the famous knight, diplomat and confidant of several English kings.

Sir John was first summoned as "Johannes de Northwode, junior" of county Kent, to perform military service in person against the Scots on 25 May 1298, but not again until 15 August 1314. In 1311 he and William de Valoignes were to lead the foot-soldiers raised in Kent to Roxburgh. He was summoned to a Parliament, with his father on 29 July 1314 to appear at York on 9 September 1314. Again with his father on 16 October 1315 he was summoned to appear at Lincoln on 27 January 1316. Orders were given on 8 August 1316 to pay his expenses for the special service of perambulation of forest. He was again summoned with his father in 1317 to appear at a Parliament at Lincoln on 27 January 1318.

The so-called "Parliamentary Roll" records John as bearing "De ermyne a une crois engrele de goules a un label de azure" (Ermine, a red engrailed cross and a blue label). The "Stepney Roll" indicates "Arg. a cross engrailed gu. a label of 3 points azure". Argent, or silver, is sometimes portrayed as white and therefore probably the scribes mistake for the correct Ermine.

On 13 June 1317, he and his father were among seven Kent men ordered to proceed to Dover as quickly as possible to receive the two Cardinals, Sir Luke de Flisco, deacon of St. Mary in Via Lata and Sir Gauselin Johannis, priest of SS. Marcellus and Peter, coming to work for peace between England and Scotland.

John died before his father, between 10 November 1317 and 8 September 1318, when Agnes, referred to as his widow, was granted the manor of Norwood Chastiners by his father.

Agnes paid taxes of 13sh. 4d. for her dower land in Milton hundred, Kent, in the 1334 lay subsidy [for Northwood Chasteners]. At an inquest held 15 July 1335 on her father's estate, Agnes was found holding Lydiard Tregoz manor, Wiltshire, for her life, of the barony of Ewyas, rendering to the heirs of William and Sibyl Tregoz, 1 rose yearly. This manor had descended to Agnes and her sister as heirs of her mother, Sibyl Tregoz. Agnes was one of her father's executors.

Agnes died 4 December 1348. A writ was issued on 15 December 1348 to inquire into her estate. The inquisition held on 23 December 1348 in Wiltshire found that she died holding:

Lydiard Tregoz manor; and 40ac. in Parkwode and part of Bradene forest for life for 1 rose yearly of Peter de Grandison. The reversion

was granted to Roger and Sibyl Beauchamp [Agnes's niece].

421. Lord Geoffrey²¹ de Say III [9699], born about 1280; died 23 Feb 1321/21. He married 422 **Lady Idonia de Leyburne** [9700], daughter of 451 Lord William de Leyburn [9701] and 452. Juliane de Sandwich [9702].

Children of Lord Geoffrey de Say III and Lady Idonia de LEYBURN **my 18th great grandparents** were as follows:

403 i Juliana²⁰ de Say [9521], born 1305 in Kent, England; died 12 Feb 1328/28 in Kent, England. She married in 1319 in Kent, England **Sir Roger de Northwood** [9528], born 18 Mar 1307 in Faversham, Kent, England; died 28 Oct 1361 in Newenton, Kent, England, son of Sir John de Northwood [9529] and Lady Agnes de Grandison [9530].

423. Ralph²¹ Neville [Baron de Neville] [1259], born about 1289/99 in Raby, Durham, England; died 28 Jul 1367 in Durham, England, son of 453 Baron Randolph de Neville [1566] and 454 Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering [Baroness Neville] [1567]. He married on 6 Jan 1326 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (Royal License) 424 **Alice Audley [Baroness Neville]** [1251], born about 1303 in Hadley, Staffordshire, England; died 3 Jan 1373/73 in Greystoke, Northumberland, England, daughter of 455 Hugh Audley [Baron Audley] [1580] and 456. Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) de Mortimer [Baroness Audley] [1581].

Children of Baron Ralph Neville and Baroness Alice Audley **my 17 & 18th great grandparents** were as follows:

405 i Lord John²⁰ Neville [1271], born 1327 in Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died 9 Oct 1388 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. He married (1) in Jun 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England **Maud De Percy** [1246], born about 1334 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 10 Feb 1378/78, daughter of Baron Henry de Percy [1257] and Idonea de Clifford [1250]; (2) before 1 Oct 1381 in Raby, Durham, England **Elizabeth Latimer [Baroness Latimer]** [1692].

ii Catherine De²⁰ NEVILLE [BARONESS DACRE] [1258], born about 1329 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died before 24 Aug 1361. She married about 1343 in Of, Raby, Cheshire, England **William De DACRE [BARON DACRE]** [1723].

iii Ralph De²⁰ NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] [1260], born about 1331 in Of, Cundall, Yorkshire, England; died about 1379. He married about 1355 in Of, Gipton, Yorkshire, England **Elizabeth De LEDES** [1724].

iv Euphemia De²⁰ NEVILLE [1253], born about 1333 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died Sep 1393. She married (1) in Mar 1343 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Robert De CLIFFORD [BARON CLIFFORD]** [1725]; (2) in 1345 **Reynold LUCY** [1726]; (3) about 1346 in of England **Walter HESELARTON [SIR KNIGHT]** [1727].

v Thomas De²⁰ NEVILLE [SIR] [1264], born about 1334 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

vi Robert De²⁰ NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] [1254], born about 1336 in Of, Eldon, Durham, England. He married about 1357 in Of, Eldon, Durham, England **Clara PINCKNEY** [1728].

vii William De²⁰ NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] [1261], born about 1337 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

viii Eleanor De²⁰ NEVILLE [ABBESS OF MINORIES] [1298], born about 1339 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England. She married in 1359 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Geoffrey Le SCROPE** [1729].

ix Margaret²⁰ NEVILLE [BARONESS ROS] [1238], born 4 Feb



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

1341 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 4 May 1372. She married (1) before 30 Apr 1341 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **William De ROS [BARON ROS]** [1730]; (2) on 4 Jul 1358 in , Brancepeth, Durham, England **Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]** [1731], born 10 Nov 1341 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 19 Feb 1407/08 in Battle of Bramham Moor, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England, son of Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY] [1248] and Mary Plantagenet [Baroness of Percy] [1657].

x **Alexander De**²⁰ **NEVILLE [ARCHBISHOP OF DURHAM]** [1278], born about 1340 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 1391.

xi **Elizabeth De**²⁰ **NEVILLE** [1276], born about 1342 in Of, Raby, Durham, England. xii **Isabel De**²⁰ **NEVILLE** [1270], born about 1343 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

Notes for Ralph Neville [Baron De Neville]:

Ralph de Neville, Lord Neville of Raby, age 40+ at father's death, born c 1291, d. 5 Aug 1367; married license 14 Jan 1326/7 Alice de Audley, died 12 Jan 1373/4. [Magna Charta Sureties].

Ralph, educated at Oxford, captured with his elder brother Robert, and his 2 younger brothers Alexander and John at the Scots victory at the Battle of Bannockburn 24 June 1314, was ransomed at crippling cost to his father. Witnessed his elder brother "The Peacock of the North" Robert's death in June 1319 at the hands of Sir James Douglas (known as "The Good" by the Scots, but also, especially by the English, as the "Black Douglas" from his dark complexion) outside the walls of Berwick Castle in single combat, a contest arranged in revenge for the killing by Neville and his brothers the previous Dec of Richard FitzMarmaduke. [Burke's Peerage]

Fourth Baron of Raby, second Baron Neville. Ralph was captured in a battle with the Scots in 1318. He was ransomed and lived to command a division of English that soundly defeated the Scots at the Battle of Neville's Cross on 17 October 1346, when the Scots were defeated and King David captured. The battle was fought one-half mile west of Durham on the Brancepeth road near the old cross. After the battle, lord Neville replaced it with a much grander monument. It stood for 240 years in good condition until 1589 when it was vandalized. These remains still stand.

Constable of Warkworth Castle, keeper of peace in Yorkshire and Raby, assisted in truce with Robert Bruce, named warded on marches in Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland, named superior warden, steward of Kings household. Note: 1350-with English fleet in battle with Spaniards off Calais. Note: 1355-in France with battle of Poitiers Note: He was buried in the church of Durham, on the south side thereof, being the first layman that had sepulture there.

Ralph de Neville, 2nd baron, was summoned to parliament from 20 November, 1331, to 20 January, 1336. This nobleman, in the time of his father, was retained by indenture to serve the Lord Henry de Percy for life, in peace and war, against all men except the king, with twenty men-at-arms, whereof five to be knights receiving £100 sterling per annum.

In the 7th Edward III [1314], Lord Neville was one of the commissioners sent into Scotland, there to see that the covenants between Edward de Baliol, King of Scots, and his royal master were ratified by the parliament of that kingdom; and the next year he was joined with Henry de Percy in the wardenship of the marches of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland. He had,

subsequently, other high and confidential employments and was constantly engaged in the wars of Scotland and France. His lordship married Alice, daughter of Sir Hugh de Audley, and by her (who m 2ndly, Ralph, Lord Greystoke, and died 1374) had issue, John, Thomas, Robert, Alexander, Ralph, Euphemia, Catherine, Margaret, Isabel, and Eleanor.

He died in 1367 and was buried in the church of Durham, on the south side thereof, being the first layman that had sepulture there, which favor he obtained from the prior and convent for a vestment of red velvet, richly embroidered with gold silk, great pearls, and images of the saints standing in tabernacles by him given to St. Cuthbert. His body being brought in a chariot drawn by seven horses to the boundary of the churchyard and thence conveyed upon the shoulders of knights into the middle of the church where the abbot of St. Mary's in York (by reason of the bishop's absence and impotency of the dean), performed the office of the dead, and celebrated the morrow mass, at which were offered eight horses, viz., four for the war, with four men armed, and all their harness and habiliments; and four others for peace; as also three cloths of gold, of blue color, interwoven with flowers. Four of those horses were redeemed after the funeral by Sir John, his son and heir, for 100 marks. His lordship was son by his eldest son, Sir John de Neville. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, England, 1883, p. 393, Neville, Barons Neville, of Raby, Earls of Westmoreland]

Notes for Alice Audley [Baroness Neville]:

He [Ralph de Greystoke] married, after 25 November 1317, [f] Alice, sister of Hugh, Earl of Gloucester, and daughter of Hugh (Audley), Lord Audley, by Iseude, widow of Sir Walter DE BALUN, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and daughter of Sir Edmund DE MORTIMER, of Wigmore, co. Hereford. He died at Gateshead, being poisoned, 14 July 1323, aged nearly 24, and was buried in Newminster Abbey. His widow had livery of her dower, 12 August and 27 September 1323, and of the knights' fees, cornages, and advowsons of her dower, 18 and 26 December following, all of which had been assigned to her by the King. She married, 2ndly (royal license, 14 Jan. 1326/7) Sir Ralph de Neville, of Raby, co. Durham [Lord Neville]. He died 5 August 1367, and was buried in Durham Cathedral Church. She died 13 January 1374/5, and was buried with him. [Complete Peerage 6:190-1, transcribed by Dave Utzinger]

[f] Request by the King, for a papal dispensation that Ralph Greystoke, of the diocese of York, and Alice de Audele the King's kinswoman, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, might intermarry, although the said Ralph and Alice are related in the 4th-3rd degrees on consanguinity; Windsor, 25 November 11 [not 12] Edward II.

425. Henry De²¹ **PERCY [BARON PERCY]** [1257], born 30 Jan 1300/01 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Feb 1351/51 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England, son of 457 Lord Henry De Percy [1585] and 458 Eleanor FitzAlan (Arundel) [Baroness Percy] [1586]. He married in 1313 in Yorkshire, England 426 **Idonea De Clifford** [1250], born about 1299 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 16 Aug 1365, daughter of 459 Baron Robert de Clifford [1588] and 460 Baroness Maud de Clare [1589].

Children of Baron Henry de Percy and Idonea de Clifford **my 17 & 18th great grandparents** were as follows:

i **Margaret De**²⁰ **PERCY** [1249], born about 1317 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 26 Aug 1376 in Gyng, New Buttsbury, Essex, England. She married (1) about 1338 Of Castle, Prudhoe,



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Northumberland, England **Robert UMFREVILLE [EARL OF ANGUS]** [1732]; (2) before 17 May 1368 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England **William De FERRERS [BARON FERRERS]** [1733].

ii Henry De²⁰ PERCY [BARON PERCY] [1248], born 1319 in Of, Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 10 May 1368. He married (1) in Aug 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England **Mary Plantagenet [Baroness of Percy]** [1657], born 1319 Of Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 24 Aug 1362, daughter of Henry Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650] and Maud de Chaworth [1651]; (2) in Apr 1365 in Witham, Lincolnshire, England **Joan De Orreby [Baroness Orreby]** [1734]. Notes: Henry de Percy, 3rd Lord (Baron) Percy; born c1320; saw extensive action in the opening phase of the Hundred Years War; served in the 3rd (King's) Division at the confrontation of Flamengerie or La Flamengrie 1339 (battle was not actually joined) and at Battle of Sluys June 1340 (English victory over French), also the failed Sieges of Tournai July 1340 and Nantes 1342, Crecy 1346 and Winchelsea (naval victory over Spaniards) 1350; succeeded father as hereditary Keeper of Berwick Castle, Warden of Northumberland coast June 1352, Jt Warden of the Marches July 1352, commissioner for peace negotiations with Scots 1353 on, Keeper of Roxburgh Castle and Sheriff of Roxburghshire 1355, Marshal of the Royal Army at Calais 1355; married 1st by Sep 1334 Mary (born c1321; died 1 Sep 1362), 6th and youngest daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster of the 1267 creation (2nd son of Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son of Henry III); married 2nd by May 1365 Joan, Baroness Orreby and Baroness Mare in her own right, daughter and heiress of 2nd Lord (Baron) Orreby and 3rd Lord (Baron) Mare of De La Mare, and died c 18 May 1368. [Burke's Peerage].

Henry de Percy 3rd Lord Percy of Alnwick who in the lifetime of his father had participated in the glories of Cressy, (28 August 1346). His lordship married 1st, in her ladyship's fourteenth year, Lady Mary Plantagenet, daughter of Henry Earl of Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, &c., 2nd son of King Henry III. By this alliance, his lordship had two sons, Henry, his successor, and Thomas. His lordship married 2ndly, Joan, daughter and heiress of John de Orreby, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of Edward III, by whom he left one daughter, Mary, who married John, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, but d. s. p. in 1395. He d. 17 June, 1368, and was son by his elder son, Henry de Percy, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick.

iii Richard²⁰ PERCY [1237], born 1321 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

iv Roger De²⁰ PERCY [1274], born about 1323 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

v Robert²⁰ PERCY [1269], born 1325 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

vi Isabel De²⁰ PERCY [1239], born about 1325 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 1367. She married **William De ATON [SIR KNIGHT]** [1735].

vii Thomas De²⁰ PERCY [BISHOP OF NORWICH] [1524], born 1327 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 1368.

viii William²⁰ PERCY [1525], born 1331 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He married **Alice MERRYL** [1736].

406 ix Maud De²⁰ PERCY [1246], born about 1334 in Of, Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 10 Feb 1378/78. She married in Jun 1357 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England **John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE]** [1271], born 1327 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died 9 Oct 1388 in , Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, son of Ralph NEVILLE [BARON DE NEVILLE] [1259] and Alice AUDLEY [BARONESS NEVILLE] [1251].

x Eleanor²⁰ PERCY [1526], born about 1335 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died before 1367. She married **John Fitzwalter** [1737].



427. Edward III²¹, King of England [1194], born 5 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 13 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, Surrey, England, son of 461 Edward II of Caernarvon, King of England [1196] and 462 Isabelle Princess of France [Queen of England] [1197]. He married on 16 Jan 1327 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England 428 **Philippa Countess**

of Hainault & Holland [Queen of England] [1195], born 1311/13 in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium; died 6 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England, daughter of 463 Willem Guillaume III, De AVESNES, Count OF Hainaulm [1600] and 464 Jeanne De VALOIS [COUNTESS OF HAINF [1601]. **King Edward III and Queen Philippa are the 17, 18 & 19th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward III England King of England and Philippa Countess OF HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] were as follows:

i Edward "the Black Prince"²⁰ England Prince of Wales [1529], born 7 Jun 1330 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 31 May 1376 in Palace, Westminster, Berkshire, England. He married (1) on 2 Oct 1361 in Old Windsor, Berkshire, England **Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of Wales [Countess of Kent]** [1561], born 21 Sep 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 31 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England, daughter of Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince of England [Earl of Kent] [1632] and Margaret "the Maiden" Eriksdatter, Queen of Scotland [1633]; (2) in Not Married **Miss (---) [Concubine #1]** [1738]; (3) **Mrs. Edward England** [1739]. **Edward "the Black Prince", Prince of Wales-1529 is the 16, 17 & 18th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Edward The Black Prince, Prince of Wales Born: 15 June 1330, Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England Acceded: 12 May 1343 Died: 8 June 1376, Westminster Palace, London, England Interred: Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent Notes: Burke says he died 8 Jul 1376.

ii Isabel Princess Of²⁰ England [1530], born 8 Jun 1332 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died before 26 Apr 1379 in Grey Friars, Newgate, Middlesex, England. She married on 19 Jul 1365 in , Windsor, Berkshire, England **Enguerrand VII De COUCY** [1740].

iii Joan Princess Of²⁰ England [1531], born Jan 1334/34 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 25 Aug 1348 in Unmarried.

iv William Prince Of²⁰ England [1532], born before 8 Feb 1336/36 in , Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England; died before 30 Jun 1337.

v Lionel "of Antwerp"²⁰ Plantagenet Duke of Clarence [1533], born 21 Nov 1338 in , Antwerp, Antwerp Belgium; died 9 Oct 1368 in , Alba, Cuneo, Italy. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1342 in Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England **Elizabeth De BURGH [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1741], born 6 Jul 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland; died 10 Dec 1363 in Dublin, Ireland; (2) in 1367 in , Milano, Milano, Italy **Violanta VISCONTI [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1742].

407 vi John "Of Gaunt"²⁰ Plantagenet, DUKE OF LANCASTER [1192], born Feb 1340 in Belgium; died 26 Jan 1398/98 in England. He



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

married (1) on 5 Jan 1396/96 in , Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England **Katherine De Roet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1193], born 1349 in Picardy, S, France; died 1 May 1403 in , Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, daughter of Payn De ROET [SIR KNIGHT GUIENNE KING OF ARMS] [1540] and Mrs-Payn De ROET [1541]; (2) on 11 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England **Blanche Plantagenet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1698], born 17 Mar 1345; (3) in Aug 1371 in Rochefort-sur-Mer, Charente-Maritime, France **Constanza Perez Princess Of Castile and Leon [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1699]; (4) in Not Married **Marie De Saint Hilaire** [1700].

vii **Edmund "of Langley"**²⁰ **England Duke of York** [1534], born 28 May 1341 in , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Jul 1402 in , Langley, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) aft 24 Dec 1370/71 Of Hertford Castle, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England **Isabel PEREZ , Princess of Castile & Leon** [1743], born 1354 in Morales, Tordesillas, Valladolid, Spain; died 15 Dec 1392; (2) before 27 Oct 1393 **Joan De Holand [Duchess of York]** [1284], born 1379 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 3 Apr 1434, daughter of Thomas de Holand [Earl of Kent, K.G.] [1297] and Alice Fitzalan [Countess of Kent] [1285]. **Edmund "of Langley", Duke of York-1534 is the 16, 17 & 18th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are King Edward III, King of England-1194 and Philippa Countess Of Hainault & Holland [Queen of England]-1195.

viii **Blanche Princess Of**²⁰ **England** [1535], born Feb 1342/42 in Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England; died Feb 1342/42.

ix **Mary Princess Of**²⁰ **England** [1536], born 2 Oct 1344 in , Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England; died 1360/61 in Sp. She married in 1360 in , Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England **Jean V Duke Of BRITTANY** [1744].

x **Margaret Princess Of**²⁰ **England** [1537], born 12 Jul 1346 in , Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; died aft 23 Sep 1361 in Sp. She married in 1358 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England **John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]** [1745].

xi **William Prince Of**²⁰ **England** [1538], born before 16 Jun 1348 in , Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; buried 28 Aug 1348.

xii **Thomas Prince Of**²⁰ **England Duke of Gloucester** [1539], born 30 Dec 1353 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 1 Sep 1397 in , Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France. He married before 16 Aug 1376 **Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN [DUCHESS OF CLOUCESTER]** [1746].

Born: 13 NOV 1312, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England

Acceded: 1 FEB 1327, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Died: 21 JUN 1377, Sheen Palace, Surrey

Interred: Westminster Abbey, London, England

Reigned 1327-1377. Edward assumed effective power in 1330 after imprisoning his mother and executing her lover Roger de Mortimer who had murdered his father; thereafter his reign was dominated by military adventures. His victory in Scotland, especially at Haildon Hill 1333 encouraged him to plan (1363) the union of England and Scotland. Through his mother he claimed the French throne thus starting (1337) the Hundred years war. His son John of Gaunt dominated the government during his last years. He died of a stroke.

429. Payn De²¹ **Roet [Sir Knight Guienne King of Arms]** [1540], born about 1309 in Of, Hainault, Hainault, Belgium. He married **430. Mrs. Payn De Roet** [1541], born about 1314 in Of, Picardy, Somme, France.

Children of Payn De Roet and Mrs. Payn De Roet **my 17, 18 & 19th great grand parents** were as follows:

i **Phillipa De**²⁰ **Roet** [1542], born about 1347 in Of, Picardy, Somme, France; died aft May 1387. She married before Aug 1366 in London, Middlesex, England **Geoffrey Chaucer** [1747].

408 ii Katherine²⁰ **De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]** [1193], born 1349 in Picardy, S, France; died 1 May 1403 in , Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She married (1) on 5 Jan 1396/96 in , Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England **John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, DUKE OF LANCASTER** [1192], born Feb 1340 in A, , Belgium; died 26 Jan 1398/98 in L, , England, son of Edward III England King of England [1194] and Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] [1195]; (2) in Apr 1366 in St. Clements Danes, Westminster, Middlesex, England **Hugh De SWYNFORD [SIR KNIGHT]** [1701].

431. John De²¹ **Montagu (Montacute) [Baron Montagu]** [1543], born about 1326 in Donyatt, Somersetshire, England; died 17 Feb 1389/89, son of 465. William De Montagu (Montacute) [Earl of Salisbury] [1610] and 466. Katherine De Grandison [Countess Salisbury] [1611]. He married on 24 Jun 1340 Of Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England 432. **Margaret De Monthermer [Baroness Monthermer]** [1544], born 6 Oct 1329 in Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England; died 16 Mar 1394/94, daughter of 467. Thomas De Monthermer [1618] and 468. Margaret TIPTOFT [1619]. **John de Montagu and Margaret de Monthermer are the 17 & 18th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John De Montagu (Montacute) [Baron Montagu] and Margaret de Monthermer [Baroness Monthermer] were as follows:

409 i John²⁰ **MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1273], born 1349 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Dec 1398/99 in , Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. He married before 26 Apr 1383 in Of, London, London, England **Maude FRANCIS** [1279], born about 1359 in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died before 27 Jul 1424, daughter of Adam FRANCIS [Mayor] [1553] and Alice FRANCIS [1554].

ii **Simon De**²⁰ **MONTAGU [Sir Knight]** [1545], born about 1352 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He married about 1373 in Of, Boughton, Northamptonshire, England **Eleanor (Elizabeth) BOUGHTON** [1748].

iii **Alianora De**²⁰ **MONTAGU** [1546], born about 1356 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 1387.

iv **Sybil De**²⁰ **MONTAGU** [1547], born about 1358 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 3 Oct 1420.

v **Katherine De**²⁰ **MONTAGU** [1548], born about 1360 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 1387.

vi **Margaret De**²⁰ **MONTAGU** [1549], born about 1362 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 1387. She married in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Guy De BRYAN [Sir Knight]** [1749].

vii **Thomas De**²⁰ **MONTAGU** [1550], born about 1364 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 22 Aug 1404.

viii **Richard De**²⁰ **MONTAGU [Sir Knight]** [1551], born 1368 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 3 Jun 1429.

ix **Robert De**²⁰ **MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)** [1552], born about 1372 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He married **Mary Of Devon** (---) [1750].

433. Adam²¹ **FRANCIS [Mayor]** [1553], born <1333> in <Of, London, Middlesex, England>. He married **434. Alice FRANCIS** [1554], born <1337> in <Of, London, Middlesex, England>.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Children of Adam FRANCIS [Mayor] and Alice FRANCIS were as follows:

410 i Maude²⁰ FRANCIS [1279], born about 1359 in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died before 27 Jul 1424. She married (1) before 26 Apr 1383 in Of, London, London, England **John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1273], born 1349 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Dec 1398/99 in , Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England, son of John De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU] [1543] and Margaret De MONTHERMER [Baroness Monthermer] [1544]; (2) in Of, London, London, England **John AUBREY** [1705]; (3) in Of, London, London, England **Alan BOXHULL [Sir Knight]** [1706].

435. Thomas De²¹ **Holand [Earl of Kent, K.G.]** [1560], born 1313 in Of, Broughton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 18 Dec 1360 in Normandy, France, son of 469 Robert de Holand [Sir Knight] [1620] and 470 Maud La ZOUCHE [1621]. He married in 1345 436 **Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of Wales [Countess of Kent]** [1561], born 21 Sep 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 31 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England, daughter of 471 Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince Of England [Earl of Kent] [1632] and 472. Margaret "the Maiden" ERIKSDATTER, Queen of Scotland [1633].

Children of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] and Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] Thomas De HOLLAND **my 17, 18 & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Edmund De²⁰ **HOLLAND** [1562], born before 1351 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died in Died Young.

411 ii Thomas De²⁰ **HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.]** [1297], born 1353 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 17 Apr 1397 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England. He married on 2 Apr 1364 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England **Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent]** [1285], born about 1349 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 8 Mar 1415/15, daughter of Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] [1555] and Eleanor Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] [1556].

iii John²⁰ **HOLLAND [DUKE OF EXETER]** [1563], born about 1354 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 1 Jan 1399/99 in Castle, Pleshey, Essex, England. He married in 1383 in At Or Near, Plymouth, Devonshire, England **Elizabeth Plantagenet [Princess of England]** [1757].

iv Joan De²⁰ **HOLLAND** [1564], born about 1355 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; buried 19 Nov 1384. She married in 1365 **John, Duke Of BRITANNY** [1758].

v Maud De²⁰ **HOLLAND** [1565], born about 1355 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 31 Dec 1389/90. She married (1) before 1364 **Hugh De COURTENAY** [1759]; (2) **Henry COURTENAY [Sir Knight]** [1760]; (3) **Waleran (---) [Count of St Pol]** [1761].

437. Richard "Copped Hat"²¹ **FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1555], born about 1312 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 16 Jan 1375/75 in Arundel, Sussex, England, son of 473. Edmund FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] [1639] and 474. Alice De WARREN [1640]. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1344/44 in Ditton, England 438. **Eleanor Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel]** [1556], born about 1311/22 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 3 Jan 1372 in Arundel, Sussex, England, daughter of 475. Henry Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650] and 476 Maud de CHAWORTH [1651]; (2) on 1 Feb 1320/20 in Kings Chapel, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, England **Isabel**

de Despencer [Countess of Arundel] [1751]. **Richard "Copped Hat" and Eleanor Plantagenet are the 17, 18 & 19th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] and Eleanor Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] were as follows:

i Richard²⁰ **FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]**, [1557], born 1345 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 13 Sep 1397 in , London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1359 in , , Derbyshire, England **Elizabeth De BOHUN** [1753]; (2) on 7 Aug 1390 in Of **Philippa De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE ARUNDEL]** [1754].

ii Joan²⁰ **FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF HEREFORD]** [1558], born 1346 in Of, Arundel, Essex, England; died 29 Mar 1419 in, Saffran Walden, Essex, England. She married on 1 Sep 1359 in Norfolk, England **Humphrey BOHUN [EARL OF HEREFORD, ESSEX & NORTHAMPT.]** [1755].

iii John²⁰ **FITZALAN (ARUNDEL) [BARON ARUNDEL]** [1559], born about 1347 in Echingham, Sussex, England; died 8 Dec 1379 in Drowned, Irish Sea. He married on 9 Feb 1358/58 **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS [Baroness Cobham]** [1756].

412 iv Alice²⁰ **FITZALAN [Countess of Kent]** [1285], born about 1349 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 8 Mar 1415/15. She married on 2 Apr 1364 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England **Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.]** [1297], born 1353 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 17 Apr 1397 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England, son of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1560] and Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] [1561].

439. Maurice (the Magnanimous)²¹ **de Berkeley** [10661], born Apr 1271 in Berkeley, England; died 31 May 1326 in Wallingford Castle, England, son of 477 Thomas (The Wise) de Berkeley [10663] and 478 Joan de Ferrers [10664]. He married 440. **Eve la Zouche** [10662], born about 1281 in Haringworth, England; died 5 Dec 1314.

Children of Maurice (the Magnanimous) de Berkeley and Eve la Zouche **my 17 & 18th great grandparents** were as follows:

413 i Thomas (the Rich)²⁰ **de Berkeley** [10657], born 1292 in Berkeley, England; died 27 Oct 1361 in Berkeley, England. He married **Margaret de Mortimer** [10658], born 1308 in Berkeley, England; died 5 May 1337.

Notes for Maurice (the Magnanimous) de Berkeley:

Sir Maurice de Berkeley, 1st/2nd Baron Berkeley; Lord de Berkeley, son and heir, who "may be called Maurice the Magnanimous," distinguished himself in Scottish Wars 1295-1318; at Siege of Carlawerock July 1300. He was summoned to Parliament v.p., from 16 August 1308 to 15 May 1321 in his father's lifetime by a series of writs worded to him as "Maurice de Berkeley", whereby he may be held to have become Lord Berkeley, though there is no actual record of his having sat in Parliament. In which by a later interpretation would have meant that he was made Lord (Baron) Berkeley in a separate creation to that of his father.

He held several important posts, v.p., being Warden Gloucester 1312, Capt. Berwick 1315, Commissioner to Scotland 1316, Chief Justiciar of South Wales 1316, and Seneschal of Aquitaine 1320, Shortly afterwards he joined the Earl of Lancaster's insurrection against King Edward II



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

and his favorites the Despenser Family, and within 6 months of his father's death was sent prisoner to Wallingford Castle, 20 Jan 1321/2, where he died about a year afterwards.

Sir Maurice de Berkeley, married (1) 1289, neither being over eight years of age, Eva la Zouche. Eve, sister of William la Zouche, (Lord Zouche of Haryngworth), and daughter of Eudo la Zouche, by Millicent, sister and coheir of George de Cauntelo, Lord of Abergavenny, daughter of William de Cauntelo, of Calne, county. Wilts and Aston Cantlow, County Warwick. She died 6 Dec 1314, and was buried in Portbury Church, Somerset.

He married 2ndly, about 1316, Isabel, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, by his 1st wife Alice, daughter of Hugh XI, called le Brun, Sire de Lusignan, Count of la Marche and Angouleme (uterine brother of Henry III). He died as aforesaid, 31 May 1326, and was buried at Wallingford, but removed to St. Augustine's, Bristol (c). Inq. p.m. Feb 1326/7. His widow was born 10 Mar 1262/3, dsp 1333. [Complete Peerage II:128-9, XIV:87]

Note: This makes him a father at the age of 14, for which Smyth quotes the Biblical precedents of Solomon and Ahaz, each a father at 11 and of King Josiah at 14, and adds that his own "small reading could parallel more than a dozen other parents which have been Fathers and Mothers at 14 years". The date of birth appears to rest on his being found to be 40 years old in 1321 in two inquisitions on his father's death, "and" says Smyth "he best knew his own age that sett it down." It is however now recognized that the age of men in middle life being a matter of little practical importance, is seldom given with any degree of accuracy in the inquisitions. His birth (as the elder son of his parents) would more probably be in 1271 than in 1281, ie. after some 4, rather than some 14, years of their marriage.

441. Henry²¹ Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650], born 1280 in Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 14 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England, son of Edmund "Crouchback" Plantagenet Prince of England and Blanche D' Artois. He married before 24 Feb 1296/96 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales **442 Maud de Chaworth** [1651], born about 1281 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died aft 11 Feb 1317. **Henry Plantagenet and Maud de Chaworth are the 17, 18, 19 & 20th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**
See Also: 441 & 475

Children of Henry Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] and Maud de CHAWORTH were as follows:

i Blanche²⁰ Plantagenet [1652], born 1296 in Of, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England; died about 4 Jul 1380. She married before 1 Oct 1318 in Of, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England **Thomas WAKE [BARON WAKE]** [1809].

ii Maud "of Lancaster"²⁰ Plantagenet [1653], born 1297 in Of, Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 27 Apr 1377. She married (1) before 23 Apr 1327 in Papal Dispensation **William De BURGH [EARL OF ULSTER]** [1810]; (2) before 31 Jul 1343 **Ralph De UFFORD [JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND]** [1811].

iii Henry "of Grosmont"²⁰ Plantagenet [Duke of Lancaster] [1654], born about 1299 in Grosmont Castle, Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England; died 16 Mar 1360/60 in Spms, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married **Isabel De BEAUMONT [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]** [1812].

iv Isabel²⁰ Plantagenet [1655], born about 1307 in Grismond Castle, Monmouth, England.

416 v Joan²⁰ Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray] [1656], born about 1309 in , Norfolk, England; died 29 Jun 1349. She married about 1338

John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY] [1813], born 21 Nov 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Sep 1361 in Bedford, Bedford, England.

vi Eleanor²⁰ Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] [1556], born about 1311/22 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 3 Jan 1372 in , Arundel, Sussex, England. She married (1) on 28 Jan 1344/44 in , Ditton, , England **Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1555], born about 1312 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 16 Jan 1375/75 in , Arundel, Sussex, England, son of Edmund FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] [1639] and Alice De WARREN [1640]; (2) in 1338 **John De BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]** [1752]. Notes: Eleanor PLANTAGENET [Countess of Arundel]-1556 is the 17, 18 & 19th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.

vii Mary²⁰ Plantagenet [Baroness of Percy] [1657], born 1319 Of Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 24 Aug 1362. She married in Aug 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England **Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY]** [1248], born 1319 in Of, Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 10 May 1368, son of Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY] [1257] and Idonea De CLIFFORD [1250]. Notes: Mary PLANTAGENET [Baroness of Percy]-1657 is the 16, 17, 18 & 19th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Henry PLANTAGENET [Earl of Lancaster]-1650 and Maud de CHAWORTH-1651.



4.2. My 22nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 19th Great Grandparents

447. Lord John²² de Northwood [9531], born 17 Jun 1254 in Norwood, Addington, Kent, England; died 18 May 1319 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England, son of 479 Sir Roger de Northwode [9544] and 480 Lady Bona Fitz Bernard [9546]. He married before 1273 **448 Lady Joan de Badlesmere** [9532], born about 1255 in Horton Kirby, Dartford, Kent, England; died 25 May 1319 in Kent, England, daughter of 481 Bartholomew de Badlesmere [9754]. **Note see front cover of this book. Lord John de Northwood and Lady Joan de Badlesmere are the 19th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Lord John de Northwood and Lady Joan de Badlesmere were as follows:

i Sir James²¹ de Northwood [9533], died before 1372. Notes: (8) Sir James de Northwode. Sir James was knighted in 1306 with Edward, Prince of Wales. He was dead without issue before 1319 as he was not recorded then as an heir.

ii Master Thomas²¹ de Northwood [9534], born about 1286; died 20 Feb 1317. Notes: (9) Master Thomas de Northwode was born about 1287. He was ordained September 21, 1303, at Chartham church by Robert Winchelsey, Archbishop of Canterbury. As rector of Cudenne, Rochester diocese, Thomas was ordained subdeacon by the Archbishop on September 18, 1305, at the collegiate church of Wingham, Kent. Thomas de Northwood, priest, was instituted to Wormsell church on June 17, 1312 by his father and patron, Sir John de Northwood, replacing his brother Richard who had gone to Patching church. On February 28, 1317 Thomas, Bishop of Rochester died. Hamo, born about 1280 at Hythe, was prior of Rochester at this time. Archbishop Reynolds was in favor of his chancellor, John de Bruytone, while Lady Badlesmere, an important local magnate, was in favor of Thomas de Northwode. However, on March 22, the monks chose their prior Hamo to be the next Bishop. He was one of the heirs of his father and mother's gavelkind lands in 1319. Possibly the Thomas who granted land in Cranbrook in 1324. Whether this was Cranbrook in Newington or Cranbrook parish is unclear. Two fines he engaged in have survived.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

One made at York, in the quindene of Trinity, 2 Edward III (1328), the other at Westminster, octave of St. Martin, 5 Edward III [Nov. 11, 1331], between Michael, son of Michael de Ponynge, complainant and Master Thomas de Northwode, deforicant. They concerned a rent of 9 quarters of barley in Tenham, Kent, which Agnes, widow of John de Northwode, held for her life. Master Thomas granted that the rental should revert to Michael after her death. Nothing further is known of Thomas.

419 iii Sir John²¹ de Northwood [9529], born 1275/78 in Kent, England; died 1319 in Kent, England. He married about 1305 **Lady Agnes de Grandison** [9530], born about 1282 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England; died 26 Nov 1349 in Kent, England, daughter of William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison [9703] and Sibilla de Tregoz [9704].

iv Sir Simon²¹ de Northwood [9535], born 1283 in Gallon, Surrey; died 1326. Notes: 11

v Sir Humphrey²¹ de Northwood [9536], born BET. 1285 - 1286 in Shalford, Essex; died 1334. Note: 12 Sir Humphrey de Northwode, Shalford, Essex, born by 1284, died by 1346.

vi Master Richard²¹ de Northwood [9542], born about 1289. Notes: Master Richard de Northwode was born about 1290. Richard de Northwood, priest, was instituted to Wormshill church on October 3, 1309, "by his father and patron, Sir John de Northwood. Richard de Northwood, subdeacon, was collated April 24, 1311 to Patching, Sussex, church. He was a coheir to his father and mother's gavelkind lands in 1319. Because there was no Bishop of Lincoln at the time, on June 16, 1320, the king granted to "Master Richard de Northwode, king's clerk", the archdeaconry of Stowe. A Sir Richard de Northwode, priest, acted as proxy for a Sir Symon de Northwode, priest, (of unknown relationship) at Symon's installation to the church at Houghton-Conquest on December 2, 1339. Although unlikely, it is possible that Richard left the church and married by 1330 as in a Kent fine of September 1330, a Richard de Northwood and wife Matilda [of Boughton] granted a messuage and 64 acres of land in Bilsyntone to John Tannere of Apuldre [feld?].

Notes for Lord John de Northwood:

1st Lord Sir John de Northwode, son of Sir Roger and Bona de Northwode was born 24 Jun 1254 and died 26 May 1319. He is buried in the Minster Abbey. He was Sheriff of Kent from 1292 to 1300. He married Lady Joan Badlesmere who died 2 Jun 1391 and is also buried in Minster Abbey. This marriage added a great deal to the family fortune for she owned the manors of Horton near Canterbury and Beausfelde near Dover in the county of Kent. She also possessed certain tenements in Southwarke in the County of Surry and Rents in the City of London. Joan Badlesmere was probably the daughter of Giles de Badlesmere and therefore the sister of the infamous Bartholomew de Badlesmere who was hung for treason 14 Apr 1322.

Sir John de Northwode was summoned 8 Jun 1294 with about sixty others to advise the king on urgent affairs. He was summoned for military service abroad in 1297 and 1298 in Scotland. He was sent to Scotland on military service. He was knighted at Carlaverock in 1300 by King Edward I. In 1308, he and his wife were summoned to the coronation of King Edward II. He was summoned to Parliament 8 January 1312/3 to 20 March 1318/9 where he was given the title Lord Northwode. In Jun 1317, with his son, John, and six other Kentish notables, he went to Dover to meet the cardinals, Sir Luke deFlisco, Deacon of St. Mary in Via Lata and Sir Gauselin Johannis, Priest of SS. Marcellus and Peter, who were sent to England at the king's request to work for peace between England and Scotland. (5) 1st Baron

Sir John de Northwood 1254 - 1319:

On the so-called "Parliamentary Roll", Sir John de Northwode of Kent "bore arms: "De Ermyne a une crois engrele de goules" (Ermine, a red engrailed cross).

He married by 1274, Joan de Badlesmere, lady of the manors of Horton near Canterbury and Beausfield [Whitfield] near Dover.

In Kirkby's inquest about 1285, John is recorded as being tenant of 1/8 part of 1 knights fee in Chartham [Horton manor] of Leeds barony in Felbergh hundred. As this was just before his father died, he and Joan were probably living there.

By December 10, 1285, at the age of 31, a month after his father's death, he did homage to the king for livery of his inheritance, and orders were issued to deliver his father's land to him.

On May 26 1286 at Newynton, the sheriff of Kent held an inquisition. Bartholomew de Beriteghe and others had entered the warren (woodlands) of John de Northwode at Thomham and taken game; Hamon de Strutton of Detling and others had also taken trees from John's woods.

The following summer, 18 June 1290, John was referred to as the chamberlain of Middleton. Then he was given orders to deliver the 12 oldest, leafless beech-stumps (robora de fago folia non portancia), in the kings Chastiner woods to Stephen de Penecestre, constable of Dover castle, for castle fires. Another order for John to give 6 good oak trees from Paysell wood, fit for timber, to Roger de Tilmanstone.

In 1294 he and several others were summoned to advise the king. Shortly thereafter, he was to outfit himself with horse and arms, and to be at Portsmouth on September 1 and thence to France. Therefore John's recorded military service began when he was 40.

On March 24 1300, order was given to the king's chamberlain of Middleton to give wood to John de Northwode, sheriff of Kent and constable of Leeds castle. Six Oaks from Merdene woods, fit for timber to repair the castle's mill. Information supplied by William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. Mandate to John to see that the repairs are made.

Being sheriff was an onerous and possibly costly office. In the 1306 term, when John was 52, the Bishop of Rochester was instructed that his property be seized if John refused the appointment.

On February 8, 1308 he and his wife were summoned to be in the train of the King and Queen at the coronation of King Edward II. A month later, on March 17 he was made a justice of Gaol delivery at Canterbury Castle in Kent.

Even though John was now 55 years old, on 30 July 1309 he received a summons to appear in person at Newcastle-upon-Tyne to fight in Scotland. He had returned home by December 18th as then he, Henry de Cobham and Roger de Tokton were appointed judges in Kent to receive complaints of prises.

At the age of 59, on January 8, 1313, by writs directed "Johannei de Northwode", he received his first summons to a Parliament to be held at Westminster on March 18, 1313, whereupon he, and therefore his heirs, became **Lord Northwode**. On May 23 he was summoned as a Baron and to appear again at a Parliament at Westminster on July 8, 1313. Thereafter he was summoned to all Parliaments until his death.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

It would appear that John junior died in the summer of 1318 as on September 8, John senior paid 5 marks to the king for a license to grant Northwode Chastmers to his daughter-in-law Agnes, late the wife of John junior, for her life.

Apparently just before he died John sold Bokhurst manor, a part of the honor of l'Aigle, to Joan, widow of Andrew de Sakeville. She was pardoned on 17 Aug 1319 as it had been sold without the king's license. From a plea made at Hilary term in 1319, it appears that Harrietsham came to the Northwodes as Juliane's dowry. Juliane de Saye married grandson Roger. Juliane, widow of William de Leyboume, claimed 1/3 of the manor of Harrietsham against John de Northwode, who had called Richard son of Roger Loveday to warrant. John lost the 1/3 part by default. What connection Richard was I don't know, but the sheriff reported that Richard was dead, and his sister and coheirs were ordered to appear. Two months later at Easter term, the sisters appeared, but John did not (probably now deathly ill). This was confirmed three months later in the inquisition after John's death.

At Easter term 1319, John and Joan granted Shalford manor, Essex, to Sir Humphrey Northwood [their son] and his heirs, to hold of Joan and heirs of Joan by paying 10 lbs. sterling at Michaelmas and at Easter. Perhaps anticipating their deaths and or maybe to better guarantee their title, at Easter term 1319, younger brother Henry was summoned to the court of common pleas. Henry was required to make answer to John and wife Joan for observance of a covenant concerning the manor of Northwode in the Isle of Shepeye. A concord was made by license. As evidence John produced a charter of King Edward [I?] licensing him to enfeoff Master Henry of the said manor and Master Henry to re-enfeoff said John and Joan. This was a perfect example of how property ownership was guaranteed in the middle ages. Because of the chance of loss and change in kings, apparently it was wise to grant-regrant your property every generation.

John continued to receive military summonses up to his death, being at this time in the retinue of Bartholomew de Badlesmere. On June 10, 1318 he was to appear in person at York on July 26th to again fight the Scots. His last summons was dated March 20, 1319 to appear at Newcastle on June 10, 1319. After 22 Years of service, he was not to make his last call, having died on the vigil of Pentecost, May 26, 1319. His wife Joan died on the vigil of the Holy Trinity, June 2, 1319.

Both are said to be buried in the church of Minster-in-Sheppey where memorial brasses to their memory have been the subject of much attention over the last 200 years, the knight being 5'-8", the lady 5'-2". The brasses were last reset and restored in 1881 by Rev. Curteis Norwood. A very thorough and detailed article on them is in *Archaeologica Cantiana*, volume 36, p.43-7.

After John died, the crown, through a writ dated June 6, 1319, ordered that "Inquisitions Post Mortem" (our modern Probate) be held to determine the extent of the estates of John de Northwode, knight, the elder.

449. William²² de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison [9703], born 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 27 Jun 1335. He married in 1285 **450. Sibilla de Tregoz** [9704], born 1270 in Ewyas, Hereford, England; died 21 Oct 1334, daughter of 482 John de Tregoz Lord of Tregoz [10634] and 483 Mabel Fitz-Warren [10638]. **William de Grandison and Sibilla de Tregoz are the 19th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison and Sibilla de Tregoz were as follows:

420 i Lady Agnes²¹ de Grandison [9530], born about 1282 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England; died 26 Nov 1349 in , Kent, England. She married about 1305 **Sir John de Northwood** [9529], born 1275/78 in Kent, England; died 1319 in Kent, England, son of Lord John de Northwood [9531] and Lady Joan de Badlesmere [9532].

451. Lord William²² de LEYBURN [9701]. He married **452. Juliane de SANDWICH** [9702].

Children of Lord William de LEYBURN and Juliane de SANDWICH my **19th great grandparents** were as follows:

422 i Lady Idonia²¹ de LEYBURNE [9700]. She married **Lord Geoffrey de Say III** [9699], born about 1280; died 23 Feb 1321/21.

453. Baron Randolf De²² Neville [1566], born 11 Oct 1262 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 10 Apr 1331/31. He married (1) about 1281 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England **454 Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering [Baroness Neville]** [1567], born about 1266 in Of, Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1328 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; (2) aft 1319 in Raby, Durham, England **Margery de Thweng [Baroness Neville]** [1762].

Children of Baron Randolf de Neville and Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering my **18 & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Joan De²¹ NEVILLE [1568], born about 1282 in Raby, Durham, England.

ii Anastase De²¹ NEVILLE [1569], born about 1284 in Of, Raby, Durham, England. She married in 1306 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Walter De FAUCONBERG [SIR KNIGHT]** [1763].

iii Robert De²¹ NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] [1570], born about 1286 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died May 1319. He married about 1317 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Ellen Mrs De NEVILLE** [1764].

iv Ida De²¹ NEVILLE [1571], born about 1288 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

423 v Ralph²¹ NEVILLE [BARON DE NEVILLE] [1259], born about 1289/99 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 28 Jul 1367 in , Durham, England. He married on 6 Jan 1326 in Of, Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (Royal License) **Alice AUDLEY [BARONESS NEVILLE]** [1251], born about 1303 in Of, Hadley, Staffordshire, England; died 3 Jan 1373/73 in , Greystoke, Northumberland, England, daughter of Hugh AUDLEY [BARON AUDLEY] [1580] and Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De MORTIMER [BARONESS AUDLEY] [1581].

vi Eupheme De²¹ NEVILLE [1572], born about 1290 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

vii Alice De²¹ NEVILLE [1573], born about 1292 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

viii Alexander De²¹ NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT] [1574], born about 1296 in Of, Raskelf, Yorkshire, England; died 7 Mar 1366/66.

ix John De²¹ NEVILLE [1575], born about 1298 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 11 Jul 1333.

x Mary De²¹ NEVILLE [1576], born about 1300 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

xi William De²¹ NEVILLE [1577], born about 1302 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

xii Margaret De²¹ NEVILLE [1578], born about 1304 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

xiii Thomas De²¹ NEVILLE [1579], born about 1305 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

455. Hugh²² **AUDLEY [BARON AUDLEY]** [1580], born about 1249 in Of, Audley, Staffordshire, England. He married in Of, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England 456. **Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De MORTIMER [BARONESS AUDLEY]** [1581], born about 1269 in Of, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 1327.

Children of Hugh AUDLEY [BARON AUDLEY] and Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De MORTIMER [BARONESS AUDLEY] **my 18 & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Hugh De²¹ **AUDLEY [Earl of Gloucester]** [1582], born 1288 in Stretton, Audley, Oxfordshire, England; died 2 Nov 1347 in , , France. He married on 20 Apr 1317 in , Windsor, Berkshire, England **Margaret De CLARE [COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER AND HERTFORD]** [1766].

ii Nicholas De²¹ **AUDLEY** [1583], born about 1289 in , Nottingham, England.

iii James²¹ **AUDLEY [Sir Knight]** [1584], born about 1291 in Of, Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England; died aft 24 Dec 1332/33 in (Spl). He married in (Not Married) **Eve De CLAVERING** [1767].

424 iv Alice²¹ **AUDLEY [BARONESS NEVILLE]** [1251], born about 1303 in Of, Hadley, Staffordshire, England; died 3 Jan 1373/73 in , Greystoke, Northumberland, England. She married (1) on 6 Jan 1326 in Of, Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (Royal License) **Ralph NEVILLE [BARON DE NEVILLE]** [1259], born about 1289/99 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 28 Jul 1367 in , , Durham, England, son of Randolf De NEVILLE [BARON NEVILLE] [1566] and Eupheme Fitzroger CLAVERING [BARONESS NEVILLE] [1567]; (2) on 17 Nov 1317 in Dispensation, Stretton Audley, Oxfordshire, England **Ralph FitzRobert De GREYSTOKE [BARON GREYSTOKE]** [1722].

457. Henry De²² **PERCY [LORD]** [1585], born 18 Mar 1273 in , Petworth, Sussex, England; died 24 Sep 1314 in , Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, England. He married about 1298 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England 458. **Eleanor FITZALAN (ARUNDEL) [BARONESS PERCY]** [1586], born about 1276 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England; died Jun 1328.

Children of Henry De PERCY [LORD] and Eleanor FITZALAN (ARUNDEL) [BARONESS PERCY] **my 18 & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

425 i Henry De²¹ **PERCY [BARON PERCY]** [1257], born 30 Jan 1300/00 in , Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Feb 1351/51 in , Warkworth, Northumberland, England. He married in 1313 in , , Yorkshire, England **Idonea De CLIFFORD** [1250], born about 1299 in Of, Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 16 Aug 1365, daughter of Robert De CLIFFORD [BARON CLIFFORD] [1588] and Maud De CLARE [BARONESS CLIFFORD] [1589].

ii William²¹ **PERCY [Sir Knight]** [1587], born 1300 in , Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 1354.

459. Robert De²² **CLIFFORD [BARON CLIFFORD]** [1588], born 25 Mar 1274 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 16 Jun 1314 in Bannockburn, Stirling, Central, Scotland. He married on 27 Oct 1295 in Of, Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England 460. **Maud De CLARE [BARONESS CLIFFORD]** [1589], born about 1275 in Of, , Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Jan 1327.

Children of Robert De CLIFFORD [BARON CLIFFORD] and Maud De CLARE [BARONESS CLIFFORD] **my 18 & 19th great**

grandparents were as follows:

i Roger De²¹ **CLIFFORD [BARON CLIFFORD]** [1590], born 14 Jan 1299/99 in Of, Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 15 Mar 1322 in Sp, York, Yorkshire, England. He married in Of, , , England **Julian De BOWER** [1769].

426 ii Idonea De²¹ **CLIFFORD** [1250], born about 1299 in Of, Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 16 Aug 1365. She married in 1313 in , , Yorkshire, England **Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY]** [1257], born 30 Jan 1300/00 in , Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Feb 1351/51 in , Warkworth, Northumberland, England, son of Henry De PERCY [LORD] [1585] and Eleanor FITZALAN (ARUNDEL) [BARONESS PERCY] [1586].

iii Robert²¹ **CLIFFORD [BARON CLIFFORD]** [1591], born 28 Oct 1305 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 20 MAY 1344 (38-1344) in Skipton Manor, Skipton In Craven, Yorkshire, England. He married on 25 May 1328 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England **Isabel de Berkeley** [1770].

iv Margaret²¹ **CLIFFORD** [1592], born about 1306 in Of, Appleby Castle, , Westmorland, England; died 31 Jul 1382. She married (1) about 1321 in Of, Appleby Castle, Westmorland, England **Peter De MAULEY [Sir Knight]** ;[**THIRD LORD MAWLEY**] [1771]; (2) about 1356 in Of, Appleby Castle, Westmorland, England **Giles Badlesmere** [1772].

v John De²¹ **CLIFFORD** [1593], born about 1306 in Of, Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

vi Andrew²¹ **CLIFFORD** [1594], born about 1308 in Of, Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.



461. King Edward II of Caernarvon²² , **King of England** [1196], born 18 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Wales; died 13 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England, son of 484 Edward I "Longshanks" England King of England [2230] and 485 Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile [2231]. He married on 14 Jan 1307/07 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France 462 **Isabelle Princess of France [Queen of England]** [1197], born 1291 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died 14 Aug 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England, daughter of 486 Philippe IV King of France [2361] and 487. Juana (Jeanne) NAVARRE, Queen of France [2362]. **King Edward II and Isabelle are the 18, 19 & 20th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of King Edward II of Caernarvon (---), King of England and Isabelle Princess of I FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] were as follows:

427 i Edward III²¹ **England King of England** [1194], born 5 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 13 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, , Surrey, England. He married on 16 Jan 1327/27 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England **Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]** [1195], born 1311/13 in Of, Mons, Hainaut, Belgium; died 6 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England, daughter of Willem Guillaume III, De AVESNES , Count OF Hainault [1600] and Jeanne De VALOIS [COUNTESS OF HAINF [1601].

ii John Prince Of²¹ **England Earl of Cornwall** [1597], born 7 Aug 1315 in, Eltham, Kent, England; died 6 Sep 1336 in Unmarried.

iii Eleanor Princess Of²¹ **England Duchess of Gueldres** [1598], born 31 May 1318 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 14 Apr 1355 in , Deventer, Overijsel, Netherlands. She married in 1331 in, Nijmegen, Overijsel, Netherlands **Reinoud II "de Zwarte" Duke of**



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

GUELDRES [COUNT OF GUELDRES AND ZUTPHEN] [1773].

iv Joan Princess Of²¹ England [1599], born Jun 1321 in Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England; died 30 Aug 1362 in , Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She married on 9 Jul 1328 in, Berwick upon Tweed, Northumberland, England **David II King of Scotland** [1774].

Notes for King Edward II of Caernarvon:

Born: 25 APR 1284, Caernarvon Castle, Wales
 Acceded: 24 FEB 1308, Westminster Abbey, London, England
 Died: 21 SEP 1327, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire
 Interred: Gloucester Cathedral

Reigned 1307-1327 deposed and murdered. 1st Prince of Wales. His reign was troubled by extravagances, his militarist disasters in Scotland notably at Bannockburn (1314) and unpopularity of his favorite peers Gaveston who died in 1312 and Hugh le Despencer 1262-1326. He was deposed on 21 Jan 1327, and murdered by a red-hot poker in his bowels. He was invested as the first English Prince of Wales in 1301.

463. Willem Guillaume III,²² De AVESNES, Count OF Hainaulm [1600], born about 1285 in Of, Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, France; died 30 May 1337 in Valenciennes, Nord, France, son of 488 Jean II De AVESNES [10066] and 489 Philippine Luxembourg, Countess de Luxembourg [10067]. He married (1) on 11 May 1305 in Chanay, Ain, France 464 **Jeanne De VALOIS [COUNTESS OF HAINF** [1601], born about 1293/94 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France; died 27 Feb 1342/51 in Fontenelle, Yonne, France, daughter of 490 Charles I VALOIS, Prince of France [10068] and 491 Marguerite (---) , Princess of Sicily & Naples [10069]; (2) **Trude Van De POELE** [1775]; (3) **Alida** (---) [1776]; (4) **Doedijn** (---) [1777]; (5) in Not Married **Mrs.-Guillaume D' AVESNES** [1778].

Children of Willem Guillaume III, De AVESNES, Count OF Hainaulm and Jeanne De VALOIS **my 18, 19 & 20th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Sibylla Van²¹ HOLLAND [1602], born 1309 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died in Died Young.

ii Margaretha Countess Of²¹ HOLLAND [EMPRESS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE] [1603], born 1310 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 15 Jun 1356 in , Le Quesnoy, Nord, France. She married on 17 Feb 1324 in, Köln, Rheinland, Prussia **Ludwig IV Emperor of the HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE [DUKE OF UPPER BAVARIA]** [1779].

iii Jan Van²¹ HOLLAND [1604], born about 1312 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 1315.

iv Jeanne Van²¹ HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF JULICH] [1605], born about 1314 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 1373. She married on 18 Feb 1334 in Of, Holland **Wilhelm V Duke of JULICH** [1780].

v Willem IV Count Of²¹ HOLLAND [1606], born about 1316 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 18 Sep 1345 in , Worms, Friesland, Netherlands. He married (1) in 1333 **Jeanne Duchess of BRABANT & LIMBOURG** [1781]; (2) unknown.

vi Agnes, Countess Of²¹ HOLLAND [1607], born about 1319 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died aft 16 Nov 1327.

vii Louis Van²¹ HOLLAND [1608], born about 1324 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 1327.

viii Elisabeth or Isabella Countess Of²¹ HOLLAND [1609], born about 1326 in Of, Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 22 Jan 1361. She married in 1353 **Robert, Comte De NAMUR** [1782].

428 ix Philippa Countess Of²¹ HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] [1195], born 1311/13 in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium; died 6 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. She married on 16 Jan 1327/27 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England **Edward III England King of England** [1194], born 5 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 13 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, Surrey, England, son of Edward II of Caernarvon (---) , King of England [1196] and Isabelle Princess Of I FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] [1197].

465. William De²² MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1610], born 1301/02 in, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 22 Jan 1343/43 in, Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England. He married (1) in 1326 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England 466. **Katherine De GRANDISON [Cntss Salisbury]** [1611], born about 1303 in , Ashford, Hertfordshire, England; died 15 Nov 1349 in , Bisham, Berkshire, England; (2) in Not Married, divorced **Alice Plantagenet [Princess of England]** [1783].

Children of William De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Katherine De GRANDISON [Cntss Salisbury] **my 18, & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

431 i John De²¹ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU] [1543], born about 1326 in, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England; died 17 Feb 1389/89. He married on 24 Jun 1340 Of Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England **Margaret De MONTHERMER [Brnss Monthermer]** [1544], born 6 Oct 1329 in Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England; died 16 Mar 1394/94, daughter of Thomas De MONTHERMER [1618] and Margaret TIPTOFT [1619].

ii Elizabeth De²¹ MONTAGU [BARONESS BADLESMERE] [1612], born aft 1326 in Of, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England; died 23 May 1359 in, Ashley, Hampshire, England. She married (1) aft Jan 1327/27 in Of, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England **Giles De Badlesmere [Baron Badlesmere]** [1784]; (2) before 19 Apr 1341 **Hugh Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]** [1785]; (3) before 2 Jul 1350 **Guy De BRYAN (BRIENNE) [BARON BRYAN]** [1786].

iii William De²¹ MONTAGU [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1613], born 17 Jun 1328 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 26 May 1397 in Sps. He married (1) about 1345 in Of, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England **Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT]** [1561], born 21 Sep 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 31 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England, daughter of Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince Of England [Earl of Kent] [1632] and Margaret "the Maiden" ERIKSDATTER Queen of Scotland [1633]; (2) about 1354 in Of, , Somersetshire, England **Elizabeth MOHUN [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY]** [1787].

iv Anne (Anneys) De²¹ MONTAGU [1614], born about 1329 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England. She married on 4 Jun 1335 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England **John De GREY** [1788].

v Sibyl De²¹ MONTAGU [1615], born about 1329 in Of, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England. She married before Jun 1349 in, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England **Edmund D' ARUNDEL** [1789].

vi Philippe De²¹ MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF MARCH] [1616], born about 1331 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Dec 1380/81 in , Bisham, Berkshire, England. She married about 1353 in, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England **Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH]** [1790].

vii Robert²¹ MONTAGU [1617], born about 1333 in Of, Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

467. Thomas De²² MONTHERMER [1618], born <1302> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>, son of 492. Ralph De MONTHERMER [10640] and 493. Joan "of Acre" England [10639]. He married 468. **Margaret TIPTOFT** [1619], born <1306> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>. Thomas de Monthermer and Margaret Tiptoft are the 18 & 19th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of Thomas De MONTHERMER and Margaret TIPTOFT **my 18, & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

432 i Margaret De²¹ MONTHERMER [Brnss Monthermer] [1544], born 6 Oct 1329 in Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England; died 16 Mar 1394/94. She married on 24 Jun 1340 Of Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England **John De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU]** [1543], born about 1326 in , Donyatt, Somersetshire, England; died 17 Feb 1389/89, son of William De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1610] and Katherine De GRANDISON [Cntss Salisbury] [1611].



469. Robert De²² HOLAND [Sir Knight] [1620], born about 1275 in Holland, Lancashire, England; died 29 Sep 1328 in Beheaded, Boreham Wood, Essex, England. He married about 1310/13 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England 470. **Maud La ZOUCHE** [1621], born 1288 in Of, Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, England; died 23 May 1349.

Children of Robert De HOLAND [Sir Knight] and Maud La ZOUCHE **my 18, 19 & 20th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Robert²¹ HOLLAND [1622], born about 1311 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; died 8 Mar 1372/72 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England. He married about 1330 **Elizabeth Mrs. HOLLAND** [1791].

435 ii Thomas De²¹ HOLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1560], born 1313 in Of, Broughton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 18 Dec 1360 in, Normandy, France. He married in 1345 **Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT]** [1561], born 21 Sep 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 31 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England, daughter of Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince Of England [Earl of Kent] [1632] and Margaret "the Maiden" ERIKSDATTER Queen of Scotland [1633].

iii Otho²¹ HOLLAND [1623], born about 1315 in Of, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; died 26 Aug 1359 in (Sp). He married **Joan Mrs. HOLLAND** [1792].

iv John²¹ HOLLAND [1624], born about 1317 in Of, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England. He married about 1349/50 **Eleanor METFIELD** [1793].

v Maud (Matilda) De²¹ HOLAND [1625], born about 1318 in , Foxhall, Staffordshire, England. She married **Thomas SWYNNERTON** [1794].

vi Alan²¹ HOLLAND [1626], born about 1319 in Of, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; died about 1338 in (Sp).

vii Elizabeth De²¹ HOLAND (HOLLAND) [1627], born about 1319 in, Holland, Lancashire, England. She married about 1337 in Of, Wemme, Shropshire, England **William BOTELER (BOTILLER)** [1795].

viii Margaret (Mary)²¹ HOLLAND [1628], born about 1321 in Of,

Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; died about 1348. She married **John TEMPEST [SIR KNIGHT]** [1796].

ix Jane²¹ HOLLAND [1629], born about 1325 in Of, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England. She married **Hugh (Dutton) DENTON** [1797].

x Alianore De²¹ HOLLAND [1630], born about 1326 in Of, West Derby, Lancastershire, England; died before 13 Nov 1341 in Spm. She married on 30 Jun 1342 in, Notton, Yorkshire, England **John "de Knayth" DARCY [BARON DARCY]** [1798].

xi Isabella²¹ HOLLAND [1631], born about 1327 in Of, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England. She married **John De WARRENE [Earl de Warrene]** [1799].

Notes for 1st Baron Robert de Holand:

Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand was born in Lancashire, England in 1270. At some point before 1312 he married Maude la Zouche. She was daughter of Lord Alan de la Zouche of Ashby and Eleanor de Segrave. In 1328 he was beheaded in Essex. His body was sent to Lancashire to be buried.

He was a favorite of Thomas Plantagenet, 2nd Earl of Lancaster and knighted in 1307. He served him by suppressing the rising of Adam Banastre. From 1314 to 1321 he was called to Parliament. After that his part in the Battle of Boroughbridge was deemed cowardly and led to his disfavor. Although King Edward III of England would later pardon him the partisans of the Earl of Lancaster considered him a traitor and had him executed.[1][2]

He was something of a small player in this era and so might be more noted for being of genealogical interest. This is because he's apparently an ancestor to George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, William Henry Harrison, Benjamin Harrison, Ulysses S. Grant, Louis XVI, and Winston Churchill. He also has connections to the royal line of Medieval Scotland. There is actually some information on his ancestors going back to Mathew de Holland [3], but before then little is known.

471. Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince Of²² England [Earl of Kent] [1632], born 28 Jul 1301 in, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 11 Mar 1330 in executed, Winchester, Hampshire, England. He married on 28 Sep 1325 in, Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England 472. **Margaret "the Maiden" Eriksdatter Queen of Scotland** [1633], born before 2 Apr 1283 in, Norway; died aft 19 Sep 1290 in, Orkney Islands, Scotland.

Children of Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince of England [Earl of Kent] and Margaret "the Maiden" ERIKSDATTER Queen of Scotland **my 18, 19 & 20th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Edmund Prince Of²¹ England Earl of Kent [1634], born about 1325 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died before 27 Sep 1331.

ii Robert²¹ Plantagenet [Prince of England] [1635], born about 1326 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 27 Sep 1331.

436 iii Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of²¹ WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] [1561], born 21 Sep 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 31 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England. She married (1) in 1345 **Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.]** [1560], born 1313 in Of, Broughton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 18 Dec 1360 in , , Normandy, France, son of Robert De HOLAND [SIR KNIGHT] [1620] and Maud La ZOUCHE [1621]; (2) about 1345 in Of, Donyatt, Somersetshire, England **William De MONTAGU [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1613],



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

born 17 Jun 1328 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 26 May 1397 in Sps, son of William De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1610] and Katherine De GRANDISON [Cntss Salisbury] [1611]; (3) on 2 Oct 1361 in , Old Windsor, Berkshire, England **Edward "the Black Prince" England Prince of Wales** [1529], born 7 Jun 1330 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 31 May 1376 in Palace, Westminster, Berkshire, England, son of Edward III England King of England [1194] and Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] [1195].

iv Thomas Prince Of²¹ **England** [1636], born about 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 1328.

v John Prince Of²¹ **England Earl of Kent** [1637], born 30 Mar 1330 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 18 Dec 1352 in Sp. He married on 26 Mar 1358 in Papal Dispensation **Elizabeth Princess of JULICH [COUNTESS OF KENT]** [1801].

vi Margaret Princess Of²¹ **England** [1638], born about 1331 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England.

473. Edmund²² **FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1639], born 24 Apr 1273 in Castle, Marlborough, Sussex, England; died 9 Nov 1326 in (Beheaded), Herefordshire, England. He married in 1304 in, Arundel, Sussex, England **Alice De WARREN** [1640], born about 1276 in Of, Warren, Sussex, England; died before 15 May 1338.

Children of Edmund FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] and Alice De WARREN **my 18, 19 & 20th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Katherine²¹ **FITZALAN** [1641], born 1304 in, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 24 Apr 1376. She married (1) **Henry HUSSEY [SIR KNIGHT]** [1802]; (2) **Andrew PEVERELL** [1803].

ii Edmund²¹ **FITZALAN** [1642], born 1307 in, Arundel, Sussex, England.

iii Alice²¹ **FITZALAN** [1643], born about 1309 in, Arundel, Sussex, England. She married about 1324 **John De BOHUN [EARL OF HEREFORD AND ESSEX]** [1804].

iv Jane²¹ **FITZALAN** [1644], born about 1311 in, Arundel, Sussex, England. She married **Warine GERAARD** [1805].

v Edward²¹ **FITZALAN** [1645], born 1312 in, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 1397. He married **Elizabeth** (---) [1806].

437 vi Richard "Copped Hat"²¹ **FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1555], born about 1312 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 16 Jan 1375/75 in , Arundel, Sussex, England. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1344/44 in , Ditton, , England **Eleanor Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel]** [1556], born about 1311/22 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 3 Jan 1372 in , Arundel, Sussex, England, daughter of Henry Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650] and Maud de CHAWORTH [1651]; (2) on 1 Feb 1320/20 in Kings Chapel, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, England **Isabel Le DESPENCER [COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL]** [1751].

vii Aline (Olive)²¹ **FITZALAN** [1646], born 1313 in, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 12 Jan 1386. She married about 1350 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England **Roger Le STRANGE** [1807].

viii John²¹ **FITZALAN** [1647], born about 1314 in, Arundel, Sussex, England.

ix Thomas²¹ **FITZALAN** [1648], born 1317 in Arundel,, Sussex, England.

x Elizabeth²¹ **FITZALAN** [1649], born 1319 in, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 26 Dec 1388. She married **William LATIMER [Baron Latimer]** [1808].

477. Thomas (The Wise)²² **de Berkeley** [10663], born 1245 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Jul 1321 in St Augustine's Abbey, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married **478. Joan de Ferrers** [10664], born about 1248 in Derbyshire, England; died 19 Mar 1309/10 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

Children of Thomas (The Wise) de Berkeley and Joan de Ferrers **my 18, & 19th great grandparents** were as follows:

439 i Maurice (the Magnanimous)²¹ **de Berkeley** [10661], born Apr 1271 in Berkeley, England; died 31 May 1326 in Wallingford Castle, England. He married **Eve la Zouche** [10662], born about 1281 in Harringworth, England; died 5 Dec 1314.

Notes for Thomas (The Wise) de Berkeley:

1st Baron of Berkeley, Thomas De Berkeley, feudal Lord of Berkeley, 2nd, but 1st surviving son and heir (c), who "may be called Thomas the Wise." He was born at Berkeley 1245, was at the battle of Evesham when under age, and was for nearly every year for the last 50 years of his life "employed either against the Welsh, the Scots, or the French." He was summoned to attend the King at Shrewsbury 28 June 1283 by writ directed 'Thome de Berkel', which writ was actually treated in the Mowbray case (1877) as one which created a hereditary Peerage. On 24 June 1295, he was summoned to Parliament by writ directed Thome de Berkelegh', whereby he may be held to have become Lord Berkeley. He continued to be so summoned till 15 May 1321. He was made Vice-Constable of England in 1297, was at the bloody battle and defeat of the Scots at Falkirk 22 July 1298, the siege of Carlaverock in July 1300, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Bannockburn, 24 June 1314, paying a large sum for his ransom. He was likewise on the Commission to examine the claims to the Crown of Scotland, June 1292; was on an Embassy to France, January 1296, and to Pope Clement V, in July 1307.

Thomas de Berkeley, this nobleman was of great eminence in the reigns of Edward I and Edward II, being in the French, Welsh, and Scottish wars of those periods, particularly at the celebrated siege of Carlaverock. He was involved, however, at the close of his life in the treason of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.

Note: (c) Maurice, his elder brother, was killed in a tournament at Kenilworth, vp in 1279.

4.3. My 23rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 20th Great Grandparents.

479. Sir Roger²³ **de Northwode** [9544], born about 1189/1245 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 2 Nov 1286 in Kent, England, son of 496 Sir Stephen de Northwoode [9545] and 497 Fedive de Landries (---) [9549]. He married before 1247 in Thurnham, Kent, England **480 Lady Bona FitzBernard** [9546], born 1215 in Shorne, Kent, England; died 1285, daughter of 498 Henry De Waltham, [10195].

Children of Sir Roger de Northwode and Lady Bona FitzBernard **my 20th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Joan²² **de Northwood** [9547], born 1255. She married **Richard de Selyard (Seliard)** [9748], born in Edenbridge, Kent, England. Notes: (4) Joan de Northwood born about 1257 married Richard de Selyard [Seliard] of Edenbridge, Kent, ancestor of Sir John Selyard who died March 4, 1558.

ii Master Henry²² **de Northwood** [9548], born about 1254/59.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Notes: (6) Known as Henry of Hoo and Stone Castle, Kent and was Rector of Staplehurst 1284-1288. Canterbury Cathedral Priory borrowed large sums of money without interest from local Kent landowners such as his father Roger. For this the priory was willing to grant favors to members of the lender's family. The priory paid Henry 50 sh. in 1275 and 100sh. per year from 1276 to 1289. On June 27, 1287, at Canterbury, an inquisition was held before the sheriff, Sirs Henry de Apoldrefeud and Robert de Sevanz, and others. On Thursday evening before St. Barnabas, John FitzJohn de Pysinge and others came with nets to John de Pysinge's Cheperedge manor and fished in his preserves all night, taking fish of 100s. value. They carried it away in a boat and a cart to the court of Westwelle parsonage, which belongs to Master Henry de Northwode, without his knowledge. On April 3, 1288, Nicholas de Waleton, priest, was instituted to the Staplehurst, Kent, church by patron John de Somery, vacated by the resignation of Master Henry de Northwood. On 4 Dec 1289 protection with clause "volumus" for master Henry de Northwode, going over seas with master John de Lascy on the king's service for 1 year. Enrolled on the close rolls for 30 January 1292, William de Valoignes, John de Cobbehams, Richard de Grovenhal and Master Henry de Northwode acknowledged they owe William de Valence 200 marks. Collateral to be their land and chattels in Kent -- marked later cancelled as paid off. On 19 Nov 1298 Robert Winchelsea, Archbishop of Canterbury, issued a commission to the dean of South Mailing to install Robert de Ros to the prebend of South Mailing church, vacated by the resignation of Master Henry de Northwode. In 1303, the abbot of St. Augustine sent a commission of men to negotiate peace between the abbey and the Archbishop of Canterbury. The members were Aymer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, Sir Richard de Inkepenne, Sir Henry de Apoldrefeld, and Sir John Tavy. Master Henry Norwood, clerk, and James Synobaldi of Florence, clerk, and Brothers Richard and Ralph, monks. Henry and James were among 14 "pensioners" of St. Augustine for sums varying from 40 sh. to 10 lbs. Henry was granted a license on March 10, 1303 to alienate (sell) lands to pay for a chaplain to pray for the souls of his father. Sir Roger and his mother Bone, forever. He sold to the Priory of Minster-in-Sheppey lands and a marsh called Blakenhall in Iwade, Kent. In 1309 at Westminster, on the octave of St. John the Baptist, his brother John granted to him, for life, 1 messuage, 100 acres land, 10 acres meadow, 40 acres pasture, 10 acres osier, 8 lbs 5sh. rent and other rents of 30 hens, and 2 capons, with appurtenances in Lytlebrook, Stone, Derteford, and Der[e]nte by service of a rose at the nativity of St. John the Baptist.

447 iii Lord John²² de Northwood [9531], born 17 Jun 1254 in Norwood, Addington, Kent, England; died 18 May 1319 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married before 1273 **Lady Joan de Badlesmere** [9532], born about 1255 in Horton Kirby, Dartford, Kent, England; died 25 May 1319 in Kent, England, daughter of Bartholomew de Badlesmere [9754].

Notes for Sir Roger de Northwode:

Sir Roger de Northwode was a minor at his father's death; he was of age in 1247. In Sep 1275, he was knighted; he was commissioned for many public services. He was in charge of Dover Castle prior to 8 Jan 1259. In Sep 1265 he was a knight commissioned in Kent to take the lands of the rebels into the king's hands; served as steward of Archbishop of Canterbury. From 1275 or 1276 until his death he was Baron of the Exchequer. Sir Roger took an interest in the old monastery of St. Sexburge for it had been long neglected. He made many repairs and donated to the monastery, "wherefore among the servants of God, he is to this day called the restorer of that house." Sir Roger died 9 Nov 1286 and is buried at Minster. Sir Roger Norwood married Bona FitzBernard, aka Bona de Waltham. Adding to his wealth, Bona brought to her husband the Manors of Shorne and Thornham.

Roger, according to a plaque on the wall in the keep of Dover Castle (1979), was listed as the 32nd Constable of Dover Castle for the period 1255-1258. For a translation of the Charter from King Henry III to Roger de Northwood in which the King grants to Roger over 500 acres of land in various size parcels, refer to James G. Dempsey's "Norwood - Northwood families of Kent Warwickshire and Gloucestershire. The Charter is dated January 18, 1257 at Westminster.

Sir Roger de Northwood, Baron of the Exchequer:

Roger de Northwood, son and heir of Sir Stephen de Northwood, who died in April, 1231. Since Roger was still a minor in 1231, he could not have been born before 1210. Since his father Stephen had married Fedive de Berges between 1200 and 1206, and she was still alive in 1213, it is likely that Roger's mother was his father's second wife, Joan. If we assume that his charter to St. Bartholomew's hospital occurred shortly after he became 21, he would have been born in 1225. Since he was under age at his father's death, and his property was held from the king. King Henry III appointed Richard de St. John as his guardian.

He was of age by May 20, 1246, when at Rochester, Roger granted a charter to the prior and the brothers and sisters of the hospital of lepers of St. Bartholomew at Chatham by Rochester, of a livery (payment) of 40 shillings a year from land called 'Northwude' in 'Audeltune' [mideltune?] hundred, plus .5 acre lying by Middeltun [Milton] market and the use of the king's pasture for 1 horse and 2 cows. This charter was reconfirmed on March 5, 1449 and July 22, 1475 at Westminster.

He married by 1246 Bone, alias Bonnefille or Bonafilia, ('good daughter') sister and heir of John de Waltham (in 1265), and daughter of Henry de Waltham or Wautham. Bona was possibly a granddaughter of Ralph FitzBernard and Alianora de Thurnham, heiress of Binbury and Thumham Court.

Roger was known to have great affection for the Nunnery founded by Saint Sexburga in 675 AD next to Minster-in-Sheppey church on land given her by her son, King Egbert, King of Kent from 664 to 675. Prior to Roger's time it had fallen to ruin, but he caused it to be revived at his own cost. As late as 1400, he was still regarded as the restorer of that house.

Much of Roger's inheritance was subject to the ancient Kent law of 'Gavelkind' which led to the partition of property amongst all the sons of a family. To avoid the fragmentation that would occur, Roger was able to get King Henry III to convert his estates from Gavelkind tenure to that of military service. He was the first Kent baron to receive a charter from an English king for this purpose. Since Northwood Chasteners had been created for his father Stephen out of property of the ancient royal manor of Milton, the king was his direct liege lord. This is fortunate, for after this time, royal inquisitions would be taken upon Northwood family deaths and then preserved in the crown records at the tower of London. The charter he received on January 18, 1257 was copied into the charter rolls. This gave Roger license to hold by knight service, not only lands inherited from his father, but any he had acquired in any other way in Sheppey, Iwade, Bobbing, Milton and Newington.

In 1257 Reynold de Cobham was sheriff of Kent and died in office. Sir Roger de Northwood was appointed chief executor and as such was put in charge of Dover Castle and returned the sheriff's accounts for the first half of 1257-8. The last patent issued for Reynold was on November 4, 1257. All merchants and importers of wine and the bailiffs of Sandwich and Winchelsea were not to sell wines until the sheriff, Reynold, had purchased 100 tons of wine for the king, both this year and the next.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Presumably Roger took over seeing to these purchases during December 1257. A plaque on the wall in the keep of Dover Castle (1979) lists Roger as the 32nd Constable of Dover Castle, for the period 1255-58. On January 8, 1258, he was to receive his successor, Nicholas de Molis, at Dover Castle and to deliver to him the Castle and its arms.

The "Dering Roll" of arms shows Roger bearing "ermine, a cross engrailed Gules". On the so-called Planche Roll of Arms, created about 1270, #219 is "Roger de Northwood, Ermine a cross engrailed Gu."

By 1275, his financial, judicial and diplomatic skills lead him to be appointed a Baron of the exchequer, a post he held until his death in 1285.

He was commissioned to scrutinize the chests of Jewish chirographers at Canterbury on November 24, 1275. He was to go in person and have the chests lately sealed with his seal, to be opened and all the charters transcribed, and those which have been acquitted by Christians to be delivered to them June 10, 1277. A copy of all charters and debts were to be sent to the King under Roger's seal. The chests were to be resealed and left in the condition found.

Canterbury Cathedral Priory borrowed large sums of money without interest from local Kent landowners. Henry de Sandwich lent 495/6/8 over a period of 30 years. Gregory de Rokesley lent 66/13/4 in 1279, 150/0/0 in 1281 and 33/6/8 in 1283. For this the Priory was willing to grant favors to members of the lender's family. John de Cobham lent 100/0/0 in 1276, 20/0/0 in 1281 and 66/33/4 in 1284. Thomas de Cobham served as one of the priory's legal advisors from 1284 to 1292, receiving 5 marks per year. Roger de Northwood loaned them 100 marks in 1274 and 200 lbs. in 1278. The Priory paid his son Henry de Northwode 50 sh. in 1275 and 100 sh. per year from 1276 to 1289.

For the years 1279-81, 83 and 1285, Roger de Northwood, John de Cobham, and Philip de Wyleghby, were commissioned Barons of the Exchequer, at a fee of 40 lbs/year.

On 16 May 1285, an early example of an environmental impact statement is recorded. A commission was given to Salomon of Rochester and Roger de Northwode to enquire into whose land would be affected by a proposed trench and to assess the damages. The barons of Sandwich had been granted a license by the king to construct a trench from Gestlyng to Stonflete and from Stonflete to Sandwich so as to relocate the course of Northbrok to flow to Sandwich instead of Gestlyng.

Four days later, an air pollution complaint was to be investigated. Roger de Northwode, John de Cobham and Henry le Galeys [Waleys?] were commissioned to enquire into the current operation of limekilns in London and Southwark. Formerly the lime was burnt with wood, but it is now burnt with sea-coal with the result that the air is "infected and corrupted to the peril of those frequenting and dwelling in those parts". They are to work with the mayor and sheriffs of London and the bailiffs of Southwark.

Roger died 9 November 1285. His obit kept on that day at Davington Priory, Faversham -- "Sir Roger de Northwode, our brother and benefactor". The Northwood Genealogical Roll says that Roger and Bona were buried before the altar in Minster church. An inscription still extant in 1659, "but now gone, is supposed to have said: "Hie iacent Rogerus de Northwood miles et Boon vxor eius seputi ante conquestum"

Many writers have discussed this epitaph, assuming either a piece missing, a transcription error, a mistake when cut or it was meant to

imply the family's presence on Sheppey predated the conquest in 1066. The antiquarian John Weever questioned the inscriptions antiquity in 1631.

On November 15, 1285 the escheator south of the river Trent was ordered to take into the king's hand the lands late of Roger de Northwood, deceased, tenant-in-chief. A writ was issued requesting an inquisition be held regarding properties that he had held. But, by December 10, the escheator was ordered to release Roger's lands to John, son and heir, John having done homage to the king.

481. Bartholomew²³ de Badlesmere [9754]. He married unknown.

Children of Bartholomew de Badlesmere **my 20th great grandfather** was as follows:

448 i Lady Joan²² de Badlesmere [9532], born about 1255 in Horton Kirby, Dartford, Kent, England; died 25 May 1319 in Kent, , England. She married before 1273 **Lord John de Northwood** [9531], born 17 Jun 1254 in Norwood, Addington, Kent, England; died 18 May 1319 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England, son of Sir Roger de Northwode [9544] and Lady Bona FitzBernard [9546].

482. John²³ de Tregoz Lord of Tregoz [10634], born 1222 in Ewyas Harold, Hereford, England; died 21 Aug 1300, son of 499. Robert de Tregoz Baron of Ewyas [10632] and 500. Juliana de Cantilupe [10633]. He married 483. **Mabel FitzWarren** [10638], born about 1246 in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England; died before 24 May 1297 in Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire, England. **John de Tregoz and Mable FitzWarren are the 20th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John de Tregoz Lord of Tregoz and Mabel FitzWarren were as follows:

450 i Sibilla²² de Tregoz [9704], born 1270 in Ewyas, Hereford, England; died 21 Oct 1334. She married in 1285 **William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison** [9703], born 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 27 Jun 1335.



484. Edward I "Longshanks"²³ England King of England [2230], born 10 Jun 1239 in, Westminster, London, England; died 29 Jun 1307 in Burgh-On-The, Sands, Cumberland, England, son of 501 Henry III England King of England [2232] and 502 Eleanor Berenger, Countess of Provence [2233]. He married on 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain 485 **Eleanor Castile, Princess of Castile** [2231], born 1243 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 22 Nov 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England. **King Edward I**

"Longshanks" and Queen Eleanor Berenger are the 19, 20 & 21st great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of Edward I "Longshanks" England King of England and Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile were as follows:

461 i Edward II of Caernarvon²² (---), King of England [1196], born 18 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Wales; died 13 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England. He married on 14 Jan 1307/07 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France **Isabelle Princess Of I FRANCE [QUEEN OF**



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

ENGLAND [1197], born 1291 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died 14 Aug 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England, daughter of Philippe IV King FRANCE [2361] and Juana (Jeanne) NAVARRE , Queen of France [2362].

ii Joan "of Acre"²² **England** [10639], born 1272 in (Acre), Akko, Hazafon, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England. She married on 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England **Ralph De Monthermer** [10640], who was born about 1275 in (Acre), Akko, Hazafon, Israel..

See Also: 484 & 507

Notes for King Edward I "Longshanks", King of England:

Born: 17 JUN 1239, Westminster Palace, London, England
 Acceded: 19 AUG 1274, Westminster Abbey, London, England
 Died: 7 JUL 1307, Burgh-on-the-Sands, Near Carlisle
 Interred: Westminster Abbey, London, England

Reigned 1272-1307. In the Barons war 1264-67 he defeated the Barons at Evesham (1265) as King he is noted for encouraging Parliamentary institutions at the expense of feudalism and for subduing Wales on which he imposed the English system of administration. He later tried to assert his authority over Scotland and died while on his way to fight Robert Bruce.

486. Philippe IV King²³ **FRANCE** [2361], born 1267 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, FRANCE; died 21 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, FRANCE, son of 503 Philippe III FRANCE, King of France [9745] and 504 Isabel, Princess of Aragon [9744]. He married on 9 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame de Pa, Paris, Seine, France 487 **Juana (Jeanne) Navarre, Queen of France** [2362], born Dec 1270/72 in Bar-sur-Seine, Aube, France; died 25 Mar 1305 in Chateau De Vince, Val-De-Marne, France.

Children of Philippe IV King of France and Juana (Jeanne) Navarre, Queen of France **my 19, 20 & 21 great grandparents** were as follows:

i Marguerite Princess Of²² **FRANCE** [2363], born about 1285 in Of, Paris, Seine, FRANCE; died aft 1293.

ii Louis X King²² **FRANCE** [2364], born 27 Sep 1289 in . Paris, Seine, FRANCE; died 28 May 1316 in , Vincennes, Val-De-Marne, FRANCE.

iii Blanche Princess Of²² **FRANCE** [2365], born 1289 in, Paris, Seine, FRANCE; died aft 6 Apr 1294.

iv Philippe V King²² **FRANCE** [2366], born 1290/91 in, Paris, Seine, FRANCE; died 26 Dec 1320/21 in, Longchamps, Seine, FRANCE. v

Charles IV King²² **FRANCE** [2368], born 1294 in, Clermont, Oise, FRANCE; died 24 Jan 1328 in, Vincennes, Val-De-Marne, FRANCE.

vi Robert Prince Of²² **FRANCE** [2369], born 1296 in, Paris, Seine, FRANCE; died Jul 1308.

462 vii Isabelle Princess of²² **France [Queen of England]** [1197], born 1291 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died 14 Aug 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England. She married on 14 Jan 1307/07 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France **Edward II of Caernarvon (---)** , **King of England** [1196], born 18 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, , , Wales; died 13 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England, son of Edward I "Longshanks" England King of England [2230] and Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile [2231].

488. Jean II²³ **De AVESNES** [10066], born about 1246 in Brabant, Brabant, Belgium; died 14 Aug 1304 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. He married in 1269 489. **Philippine Luxembourg , Countess de Luxembourg** [10067], born about 1251 in Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg; died 29 Mar 1311 in Valenciennes, Nord, France.

Children of Jean II De AVESNES and Philippine Luxembourg, Countess de Luxembourg **my 19, 20 & 21 great grandparents** were as follows:

463 i Willem Guillaume III,²² **De AVESNES , Count OF Hainaulm** [1600], born about 1285 in Of, Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, France; died 30 May 1337 in , Valenciennes, Nord, France. He married (1) on 11 May 1305 in , Chanay, Ain, France **Jeanne De VALOIS [COUNTESS OF HAINF]** [1601], born about 1293/94 in Of, Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France; died 27 Feb 1342/51 in , Fontenelle, Yonne, France, daughter of Charles I VALOIS , Prince of France [10068] and Marguerite (---) , Princess of Sicily & Naples [10069]; (2) **Trude Van De POELE** [1775]; (3) **Alida (---)** [1776]; (4) **Doedijn (---)** [1777]; (5) in Not Married **Mrs.-Guillaume D' AVESNES** [1778].

490. Charles I²³ **VALOIS, Prince of France** [10068], born 5 Mar 1270/70 in Vincennes, Isle De France, France; died 8 Dec 1325 in Nogent-Le-Roi, , France, son of 505. Philippe III FRANCE, King of France [9745] and 506. Isabel (---), Princess of Aragon [9744]. He married 491. **Marguerite (---), Princess of Sicily & Naples** [10069], born 1272 in Napoli,, Italy; died 24 Dec 1299.

Children of Charles I VALOIS, Prince of France and Marguerite (- --), Princess of Sicily & Naples **my 19, 20 & 21 great grandparents** were as follows:

464 i Jeanne De²² **VALOIS [COUNTESS OF HAINF]** [1601], born about 1293/94 in Of, Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France; died 27 Feb 1342/51 in , Fontenelle, Yonne, France. She married on 11 May 1305 in , Chanay, Ain, France **Willem Guillaume III, De AVESNES , Count OF Hainaulm** [1600], born about 1285 in Of, Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, France; died 30 May 1337 in , Valenciennes, Nord, France, son of Jean II De AVESNES [10066] and Philippine Luxembourg , Countess de Luxembourg [10067].

492. Ralph²³ **de Monthermer** [10640], born about 1275 in <(acre)>, Akko, Hazafon, Israel. He married on 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England 493 **Joan "of Acre" England** [10639], born 1272 in (acre), Akko, Hazafon, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England, daughter of 507 Edward I "Longshanks", King of England [2230] and 508 Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile [2231]. **Ralph de Monthermer and Joan of "Acre" are the 19 & 20th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ralph De MONTHERMER and Joan "of Acre" England were as follows:

467 i Thomas De²² **MONTHERMER** [1618], born <1302> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>. He married **Margaret TIPTOFT** [1619], born <1306> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>.

Joan of Acre, born 1272, d. 23 Apr 1307, daughter of Edward I, King of England, by Eleanor of Castile; widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford; married (2) 1297 Sir Ralph de Monthermer, styled Earl of Gloucester and Hertford during the life of his wife, created Lord Monthermer 1308, d. 5 Apr 1325. [Magna Charta Sureties]



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Joan (of Acre), Countess of Gloucester and Hertford, born at Acre in Palestine probably in 1272, was 2nd daughter of Edward I, by Eleanor of Castile. She was first betrothed to Herman, son of the King of Germany, who died in 1282, before the marriage could take place. She married 1stly, at the beginning of May 1290, in Westminster Abbey, by dispensation granted 16 Nov 1289, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, above named, who d. 7 Dec 1295. She married 2ndly, clandestinely, to her father's great displeasure, presumably early in 1297, Ralph de Monthermer, a member of the late Earl's household. On 29 Jan 1296/7 the escheator was ordered to take into this hand all the lands, goods, and chattels of Joan, Countess of Gloucester, from which it might be inferred that the King, suspecting her intentions with regard to Monthermer, sought to coerce her to abandon the marriage by degradation and loss of estates. On 16 Mar, the King gave his assent to her marriage with Amadeus of Savoy, and therefore must have been ignorant of her marriage, if it had already taken place, and on 12 May it was ordered that Joan should have reasonable allowance for herself and children. It would seem that by 3 July the King had discovered Joan's marriage with Monthermer, for he took her lands into his own had, but by 31 July, when he certainly knew of her marriage, he appears to have been partly mollified, for her lands were restored (except Tonbridge); in ordering her to provide 100 men to serve in France, however, the special proviso was made that they might be commanded by anyone except Ralph de Monthermer, her husband. She was pardoned two days later, 2 Aug 1297. She d. 23, and was buried 26 Apr 1307, in the Austin Friar's church at Clare in Suffolk, aged 35. [Complete Peerage V: 708-10]

Note: Gilbert de Clare was not young when he married the fiery-spirited, sloe-eyed Joanna and took her to live at his country retreat in Clerkenwell not far from the Tower, where the king and queen were again in residence. She left for her new home with great fanfare, laden with royal gifts. After being a widow a year, she secretly married a completely unknown squire in her husband's retinue, Ralph de Monthermer. Through this marriage he became possessed in his own right of the earldoms of Gloucester & Hertford. The fact that a royal princess had dared to marry this obscure fellow became a cause célèbre which for a time separated her from the affection of her father. It proved to be a marriage, however, leading ultimately to a firm friendship between the new son-in-law and Edward.

494. Edmund "Crouchback"²³ Plantagenet, Prince of England [9985], born 9 Jan 1244/45 in London, Middlesex, England; died 29 May 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes-Atlantiques, France, son of 509. Henry III England King of England [2232] and 510. Eleanor Berenger, Countess of Provence [2233]. He married before 1274/75 in Paris, Seine, France 495. **Blanche D'ARTOIS** [9986], born 1247 in, Arras,, France; died 24 Apr 1302 in Paris, Seine, France. **Edmund "Crouchback" and Blanche D'Artois are the 18, 19, 20 & 21st great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edmund "Crouchback" Plantagenet Prince of England and Blanche D'ARTOIS were as follows:

475 i Henry²² Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650], born 1280 in Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 14 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England. He married before 24 Feb 1296/96 in Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales **Maud de CHAWORTH** [1651], born about 1281 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died aft 11 Feb 1317.

496. Sir Stephen²⁴ de Northwoode [9545], born 1119 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 1195 in Northwood Chast., Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England, son of 511. Jordanus "Alnod" de Sheppey of Northwood [9551] and 512. Cicely WILMAR [9560]. He married 497. **Fedive de Landries (---)** [9549].

Children of Sir Stephen de Northwoode and Fedive de Landries (---) **my 21st great grandparents** were as follows:

479 i Sir Roger²³ de Northwoode [9544], born about 1189/1245 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 2 Nov 1286 in, Kent, England. He married before 1247 in Thurnham, Kent, England **Lady Bona FitzBernard** [9546], born 1215 in Shorne, Kent, England; died 1285, daughter of Henry De WALTHAM De WALTHAM [10195].

Notes for Sir Stephen de Northwoode:

James Gregg Dempsey says he occurred 1198 and died 21 April 1231. According to Complete Peerage Vol IX, p. 753. Stephen de Northwoode son of Jordanus de Sheppey died shortly after 21 Apr 1231, not 1196.

The Norwood family built two manor houses, the manor on the Isle of Sheppey was known as "Norwood Manor" within Sheppey. Stephen de Northwoode built a manor in the Parish of Milton. It was known as "Norwood without Sheppey" and also known as "Norwood Chasteners."

Stephen, son of Jordan de Sheppey, who lived in the reigns of Richard I and King John, obtained a grant from the crown and built a mansion here, which he built a moat round and encompassed with a park, well wooded and stored with abundance of deer and wild boars. Hence he assumed the name of Northwoode, which was borne by all his descendants. [Marlene's Page, the Norwood Family, Internet, December 1998].

Stephen, the son of Jordan de Sheppey and Cicely, married (1) Fedive de Berges, widow of John de Landries and he also married (2) Joan_____.

"The first time the surname Norwood occurs is in a court case in the year 1206. At this time, Stephen is also recorded as Stephen, son of Jordan of Sheppey or Stephen son of Cecily. The earliest dated occurrence of Stephen is in the tax rolls for the years 1198-1202 still existing in the public record office in Chancery Lane, London. He occurs with his mother, Cecily, and his brother William. Since Jordan is not mentioned, he is assumed to be dead by this time." Stephen's approximate birth date of 1165 is based on the fact that he paid to have King John reconfirm his grants that he received from King Richard I around the year 1185. He would have had to be of age at that time so his birth date is guessed to be the near 1165 figure. [James Dempsey, "Norwood - Northwood families of Kent Warwickshire and Gloucestershire", 1987]

Stephen's name can be found in a variety of ways because before the year 1200, the use of surnames or spelling had not been rigidly adopted. In tax rolls for the years 1214 and 1219, Northwood Manor has become well known enough for Stephen to identify himself as "Stephen of Norwood".

According to "Notes on the Norwood Family" by William Otis Sawtelle, privately published 1925 [Source 295]: "The name Norwood was originally Northwood having been assumed by Sir Stephen de Sheppey, son of John, to whom King Henry II, of England, gave the manor of Northwood Chasteners, in Kent. Stephen de Sheppey then



4.4. My 24th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 21st Great Grandparents.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

became known as Sir Stephen de Northwood and built a large mansion which for many years remained in the possession of his descendants. It is obvious how the name became contracted to Norwood.

That records of the family are traced back to the thirteenth century requires a word of explanation. In an English work of antiquarian and historical interest, *Archaeologica Cantiana*, volume II, pages 9 to 43, is a description of an ancient parchment scroll found in an iron bound oak desk among the rubbish in the lumber room of a castle in Kent. This parchment, minutely described in the article to which I have referred, happens to be a Norwood family written in a fourteenth century hand. Other material of later date is found in the *Visitations of Gloucester*, 1623, William Berry's *County Genealogies*; numerous publications of the British Records Society, and in various English parish records." Mr. Sawtelle then goes on to list a table in abbreviated form showing the line of descent from Stephen de Northwood (I).

The Norwood family can trace their ancestors back to the ancient territories of England between the 11th and 12th centuries. The Norwood family traces their ancestral roots back to Anglo Saxon origin, and first appeared in ancient medieval records in Oxfordshire. That from very early on the Norwood family not only held lands and estates in England but were also actively allied with other influential families. They also branched out into other territories and holdings, before taking the long voyage to the new world.

Notes from James Gregg Dempsey.

The first time the surname Norwood occurs is in a court case in the year 1206. At this time, Stephen is also recorded as Stephen, son of Jordan of Sheppey or Stephen son of Cecily. The earliest dated occurrence of Stephen is in the tax rolls for the years 1198-1202 still existing in the public record office in Chancery Lane, London. He occurs with his mother, Cecily, and his brother William. Since Jordan is not mentioned, he is assumed to be dead by this time.

The tax rolls also record that four months after the succession of King John, in the year 1199, Stephen wisely had his grants from King Richard I reconfirmed by King John. He paid 100 shillings in September 1200 for the reconfirmation. If we assume that Stephen's service and grants from Richard I were around the year 1185 when he would have been at least 21, plus the fact that he died in 1231, a guess that he was born around the year 1165 should not be too far wrong.

The primary grant was that of the manor of Northwood Chestnuts, or as was later often recorded, Northwood Chasteners, in Milton Regis parish. This new manor and land had been part of the Royal manor of Milton, inherited from the Kings of Kent 500 years earlier. Northwood manor was carved out of the king's chestnut woods, southwest of Milton village. As this manor was to be held directly from the royal family, it was made a part of the parish of Milton, even though it would be physically separated from it by Bobbing parish.

The Norwood genealogical roll used in a lawsuit about the year 1385 says: "In the first place, Sir Stephen de Northwode, Knight, was seized of [held] 310 acres of land, 500 acres of marsh in the Isle of Sheppey, and four score and ten acres of marsh with their pertinences in Upcherche, and of other manors, lands, and tenements in the county of Kent."

After his second marriage and possibly just before his death in 1231, he gave to the Abbey of St. Augustine's in Canterbury, 12.5 acres of land in Milton for the construction of a chapel and maintenance of a priest. This was to honor the souls of his patrons, King Richard I and King

John, along with the souls of his two wives, Fedive and Joan, his father Jordan, mother Cecily and his brother William.

His first wife was Fedive, as first noted in Bracton's "Note Book" of legal precedents and the Curia Regis (King's Court) for the year 1206. Fedive is an extremely unusual name, I have not found any other occurrences anywhere in England or elsewhere. She was the widow of John de Landries, (of London) son of Gilbert of London and sister-in-law of Osbert, the priest. From this marriage she held dower properties in the parish of Banstead, county Surrey; one parcel in Berehes manor and 3 parcels in Preston manor, the tenant being Robert de Chetwood. The court cases indicate that Fedive was still alive in the years 1213-1214. As these are amongst the earliest English court cases on record and occur at the time now defined as the start of "legal memory", I have included one of the transcripts in full, in Latin and in English.

Before the year 1200 or so, the use of surnames or spelling had not been rigidly adopted. Depending upon type of document, "son of", "previous spouse", "of place", forms are found. Extracts from the same court case, but on different dates show:

"Fedive de Berges wife of Stephen"
"Stephanus de Scipeie versus Osbert clerk per Richard de Norwode"
"Feidiua wife of Stephani de Sapeia per Robert de Standon"
"Feidiu wife of Stephani de Scapeia versus Osbertum Capellanum ... per William de Scapeia"

Stephen also granted some property or the profits from its use to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, near Rochester. In two surviving tax rolls for the years 1214 and 1219, we find that Northwood manor has become well known enough for Stephen to identify himself as "Stephen of Norwood".

In the tax roll or "pipe roll" for 1214 is recorded: Rochester Hospital 0/14/5 in 'servitio Stephano de Nordwude' in 1219: Rochester Hospital 4/2/10 in 'servitio Stephani de Norwood'. A copy of a lease contract still in the record office indicates that Stephen de Northwude and Wulvina le Franceis, daughter of Walter le Franceis, on April 19, 1220 came to agreement on 24 acres in Upchurch parish for the rent of 12 d. (pence) per year.

Sometime between the years 1214 and 1224, Stephen had married again to a Joan. Her family name is not known, but as we have no known marriages between the Northwoods and the Cobhams, Peyforers or Shirlands, she might have "been from one of those families. Stephen died shortly before the 21st of April 1231 as is recorded in the close rolls.

Copies of Charters as recorded in The Register of St. Augustine's Abbey, pages 503 & 504 about 1190 AD

The grant of the Lesser Tithes of the land of Northwood to Jordan son of Stephen*[sic]. * Evidently error of the scribe, 'Stephano filio Jordan!' being intended

Be it known to all men, whether present or future, that I Roger, by the grace of God Abbot of Saint Augustine of Canterbury, and the community of the same place, have granted etc. to Stephen son of Jordan and his heirs all the Lesser Tithes of all the land which the same Stephen has in Norwood by the charter of our lord the King of England; to hold of us, yielding therefore annually to the Abbot and community of Saint Augustine 2 shillings sterling before the octave of Saint John the Baptist; provided that the tithes of all the wheat and the sheaves of all that above mentioned land, shall be for the Abbot and community of Saint Augustine for their own use; and provided that from each house



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

that shall be on the said land, in which there shall be customarily be a hearth of a family, the master and mistress of the house, if there be any, shall visit the mother church of Milton each year on the day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary with their offerings according to their means, and according as God shall inspire them, and their bodies shall be buried there when they die. And the church of Milton shall not be bound to perform any divine service for the said Stephen or his heirs, beyond what was usual when that land lay uncultivated. And concerning all these things, the said Stephen has sworn to us in Chapter, putting his hands on our most holy Gospels, that he will keep faith. These being the witnesses: Master Ralph the Vice-archdeacon, Laurence the son of Hugh Soldanc, Roger** the Steward, and many others. ** Roger mentioned in a deed of 1188. About 1220-1231.

The Charter of Stephen son of Jordan of Sheppey, concerning 12 acres of land in Northwood, for the maintenance of a chapel and a chaplain.

To all the faithful people of Christ to whom this present writing shall come, Stephen son of Jordan of Sheppey sends eternal greeting in the Lord.

You are all to know, that I have given and granted, and by this my present charter have confirmed, to God and the Abbot of Saint Augustine of Canterbury and the brethren serving God there, 2 acres of my land in Northwood for the building of a chapel, and 10 acres for the maintenance of a chaplain who should hold services in the said chapel for the souls of the kings, namely Richard and John who gave and confirmed the said land to me for my service, and for the souls of my wives, namely Fediva and Joan, and of Jordan my father and Cecily my mother and William my brother, and the souls of their parents and ancestors and successors, for ever. And the said 2 acres lie, toward the north, upon the King's highway which extends from Halstow to Milton; and the 12 acres before mentioned lie adjoining beyond a certain watercourse next to the land of the heirs of Humphrey de Northwode, and the land of Geoffrey Bubulci in length toward the south.

And lest by chance these alms of the said kings and of myself should fail in course of time for lack of reasonable maintenance, to the said intent, namely, for the souls of the aforesaid kings and of me and of my wives, I have assigned to the said chapel all the Lesser Tithes of me and of all my tenements, and the windmill and the half acre of land on which the windmill is situate. The aforesaid Abbot and community shall therefore hold the said 12.5 acres and the mill freely etc., yielding yearly to us for the same 14 pence at two terms, namely, 7 pence at Easter and 7 pence at Michaelmas, for all service.

And I, Stephen, and my heirs, will warrant the aforesaid 12.5 acres and the mill to the church of Saint Augustine against all men and women. And so that my gift and grant etc. These being the witnesses: Henry de Cobeham, Stephen de Hecham, Robert de Sirlande, John de Sirlande, and many others.

Pleas before the Justices of the Bench at Westminster. Michaelmas Term, 8 John (1206) Curia Regis Roll 43a m.9d Justices October 1206: Geoffrey FitzPeter, Simon of Pattishall, Eustace de Faucunberg, Henry Archdeacon of Stafford, John of Guestling, Walter of Creeping & possibly James of Potterne. Pleas 3 week after feast of St. Michael (20 Oct. 1206)

Surrey. Osbert the Chaplain claims against Stephen de Norwood and Fediva his wife 3 virgates of land with the appurtenances in Preston and 1 hide of land with the appurtenances in Burgh as his right; and they defended their right; and said that the land is the dower of the same Fediva, and that the same Osbert on another occasion brought her before the court of our lord the King in a plea concerning the same land;

and then she vouched to warranty the heirs of her first husband; and they came into court, and when he claimed against them, they answered him, so that by the judgment of the court they departed quit thereof as against him; and she asks for the record of the court of our lord King in respect of this; and they said those things without prejudice to the right of the warrantors of the same Fediva and their warranty.

Therefore the court of our lord the King records that the same Osbert brought action another time against the same Fediva; and she vouched to warranty the heirs of her first husband, who came and said that John, formerly the husband of the same Fediva, obtained judgment for the whole of the aforesaid land in the court of the Archbishop of Canterbury by compromise of battle, so that the court of the Arch-bishop was summoned to bear record thereof; and 4 knights namely William of Ciriton. Hugh of Dodington, William Poinant and Ansfid de Dene came and made record for the court that John de Berges brought a writ of right in the court of John of St. Clair, and claimed 1 hide of land with the appurtenances in Burgh against Gilbert of Preston and afterwards he came to the county court and said that the court of the said John had made default of justice to him; and then the steward of our lord of Canterbury namely of St. Thomas [a Becket], came and claimed the court of the lord Archbishop in respect of it, and had it;

And in the court of the same [Archbishop] battle was waged and armed between them of that hide of land and of another hide that he claimed against him in the court of our lord of Canterbury; and then by leave of the court they came to an agreement, so that the same Gilbert recognized to the aforesaid John, by compromise of battle, that the afore-said hide was the right and inheritance of the aforesaid John, and the other hide likewise, that the same John claimed against him in the village of Preston; and the same John leased it to the aforesaid Gilbert and granted it to him to hold that hide of land, with the appurtenances in Burgh, for all the life of the aforesaid Gilbert, so that after the decease of the aforesaid Gilbert that hide should revert to the aforesaid John and his heirs quit of the inheritance of the aforesaid Gilbert; and the aforesaid John gave to the same Gilbert 20 marks in respect thereof And therefore it is adjudged that the same Stephen and Fediva may depart quit thereof; and Osbert is in mercy.

Name: *Stephen de Northwode Sex: M Birth: before 1178 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. Death: before 21 APR 1231 in Norwood, Addington, Kent, England.

Note: Stephen de Northwode of Jordan of Sheppey (de Scapeia), by Cicely his wife, held, by grant of Richard I and confirmation of John, the manor of Northwood, in Milton. He married, 1stly, Fedive, widow of John, son of Gilbert DE LANDRIES, from whom she had dower in Surrey. She was living 1213-14. He married, 2ndly, Joan (----), and died shortly before 21 April 1231.

Notes for Fedive de Landries:

She was the widow of John de Landries of London. Court cases indicate that she was still alive in the years 1213-14. Some of these are amongst the earliest English court cases on record and occur at the time now defined as the start of "legal memory". Full transcripts of some are included in the book "Norwood - Northwood families of Kent Warwickshire and Gloucestershire" by James G. Dempsey. Also in the same book is a mention that "before the year 1200 or so, the use of surnames or spelling had not been rigidly adopted." For this reason, there is variation in the names and spelling of some of these ancestors.

498. Henry De WALTHAM²⁴ [10195], born 1196. He married unknown.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Children of Henry De WALTHAM my 21st great grandfather were as follows:

480 i Lady Bona²³ **FitzBernard** [9546], born 1215 in Shorne, Kent, England; died 1285. She married before 1247 in Thurnham, Kent, England **Sir Roger de Northwode** [9544], born about 1189/1245 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 2 Nov 1286 in , Kent, England, son of Sir Stephen de Northwode [9545] and Fedive de Landries (---) [9549].

499. Robert²⁴ **de Tregoz, Baron of Ewyas** [10632], born about 1190 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 4 Aug 1265 in Evesham, England, son of 513. Robert I de Tregoz Sheriff of Wiltshire [10631] and 514. Sibyl de Ewyas [10630]. He married 500. **Juliana de Cantilupe** [10633], died 6 Aug 1285.

Children of Robert de Tregoz Baron of Ewyas and Juliana de Cantilupe my 21st great grandparents were as follows:

482 i John²³ **de Tregoz Lord of Tregoz** [10634], born 1222 in Ewyas Harold, Hereford, England; died 21 Aug 1300. He married **Mabel FitzWarren** [10638], born about 1246 in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England; died before 24 May 1297 in Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire, England.

501. Henry III²⁴ **England King of England** [2232], born 24 Sep 1206 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 9 Nov 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, England, son of 515. John I Lackland, King of England [2234] and 516. Isabella De Taillefer, Queen of England [2235]. He married on 7 Jan 1236 in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England 502. **Eleanor Berenger, Countess of Provence** [2233], born about 1221 in Aix, Charentemaritime, France; died 18 Jun 1291 in Ambresbury, Wiltshire, England. **King Henry III and Eleanor Berenger are the 19, 20, 21 & 22nd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henry III England King of England and Eleanor Berenger, Countess of Provence were as follows:

484 i Edward I "Longshanks"²³ **England King of England** [2230], born 10 Jun 1239 in, Westminster, London, England; died 29 Jun 1307 in Burgh-On-The, Sands, Cumberland, England. He married on 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain **Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile** [2231], born 1243 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 22 Nov 1290 in, Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England.

ii Edmund "Crouchback"²³ **Plantagenet Prince of England** [9985], born 9 Jan 1244/44 in London, Middlesex, England; died 29 May 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes-Atlantiques, France. He married before 1274/75 in Paris, Seine, France **Blanche D' ARTOIS** [9986], born 1247 in, Arras., France; died 24 Apr 1302 in Paris, Seine, France. Notes: Edmund "Crouchback" PLANTAGENET Prince of England-9985 is the 18, 19, 20 & 21st great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood. See Also: 501 & 509

Notes of Henry III, King of England:

Born: 1 OCT 1207, Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England
Acceded: 28 OCT 1216, Gloucester Cathedral
Died: 16 NOV 1272, Westminster Palace, London, England
Interred: Westminster Abbey, London, England

Henry III ruled ineffectively from 1216 to 1272. Henry's son, Edward I, ruled from 1272 to 1307. Henry III was of the Earlier Angevin Kings,

1134-1272 and the beginning of the Later Angevins, or The Plantagenets, 1272-1390.

A minor when he took the throne he did not take the reigns of Government himself until 1234. Baronian discontent simmered, boiling over in 1258 when Henry facing financial disaster attempted to raise large sums from his magnates. Reforms were agreed upon but then renounced by Henry. Simon de Montford lead a rebellion against the King (the Barons Wars) which was defeated after initial success, thereafter Henry ceded much of his power to his son. Burke say he was born 10 Oct 1206 and married 14 Jan, crowned 1216.

Henry III was born in 1207 and succeeded his father John on the throne of England in 1216. It was a ravaged inheritance, the scene of civil war and anarchy, and much of the east and south eastern England was under the control of the French Dauphin Louis. But Henry had two great protectors---his liege lord the Pope, and the aged William Marshal.

The Marshal, by a combination of military skill and diplomatic ability, saw off the Dauphin by September, 1217, but less than two years later he was dead, and a triumvirate ruled in his place: the papal legal Pandulf; the Poitevin Bishop of Winchester Peter des Roches; and the Justiciar Hubert de Burgh. The legate departed in 1221; two years later Henry became of age and, rejecting Peter, chose Hubert to be his chief counselor.

Trouble soon came, as Hubert attempted to reassert royal authority. Barons, who had kept their castles undisturbed and exercised their powers without supervision, were now called to account to the haughty justifier, and the party of Peter des Roches did not fail to underline the annoyances involved. The years 1223-4 were taken up with quelling rebellions.

Meanwhile the situation abroad was even more disturbing: the French king Philip Augustus was eating up English lands in Gascony, and Henry's mother Isabella made a bad situation worse by her marriage with Count Hugh of Lusignan. It was only in 1230 that a badly prepared English force set out for France and, after much squabbling; all it was able to do was make a demonstration march through Gascony.

Hubert had already had one dismal failure in Wales in 1228, and his arrogant attempts to build up a personal base in the Marches provoked a Welsh raid in 1231 which did more harm to his good name. Hubert was thrust out of power, to be replaced by Peter des Roches' Poitevins. But by 1234 they had upset the baronage of England, who had never taken kindly to foreigners other than the Normans, and Richard Marshal combined with Edmund of Abington, Archbishop of Canterbury, to force the King to replace them.

Henry now began his period of personal rule, and the world was to see what sort of king he would make. He was a simple, direct man, trustful on first impression, but bearing a life-long grudge when people let him down. At times lavish and life-loving, he could show another side of his nature, that wicked Angevin temper and streak of vindictive cruelty. He had a very refined taste, and enjoyed building and restoration work more than anything else. Surrounded by barons who had been proved in the hardest schools of war, the King had the spirit of an interior decorator; the nation could have born the expense of his artistic tastes, could have forgiven the eccentricity of it all, but Henry showed time and again that he was timorous as well as artistic. He feared thunderstorms, and battle was beyond him.

The Crown had some 60 castles in England, and these were in a bad state after the troubles of John's reign and the minority. Henry traveled about tirelessly rebuilding them and making them more comfortable,



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

spending at least ten per cent of his income on building works. He personally instructed his architects in great detail, and could not wait for them to finish---it must be ready for his return 'even if a thousand workmen are required every day' and the job must be 'properly done, beautiful and fine.' In addition he built or restored twenty royal houses, decorating them sumptuously. The painted chamber at Westminster was 80 ft. long, 26 ft. wide and 31 ft. high. The walls were all wainscoted (at Winchester even the pantry and cellar were wainscoted) and painted with pictures and proverbs. The subjects of the pictures varied according to the royal moods---in May 1250 the Queen borrowed a book about the crusades, and a year later the walls at Clarendon showed Richard the Lion heart dueling with Saladin. Wherever there were no pictures, there was the King's favorite decor---green curtains spangled with gold stars. The floors were tiled, the windows glazed (and barred after 1238 when an attempted assassination scared Henry out of his wits---he even had the vent of the royal privy into the Thames barred over) and fireplaces provided the ultimate in luxury. Special rooms sprouted everywhere, including the room where the royal head was washed.

If his private comfort bulked large in Henry's mind, his public display of piety came in a close second: these were neatly combined in the royal bedroom where a window was fitted to look into the chapel. His greatest project was the rebuilding of Westminster Abbey, on which he spent nearly £50,000---the equivalent of £4,000,000 today. He had been so thrilled with St. Louis' Sainte Chapelle that he had wanted to put it on a cart and roll it back to England. That was impossible, so he had to build his own. He finished it in 1269, and proudly put up the inscription 'As the rose is the flower of all flowers, so this is the house of houses.'

For a while Henry had reason for pride: he married Eleanor, daughter of the Count of Savoy, and sister of the Queen of France, the finest match in Europe; his sister Isabella was married to the Emperor Frederick II, and his son Edward to Eleanor of Castille. He persuaded the Germans to elect his brother, Richard of Cornwall, King of the Romans.

On the other hand, his foreign policy was leading him into dangers. In 1242 he foolishly allowed himself to be led into supporting his mother's ambitions in Poitou, and the enmity with France was to continue needlessly until the settlement of 1259. Louis IX had no desire to be his enemy---in 1254 all England was amazed at the French King's generous gift of an elephant, which the historian Matthew Paris went to draw in the Tower of London.

In 1246 Henry's mother died (to almost universal relief) and he generously invited his four Lusignan half-brothers to live out their orphanage under his roof. He gave them large incomes, but they took more, milking the land as hard as they could in the last moments before bankruptcy. The English hated them for their avarice, pride, and foreign-ness.

In ecclesiastical affairs Henry's hands were hopelessly tied---the Pope had always been his chief prop, and the King could not afford to lose his aid. There was a strong movement for reform, but the papacy's desperate need for money to prosecute its war against the Hohenstauffen made reform a secondary consideration, and indeed frequently blocked it. But Henry may justly be criticized for his foolishness in accepting the papal offer of the crown of Sicily for his son Edmund in 1250. The payment was to meet the astronomical debts of the Pope, and Richard of Cornwall had already wisely turned down this bad bargain, commenting that he had been offered the moon, if he could reach it.

Henry's need for money dominated most of his domestic policy. During the period of his personal government he obtained what he needed by

getting legalists and professional civil servants to manipulate the complex chaos of the feudal government he had inherited. Government became a secret and centralized affair, excluding the barons, great and small. There are many comparisons here with the tyranny of Charles I.

In 1258 came the explosion: Parliament refused a grant unless Henry should exile his grasping half-brothers, and allow a commission of enquiry. A committee was set up to control the appointment of Crown officials, examine and reform local government, and supervise the affairs of the realm in general.

This was a revolt, but it had many obscure roots. One cannot assess how deeply felt were the demands for just and equal government voiced by Simon de Montfort, but certainly there were other elements in the baronial party which were reactionary rather than revolutionary, wanting to return to baronial government for its own sake. On this issue the reformers split, Gloucester leading the conservatives, and de Montfort the radicals. Henry saw his chance, and deftly using the ever valuable support of the Pope, shook off the Committee's control.

Now came the war and the stunning defeat of the royal party at Lewes in 1264. From this point onwards Henry was very much a broken man, though prone to bouts of vicious anger. The initiative was passed to his son, the Lord Edward, who defeated de Montfort at Evesham, where Henry was rescued, scratched and shouting 'Do not hurt me.'

Henry longed for revenge, and disinherited the rebels, who fled to hideouts in the fens to continue the war. The papal legate Ottobono persuaded the King to go so far, in the Dictum of Kenilworth of 1266, as to allow the rebels to buy back their estates. Still not satisfied, the disinherited, under Gloucester's leadership, took London, and Richard of Cornwall negotiated an easier peace. In 1267 the Statute of Marlborough embodied much of what de Montfort had fought for, and the long years of trouble were over.

Henry had at least survived, and his last years were happy in that he finished building his patron saint's Abbey of Westminster. The wheel of fortune that decorated so many of his palaces' walls had come round, and all the rage and terror were done with. Henry died in 1272. [Source: Who's Who in the Middle Ages, John Fines, Barnes & Noble Books, New York, 1995]

Eleanor died 1291, queen consort of Henry III of England. The daughter of Raymond Berengar, count of Provence, she was married to Henry in 1236. She was a vigorous and incisive woman and had much influence on her husband, as did her unpopular relatives and other foreign courtiers who followed her to England. During the ascendancy of Simon de Montfort in 1264;65, Eleanor raised mercenaries in France for her husband's cause. She was dispatched to a convent in 1286 but was sometimes consulted by her son, Edward I.



503. Philippe III²⁴ FRANCE, King of France [9745], born 24 Apr 1245 in Poissy, Isle De France, France; died 28 Sep 1285 in Perpignan, Toulouse, France, son of 517. Louis IX FRANCE, King of France [10060] and 518. Marguerite De Provence [10061]. He married on 21 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puy-De-Dome, France 504. **Isabel** (---), **Princess of Aragon** [9744], born 1246 in Barcelona, Aragon; died 21 Jan 1271 in Cosenza., Italy, daughter



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

of 519. Jaime I "The Conqueror" (---) [10064] and 520. Jolan (---), Princess of Hungary [10065]. **See Also: 503 & 505.**

Children of Philippe III FRANCE, King of France and Isabel (---), Princess of Aragon **my 20, 21 & 22nd great grandparents** were as follows:

i Charles I²³ VALOIS , Prince of France [10068], born 5 Mar 1270/70 in Vincennes, Isle De France, France; died 8 Dec 1325 in Nogent-Le-Roi, , France. He married **Marguerite (---), Princess of Sicily & Naples** [10069], born 1272 in Napoli,, Italy; died 24 Dec 1299.

486 ii Philippe IV King²³ of France [2361], born 1267 in , Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, FRANCE; died 21 Nov 1314 in , Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, FRANCE. He married on 9 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame de Pa, Paris, Seine, FRANCE **Juana (Jeanne) NAVARRE , Queen of France** [2362], born Dec 1270/72 in , Bar-sur-Seine, Aube, FRANCE; died 25 Mar 1305 in Chateau De Vince, Val-De-Marne, FRANCE.

iii Charles I²³ Valois, Prince of France [10078], born 5 Mar 1270/70 in Vincennes, Isle De France, France; died 8 Dec 1325 in Nogent-Le-Roi, , France. He married on 9 Aug 1290 in Corbeil, Marne, France **Marguerite (---) , Princess of Sicily & Naples** [10079], born 1272 in Napoli, , Italy; died 24 Dec 1299.

4.5. My 25th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 22nd Great Grandparents.

511. Jordanus "Alnod"²⁵ de Sheppey of Northwood [9551], born about 1042 in Northwood Manor, Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died about 1126 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England, son of 521 Harold II Godwinson, King of England [9552] and 522 Lady Edith Swannaschells (Swan-Neck) [9553]. He married about 1118 512 **Cicely Wilmar** [9560], born about 1070 in, Kent, England.

Children of Jordanus "Alnod" de Sheppey of Northwood and Cicely Wilmar **my 22nd great grandparents** were as follows:

i William²⁴ de Northwoode [9559]. William de Northwood taxed 10 marks in 1198. This occurs in 1211 with Adam de Berkesore in a Christ Church Canterbury inquisition about land in Berkesore (Lower Halstow). Presumably the William de Sheppey mentioned with Stephen de Northwoode in a fine of 19 April 1220 with Wulvina le Franceis over 24 acres of land in Upchurch.

496 ii Sir Stephen²⁴ de Northwoode [9545], born 1119 in Isle Of Sheppy, Kent, England; died 1195 in Northwood Chasteners, Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married **Fedive de Landries (---)** [9549].

Notes for Jordanus de Sheppey of Northwood:

He was named Eadnoth (Alnod), Alnod Cilt of Northwood within Sheppey before baptized in the Jordan River while on a Crusade. He was also named Ulf.

Jordanus de Sheppey was also known as Alnod Cilt. He was "...buried in Minster Church where his tomb remains without any inscription or memorial though it at one period the coat of armor which the family afterward bore..."

He reportedly married Cicely Wlmar, daughter of Wlmar. Jordanus had at least two sons: William de Northwoode and Stephen de Northwoode.

Alnod Cilt (aka Jordanus de Scapeia), of Swedish and Danish descent, the reputed oldest son of King Harold and Edith, took refuge with his

mother at Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey during the reign of William the Conqueror. [So goes the story but the death of Harold Godwinson in 1066 and the supposed birth of Jordan de Sheppey in 1125 leaves a 69 year gap meaning it is very likely that Jordan de Sheppey was not the son of King Harold.] The name Jordanus, or Jordan, is thought to have been assumed after a pilgrimage to the Holy Land where he bathed in the River Jordan. Jordanus De Sheppey, also known as Alnod Cilt is buried in Minster Church where his tomb remains without any inscription or memorial though it, at one time, did bear the coat of armor which the family afterward bore. [Marlene's Page - The Norwood Family, Internet, Dec 1998] [It is believed that most of this material came from the writing of Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam and John Cheesman Norwood]

According to James Greg Dempsey, "Norwood - Northwood families of Kent, Warwickshire and Gloucestershire" 1987: There are no known records of Jordan's or references to him during his lifetime. Since a charter from his son Stephen about the year 1190 does not refer to him as being alive, we can only guess that he lived in the period of 1135 to 1190. Some writers suggest that his name infers that he changed his name after having gone on a crusade, but Jordan is not an uncommon name anywhere in England at this time. Mr. Dempsey is convincing in his detailed research of this time period of the Norwoods.

According to our Norwood Historians the son of King Harold II and Edith Swannaschells his handfast wife, was Alnod, frequently referred to in the Domesday Book as "Alnod Cilt". That his, a father in a position of power placed him - probably Sheriff - at an early age is obvious by references to him as "satrap" and "Alnod and his peers". He is also named at various times Wulfnoth, Vlnod, Wulfnoth, Agelnoth, Ulf and Adhelolphus.

Before the Norman Conquest Alnod Cilt held twenty Kentish Manors, but at the time of the Domesday survey, none, almost all of them having been conveyed to King William I "The Conquers" brother Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, Normandy. In the famous lawsuit tried on Penenden Heath, Kent, in 1076 between Bishop Odo and the Archbishop of Canterbury, Alnod Cilt's name is cited as a recent sub-tenant of Manors which Odo had since assumed, but at the time of the Domesday Book Alnod Cilt was held prisoner by William I "The Conqueror" under the ward ship of Wadard, who had been given the King's Wood at Milton on the Isle of Sheppey. The area covered by this holding stretched from the hilltop on the Isle of Sheppey, across what is now fiat grazing marsh-land, over the River Swale to the mainland beyond Milton. This land was of particular interest to Alnod Cilt for had he not held this of King Edward I? (Translation. Domesday Book for Kent by L. B. Larkin pp. 98, 99 and 104).

After the death of William the Conqueror in 1087, his successor and son William Rufus, having no more to fear from the sons of King Harold II, released Alnod (Ulf). George Slocombe, in his book Sons of the Conqueror writes (pp 27, 28), "Ulf, the son of King Harold II and Edith of the Swanneck and Duncan of Scotland fell into the hands of Robert Curthose, who treated them with characteristic generosity. He set them at liberty and knighted them".

The Domesday Book Information about Alnod Cilt's Property is shown in Table 4.1. Alnod Cilt's Property Holdings in the Time of King Edward III "the Confessor" as Extracted from the Domesday Book for Kent, England are shown in the table.

Alnod Cilt Gets Some of His Property Back.

Alnod Cilt had seized by force two parts of the King's Wood at Milton, which he was later permitted to hold, *as before the Conquest*, not by



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

feudal but by custumal tenure, and it was high on the Sheppey hilltop that he lived under the name of Jordanus de Sheppey. The Christian name "Jordanus" was unusual at this early period, and would be adopted only by one who had taken a religious pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and received baptism in the River Jordan. These same lands held by Alnod, alias Jordanus passed from father to son for over 300 years in one direct line of descent.

Table 4.1. The Domesday Book Information about Alnod Cilt's Property.

Larking Page No.	Ancient Place Name	Modern Name	Tenant-in-Chief In Domesday	Tenant in TRE
116: 5-12	AIGLESSG	Eccles	Odo (Bishop of Bayeux)	Alnod Cilt
122: 27-30	BENEDESREDE	Benstede in Hunton	Odo (Bishop of Bayeux)	Alnod Cilt
122: 31-34	BERMELIC	West Barming	Odo	Alnod Cilt
122: 36-43	BOSELEU	Boxley	Odo	Alnod Cilt
199: 12-15	CERTH	Chart Sutton	Odo	Alnod Cilt
96: 6-40	CIVITAS CANTUARI	Canterbury Church of St. Trinity, St. Augustine & the land of Queen Eddeva & Alnod Cilt	King William	King Edward 4 messages formerly held by Harold's concubine (Edith)
114: 12-17	CRANE	North Cray	Odo	Alnod Cilt
111: 19-22	EDDINTONE	Addington	Odo	Alnod Cilt
115: 34-38	ELENTUN	Allington	Odo	Alnod Cilt
127: 6-9	ESWALT	St. Albans in Nonington	Odo	Alnod Cilt
121: 41-122: 6	FERLAGA	West Farleigh & the Manor of Pipe	Odo	Alnod Cilt
98: 34-99: 4	MIDDLETUNE	Milton	King William	King Edward & others & Alnod Cilt
117: 24-29	OFEHAM	Offham	Odo	Alnod Cilt
143: 13-17	HORTONE	Monk's Horton	High & Montfort	Alnod Cilt
104: 44	SCAPE	Isle of Sheppey	Arch. Canterbury	Alnod Cilt
137: 34040	TANET	Minster in Thanet	Abbey of St. Augustine	Three Knights
116: 27	ROCESTAE	Rochester		Alnod Cilt
93:2	DOUERE	Dover	Arch. Canterbury	Earl Godwin
107: 5-9	Norwood, Little Barton, Whitstable		Arch. Canterbury	Alnod Cilt from Harold

Hundred The hundred was a union of townships, for the purpose of judicial administration, for peace and derange. The head or convener of this body was called "the hundred man".

Hide Generally supposed to be about 120 acres of land. The whole land belonging to a community was portioned off in hides, and each free man according to his rank possessed so many hides. A hide was as much land as would maintain a family. Some call it sixty some eighty. Others one hundred acres.

Homagers Homage is the form, that binds the vassal to the-lord (in most cases the king) whose man he becomes and of whom, he holds the land for which he performs the ceremony on his knees, and with his hands in his lord's hands. All land was held from the King, and all landowners had to do him homage French "homme"

Villeins Villeins were divided into two classes; villeins pure, and the villeins privileged. The first class were bound to do any work that was sel them, and knew not in the evening what they were going to do in the morning, being occupiers of the land at the lord's will.

Bordars Those who had a bord, or cottage, with a small parcel of land on condition they supplied the lord with poultry, eggs and other small provisions, for his board and entertainment.

Curdcote As much arable land as could be tilled in a year with one plough. (*See Knight's Fee*).

Demesne Demesne land was the direct property of the King, either fanned out or managed immediately by the Crown.

Knight's Fee A Knight's Fee, says Sir H. Ellis, contained no certain number of acres, but varied in different places. It has been described as "as much land as was sufficient to the cultivation of one plough" - whence our term "plough lands".

Banneret A superior form of knighthood.

Bull From *Bulla*, a seal.

Answers for Assessed.

Sullings Plough land.

Saca Men skilful in causes and pleas.

Soca Lordship enfranchised by the King with the liberty of holding or keeping a court.

Child Cilt or Cild. A title almost synonymous with Aetheling. This was given to younger branches of royalty and also to those of the highest families.

T.R.E. Tempore Regis Edward i - In the time of King Edward III, "the Confessor".

John Cheesman Norwood quotes the historian Bracton, a contemporary of Roger de Northwood in the reign of King Henry III, as his authority for this. Describing "the singular force of inheritance of these lands from Adhelolphus (Alnod) to his descendant Roger de Northwood" he writes, "the felony of an ancestor does not impede the seysine nor the succession of an heir"- (**Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, by G. E Cokayne, Sutton Publishing Ltd, 2000.** De Legibus, section Mortdancer Vol. IV, p- 299).

This claim is further supported by the seventeenth century Somerset Herald Philipott who states that Roger de Northwood changed the holding of his lands from gavelkind to the more active tenure of Knight's Service "still reserving to himself by that License by which he obtained a Grant of the first, to reserve the Ancient Rent whereby his Lands held even in the time of the Conqueror".

Note:

Stephen, son of Jordan of Sheppey (de Scapeia), by Cicely his wife (c), held, by grant of Richard I and confirmation of John, the manor of Northwood, in Milton. He married, 1stly, Fedive, widow of John, son of Gilbert de Landries, from whom she had dower in Surrey. She was living 1213-14. He married, 2ndly, Joan (----), and died shortly before

NOTES ON ENTRIES IN DOMESDAY BOOK



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

21 April 1231. [Complete Peerage: 9:753]

Note:

(c) Cicely gave to the church of Rochester a window to the altar of St. Peter, etc., and, with consent of her sons William and Stephen, confirmed a rent of 12d. given by her father Wimar. She was living in 1198, when assessed to the tallage of the vill of Milton (next Sittingbourne) 40 marks; Stephen her son, 5 marks; William his brother, 10 marks.

Note:

Based on note (c), **Complete Peerage** concludes that Stephen was probably a younger brother to William. Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, by G. E. Cokayne, Sutton Publishing Ltd, 2000. Page: IX:753 note (c) Change Date: 22 Jul 2003 Marriage 1 *Cecily b: About 1150 in Sittingbourne, Milton, Kent, England.

Children

*Stephen de Northwode
born before 1178 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England.

Notes for Cecily Wlmar:

It is obvious how much the church dominated the lives and thoughts of the people of this age. Osbert of Sheppey, prior of St. Andrews after the fire in 1179, recorded in the Rochester Archives, significant gifts by Cecily.

"Osbern of Sheppey, afterwards prior, created a history of Peter, and the burned chapel. He also made the great psalter which is in the choir with a chain, and by his counsel the lady Cecily of Sheppey gave a silver and gilt chalice and a set of white vestments with its amice embroidered with gold fringe and a window for the altar of St. Peter and 12 pence rent. He obtained part of the rent in Dartford at the anniversary [date of their death] of her father and mother. And he made for himself a room next to the infirmary.

In those same records she is listed as owing 12d. yearly for marsh in Upchurch. "Cecily of Sheppey gave 12 pence for a certain marsh in Upchurch."

At a later date, probably around 1200, Cecily had a confirmation charter made to the church, confirming her father's grant, with the consent of her sons, William and Stephen. From the copy in the Rochester archives:

Charter of Cecily of Sheppey.

Know all men present and future that I, Cecily of Sheppey, with the consent and will of William and Stephen my sons and heirs, by divine inspiration and for the salvation of my soul and my ancestors and my successors have granted and confirmed by my present charter to the church of St. Andrew of Rochester and the monks serving god there in pure and perpetual alms the rent of 12 pence which my father Wlmar gave to them when he received their fellowship, giving to them each year on the day of St. Andrew the Apostle and bound from my inheritance of my marsh of Upchurch which is called Grenewrthe. And I, Cecily, and my aforesaid sons and heirs William and Stephen will that the aforesaid monks shall have and hold the aforesaid rent freely and quietly for ever. And we warrant the same rent to the same monks against all men and women. And so that this, our grant shall remain firm and secure for ever we have confirmed that by the placing of our seals. These being witnesses - Robert of Silam, etc."

The earliest surviving English court records begin about the year 1200. Two of these cases relate to Cecily and Stephen. Apparently by November 1202, Cecily had remarried to Roger, the Butler (pincema). At which time she filed suit with Stephen of Cossington over 6+ acres in Sheppey that her brother, Elias de Kiveli, had held before he had gone on crusade to Jerusalem. This case went on for years. Cecily was also referred to as "of Greatness". Whether this was a now forgotten place in Sheppey, like Sheness and Shellness, or a reference to Greatness manor in Otford, is not yet known. If the various parties are related is speculative, however, because the property, variously given at 6+, 12, 21 or 22 acres is so small, it is probably a situation of argument over division of paternal property by many brothers or nephews. Only in Kent was family land divided equally among all the sons, or if no sons, all the daughters. This tenure of "Gavelkind" quickly produced a patchwork of small, uneconomic plots.

In the still surviving tax rolls are found:

Sept. 1198	Cecily owed 40 marks. She paid 10 m. Still owed 30 m.
Sept. 1199	Cecily owed 30 marks. She paid 5 m. Still owed 25 m.
Sept. 1200	Cecily owed 25 marks. She paid 40sh. Still owed 22m.
Sept. 1201	Cecily owed 22 marks. She paid 5 m. Still owed 17 m.
Sept. 1202	Cecily owed 17 marks. She paid (missing)

513. Robert I²⁵ de Tregoz, Sheriff of Wiltshire [10631], born 1168 in Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 1213 in Harold, Herefordshire, England, son of 523. William TREGOZ [10644] and 524. Agnes (---) [10643]. He married 514. **Sibyl de Ewyas** [10630], born 1170 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 1 Jul 1236, daughter of 525. Richard de Ewyas [10628] and 526. Petronella (---) [10629].

Children of Robert I de Tregoz, Sheriff of Wiltshire and Sibyl de Ewyas my 22nd great grandparents were as follows:

499 i Robert²⁴ de Tregoz Baron of Ewyas [10632], born about 1190 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 4 Aug 1265 in Evesham, England. He married **Juliana de Cantilupe** [10633], died 6 Aug 1285.



515. King John I²⁵ Lackland, King of England [2234], born 17 Dec 1166 in Manorhouse, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 12 Oct 1216 in , Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, son of 527 Henry II "Curtmantle" Plantagenet [2236] and 528 Eleanore, Princess of Aquitaine [2237]. He married on 19 Aug 1200 in, Bordeaux, Gironde, France 516 **Isabella De Taillefer, Queen of England** [2235], born about 1187 in Angouleme, Charente, France; died 24 May 1245/45 in

Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France. **King John I "Lackland" and Isabella de Taillefer are the 23rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John I Lackland, King of England and Isabella De Taillefer, Queen of England were as follows:

501 i Henry III²⁴ England King of England [2232], born 24 Sep 1206 in , Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 9 Nov 1272 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married on 7 Jan 1236 in



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Canterbury Cathedral, , Canterbury, Kent, England **Eleanor Berenger , Countess of Provence** [2233], born about 1221 in Aix, Charentemaritime, France; died 18 Jun 1291 in Ambresbury, Wiltshire, England.

Born: 24 DEC 1167, Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England
Acceded: 27 MAY 1199, Westminster Abbey, London, England
Died: 19 OCT 1216, Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire
Interred: Worcester Cathedral

Reigned 1199-1216. Signed the Magna Carta in 1215 at Runnymede. His reign saw renewal of war with Phillip II Augustus of France to whom he has lost several continental possessions including Normandy by 1205. He came into conflict with his Barons and was forced to Sign the Magna Carta. His later repudiation of the charter led to the first barons war 1215-17 during which John died. Burke says he was born in 1160. King of Ireland 1177, Count of Mortain 1189, Earl of Gloucester.



517. Louis IX²⁵ FRANCE, King of France [10060], born 18 Apr 1215 in Chateau De Poissy, Poissy, Isle De France; died 18 Aug 1270 in Near Tunis, , Tunisia, son of 529 King Louis VIII, " The Loin", King of France [10062] and 530 Blanca, Alphonsa, Princess of Castile [10063]. He married on 20 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France **518. Marguerite De Provence** [10061], born 1220 in St Maime B., Forcalquier, Bourgogne; died 14 Dec 1295 in Paris, Isle De France, France.

Children of King Louis IX, King of France and Marguerite De Provence my **21, 22 & 23rd great grandparents** were as follows:

503 i King Philippe III²⁴, King of France [9745], born 24 Apr 1245 in Poissy, Isle De France, France; died 28 Sep 1285 in Perpignan, Toulouse, France. He married on 21 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puy-De-Dome, France **Isabel (---), Princess of Aragon** [9744], born 1246 in Barcelona, Aragon; died 21 Jan 1271 in Cosenza, , Italy, daughter of Jaime I "The Conqueror" (---) [10064] and Jolan (---) , Princess of Hungary [10065].

519. Jaime I "The Conqueror"²⁵ (---) [10064], born 25 Jan 1207 in Montpellier, Herault, France; died 20 Jul 1276 in Valencia, Valencia, Spain. He married on 1 Sep 1235 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain **520. Jolan (---), Princess of Hungary** [10065], born 1218 in Esztergom, Hungary; died 2 Oct 1251 in Huesca, Huesca, Spain.

Children of Jaime I "The Conqueror" (---) and Jolan (---), Princess of Hungary my **21, 22 & 23rd great grandparents** were as follows:

504 i Isabel²⁴ (---) , Princess of Aragon [9744], born 1246 in Barcelona, Aragon; died 21 Jan 1271 in Cosenza, , Italy. She married on 21 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puy-De-Dome, France **King Philippe III, King of France** [9745], born 24 Apr 1245 in Poissy, Isle De France, France; died 28 Sep 1285 in Perpignan, Toulouse, France, son of Louis IX, King of France [10060] and Marguerite De Provence [10061].



4.6. My 26th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 23rd Great Grandparents.

521. Harold II²⁶ Godwineson King of England [9552], born 1021 in Wessex, England; died 8 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle), son of 531 Godwin of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565] and 532 Gytha Thorgilsdottir [9564]. He married (1) about 1044 in York, England **522 Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck)** [9553], born about 1024 in Wessex, England; died aft 1069, daughter of 533 Alfwine (Elfwin) (---), Abbot of Minster & Winchester [9746] and 534 Wulfgyth of Wessex [9562]; (2) about 1063 **Ealdgyth (---)** [9943], died aft 1069, daughter of Aelfgar III Mercia, Earl of Mercia [9709] and Aelfgifu (---) [9710].

Children of Harold II Godwineson, King of England and Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck) my **23rd great grandparents** were as follows:

511 i Jordanus "Alnod"²⁵ de Sheppey of Northwood [9551], born 1041 in Northwood Manor, Isle Of Sheppy, Kent, England; died 1125 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married about 1118 **Cicely Wilmar** [9560], born about 1070 in , Kent, England.

ii Godwine²⁵ Haroldsson, Prince of England [9554], born about 1046 in Wessex, England.

iii Edmund²⁵ Haroldsson, Prince of England [9556], born about 1048 in Wessex, England.

iv Magnus²⁵ Haroldsson, Prince of England [9558], born about 1050 in Wessex, England.

v Gytha²⁵ Haraldsdottir, Princess of England [9555], born about 1052 in London, Middlesex, England; died 1106. She married in 1073 in London, Middlesex, England **Vladimir II (---), "Monomach" of KIEV** [9721].

vi Gunhilda²⁵ Haraldsdottir, Princess of England [9557], born about 1054 in London, Middlesex, England; died aft 1096. Notes: Nun at Wilton.

Children of Harold II Godwineson King of England and Ealdgyth (---) were as follows:

i Harold²⁵ Godwineson [9944], born Nov 1066.

Notes for Harold II Godwineson, King of England:

King Harold II, Godwinson, King of England (My 23rd great grandfather) was born in 1022 in Wessex, England. He died on 14 Oct 1066 in Senlac, Sussex, England (Died in Battle) and was buried in Waltham Abby, Essex, England. Harold married Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck) (My 23rd great grandmother), daughter of Alfwine (Elfwin), Abbot of Minster & Winchester and Wulfgyth, about 1045 in York, England. Edith was born about 1025 in Wessex, England. She died after 1070.

Godwineson, Harold II, King of England, brother-in-law to King Edward III, "the Confessor", was born about 1022. He acceded to king on 6 Jan 1066 in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England. King Harold II was the last Anglo-Saxon King of England. He was reputedly designated heir by the dying King Edward III, "The Confessor". After becoming King, he crushed the forces of his brother Tosig and Harold III Hardraade of Norway, who claimed the throne, at Stamford Bridge in 1066. Harold was killed in the battle of Hastings by the army of another successful claimant to the throne, William the Conqueror.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Harold was also Earl of East Anglia in 1045, Earl of Wessex in 15 April 1053, and Earl of Hereford in 1058.

King Harold II, King of England, rival of William I (William the Conqueror). Harold was the son of Godwin, earl of Wessex. He belonged to the most powerful noble family of England in the reign of King Edward III, "The Confessor". Through Godwin's rise, Harold was made earl of a part of East Anglia. The fall of Godwin in 1051 however, involved the family and all went into exile. Harold went to Ireland where he recruited a strong force and brought it to the English coast. In 1053 he joined his father and brothers in the expedition against England.

Godwin recovered power and Harold was restored to his old earldom. He was not as high in the favor of the king as was his brother, Tostig, but his succession in the earldom of Wessex and to great estates at his father's death made Harold the most powerful figure in England except the king, and Harold aspired to become heir to the throne. Harold gained some glory by a great campaign against the Welsh leader, Gruffyd Ap Llywelyn in 1062-63. About this time Harold, on a ship in the English Channel was driven by an adverse wind to the coast of Ponthieu. The Count of Ponthieu seized him but was, as William's vassal, forced to surrender Harold to William of Normandy.

Harold was compelled to take an oath to support William's candidacy to the English throne, and also agreed to marry William's daughter. Returning to England, Harold renounced his oath as one of coercion. When the Northumbrians revolted against Harold's brother Tostig (made earl of Northumbria in 1055), and chose Morkere in his place as Earl of Northumbria, Harold took Morkere's part.

The family was thus divided when King Edward III, "The Confessor" died, naming Harold as heir instead of Edgar Atheling. Harold succeeded to the throne also as the choice of the council. William of Normandy immediately undertook an invasion. At the same time, Tostig, with Harold III of Normandy, invaded England from the north. Harold went north and soundly defeated them on 25 Sep 1066 at the Battle of Stamford Bridge, in which both Tostig and Harold III were slain. The harassed king hurried south to oppose William who had landed at Pevensey. Harold established his forces in hastily built earthworks near Hastings. They fought valiantly but were finally put to rout and Harold himself was killed.

The recorded Norwood history begins at the time of William The Conqueror. The romance of King Harold of England and Edith Swannaschells lasted all their lives. When King Harold was killed by William in the Battle of Hastings on 14 Oct 1066, it was Edith who recognized him among the dead. Alnod Cilt (aka Jordanus de Scapeia), of Swedish and Danish descent, the reputed oldest son of King Harold and Edith, took refuge with his mother at Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey during the reign of William.

Notes for Lady Edith Swannaschells (Swan-Neck):

Edith was also known as Eadgyth Swan-neck. Reference: G. Marion Norwood Callam Book, Chapter # 2. After the Battle of Hastings, Edith went first into the nunnery at Minster in Sheppey, and later to Chaise Dieu, Abbey of St. Etienne, Loire, France where she died and is buried.

King Harold II still in his early twenties met and fell in love with his cousin Edith Swan Neck, who he met in Nazeing in Essex. Edith was the daughter of Alfwine, Abbot of Minster and Winchester, and his wife Wulfgyth, sister of Godwin, but according to English law he could not marry one so closely related. He was betrothed to her according to

Danish custom and she became his hand-fast-wife.

Harold suffered paralysis soon after their meeting, but managed to recover. To give thanks to God, he built an abbey at Waltham Cross. He would later be laid to rest there after his final battle. Edith Harold's wife was also known as Eadgyth Swan-neck. Reference: G. Marion Norwood Callam Book, Chapter # 2.

Wulfgyth's Will (AD 1046 A.S. Cad. Dip 1V No. 782) names Edith as one of the Testatrix's three daughters, and the manors of Ashford and Chart Sutton are bequeathed to her, while to "Godwine eorle and Harald eorle Frithtunes" land to the south of Chart Sutton now known as Frittenden. The Will also names Edith's father Elfwin (Alfwine), who was later made Abbot of New Minster in 1063 and fell at Hastings in 1066.

After the Battle of Hastings, Edith went first into the nunnery at Minster in Sheppey, and later to Chaise Dieu, Abbey of St. Etienne, Loire, France where she died and is buried.

Because of the position Alfwine held in the church, he strongly denounced his daughter's union with Harold II his nephew, and this is depicted in a scene Ubi unus clericus et Aelfgyva in the Bayeux Tapestry. In the tapestry, Aelfgya (Edith or Ealgyth as named in the Will), is being deprived of the recognition of her legal status - on account of the possibility of legal claim to the throne by her children. But, as John Cheesman Norwood points out in Freedom's Romance, although historians for safety's sake persisted in calling Edith Harold's "concubine", and Freeman in his translation of the Doomsday Book entry for Canterbury uses this term, yet: "having in view the social rank of Edith disclosed by the Will, and forty years later, her civic status in the archiepiscopal metropolis, it may safely be taken that she was no concubine"

Despite the church's refusal to recognize the marriage, the love of Harold and Edith remains one of the great romances of history. They lived at the manor of Nazeing, a few miles north of Waltham in Hertfordshire, and there, in Harold's Park, their children Alnod, Godwin, Gytha (who married Vladimar II, Prince of Kiev, from whom Edward III is descended), Edmund, Gunhilda and Magnus played in the thickets and groves, chased the deer, and fished in the river Lee.

523. William²⁶ Tregoz [10644], born 1128 in Norfolk, England; died 1215. He married 524. **Agnes** (---) [10643], born 1112; died 1198.

Children of William Tregoz and Agnes (---) **my 23rd great grandparents** were as follows:

513 i Robert I²⁵ de Tregoz Sheriff of Wiltshire [10631], born 1168 in Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 1213 in Harold, Herefordshire, England. He married **Sibyl de Ewyas** [10630], born 1170 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 1 Jul 1236, daughter of Richard de Ewyas [10628] and Petronella (---) [10629].

525. Richard²⁶ de Ewyas [10628], born 1146 BC; died 1198, son of 535. Robert de Ewyas de Sudeley [10625] and 536. Sybil (---) [10626]. He married 526. **Petronella** (---) [10629].

Children of Richard de Ewyas and Petronella (---) **my 23rd great grandparents** were as follows:

514 i Sibyl²⁵ de Ewyas [10630], born 1170 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 1 Jul 1236. She married **Robert I de Tregoz Sheriff of Wiltshire** [10631], born 1168 in Harold, Herefordshire, England; died



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

1213 in Harold, Herefordshire, England, son of William TREGOZ [10644] and Agnes (---) [10643].



527. King Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁶ Plantagenet [2236], born 26 Feb 1133 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 29 Jun 1189 in , Chinon, Indre-Et-Loire, France, son of 537 Geoffrey IV Plantagenet Count of Anjou [2285] and 538 Matilda (Maud) Princess England [Empress of Germany [2287]. He married on 4 Mar 1152 in , Bordeaux, Gironde, France 528 **Eleanore, Princess of Aquitaine**

[2237], born 1120/21 in , Bordeaux, France; died 24 Mar 1204 in , Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France. **King Henry II "Curtmantle" and Eleanor are the 21, 22, 23 & 24th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henry II "Curtmantle" Plantagenet and Eleanore (---), Princess of AQUITAINE were as follows:

i William²⁵ Plantagenet Prince of England [2327], born 10 Aug 1152 in , Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died Mar 1156 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England.

ii Henry "the Young King"²⁵ Plantagenet, King of England [2328], born 21 Mar 1155 in Bermondsey Palace, London, Middlesex, England; died 4 Jun 1183 in Mortel Castle, Turenne, Correze, France. Notes: Henry the Young King, King of England Born: 28 FEB 1155, Bermondsey Palace, Surrey Acceeded: 14 JUN 1170, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 11 JUN 1183, Martel Castle, Turenne, France Interred: Rouen Cathedral, Rouen, France Crowned in 1170. Stammtafeln says married 21 Aug 1172. Duke of Normandy, Count of Anjou.

iii Richard I, Coeur de Lion²⁵, King of England [2238], born 6 Sep 1157 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Mar 1199 in , Chalus, Haute-Vienne, France. He married on 5 May 1191 in Chapel of St. George, Limasol, Cyprus **Berengaria of Navarre** (---) [10025], born 1162 in Pamplona; died aft 1229 in L'Epau Abbey, Le Mans, Anjou. Notes: Richard I Coeur de Lion, King of England, Born: 8 SEP 1157, Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England Acceeded: 3 SEP 1189, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 6 APR 1199, Chalus, Limousin, France Interred: Fontevraud Abbey, France Reigned 1189-1199. Prisoner in Germany 1192-1194. A hero of Medieval legends spent all but 6 months of his reign abroad. He became Duke of Aquitaine in 1168 and of Poitiers in 1172. He joined the 3rd crusade in 1189 and conquered Messina and Cyprus before arriving in the Holy Land. His victory at Arsuf gained Joppa (1191). On his way home he was captured in Austria and was only released by Emperor Henry VI after payment of an enormous ransom (1194).He returned briefly to England but died in France.

515 iv John I²⁵ Lackland, King of England [2234], born 17 Dec 1166 in Manor house, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 12 Oct 1216 in , Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He married on 19 Aug 1200 in , Bordeaux, Gironde, France **Isabella De Taillefer, Queen of England** [2235], born about 1187 in , Angouleme, Charente, France; died 24 May 1245/45 in , Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France.

Notes for King Henry II "Curtmantle" Plantagenet:

Born: 25 MAR 1133, Le Mans, Anjou
Acceded: 19 DEC 1154, Westminster Abbey, London, England
Died: 6 JUL 1189, Chinon Castle, France
Interred: Fontevraud Abbey, France

Reigned 1154-1189. He ruled an empire that stretched from the Tweed to the Pyrenees. In spite of frequent hostilities with the French King his own family and rebellious Barons (culminating in the great revolt of 1173-74) and his quarrel with Thomas Becket, Henry maintained control over his possessions until shortly before his death. His judicial and administrative reforms which increased Royal control and influence at the expense of the Barons were of great constitutional importance. Introduced trial by Jury. Duke of Normandy

529. Louis VIII "The Lion"²⁶, King of France [10062], born 27 Aug 1187 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 1 Nov 1226 in Chateau De Montpensier, Auvergne, son of 539. Philippe Auguste II France King of France [10291] and 540. Isabelle De Hainault [10292]. He married on 16 May 1200 in Pont Audemer, Normandie 530. **Blanca Alphonsa, Princess of Castile** [10063], born before 26 Feb 1188 in Chateau De Palencia, Valencia, Valencia, Almohadi; died 20 Nov 1252 in Palais Du Louvre, Paris, France.

Children of Louis VIII "The Lion", King of France and Blanca Alphonsa (---), Princess of Castile **my 22, 23 & 24th great grandparents** were as follows:

517 i Louis IX²⁵ FRANCE, King of France [10060], born 18 Apr 1215 in Chateau De Poissy, Poissy, Isle De France; died 18 Aug 1270 in Near Tunis, , Tunisia. He married on 20 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France **Marguerite De Provence** [10061], born 1220 in St Maime B., Forcalquier, Bourgogne; died 14 Dec 1295 in Paris, Isle De France, France.



4.7. My 27th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 24th Great Grandparents.

531. Godwin²⁷ of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565], born 0986 in Wessex, England; died 9 Apr 1053 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, London, England, son of 541 Wulfnoth Cild Wessex Cyld of Sussex [9561]. He married (1) about 1019 532 **Gytha Thorgilsdottir** [9564], born about 0996 in Halland, Sweden; died aft 1068 in Flanders, daughter of 542 Thorkilsson "Sprakaleg" Styrrjornsson [9615] and 543 Sigrid (---) [9945]; (2) **Sveynsdottir, Thyra** (---) [9633], born about 0992 in , Denmark; died 1017, daughter of Sveyn I "Forkbeard" Haraldsson, King of Denmark [9624] and Gunhilda of Poland (---) [9628].

Children of Godwin Wessex Earl of Kent and Wessex and Gytha Thorgilsdottir **my 24th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Edith (Eadgyth)²⁶ Godwinsdottir, Queen of Wessex [9566], born about 1019 in , Wessex, England; died 2 Dec 1075 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She married on 17 Jan 1045 **Edward III "The Confessor", King of England** [9660], born about 1001 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Dec 1065 in Palace of Westminster, London, son of Aethelred II "the Unready" England [9678] and Emma Normandy Queen of England [9640]. Notes: Edith (Eadgyth) Godwin, Queen of Wessex, was born about 1020 in, Wessex, England. She died on 19 Dec 1075 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. Edith married Edward III "The Confessor", King of England, son of Aethelred II "the Unready", King of England and Emma, Princess of Normandy, on 23 Jan 1045. Edward was born about 1002 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 5 Jan 1066 in the Palace of Westminster, London and was



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

buried on 6 Jan 1066 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

521 ii King Harold II²⁶ Godwineson, King of England [9552], born 1021 in Wessex, England; died 8 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle). He married (1) about 1044 in York, , England **Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck)** [9553], born about 1024 in Wessex, England; died aft 1069, daughter of Alfwine (Elfwin) (---) , Abbot of Minster & Winchester [9746] and Wulfgyth Wessex [9562]; (2) about 1063 **Ealdgyth** (---) [9943], died aft 1069, daughter of Aelfgar III Mercia , Earl of Mercia [9709] and Aelfgifu (---) [9710].

iii Sweyn²⁶ Godwineson, Earl of Mercia [9563], born about 1020 in Wessex, England; died 23 Sep 1052 in Lycia, Constantinople, Byzantium. He married unknown.

iv Tostig (Tosty)²⁶ Godwineson, Earl of Northumberland [9607], born about 1025; died 19 Sep 1066 in Stamford Bridge, Northumberland. He married in Sep 1051 **Judith of Flanders Fausta** [10091], born 1019/36 in Flanders; died 26 Feb 1094. Notes: Tostig was Earl of Northumbria from 1055 until his exile in 1065 following a revolt against his misrule. He allied with Harold III Hardraade of Norway and invaded Northern England but was killed by his brother Harold at the Battle of Stamford Bridge. Tostig was also Earl of Northampton and Nottingham. Tostig (Tosty) of Northumbria Godwin, Earl of Northumberland was born about 1026. He died on 25 Sep 1066 in battle at Stamford Bridge, Northumberland and was buried in York Minster. Tostig married Judith of Flanders Fausta in Oct 1051. Judith was born in 1020/1037 in Flanders. She died on 4 Mar 1094.

v Leofwine²⁶ Godwineson, Earl of Kent [9608], born about 1033; died 8 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle). Notes: Leofwine was Earl of Surrey, Middlesex, Hertfordshire and Buckingham. Acceded: CIR 1057.

vi Gyrrh²⁶ Godwineson, Earl of East Anglia [9609], born about 1031; died 8 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle).

vii Driella²⁶ Godwinsdottir [9610].

viii Algar²⁶ Godwineson, Monk at Rheims [9611].

ix Edgiva²⁶ Godwinsdottir [9612].

x Elgiva²⁶ Godwinsdottir [9613].

xi Gunhilda²⁶ Godwinsdottir, Nun [9614], born about 1023; died 18 Aug 1087 in Bruges, Flanders. Notes: Gunhilda Godwin, Nun, was born about 1024. She died on 24 Aug 1087 in Bruges, Flanders.

xii Wulnoth²⁶ Godwineson [10311], born 1031; died aft 1086.

Notes for Godwin Wessex Earl of Kent and Wessex:

Godwin Wessex Earl of Kent and Wessex-9565 is the 24th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Earl Godwin, Earl of Wessex and Kent (My 24th great grandfather) was born about 0987 and he died of Apoplexy (Paralysis due to a stroke) on 15 Apr 1053 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, London, England. Godwin is a son of Wulfnoth of Sussex, Cyld of Sussex, who was a son of Ethelmer who was a son of Ethelric. He married Gytha (Githa) Thorgilson (My 24th great grandmother) about 1019 and she was the daughter of Thorkils Sprakalegg. Godwin's wife Gytha was from the Royal house of Demark (probably another shrewd move by Godwin). She was the grandniece of Sweyn. Harold Godwinson was himself half English and half Danish, his mother being a kinswoman of King Canute.

Earl Godwin was an Anglo-Danish Noble, he rose to power under Canute, after whose death Godwin supported the accession of King Edward III, the Confessor and became a dominate figure in royal government. In 1045 his daughter Edith married King Edward III. He

was overthrown in 1051 but regained his position by force in 1052. He was succeeded by his son King Harold II.

Godwin became chief adviser to King Canute; was made earl of Wessex, and was given great wealth and lands. After Canute's death, Godwin and King Canute's widow, Queen Emma (of Normandy), supported the claims of the throne of her son by Canute, Harthacanute, against those of Harold Harefoot, Canute's son by AElgifu of Northampton. Godwin apparently permitted the murder of another claimant to the throne, Alfred Aetheling, son of Queen Emma by her first husband, Aethelred II, and brother of Edward (later Edward the Confessor). This brutality seems to have earned him the enmity of Harthacanute and of Edward, who succeeded Harthacanute. The king married Godwin's daughter in 1045 and Godwin was the most powerful Earl in England.

During the reign of Edward the Confessor he was head of the English party in opposition to the party which favored the Normans. He was long the real ruler of the greater part of England. In 1019 he accompanied King Canute in an expedition against Sweden, where he behaved with such valor as to receive a relative of that monarch in marriage, and large grants of land. On the death of Canute, the Earl sided with Hardicanute against Harold, but afterwards he espoused the cause of the latter. He was charged with murdering Alfred, one of the sons of Ethelred II from which he vindicated himself by oath. On the death of Hardicanute he joined Edward the Confessor, who married his daughter but afterwards he rebelled against Edward and, being unsuccessful fled to Flanders. Having gathered fresh forces he sailed up the Thames and appeared before London, which threw the country into such confusion, that the King was obliged to negotiate peace with Godwin, and to restore him to his estates. He died suddenly while dining with the King at Winchester in 1053. His son, Sweyn, ravaged Wales in 1046, and carried off an abbess forfeited his possessions by fleeing to Bruges; served in the English fleet against the Count of Flanders, murdered his kinsman Biorn, was restored to his estates (1050); and soon after went on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. He died at Constantinople on his way home.

One source says that Godwin is buried in the Old Minster, Sheppey, Kent, England.

533. Alfwine (Elfwin)²⁷ (---), Abbot of Minster & Winchester [9746]. He married 534. **Wulfgyth of Wessex** [9562], born about 1031; died aft 1086, daughter of 544. **Wulfnoth Cild Wessex Cyld of Sussex** [9561]. Elfwin (Alfwine) was made Abbot of New Minster in 1063 and fell at Hastings in 1066. **Wulfgyth of WESSEX-9562 is the 24th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Alfwine (Elfwin) (---), Abbot of Minster & Winchester and Wulfgyth Wessex were as follows:

522 i Lady Edith²⁶ Swannaschels (Swan-Neck) [9553], born about 1024 in Wessex, England; died aft 1069. She married about 1044 in York, , England **Harold II Godwineson, King of England** [9552], born 1021 in Wessex, England; died 8 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle), son of Godwin Wessex Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565] and Gytha Thorgilsdottir [9564].

535. Robert de Ewyas²⁷ de Sudeley [10625], born 1085 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 1147 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England, son of 545. Lord of Sudeley Harold de Sudeley [10623] and 546. Maud D'Avranches [10624]. He married about 1145 536. **Sybil** (---) [10626], born 1101 in Sudeley, Gloucester, England.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Children of Robert de Ewyas de Sudeley and Sybil (---) **my 24th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Baron Robert²⁶ de Ewyas [10645], born 1125 in Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 1198 in Harold, Herefordshire, England. He married **Petronilla Scudamore** [10646], born 1135 in Kentchurch, Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 1204.

525 ii Richard²⁶ de Ewyas [10628], born 1146 BC; died 1198. He married **Petronella** (---) [10629].

537. Geoffrey IV²⁷ Plantagenet, Count of Anjou [2285], born 17 Aug 1113 in , Anjou, France; died 31 Aug 1151 in , Chateau, Eure-et-Loire, France. He married 538. **Matilda (Maud) Princess England [Empress of Germany]** [2287], born before 29 Jul 1102 in , London, Middlesex, England; died 3 Sep 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France, daughter of 547 King Henry I, Beauclerc England [2288] and 548 Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland [2289]. **Geoffrey IV and Matilda (Maud) are the 22, 23, 24 & 25th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Geoffrey IV Plantagenet Count of Anjou and Matilda (Maud) Princess England [Empress of Germany] were as follows:

527 i Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁶ Plantagenet [2236], born 26 Feb 1133 in , Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 29 Jun 1189 in , Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France. He married on 4 Mar 1152 in , Bordeaux, Gironde, France **Eleanor, Princess of Aquitaine** [2237], born 1120/21 in , Bordeaux, France; died 24 Mar 1204 in Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France.

Notes for Geoffrey IV Plantagenet, Count of Anjou:

Geoffrey IV, also called Geoffrey Plantagenet, byname Geoffrey The Fair, French GEOFFROI PLANTAGENET, or GEOFFROI le BEL (born Aug. 24, 1113--d. Sept. 7, 1151, Le Mans, Maine [France]), count of Anjou (1131-51), Maine, and Touraine and ancestor of the Plantagenet kings of England through his marriage, in June 1128, to Matilda (q.v.), daughter of Henry I of England. On Henry's death (1135), Geoffrey claimed the duchy of Normandy; he finally conquered it in 1144 and ruled there as duke until he gave it to his son Henry (later King Henry II of England) in 1150.

Geoffrey was popular with the Normans, but he had to suppress a rebellion of malcontent Angevin nobles. After a short war with Louis VII of France, Geoffrey signed a treaty (August 1151) by which he surrendered the whole of Norman Vexin (the border area between Normandy and Île-de-France) to Louis. [Encyclopedia Britannica CD '97]

The Plantagenet family name was originally just a nickname for Geoffrey. He many times wore a sprig with yellow flowers in his hat. The flower was named "genet" or "genistae" in the French of the times--thus his nickname was "Plant-a-Genet". Genet was supposedly a traditional flower of the Anjou family dating back to the time of Fulk, The Great, Count of Anjou 898-941 who was scourged (in order to atone for past sins) with broom twigs of the Genet while on pilgrimage in Jerusalem.

Most people of the times had personal nicknames such as "Beauclerc", "Curtmantle", "Longshanks", and "Lackland", but Geoffrey's stuck and eventually (many generations later) became the family name. Geoffrey's immediate descendants were probably not known as the Plantagenet family at the time they lived, it was only later that the Plantagenet family name was applied to all descendants of Geoffrey.
Born: ABOUT 1103/04, Winchester, England

Acceded: APR 1141

Died: 10 SEP 1167, Abbey of Notre Dame des Prés, Rouen

Interred: Rouen Cathedral, Rouen, France

Matilda was designated Henry's heir, and on his death (1135), Stephen seized the throne and Matilda invaded England (1139) inaugurating a period of inconclusive civil war. She and her second husband (Geoffrey) captured Normandy and in 1152 the Treaty of Wallingford recognized Henry as Stephen's heir. Burke says she was betrothed in her eighth year (1119) to Henry.

539. Philippe Auguste II²⁷, King of France [10291], born 15 Aug 1165 in , Paris, Isle De France; died 7 Jul 1223 in , Mantes, Isle De France, son of 549. Louis VII, King of France [10293] and 550. Adaele (Alix) Countess of Champagne [10294]. He married on 21 Apr 1180 in Bapaume, Pas-De-Calais, France 540 **Isabelle De Hainault** [10292], born 29 Mar 1170 in Valenciennes, Flandres; died 8 Mar 1189/89 in Paris, Isle De France.

Children of Philippe Auguste II, King of France and Isabelle De Hainault (---) **my 23, 24 & 25th great grandparents** were as follows:

529 i Louis VIII "The Loin"²⁶, King of France [10062], born 27 Aug 1187 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 1 Nov 1226 in Chateau De Montpensier, Auvergne. He married on 16 May 1200 in Pont Audemer, Normandie **Blanca Alphonsa** (---), **Princess of Castile** [10063], born before 26 Feb 1188 in Chateau De Palencia, Valencia, Valencia, Almohadi; died 20 Nov 1252 in Palais Du Louvre, Paris, France.



4.8. My 28th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 25th Great Grandparents.

541. Wulfnoth Cild²⁸ of Wessex, Cyld of Sussex [9561], born 0966 in Wessex, England; died 1015, son of 551 Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great" Cild, Ealdorman, Thegn [9987] and 552 Aethelthrit (---) [10448]. He married unknown. **Wulfnoth Cild Of Wessex, Cyld of Sussex-9561 is the 25th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Wulfnoth Cild Wessex Cyld of Sussex were as follows:

531 i Godwin²⁷ Wessex Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565], born 0986 in Wessex, England; died 9 Apr 1053 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, London, England. He married (1) about 1019 **Gytha Thorgildsdottir** [9564], born about 0996 in Halland, Sweden; died aft 1068 in Flanders, daughter of Thorkilsson "Sprakaleg" Styryjornsson [9615] and Sigrid (---) [9945]; (2) **Sveynsdottir, Thyra** (---) [9633], born about 0992 in , Denmark; died 1017, daughter of Sveyn I "Forkbeard" Haraldsson , King of Denmark [9624] and Gunhilda of Poland (---) [9628].

ii Wulfgyth²⁷ Wessex [9562], born about 1031; died aft 1086. She married **Alfwine (Elfwin)** (---), **Abbot of Minster & Winchester** [9746]. Notes: Wulfgyth of Wessex-9562 is the 24th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood. **See Also: 541 & 544.**

542. Thorkilsson "Sprakaleg"²⁸ Styryjornsson [9615], born about 0935 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden, son of 553. Styrybjorn "the Strong" Olafsson, Prince of Sweden [9617] and 554 Thyra, Haraldsdottir (---), Queen of Norway [9618]. He married 543. **Sigrid** (---) [9945], born about 0970 in Halland, Sweden.

Children of Thorkilsson "Sprakaleg" Styryjornsson and Sigrid (---) **my 25th great grandparents** were as follows:



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

i Ulf (Wolf)²⁷ Thorkilsson, Jarl of Denmark [9662], born about 0992 in Halland, Sweden; died 23 Sep 1027 in Roskilde, Denmark.

ii Eilaf²⁷ Thorkilsson [9661], born about 0994 in Halland, Sweden; died about 1019.

532 iii Gytha²⁷ Thorgildsdottir [9564], born about 0996 in Halland, Sweden; died aft 1068 in Flanders. She married about 1019 **Godwin of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex** [9565], born 0986 in Wessex, England; died 9 Apr 1053 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, London, England, son of Wulfnoth Cild Wessex Cyld of Sussex [9561].

545. Harold²⁸ de Sudeley [10623], Lord of Sudeley was born about 1057 in Sudeley Manor, Gloucester, England; died aft 1115, son of 555. Ralph "the Staller" de Sudeley Earl of Hereford [10621] and 556. Agatha Gytha [10622]. He married 546. **Maud D' Avranches** [10624], born about 1068 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

Children of Lord of Sudeley Harold de Sudeley and Maud D' Avranches **my 25th great grandparents** were as follows:

535 i Robert de Ewyas²⁷ de Sudeley [10625], born 1085 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 1147 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. He married about 1145 **Sybil (---)** [10626], born 1101 in Sudeley, Gloucester, England.

ii Robert²⁷ de Ewyas [10647], born 1085 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 1147 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Sybil (---)** [10648], born 1101 in Sudeley, Gloucester, England.

547. King Henry I, Beauclerc²⁸, King of England [2288], born 1069 in , Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Nov 1135 in , St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France, son of 557 William I "the Conqueror", King of England [2292] and 558 Matilda Flanders, Countess of Flanders [2293]. He married on 4 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England 548 **Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland** [2289], born 1 Jun 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 24 Apr 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England, daughter of 559 Malcolm III Scotland [10199] and 560. Margaret "Atheling" England [Queen of Scotland] [10200]. **King Henry I "Beauclerc" and Matilda are the 23, 24, & 26th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henry I Beauclerc England and Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland were as follows:

i Child²⁷ (---) [2290], born Jun 1101 in of, England; died 1100/01.

538 ii Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁷ of England, [Empress of Germany] [2287], born before 29 Jul 1102 in , London, Middlesex, England; died 3 Sep 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. She married **Geoffrey IV Plantagenet Count of Anjou** [2285], born 17 Aug 1113 in , Anjou, France; died 31 Aug 1151 in , Chateau, Eure-et-Loire, France.

iii William "Atheling", Prince²⁷ of England [2291], born before 29 Jul 1103 in of, Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 19 Nov 1119 in At Sea, Barfleur, Manche, France. Notes: William the Aetheling, Duke of Normandy Born: BEFORE 5 AUG 1103, Winchester, England Acceeded: 1120 Died: 25 NOV 1120, Drowned in the White Ship When the white ship was wrecked on the deadly rock a boat was launched and William, the Kings only legitimate son, was rowed to safety. The cries of his half-sister the Countess of Perche induced him to return to the wreck where they sank together. This was considered by some to be punishment for Henry's sins of lust in having so many illegitimate offspring.



Notes for Henry I Beauclerc:

Born: about September 1068, Selby, Yorkshire, England

Acceded: 6 August 1100, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Died: 1 December 1135, St Denis-le-Fermont, Near Gisors

Interred: Reading Abbey, Berkshire

Reigned 1100-1135. Duke of Normandy 1106-1135. His reign is notable for important legal and administrative reforms, and for the final resolution of the investiture controversy. Abroad, he waged several campaigns in order to consolidate and expand his continental possessions. He was so hated by his brothers that they vowed to disinherit him. In 1106 he captured Robert and held him until he died. He proved to be a hard but just ruler. He apparently died from over eating Lampreys!

Henry I was born in the year 1068---a factor he himself regarded as highly significant, for he was the only son of the Conqueror born after the conquest of England, and to Henry this meant he was heir to the throne. He was not an attractive proposition: he was dissolute to a degree, producing at least a score of bastards; but far worse he was prone to sadistic cruelty---on one occasion, for example, personally punishing a rebellious burgher by throwing him from the walls of his town.

At the death of William the Conqueror, Henry was left no lands, merely 5,000 pounds of silver. With these he bought lands from his elder brother Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy, only to see them taken back again a few years later by Robert, in unholy alliance with his brother William Rufus.

Henry could do little to avenge such treatment, but in England he found numerous barons who were tired of the exactions and ambitions of their king. He formed alliances with some of these, notably with the important de Clare family. He and some of the de Clares were with William Rufus on his last hunting expedition, and it is thought that the king's death was the result of Henry's plotting.

Certainly he moved fast to take advantage of it; leaving Rufus's body unattended in the woods, he swooped down on Winchester to take control of the treasury. Two days later he was in Westminster, being crowned by the Bishop of London. His speed is understandable when one realizes that his elder brother, Robert [Curthose], was returning from the crusade, and claimed, with good reason, to be the true heir.

Henry showed great good sense in his first actions as King. He arrested Ranulph Flambard, William's tax-gatherer, and recalled Anselm, the exiled Archbishop. Furthermore, he issued a Charter of Liberties which promised speedy redress of grievances, and a return to the good government of the Conqueror. Putting aside for the moment his many mistresses, he married the sister of the King of Scots, who was descended from the royal line of Wessex; and lest the Norman barons should think him too pro-English in this action, he changed her name from Edith to Matilda. No one could claim that he did not aim to please.

In 1101 Robert Curthose invaded, but Henry met him at Alton, and persuaded him to go away again by promising him an annuity of £2,000. He had no intention of keeping up the payments, but the problem was temporarily solved.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

He now felt strong enough to move against dissident barons who might give trouble in the future. Chief amongst these was the vicious Robert of Bellême, Earl of Shrewsbury, whom Henry had known for many years as a dangerous troublemaker. He set up a number of charges against him in the king's court, making it plain that if he appeared for trial he would be convicted and imprisoned. Thus Robert and his colleagues were forced into rebellion at a time not of their own choosing, were easily defeated and sent scuttling back to Normandy.

In Normandy Robert Curthose began to wreak his wrath on all connected with his brother, thus giving Henry an excellent chance to retaliate with charges of misgovernment and invade. He made two expeditions in 1104-5, before the great expedition of 1106 on which Robert was defeated at the hour-long battle of Tinchebrai, on the anniversary of Hastings. No one had expected such an easy victory, but Henry took advantage of the state of shock resulting from the battle to annex Normandy. Robert was imprisoned (in some comfort, it be said); he lived on for 28 more years, ending up in Cardiff castle whiling away the long hours learning Welsh. His son William Clito remained a free agent, to plague Henry for most of the rest of his reign.

In England the struggle with Anselm over the homage of bishops ran its course until the settlement of 1107. In matters of secular government life was more simple. Henry had found a brilliant administrator, Roger of Salisbury, to act as Justiciar for him. Roger had an inventive mind, a keen grasp of affairs, and the ability to single out young men of promise. He quickly built up a highly efficient team of administrators, and established new routines and forms of organization within which they could work. To him we owe the Exchequer and its recording system of the Pipe Rolls, the circuits of royal justiciars spreading the king's peace, and the attempts at codification of law. Henry's good relationships with his barons and with the burgeoning new towns owed much to skilful administration. Certainly he was able to gain a larger and more reliable revenue this way than by the crude extortion his brother had used.

In 1120 came the tragedy of the White Ship. The court was returning to England, and the finest ship in the land was filled with its young men, including Henry's son and heir William. Riotously drunk, they tried to go faster and faster, when suddenly the ship foundered. All hands except a butcher of Rouen were lost, and England was without an heir.

Henry's only legitimate child was Matilda, but she was married to the Emperor Henry V of Germany, and so could not succeed. But in 1125 her husband died, and Henry brought her home and forced the barons to swear fealty to her---though they did not like the prospect of a woman ruler. Henry then married her to Geoffrey of Anjou, the Normans' traditional enemy, and the barons were less happy---especially when the newly-weds had a terrible row, and Geoffrey ordered her out of his lands. In 1131 Henry, absolutely determined, forced the barons to swear fealty once more, and the fact that they did so is testimony of his controlling power. Matilda and Geoffrey were reunited, and in 1133 she produced a son whom she named for his grandfather. If only Henry could live on until his grandson was old enough to rule, all would be well.

But in 1135, against doctor's orders, he ate a hearty meal of lampreys, got acute indigestion, which turned into fever, and died. He was buried at his abbey in Reading---some said in a silver coffin, for which there was an unsuccessful search at the Dissolution. [Source: Who's Who in the Middle Ages, John Fines, Barnes & Noble Books, New York, 1995]

Notes for Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland

Christened Edith, but adopted the name Matilda upon her marriage to Henry I. It was thought the Norman barons might not respect a queen

with a Saxon name. The marriage to Henry represented the union of the Norman & Saxon royal lines.

549. Louis VII²⁸ King of France [10293], born in Reims, Champagne, France about 1120; died 11 Sep 1180 in Paris, Isle De France, France, son of 561. Louis VI, "The Fat", King Of France [10295] and 562. Alix (Adbelahide) (---) Countess of Savoy [10296]. He married on 6 Nov 1160 550. **Adaele (Alix) Countess Of Champagne** (---) [10294], born about 1139 in Of, Blois, France; died 28 May 1206 in , Paris, Isle De France, France.

Children of Louis VII, King Of France and Adaele (Alix) Countess of Champagne (---) **my 24, 25 & 26th Great grandparents** were as follows:

539 i Philippe Auguste II²⁷, King Of France [10291], born 15 Aug 1165 in , Paris, Isle De France; died 7 Jul 1223 in , Mantes, Isle De France. He married on 21 Apr 1180 in , Bapaume, Pas-De-Calais, France **Isabelle De Hainault** [10292], born 29 Mar 1170 in , Valenciennes, Flandres; died 8 Mar 1189/89 in , Paris, Isle De France.



4.9. My 29th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 26th Great Grandparents.

551. Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁹ Cild, Ealdorman, Thegn [9987], born about 0946 in Devonshire, England; died 1014, son of 563. Aethelwerd I "the Historian" Wessex Ealdorman of Wessex [9988] and 564. Aethelflaed (---) [10449]. He married 552. **Aethelthrith** (---) [10448]. **Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great" Cild Ealdorman, Thegn-9987 and Aethelthrith are the 26th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great" Cild Ealdorman Thegn and Aethelthrith (---) were as follows:

541 i Wulfnoth Cild²⁸ Wessex Cyld of Sussex [9561], born 0966 in Wessex, England; died 1015. He married unknown.

553. Styrbjorn "the Strong"²⁹ Olafsson, Prince of Sweden [9617], born about 0958; died 0985 in Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden, son of 565. Olaf "Mitkg" Bjornsson, King of Sweden [9663] and 566. Ingeberg Thrandsdotter [9946]. He married 554 **Thyra, Haraldsdottir, Queen of Norway** [9618], born about 0946 in Denmark; died 12 Sep 1000 in Norway, daughter of 567 Harold II "the Blue Tooth" Gormsson, King of Denmark [9619] and 568. Gyrid Olafsson, Queen of Denmark [9620]. He was killed in battle.

Children of Styrbjorn "the Strong" Olafsson, Prince of Sweden and Thyra, Haraldsdottir, Queen of Norway **my 26th great grandparents** were as follows:

542 i Thorkilsson "Sprakaleg"²⁸ Styrbjornsson [9615], born about 0935 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Sigrid** (---) [9945], born about 0970 in Halland, Sweden.

ii Styrbjornsson, Bjorn²⁸ (---) [9616].

555. Ralph "the Staller"²⁹ de Sudeley, Earl of Hereford [10621], born about 1026 in Hereford, England; died 21 Dec 1057, son of 569. Dreux (Walter) de Amiens Count of Amiens and Vexin [10619] and 570. Godifu (Goda) England [9680]. He married 556. **Agatha Gytha** [10622], born about 1026 in Hereford, England.



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

Children of Ralph "the Staller" de Sudeley Earl of Hereford and Agatha Gytha my 26th great grandparents were as follows:

545 i Lord of Sudeley Harold²⁸ de Sudeley [10623], born about 1057 in Sudeley Manor, Gloucester, England; died aft 1115. He married **Maud D'Avranches** [10624], born about 1068 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

557. William I²⁹ "the Conqueror", King of England [2292], born 8 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, France; died 4 Sep 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France, son of 571 Robert II "The Devil", Duke of Normandy [9730] and 572 Herleva (Arlette) Normandy Officer of the Household [9731]. He married in 1052 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France **558 Matilda Flanders, Countess of Flanders** [2293], born about 1030 in of, Flanders, France; died 27 Oct 1083 in , Caen, Calvados, France, daughter of 573 Baudouin V, Count Flanders [10216] and 574 Adele (Alix), Princess of France [10197]. **William I, King of England-2292 and Matilda of Flanders are the 24, 25, 26 & 27th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William I (---), King of England and Matilda Flanders, Countess of Flanders were as follows:

i Robert III Duke²⁸ Normandy [2300], born 1050/55 in , Normandy, France; died 3 Feb 1134 in , Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.

ii Richard Prince of²⁸ England [2294], born about 1053 in , Normandy, France; died 1080 in , New Forest, Hampshire, England.

iii Cecilia²⁸ England [2295], born about 1054 in , Normandy, France; died 23 Jul 1126 in , Caen, Calvados, France.

iv Adelidis "Alice" Princess²⁸ England [2296], born about 1055 in , Normandy, France; died aft 1065.

v Margaret Princess of²⁸ England [2297], born 1058 in , Normandy, France; died before 1111.

vi William II "Rufus"²⁸ Normandy King of England [2301], born about 1059 in , Normandy, France; died 25 Jul 1100 in , New Forest, Hampshire, England. William II Rufus, King of England Born: 1056/60, Normandy, France Acceded: 26 SEP 1087, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 2 AUG 1100, New Forest, Hampshire Interred: Winchester Cathedral, London, England Reigned 1087-1100. His harsh rule aroused baronial and ecclesiastical opposition, notably from Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury. He made several attempts to recover Normandy from his elder brother Robert and was killed by an arrow while hunting. He may have been assassinated by order of his younger bother who became Henry I. He had red hair. He had very little time for religion and presided over a liberal court but treated his subjects brutally. He was reluctant to fill church vacancies and waited 4 years to appoint Anselm. Father: William I the Conqueror, King of England, born 1028 Mother:, Matilda of Flanders, born ABOUT 1031 Child 1: , Berstrand

vii Constance Princess of²⁸ England [2302], born 1060 in , Normandy, France; died 7 Aug 1090 in , England.

viii Adela Alice Princess²⁸ England , Countess of Blois [2303], born about 1066 in , Normandy, France; died 1 Mar 1137 in Marcigny-sur-Loire, France. She married about 1080 in Chartres Cathedral, France **Stephen II Henry of Blois (---) , Count of Blois** [10075], born about 1044; died 12 May 1102 in Ramula, Holy Land.

ix Gundred Princess of²⁸ England [2304], born about 1062 in , Normandy, France; died 21 May 1085 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, England.

x Agatha Matilda Princess²⁸ England [2298], born about 1063 in , Normandy, France; died before 1079 in , Calvados, France.

xi Anna Princess of²⁸ England [2299], born about 1065 in , Normandy, France.

547 xii Henry I Beauclerc²⁸ England [2288], born 1069 in , Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Nov 1135 in , St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France. He married on 4 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England **Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland** [2289], born 1 Jun 1079 in , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 24 Apr 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England, daughter of King Malcolm III, King of Scotland [10199] and Margaret "Atheling" England [Queen of Scotland] [10200].

Notes for William I, King of England:

Born: 1028, Falaise, Normandy, France

Acceded: 25 DEC 1066, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Died: 9 SEP 1087, Hermentrube, Near Rouen, France

Interred: St Stephen Abbey, Caen, Normandy

Reigned 1066-1087. Duke of Normandy 1035-1087. Invaded England defeated and killed his rival Harold at the Battle of Hastings and became King. The Norman conquest of England was completed by 1072 aided by the establishment of feudalism under which his followers were granted land in return for pledges of service and loyalty. King William was noted for his efficient if harsh rule. His administration relied upon Norman and other foreign personnel especially Lanfranc Archbishop of Canterbury. In 1085 he started the Domesday Book.

William, the illegitimate son of Robert, Duke of Normandy and Herleva of Falaise, was born in 1027. Instead of marrying Herleva, Robert persuaded her to marry his friend, Herluin of Conteville. After marriage, Herleva had two more sons, Odo of Bayeux and Robert of Mortain.

In 1035, Robert, Duke of Normandy died. Although William was illegitimate, he was Robert's only living son, and so inherited the father's title. Gilbert, Count of Brionne, became William's guardian. A number of Norman barons would not accept an illegitimate son as their leader and in 1040 an attempt was made to kill William. The plot failed but they did manage to kill Gilbert.

William began to govern Normandy in 1045. Two years later, the lords of the western region of the duchy rebelled, but William successfully defeated them at Val-es-dunes. Four years later, William visited Edward the Confessor, the king of England. Later, William claimed that Edward promised him that he would become his heir.

In 1053 William married Matilda of Flanders, the daughter of Count Baldwin of Flanders. Over the next sixteen years the couple had nine children. Seven of these survived: Robert, Richard (killed in a hunting accident in 1075), Cecily, William, Agatha, Henry and Adela.

William's power in Normandy was constantly under threat. After repulsing two French invasions, William managed to capture Maine in 1063. The following year, Harold Godwinson journeyed to Normandy. Later, William claimed that during the visit, Harold promised he would support his claim to the English throne.

William of the House of Normandy; The first Norman King; On 28 Sep 1066 William secured the sanction of Pope Alexander II for a Norman invasion of England. By 1070 the Norman conquest of England was complete. William introduced the Continental system of feudalism; by the Oath of Salisbury of 1086 all landlords swore allegiance to William, thus establishing the precedent that a vassal's loyalty to the king overrode his fealty to his immediate lord. During a campaign against



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

King Philip I of France, William fell from a horse and was fatally injured. William was the illegitimate son of Robert I, duke of Normandy and Arletta, a tanner's daughter. He is sometimes called "William the Bastard".

559. King Malcolm III²⁹, King of Scotland [10199], born about 1032 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 7 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England, son of 575 Duncan I, King Scotland [10209] and 576. Sibyl Fitzsiward [Queen of Scotland][10210]. He married (1) about 1058 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland **Ingeborg Finnsdatter** [10214]; (2) in 1066/68 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, SCOTLAND 560. **Margaret "Atheling" England [Queen of Scotland]** [10200], born about 1042/44 in Of, Wessex, England; died 10 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland, daughter of 577 Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" England [10231] and 578 Agatha Von Brunswick [10232].

Children of King Malcolm III and Margaret "Atheling" England [Queen of Scotland] **my 24, 25, 26 & 27th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Edward Prince Of²⁸ Scotland [10201], born about 1067 in , SCOTLAND; died 10 Nov 1093 in , Edwards Isle, SCOTLAND.

ii Edmund Prince Of²⁸ Scotland [10202], born about 1069 in , SCOTLAND; died in , Montague, Somersetshire, England.

iii Ethelred Prince Of²⁸ Scotland [10203], born about 1071 in , SCOTLAND; died 7 Nov 1093 in , SCOTLAND.

iv Edgar King Of²⁸ Scotland [10204], born about 1073/74 in , SCOTLAND; died 1 Jan 1106/06 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, SCOTLAND.

v Prince Of²⁸ Scotland [10223], born about 1075 in Of, SCOTLAND.

vi Alexander I King²⁸ Scotland [10207], born about 1076/77 in Of, SCOTLAND; died 16 Apr 1124 in , Stirling, Stirlingshire, SCOTLAND. Notes: Line 8125 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME Alexander I King of Scotland.

548 vii Matilda "Atheling" Princess²⁸ Scotland [2289], born 1 Jun 1079 in , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 24 Apr 1118 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England. She married on 4 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England **Henry I Beauclerc England** [2288], born 1069 in , Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Nov 1135 in , St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France, son of William I (---) King of England [2292] and Matilda Flanders , Countess of Flanders [2293].

viii David I "The Saint"²⁸ Scotland [10208], born about 1079/81 in Of, SCOTLAND; died 17 May 1153 in , Carlisle, Cumberland, England.

ix Prince Of²⁸ Scotland [10205], born about 1073 in Of, SCOTLAND.

x Prince Of²⁸ Scotland [10206], born about 1075 in Of, SCOTLAND.

xi Mary Princess Of²⁸ Scotland [10198], born about 1083 in , SCOTLAND; died 24 May 1116 in St. Saviors Mona, Bermondsey, Middlesex, England.

Notes for King Malcolm III, King of Scotland:

Malcolm III CANMORE (born c. 1031--d. Nov. 13, 1093, near Alnwick, Northumberland, Eng.), king of Scotland from 1058 to 1093, founder of the dynasty that consolidated royal power in the Scottish kingdom.

The son of King Duncan I (reigned 1034-40), Malcolm lived in exile in England during part of the reign of his father's murderer, Macbeth (reigned 1040-57). Malcolm killed Macbeth in battle in 1057 and then ascended the throne. After the conquest of England by William the Conqueror, in 1066, Malcolm gave refuge to the Anglo-Saxon prince Edgar the Aetheling and his sisters, one of whom, Margaret (later St. Margaret), became his second wife.

Malcolm acknowledged the overlordship of William in 1072 but nevertheless soon violated his feudal obligations and made five raids into England. During the last of these invasions he was killed by the forces of King William II Rufus (reigned 1087-1100). Except for a brief interval after Malcolm's death, the Scottish throne remained in his family until the death of Queen Margaret, the Maid of Norway, in 1290. Of Malcolm's six sons by Margaret, three succeeded to the throne: Edgar (reigned 1097-1107), Alexander I (1107-24), and David I (1124-53). [Encyclopedia Britannica CD '97]

MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, SAINT (born c. 1045, probably Hungary--died Nov. 16, 1093, Edinburgh; canonized 1250; feast day November 16, Scottish feast day June 16), queen consort of Malcolm III Canmore and patroness of Scotland.

Margaret was brought up at the Hungarian court, where her father, Edward, was in exile. After the Battle of Hastings, Edward's widow and children fled for safety to Scotland. Her brother Edgar the Aetheling, defeated claimant to the English throne, joined her there. In spite of her leanings toward a religious life, Margaret married (c. 1070) Malcolm III Canmore, king of Scotland from 1057 or 1058 to 1093. Through her influence over her husband and his court, she promoted, in conformity with the Gregorian reform, the interests of the church and of the English population conquered by the Scots in the previous century. She died shortly after her husband was slain near Alnwick, Northumberland. [Encyclopedia Britannica CD '97]



561. Louis VI, "The Fat"²⁹, King Of FRANCE [10295], born about 1080 in France; died 25 Jul 1137 in Chateau De Bbethizy, Paris, Isle De France, France, son of 579. Philippe I King of France [10297] and 580. Bertha (---) Countess of Holland [10298]. He married in Mar 1115 in Paris, France 562. **Alix (Adbelahide) (---) Countess of Savoy** [10296], born about 1091 in Savoie; died 11 Nov 1154.

Children of Louis VI, "The Fat" King Of FRANCE and Alix (Adbelahide) (---) Countess Of SAVOY **my 25, 26 & 27th great grandparents** were as follows:

549 i Louis VII²⁸ FRANCE King Of FRANCE [10293], born in , Reims, Champagne, France; died 11 Sep 1180 in , Paris, Isle De France, France. He married on 6 Nov 1160 **Adaele (Alix) Countess Of CHAMPAGNE (---)** [10294], born about 1139 in Of, Blois, France; died 28 May 1206 in , Paris, Isle De France, France.



4.10. My 30th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 27th Great Grandparents.

563. Aethelwerd I "the Historian"³⁰ Wessex, Ealdorman of Wessex [9988], born before 0964; died about 0997, son of 581 Eadric Wessex [10450] and 582 Aethelgifu (---) [10451]. He married 564. **Aethelflaed**



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

[10449], born about 0926. **Aethelwerd I "the Historian" And Aethelflaed are the 27th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Aethelwerd I "the Historian" Wessex Ealdorman of Wessex and Aethelflaed (---) were as follows:

551 i Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁹ Cild, Ealdorman, Thegn [9987], born about 0946 in Devonshire, England; died 1014. He married **Aethelthriht** (---) [10448].

565. Olaf "Mitkg"³⁰ Bjornsson, King of Sweden [9663], born about 0884 in Sweden, son of 583. Bjorn "the Old" Eriksson, King of Sweden [9665]. He married 566 **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter** [9946], born about 0885 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Children of Olaf "Mitkg" BJORNSSON, King of Sweden and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter **my 27th great grandparents** were as follows:

553 i Styrbjorn "the Strong"²⁹ Olafsson, Prince of Sweden [9617], born about 0958; died 0985 in , Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Thyra, Haraldsdottir, Queen of Norway** [9618], born about 0946 in , , Denmark; died 12 Sep 1000 in , , Norway, daughter of Harold II " the Blue Tooth" Gormsson, King of Denmark [9619] and Gyrid Olafsson, Queen of Denmark [9620].

567. Harold II "the Blue Tooth"³⁰ Gormsson, King of Denmark [9619], born about 0909 in Blauzahn, Germany; died 27 Oct 0986 in Jomsborg, son of 584 Gorm the Old of Jutland Gormsson, King of Denmark [9621] and 585 Thyri, Klacksdottir (---) [9622]. He married 568. **Gyrid Olafsson, Queen of Denmark** [9620], born about 0929 in , , Denmark.

Notes for Harold II " the Blue Tooth" Gormsson, King of Denmark:

Acceded: 940. He was married 1st to Thora, 2nd to Gunhilde and 3rd to Gyrid Olafsson. Children: Håkon, Svend I, Gunhild, Thyra. He died on November 1, 986, and was succeeded by his son Svend Forkbeard.

Children of Harold II "the Blue Tooth" Gormsson, King of Denmark and Gyrid Olafsson, Queen of Denmark **my 27th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Haraldsson, Hakon²⁹ Gormsson [9623].

ii Sveyn I "Forkbeard"²⁹ Haraldsson, King of Denmark [9624], born 0964 in , Denmark; died 27 Jan 1014 in Gainsborough, Lincoln, England. He married (1) about 0989, divorced **Gunhilda of Poland** (---) [9628], born about 0972 in , , Poland; (2) about 0965 **Sigrid of Haughty** (---) [9634], born in , Sweden; died before 1012, daughter of Skogul-Tosti (---) [9670]. Notes: Acceded: 1 Nov 986. He was King of England from 1013 to 1014 and was King of Denmark from 986 to 987 and 1000 to 1014. Svein I, Haraldsson Forkbeard (1014 AD) After deposing his father, Harald Gormsson, Blue-Tooth, from the throne, Svein became king of Denmark in 985. From 994, on, he made a career out of attacking England and received the notorious Danegeld paid by Æthelred II. In 1013, Svein returned to England, not for more Danegeld, but with the idea of capturing the throne. On this expedition, he took with him, his son, Knut Sveinsson, who would later rule England as Canute I. The thought of engaging Svein and his son, Knut, in battle apparently did not thrill Æthelred, and caused him to vacate his throne in favor of a safe haven in Normandy. The vacant throne was seized by Svein, who held it for a mere five weeks. He died in February, 1014.

iii Gunhild, Haraldsdottir²⁹ Gormsson [9625].

554 iv Thyra, Haraldsdottir²⁹ , Queen of Norway [9618], born about 0946 in , , Denmark; died 12 Sep 1000 in , , Norway. She married (1) **Styrbjorn "the Strong" Olafsson, Prince of Sweden** [9617], born

about 0958; died 0985 in , Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden, son of Olaf "Mitkg" Bjornsson, King of Sweden [9663] and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter [9946]; (2) **Mieczislaw (Burislaw) I, Duke of Poland** [9989]; (3) **Tryggvason, Olaf of Norway , King of Norway** [9990].

569. Dreux (Walter)³⁰ de Amiens Count of Amiens and Vexin [10619], born about 0990 in Vexin, Normandy, France; died 1035 in Pilgrimage to Holy Land, son of 586. Count of Valois, Amiens, and Vexin Gautier II "the White" (---) [10655] and 587. Adele Carolingian [10656]. He married in 1003 in Wessex, England 570. **Godifu (Goda) England** [9680], born about 1008 in Wessex, England; died 1055 in , , England, daughter of 588 Æthelred II "the Unready" England [9678] and 589 Emma Normandy Queen of England [9640].

Children of Dreux (Walter) de Amiens Count of Amiens and Vexin and Godifu (Goda) England were as follows:

i Adele²⁹ de Amiens [10620].

555 ii Ralph "the Staller"²⁹ de Sudeley Earl of Hereford [10621], born about 1026 in Hereford, England; died 21 Dec 1057. He married **Agatha Gytha** [10622], born about 1026 in Hereford, England.

571. Robert I "The Devil"³⁰ , Duke of Normandy [9730], born about 1007 in Normandy, France; died 16 Jun 1035 in Nice, Bithynia, son of 590. Richard II "The Good" Normandy , Duke of Normandy, 4th [9733] and 591. Judith of Brittany (---) [9734]. He married 572. **Herleva (Arlette) Normandy Officer of the Household** [9731], born about 1011; died about 1049. **Robert I "The Devil" and Herleva (Arlette) are the 25, 26, 27 & 28th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Robert II The Devil Normandy Duke of Normandy and Herleva (Arlette) Normandy Officer of the Household were as follows:

557 i William I²⁹ , King of England [2292], born 8 Oct 1024 in , Falaise, Calvados, France; died 4 Sep 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. He married in 1052 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France **Matilda Flanders , Countess of Flanders** [2293], born about 1030 in of, Flanders, France; died 27 Oct 1083 in , Caen, Calvados, France, daughter of Baudouin V Count Flanders [10216] and Adele (Alix) Princess FRANCE [10197].

ii Adeliza of Normandy²⁹ Normandy Countess of Aumale [9732], born about 1028.

Notes for Robert I:

Born: CIR 1008, Normandy, France

Acceded: 6 AUG 1028

Died: 22 JUN 1035, Nice, Bithynia

Robert contributed to the restoration of Henry King of France to his throne, and received from the gratitude of that monarch, the Vexin, as an additional to his patrimonial domains. In the 8th year of his reign, curiosity or devotion induced him to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, where the fatigues of the journey and the heat of the climate so impaired his constitution he died on his way home. Some sources call him Robert I the Magnificent!

573. Baudouin V, Count³⁰ of Flanders [10216], born about 1011 in , Flanders, France; died 26 Aug 1067 in , Lille, Nord, France. He married in 1027 in Paris, Seine, FRANCE 574. **Adele (Alix) Princess of France** [10197], born 1008 in , FRANCE; died 2 Jan 1079 in Monastere De L'O, Messines, France, daughter of 592 Robert II of



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

France, "The Pious" [10301] and 593. Constance De Toulouse [10302].

Children of Baudouin V, Count of Flanders and Adele (Alix) Princess of France my **25, 26, 27 & 28th great grandparents** were as follows:

i Baudouin VI (I)²⁹ Flanders & Hainault [10218], born 1029 in Flanders, France; died 11 Jul 1070.

ii Robert I "le²⁹ FLANDERS [10215], born about 1032 in Flanders, France; died 7 Oct 1093 in Kassel, Germany.

iii Henry Count Of²⁹ FLANDERS [10219], born about 1034 in , Flanders.

iv Judith (Fausta) Countess²⁹ NORTHUMBRIA [10220], born about 1036 in Flanders, France; died 1093.

558 v Matilda²⁹ Flanders, Countess of Flanders [2293], born about 1030 in of, Flanders, France; died 27 Oct 1083 in , Caen, Calvados, France. She married in 1052 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France **William I (---), King of England** [2292], born 8 Oct 1024 in , Falaise, Calvados, France; died 4 Sep 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France, son of Robert II The Devil Normandy Duke of Normandy [9730] and Herleva (Arlette) Normandy Officer of the Household [9731].

575. Duncan I King³⁰ of Scotland [10209], born about 1012 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 8 Aug 1040 in Iona, near Elgin, Scotland (killed). He married in 1029 in SCOTLAND **576. Sibyl Fitzsiward [Queen of Scotland** [10210], born about 1013 in Of, Northumberland, England; died 1039. **King Duncan I and Sibyl Fitzsiward are the 25, 26, 27 & 28th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**



Children of Duncan I King Scotland and Sibyl Fitzsiward [Queen of Scotland] were as follows:

i Duncan Earl Of²⁹ Moray [10230], born about 1037 in Of, Morayshire, Scotland.

559 ii Malcolm III²⁹ Scotland [10199], born about 1032 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 7 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He married (1) about 1058 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland **Ingeborg Finnsdatter** [10214]; (2) in 1066/68 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire,

Scotland **Margaret "Atheling" England [Queen of Scotland]** [10200], born about 1042/44 in Of, Wessex, England; died 10 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland, daughter of Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" England [10231] and Agatha Von Brunswick [10232].

iii Donald "Bane" III²⁹ Scotland [10211], born about 1032/33 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died aft 1096 in Rescobie, Angusshire, Scotland.

iv Melmare (Melkofr) Earl²⁹ Atholl [Prince of Scotland] [10212], born about 1037 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He married unknown.

v Duncan Earl Of²⁹ Moray [10213], born about 1037 in Morayshire, Scotland.

577. Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"³⁰ England [10231], born 1015

in , Wessex, England; died 1056 in , London, Middlesex, England, son of 594 Edmund II "Ironside" England [10235] and 595 Ealdgyth (Alghitha), Queen England [10236]. He married (1) **Elflaed Princess Of England** [10238]; (2) about 1034 in Of, London, Middlesex, England 578. **Agatha Von Brunswick** [10232], born about 1017 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 7 Jul 1024. **Edward "Atheling" and Agatha Von Brunswick are the 25, 26, 27 & 28th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" England and Agatha Von Brunswick were as follows:

i Edgar "Atheling" Prince²⁹ England [10233], born about 1035 in , Wessex, England; died aft 1125. Notes: Edgar "Atheling" Prince of England-10233 is the 24, 25, 26 & 27th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of England-10231 and Agatha Von Brunswick-10232. Edgar Ætheling or Edgar II (born c. 1051, died c. 1126) was the last member of the Anglo-Saxon royal house. He was born in Hungary, he was also known as "Edgar the Outlaw". The Anglo-Saxon name Atheling or, more correctly, Æpeling, means "man of noble blood, chief, prince" and was used in the later part of the period to designate specifically the sons of the king. He was proclaimed king by the witan (Witenagemot) following the death of Harold II Godwinson in the Battle of Hastings on 14 October 1066. Edgar was never crowned and submitted to William I (the Conquer) of England some eight weeks later. He was only about thirteen or fourteen years old. Edgar was the only son of Edward the Exile, heir to the English throne, and grandson of King Edmund Ironsides. Upon his father's death in 1057, Edgar was nominated as Heir Apparent by the king Edward the Confessor. Edgar was brought up at Edward's court, together with his sisters, Margaret (Margaret of Scotland) and Christina. However he was too young at the time of the king's death in January 1066 to defend the country against impending invasion, and his election as king after Harold's death was no more than a symbolic token of defiance against the invading Norman forces. Edgar relied largely for his support upon Archbishop Stigand and upon Earls Edwin of Mercia and Earl Morcar of Northumbria and, when this weakened, (within a matter of days of the witan), Edgar was forced inevitably to submit to William at Berkhamstead in either late November or early December 1066. William treated Edgar well. Seeing political advantage, he kept him in his custody and eventually took him back to his court in Normandy. However, Edgar joined in the rebellion of the earls Edwin and Morcar in 1068 and, though defeated, he fled to the court of Malcolm III of Scotland. The next year Malcolm married Edgar's sister Margaret, and agreed to support Edgar in his attempt to claim the English crown. In exchange, Edgar married Malcolm's sister, another Margaret. Edgar now made common cause with Sweyn Estridson, the king of Denmark and nephew of Canute, who believed he was the rightful king of England. Their combined forces invaded England in 1069. They captured York, but did not proclaim the independence of Northumbria. William marched on the north, devastating the land as he went. He paid the Danes to leave, whilst Edgar fled to Scotland. He remained in refuge there until 1072 when William successfully enforced a peace treaty on Malcolm, the terms of which included the exile of Edgar. Edgar eventually made his peace with William in 1074 but he never fully gave up his dreams of regaining the throne of England. He supported Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy, against William II in 1091 and again found himself seeking refuge in Scotland. He also supported his nephew, Edgar, in gaining the Scottish throne, overthrowing Donald III of Scotland. Around 1098 he went to Constantinople, where he may have joined the Varangian Guard of the Byzantine Empire. Later that year he was given a fleet by Emperor Alexius I to assist in the First Crusade, and brought reinforcements to the crusaders at the Siege of Antioch. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Tinchebrai in 1106 fighting for Duke Robert



Chapter 4 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 21 through 30.

against Henry I of England. He returned to England where Henry pardoned him, and he retired to his country estate in Hertfordshire. His niece Edith (renamed Matilda) had married Henry I in 1100. Edgar is believed to have traveled to Scotland late in life, perhaps around the year 1120, and was still alive in 1125, but may have died soon after, in his early seventies. By then he was forgotten by most and is remembered now only as the "lost king" of England.

ii Christina "Atheling" Princess²⁹ **England** [10234], born about 1043 in , Wessex, England.

560 iii Margaret "Atheling"²⁹ **England [Queen of Scotland]** [10200], born about 1042/44 in Of, Wessex, England; died 10 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She married in 1066/68 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland **King Malcolm III, King of Scotland** [10199], born about 1032 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 7 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England, son of Duncan I King Scotland [10209] and Sibyl Fitzsiward [Queen of Scotland] [10210].



579. Philippe I³⁰, **King of France** [10297], born before 23 May 1052/53 in Reims, Champagne, France; died 22 Jul 1108 in Melun, Isle De France, France, son of 596 King Henri I of France [10299] and 597. Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna (Grand Duchess Of Kiev) [10300]. He married in France 580. **Bertha (---) Countess Of Holland** [10298], born about 1053 in Of, Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died in Montreuil-Sur-Loire, France.

Children of Philippe I, King of France and Bertha (---) Countess of HOLLAND my **26, 27 & 28th great grandparents** were as follows:

561 i Louis VI, "The Fat"²⁹, **King of France** [10295], born about 1080 in France; died 25 Jul 1137 in Chateau de Bbethizy, Paris, Isle De France, France. He married in Mar 1115 in Paris, France **Alix (Adbelahide) (---) Countess of Savoy** [10296], born about 1091 in Savoy; died 11 Nov 1154.





Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.



5.1. My 31st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 28th Great Grandparents.

581. Eadric³¹ of Wessex [10450], born about 0906; died about 0948, son of 598. Aethelfrith of Wessex, Ealdorman of Wessex & Mercia [10452]. He married 582 **Aethelgifu** (---) [10451]. **Eadric and Aethelgifu are the 28th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Eadric Wessex and Aethelgifu (---) were as follows:

563 i Aethelwerd I "the Historian"³⁰ Wessex Ealdorman of Wessex [9988], born before 0964; died about 0997. He married **Aethelflaed** (---) [10449], born about 0926.

583. Bjorn "the Old"³¹ Eriksson, King of Sweden [9665], born about 0866 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden; died about 0949, son of 599 Eric Edmundsson, King of Sweden & Goten [9667]. He married unknown. Acceded: 900.

Children of Bjorn "the Old" Eriksson, King of Sweden **my 28th great grandfather** were as follows:

565 i Olaf "Mitkg"³⁰ Bjornsson, King of Sweden [9663], born about 0884 in Sweden. He married **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter** [9946], born about 0885 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

ii Eric VI "the Victorious"³⁰ Bjornsson, King of Sweden [9666], died 0994. He married **Sigrid of Haughty** (---) [9634], born in Sweden; died before 1012, daughter of Skogul-Tosti (---) [9670]. Notes: Acceded: 980.

584. Gorm the Old of Jutland³¹ Gormsson, King of Denmark [9621], born about 0839; died 0935, son of 600. Hardecanute Sigurdsson [9644]. He married 585. **Thyri, Klacksdottir** (---) [9622].

Notes for Gorm the Old of Jutland Gormsson , King of Denmark
Acceded: 899. Born about 840. Father: Hardecanute Sigurdson. He became King in 899.

Children of Gorm the Old of Jutland Gormsson , King of Denmark and Thyri, Klacksdottir (---) **my 28th great grandparents** were as follows:

567 i Harold II "the Blue Tooth"³⁰ Gormsson, King of Denmark [9619], born about 0909 in Blauzahn, Germany; died 27 Oct 0986 in Jomsborg. He married **Gyrid Olafsson, Queen of Denmark** [9620], born about 0929 in Denmark.

ii Gormsson, Knut "Danaast"³⁰ (---) [9626]. He married unknown.

586. Count of Valois, Amiens, and Vexin Gautier II "the White"³¹ [10655], born 0944 in Vexin, Normandy, France; died 1027 in Castle at Crespy, Valois, France. He married 587. **Adele Carolingian** [10656], born about 0960 in Vexin, France.

Children of Count of Valois, Amiens, and Vexin Gautier II "the White" (---) and Adele Carolingian **my 28th great grandparents** were as follows:

569 i Dreux (Walter)³⁰ de Amiens Count of Amiens and Vexin [10619], born about 0990 in Vexin, Normandy, France; died 1035 in Pilgrimage to Holy Land. He married in 1003 in Wessex, England **Godifu (Goda) England** [9680], born about 1008 in Wessex, England; died 1055 in England, daughter of Aethelred II "the Unready" England

[9678] and Emma Normandy Queen of England [9640].



588. King Aethelred II "the Unready"³¹ England [9678], born about 0967 in Wessex, England; died 17 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England, son of 601. King Edgar "the Peaceable" England [10667] and 602 Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England [10669]. He married (1) on 30 Mar 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, London, England 589 **Emma Normandy, Queen of England** [9640], born about 0985 in Normandy, France; died 8 Mar

1052 in Winchester, Hampshire, England, daughter of 603 Richard I "the Fearless" Normandy, Duke of Normandy 3rd [9676] and 604 Gunnor DE CREPON [9677]; (2) in 0985 in Wessex, England **Aelfgifu (Elfreda) England** [10680], born about 0968 in Wessex, England, daughter of Thored Gunnarsson [10708]. **King Aethelred II "the Unready" and Emma of Normandy are the 27, 28, 29 & 30th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Aethelred II "the Unready" England and Emma Normandy Queen of England were as follows:

i King Edward III "The Confessor"³⁰ England King of England [9660], born about 1001 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Dec 1065 in Palace of Westminster, London. He married on 17 Jan 1045 **Edith (Eadgyth) Godwinsdottir, Queen of Wessex** [9566], born about 1019 in Wessex, England; died 2 Dec 1075 in Winchester, Hampshire, England, daughter of Godwin Wessex Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565] and Gytha Thorgildsdottir [9564]. Notes: Edward acceded 3 Apr 1042, Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, England. He reigned 1042-1066. He was named for his piety and his foundation of a new Westminster Abbey (consecrated in 1065). He lived in Normandy (1016-41) and his early reign was dominated by rivalry between his Norman favorites and his father-in-Law. After 1053 the Godwins were in the ascendant. Edward's childlessness led ultimately to the Norman Conquest. He was canonized in 1161. His feast day is 13th October.

ii Alfred Atheling³⁰ England [9679], born about 1002 in Wessex, England; died about 1036 in England.

570 iii Godifu (Goda)³⁰ England [9680], born about 1008 in Wessex, England; died 1055 in England. She married in 1003 in Wessex, England **Dreux (Walter) de Amiens, Count of Amiens and Vexin** [10619], born about 0990 in Vexin, Normandy, France; died 1035 in Pilgrimage to Holy Land, son of Count of Valois, Amiens, and Vexin Gautier II "the White" (---) [10655] and Adele Carolingian [10656].

Children of Aethelred II "the Unready" England and Aelfgifu (Elfreda) England were as follows:

i Aelfgifu³⁰ England [10681], born about 0997 in Wessex, England. She married (1) **Uchtred I Northumbria** [10706], born 0961 in Northumbria, England; died 1016; (2) **Aelfgar III Mercia, Earl of Mercia** [9709], born about 1001 in Mercia, England; died about 1062 in Mercia, , England, son of Leofric III (---), Earl of Mercia [9714] and Lady Godiva (Godifu) (---) [9715].

ii Edmund II "Ironside"³⁰ England [10235], born about 0988 in Of, Wessex, England; died 24 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He married about Jul 1015 in London, Middlesex, England **Ealdgyth (Alghitha), Queen England** [10236], born about 0994 in Of, Wessex, England. **King Edmund II "Ironside", King of England is the 27th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Edmund II, by name Edmund Ironside (b. c 993 - d. 30 Nov 1016), king of the English from 30 April to 30 Nov 1016, surnamed "Ironside" for his staunch resistance to a massive invasion led by the Danish king Canute. The son of King Ethelred II the Unready (reigned 978-1016), Edmund



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

defied his father's orders by marrying (1015) the widow of one of the Danish lords then occupying English territory. Nevertheless, when Canute invaded England later in 1015, Edmund raised an army in northern England and ravaged regions that would not rally to his cause. Upon Ethelred's death (April 1016), a small number of councilors and citizens of London proclaimed Edmund as their ruler, but a larger body of nobles at Southampton declared for Canute. Edmund then launched a series of offensives against his rival. He recovered Wessex and relieved London of a siege before being decisively defeated by Canute at Ashington, Essex on October 18. In the ensuing peace settlement, Edmund retained Wessex, while Canute held the lands north of the River Thames. After Edmund died (probably of natural causes), Canute became sole ruler of England. [Encyclopedia Britannica]

iii **Edred**³⁰ **Prince of England** [10683], born 0990 in Wessex, England.

See Also: 588 & 609

Notes for Aethelred II "the Unready" England:

Aethelred, one of the most hated kings of England, inherited the throne when he was ten years old. His name comes from the Anglo Saxon name for him, "Unread," which means "evil-counseled," or "un-counseled," and was a pun on his name. Later generations, after the language had changed, produced the pun we have here. He was supposed to be licentious and mean.

He was not ready for the Danes to renew their attack. They had been pretty docile since Alfred, the Great. He lost all of England. His son Edmund II Ironside, briefly recovered some of it, but then King Canute (and 2 other Danish kings) took over until Aethelred's other son, Edward the Confessor, regained the throne--only to lose it (for the Saxons anyway) in the next generation to William the Conqueror.

Ethelred II, also spelled Aethelred, byname Ethelred the Unready, or Aethelred Unraed was born 968? and died 23 April 1016, in London, king of the English from 978 to 1013 and from 1014 to 1016. He was an ineffectual ruler who failed to prevent the Danes from overrunning England. The epithet "unready" is derived from unraed, meaning "evil counsel."

The son of King Edgar (ruled 959-975), Ethelred ascended the throne upon the assassination of his half brother King Edward the Martyr in March 978. Widespread suspicion that Ethelred may have had a part in the murder created much of the distrust and disloyalty that undermined his authority. Hence, there was no unified defense when the Danish invasions resumed in 980.

Nearly all of the country was ravaged, and Ethelred's efforts to buy peace only made the invaders more rapacious. When they did begin to settle down in towns, Ethelred provoked further invasions by launching a massacre of Danish settlers (13 Nov 1002). By the end of 1013 the Danish king Sweyn I had been accepted as king in England, and Ethelred had fled to Normandy.

After Sweyn died in Feb 1014, Ethelred's council of advisers invited him to return to the throne on condition that he agreed to satisfy their grievances. At the time of Ethelred's death in 1016, Sweyn's son Canute was ravaging England. Ethelred was succeeded by his son Edmund II Ironside (ruled 1016); one of his other sons ruled England as Edward the Confessor from 1042 to 1066. [Encyclopedia Britannica]

Acceded: 4 Apr 978, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey. Reigned 979-1013(deposed) and 1014-1016. In the face of Danish raids, he was

forced to pay huge tributes (Danegeld) to the enemy. He was driven into exile by Sweyn but returned after his death. He died during Canute's invasion of England. Burke says he died 1010. His tomb was lost when the old St Pauls was destroyed in the great fire of London.

Notes for Emma Normandy Queen of England.

Emma, daughter of Richard, Duke of Normandy, married Ethelred the Unready in 1002 and the couple later had a son, Edward the Confessor. In 1013 Emma and Ethelred were forced to flee to Normandy after the country was invaded by Sevin Haraldsson, the King of Norway.

In 1017 Emma was summoned to England to marry Ethelred's successor, Canute, by whom she had a son, Hardicanute. These marriages created a dynastic link between the royal families in England and Normandy. Emma of Normandy died in 1052.

590. Richard II "The Good"³¹, **Duke of Normandy, 4th** [9733], born about 0962 in Normandy; died 22 Aug 1026 in Fecamp, Normandy, son of 605 Richard I "the Fearless" Normandy Duke of Normandy 3rd [9676] and 606 Gunnor DE CREPON [9677]. He married (1) about 0999 in Normandy 591 **Judith of Brittany** (---) [9734], born 0981 in Bretagne, Normandy; died 10 Jun 1017 in Normandy; (2) in 1016, divorced **Estrith (Margaret) of Denmark** (---) [9636], born about 0966; died 9 May, daughter of Sveyn I "Forkbeard" Haraldsson, King of Denmark [9624] and Sigrid of Haughty (---) [9634]; (3) about 1023 **Papia of Envermeu** (---) [9740]. **Richard II "The Good" and Judith of Brittany are the 26, 27, 28 & 29th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Richard II "The Good" Normandy, Duke of Normandy, 4th and Judith of Brittany (---) were as follows:

571 i Robert II The Devil³⁰ **Normandy Duke of Normandy** [9730], born about 1007 in Normandy, France; died 16 Jun 1035 in Nice, Bithynia. He married **Herleva (Arlette) Normandy Officer of the Household** [9731], born about 1011; died about 1049.

- ii **Richard III**³⁰ **Normandy, Duke of Normandy, 5th** [9735].
- iii **William (Nicholas)**³⁰ **Normandy, Monk at Fechamp** [9736].
- iv **Alice (Adelaide, Judith)**³⁰ **Normandy** [9737].
- v **Daughter**³⁰ **Normandy** [9738].
- vi **Eleanora of Normandy**³⁰ **Normandy** [9739].

Children of Richard II "The Good" Normandy, Duke of Normandy, 4th and Papia of Envermeu (---) were as follows:

- i **Mauger of Rouen**³⁰ **Normandy, Archbishop of Rouen** [9741].
- ii **William of Arques**³⁰ **Normandy, Count of Arques** [9742].
- iii **Papia**³⁰ **Normandy** [9743].

592. Robert II³¹ **"The Pious" of France** [10301], born 22 Mar 0972 in Orleans, France; died 14 Jul 1031 in Melun, France, son of 607 Hugues "Capet", King of France [10303] and 608 Adbelahide Princess of AQUITAINE (---) [10304]. He married in 0999 in France 593 **Constance De Toulouse** (---) [10302], born about 0985 in Toulouse; died 19 Jul 1032 in Melun, France. **Robert II "The Pious" of FRANCE and Constance De Toulouse are my 26, 27, 28 29 & 30th great grandparents.**

See Also: 592 & 611

Children of Robert II, "The Pious" and Constance De Toulouse were as follows:

- i **Henri I**³⁰ **FRANCE** [10299], born 1007; died 29 Jul 1060 in



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

Vitry, Brie, France. He married on 13 May 1051 in France **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna (---) (Grand Duchess Of Kiev)** [10300], born 1035 in Of, Kiev, Ukraine; died in France.

574 ii Adele (Alix) Princess³⁰ of France [10197], born 1008 in , FRANCE; died 2 Jan 1079 in Monastere De L'O, Messines, FRANCE. She married in 1027 in Paris, Seine, France **Baudouin V Count FLANDERS** [10216], born about 1011 in Flanders, France; died 26 Aug 1067 in Lille, Nord, France.

594. Edmund II "Ironside"³¹ England [10235], born about 0988 in Of, Wessex, England; died 24 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England, son of 609. Aethelred II "the Unready" England [9678] and 610. Aelfgifu (Elfreda) England [10680]. He married about Jul 1015 in London, Middlesex, England **595. Ealdgyth (Alghitha), Queen England** [10236], born about 0994 in Of, Wessex, England. **Edmund II "Ironside" and Ealdgyth (Alghitha) are the 26, 27 28 & 29 great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edmund II "Ironside" England and Ealdgyth (Alghitha), Queen England were as follows:

577 i Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"³⁰ England [10231], born 1015 in , Wessex, England; died 1056 in , London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **Elflaed Princess Of England** [10238]; (2) about 1034 in Of, London, Middlesex, England **Agatha Von Brunswick** [10232], born about 1017 in , Braunschweig, Prussia; died 7 Jul 1024.

Notes for Edmund II "Ironside" England

Edmund II, byname EDMUND IRONSIDE (b. c 993 - d. 30 Nov 1016), king of the English from 30 April to 30 Nov 1016, surnamed "Ironside" for his staunch resistance to a massive invasion led by the Danish king Canute.

The son of King Ethelred II the Unready (reigned 978-1016), Edmund defied his father's orders by marrying (1015) the widow of one of the Danish lords then occupying English territory. Nevertheless, when Canute invaded England later in 1015, Edmund raised an army in northern England and ravaged regions that would not rally to his cause.

Upon Edthelred's death (April 1016), a small number of councillors and citizens of London proclaimed Edmund as their ruler, but a larger body of nobles at Southampton declared for Canute. Edmund then launched a series of offensives against his rival. He recovered Wessex and relieved London of a siege before being decisively defeated by Canute at Ashington, Essex on October 18. In the ensuing peace settlement, Edmund retained Wessex, while Canute held the lands north of the River Thames. After Edmund died (probably of natural causes), Canute became sole ruler of England. [Encyclopedia Britannica]

596. Henri I³¹ of France [10299], born 1007; died 29 Jul 1060 in Vitry, Brie, France, son of 611. Robert II "The Pious" of France [10301] and 612. Constance De Toulouse [10302]. He married on 13 May 1051 in France **597. Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna (Grand Duchess Of Kiev)** [10300], born 1035 in Of, Kiev, , Ukraine; died in France. **Henri I of France and Anna Agnesa YAROSLAVNA are the 27, 28 & 29th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henri I FRANCE and Anna Agnesa YAROSLAVNA (---) (Grand Duchess Of Kiev) were as follows:

579 i Philippe I³⁰ King of FRANCE [10297], born before 23 May 1052/53 in Reims, Champagne, France; died 22 Jul 1108 in Melun, Isle De France, France. He married in , , France **Bertha (---) Countess Of**

HOLLAND [10298], born about 1053 in Of, Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died in , Montreuil-Sur-Loire, France.



5.2. My 32nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 29th Great Grandparents.

598. Aethelfrith³² Wessex Eardorman of Wessex & Mercia [10452], born about 0879; died about 0926, son of 613. Aethelhelm Wessex Ealdorman of Wiltshire [10453] and 614. Aethelgyth of Mercia (---) [10454]. He married unknown. **Aethelfrith Wessex Eardorman of Wessex & Mercia-10452 is the 29th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Aethelfrith Wessex Eardorman of Wessex & Mercia were as follows:

581 i Eadric³¹ Wessex [10450], born about 0906; died about 0948. He married **Aethelgifu (---)** [10451].

599. Eric³² Edmundsson, King of Sweden & Goten [9667], born about 0848 in Sweden; died about 0899, son of 615. Edmund ERIKSSON, King of Birka [9671]. He married unknown.

Children of Eric EDMUNDSSON, King of Sweden & Goten my 29th great grandfather were as follows:

583 i Bjorn "the Old"³¹ ERIKSSON , King of Sweden [9665], born about 0866 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden; died about 0949. He married unknown.

600. Hardecanute Sigurdsson³² (---) [9644]. He married unknown.

Children of Hardecanute Sigurdsson (---) my 29th great grandfather were as follows:

584 i Gorm the Old of Jutland³¹ Gormsson, King of Denmark [9621], born about 0839; died 0935. He married **Thyri, Klacksdottir (-)** [9622].



601. King Edgar "the Peacable"³² of England [10667], born about 0943 in Wessex, England; died 8 Jul 0975 in Winchester, England, son of 616. Edmund I "the Magnificent" England [10670] and 617. Elgiva England Queen of England [10671]. He married in 0964 in Wessex, England **602. Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England** [10669], born about 0947 in Devonshire, England; died 1000. **King Edgar "the Peacable" and Elfrida (Aelfthryth) are the 29th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of King Edgar "the Peacable" England and Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England were as follows:

588 i Aethelred II "the Unready"³¹ England [9678], born about 0967 in , Wessex, England; died 17 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) on 30 Mar 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, London, England **Emma Normandy Queen of England** [9640], born about 0985 in Normandy, France; died 8 Mar 1052 in Winchester,



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

Hampshire, England, daughter of Richard I "the Fearless" Normandy Duke of Normandy 3rd [9676] and Gunnor DE CREPON [9677]; (2) in 0985 in Wessex, England **Aelfifu (Elfreda) England** [10680], born about 0968 in Wessex, England, daughter of Thored Gunnarsson [10708].

Notes for King Edgar:

Edgar (born 943/44 - died 8 July 975), king of the Mercians and Northumbrians from 957 who became king of the West Saxons, or Wessex, in 959 and is reckoned as king of all England from that year. He was efficient and tolerant of local customs, and his reign was peaceful. He was most important as a patron of the English monastic revival.

The younger son of Edmund I, king of the English, Edgar was made king of the Mercians and Northumbrians in place of Eadwig, his brother, who was deposed. On Eadwig's death (1 Oct 959), Edgar succeeded to the West Saxon throne. His ecclesiastical policy was also that of the archbishop of Canterbury, St. Dunstan, who insisted on strict observance of the Benedictine Rule. The king supported Archbishop Oswald of York and Bishop Aethelwold of Winchester in founding abbeys. Edgar's laws were the first in England to prescribe penalties for nonpayment of tithes and Peter's pence, the annual contribution made by Roman Catholics for support of the Holy See. [Encyclopedia Britannica]

603. Richard I "the Fearless"³² Normandy Duke of Normandy 3rd [9676], born 23 Aug 0933 in Fbecamp, Normandy; died 15 Nov 0996 in Fbecamp, Normandy. He married about 0936 in in Normandy, France 604. **Gunnor DE CREPON** [9677], born about 0935 in , Normandy; died 1030 in France. **Richard I "the Fearless" and Gunnor de Crepon are the 26, 27, 28, 29 & 30th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood. See Also: 603 & 605**

Children of Richard I "the Fearless" Normandy Duke of Normandy 3rd and Gunnor DE CREPON were as follows:

i Richard II "The Good"³¹ Normandy , Duke of Normandy, 4th [9733], born about 0962 in Normandy; died 22 Aug 1026 in Fecamp, Normandy. He married (1) about 0999 in Normandy **Judith of Brittany** (---) [9734], born 0981 in Bretagne, Normandy; died 10 Jun 1017 in Normandy; (2) in 1016, divorced **Estrith (Margaret) of Denmark** (---) [9636], born about 0966; died 9 May, daughter of Sveyn I "Forkbeard" Haraldsson , King of Denmark [9624] and Sigrid of Haughty (---) [9634]; (3) about 1023 **Papia of Envermeu** (---) [9740]. Notes: Richard II "The Good" NORMANDY, Duke of Normandy, 4th-9733 is the 26, 27, 28 & 29th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.

589 ii Emma³¹ Normandy Queen of England [9640], born about 0985 in Normandy, France; died 8 Mar 1052 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She married (1) on 26 Jun 1017 **Canute II "the Great" Sveynsson , King of England, Denmark & Norway** [9630], born about 0994 in , Denmark; died 6 Nov 1035 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England, son of Sveyn I "Forkbeard" Haraldsson , King of Denmark [9624] and Gunhilda of Poland (---) [9628]; (2) on 30 Mar 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, London, England **Aethelred II "the Unready" England** [9678], born about 0967 in , Wessex, England; died 17 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England, son of King Edgar "the Peacable" England [10667] and Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England [10669]. Notes: Emma Princess of NORMANDY Queen of England-9640 is the 26, 27, 28 & 29th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood. Emma, daughter of Richard, Duke of Normandy, married Ethelred the Unready in 1002 and the couple later had a son, Edward the Confessor. In 1013

Emma and Ethelred were forced to flee to Normandy after the country was invaded by Sevin Haraldsson, the King of Norway. In 1017 Emma was summoned to England to marry Ethelred's successor, Canute, by whom she had a son, Hardicanute. These marriages created a dynastic link between the royal families in England and Normandy. Emma of Normandy died in 1052.



607. Hugues "Capet"³² FRANCE, King Of FRANCE [10303], born about 0938 in Of, Paris, Isle De France; died 19 Oct 0996 in Of, Paris, Isle De France. He married in 0967 608. **Adbelahide Princess Of AQUITAINE** (---) [10304], born about 0951. **King Hugues "Capet" FRANCE King of FRANCE and Adbelahide Princess of AQUITAINE are the 27, 2, 29, 30 & 31 great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Hugues "Capet" FRANCE King Of FRANCE and Adbelahide Princess Of AQUITAINE (---) were as follows:

592 i Robert II³¹ FRANCE "The Pious" FRANCE [10301], born 22 Mar 0972 in , Orleans, , France; died 14 Jul 1031 in Melun, France. He married in 0999 in France **Constance De TOULOUSE** [10302], born about 0985 in Of, Toulouse; died 19 Jul 1032 in Melun, France.



5.3. My 33rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 30th Great Grandparents.

613. Aethelhelm³³ Wessex Ealdorman of Wiltshire [10453], born about 0858; died about 0897, son of 619. Aethelred I Wessex [10687] and 620. Wulfthryth (---) [10690]. He married 614. **Aethelgyth of Mercia** (---) [10454], born about 0860; died about 0902. **Aethelhelm and Aethelgyth are the 30th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Aethelhelm Wessex Ealdorman of Wiltshire and Aethelgyth of Mercia (---) were as follows:

598 i Aethelfrith³² Wessex Earldorman of Wessex & Mercia [10452], born about 0879; died about 0926. He married unknown.

Notes for Aethelgyth of Mercia (---)

Heiress of Risborough, which was later, in 903/904, granted to Aethelfrith (her son) by King Edward, because the charter had been destroyed by fire.

615. Emund³³ ERIKSSON, King of Birka [9671], born about 0831 in, Sweden. He married unknown.

Children of Emund ERIKSSON, King of Birka my 30th great grandfather were as follows:

599 i Eric³² EDMUNDSSON, King of Sweden & Goten [9667], born about 0848 in , Sweden; died about 0899. He married unknown.

616. Edmund I "the Magnificent"³³ England [10670], born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 26 May 0946 in Pucklechurch, Dorset, England (Murdered by Leoflan outlaw), son of 621. Edward I "The Elder" England [10672] and 622. Edgiva (Eadgifu) Meapham [10673]. He married 617. **Elgiva England Queen of England** [10671], born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 0944. **Edmund I "the**



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

Magnificent" and Elgiva are the 30th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of Edmund I "the Magnificent" England and Elgiva England Queen of England were as follows:

601 i King Edgar "the Peacable"³² **England** [10667], born about 0943 in Wessex, England; died 8 Jul 0975 in Winchester, England. He married in 0964 in Wessex, England **Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England** [10669], born about 0947 in Devonshire, England; died 1000.

Notes for Edmund I:



He was stabbed to death by a robber, while attempting to defend his steward from the attack. Edmund I, byname Edmund, The Deed-Doer, Edmundus Magnus (born 921 - d. 26 May 946, Pucklechurch, England), king of the English (939-946), who recaptured areas of northern England that had been occupied by the Vikings.

He was the son of the West Saxon king Edward the Elder (reigned 899-924) and the half brother of King Athelstan (reigned 924-939), under whom the political unification of England had been accomplished. On Athelstan's death (939), Olaf Guthfrithson, the Norse king of Dublin, occupied Northumbria and raided the Midlands.

Edmund recovered the Midlands after Olaf died in 942, and in 944 he regained Northumbria, driving out the Norse kings Olaf Sihtricson and Raegnald. He capture Strathclyde in 945 and entrusted it to Malcolm I, king of Scots, in return for a promise of military support. Thus, Edmund inaugurated a policy of establishing a secure frontier and peaceful relations with Scotland. In addition, his reign marks the beginning of the 10th-century monastic revival in England. The king was killed in his palace by an exiled robber and was succeeded by his brother, Eadred (reigned 946-955); Edmund's sons eventually acceded to power as kings Eadwig (reigned 957-959) and Edgar (reigned 959-975). [Encyclopaedia Britannica]

618. Thored³³ **Gunnarsson** [10708], born 0938 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.

Children of Thored Gunnarsson my 28, 29, 30 & 31st great grandfather were as follows:

610 i Aelfgifu (Elfreda)³² **England** [10680], born about 0968 in Wessex, England. She married in 0985 in Wessex, England **Aethelred II "the Unready" England** [9678], born about 0967 in , Wessex, England; died 17 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England, son of King Edgar "the Peacable" England [10667] and Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England [10669].



5.4. My 34th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 31st Great Grandparents.

619. Aethelred I³⁴ **Wessex** [10687], born about 0837 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 23 Apr 0871 in Merton, Torrington, Devonshire, England, son of 623. Aethelwulf Wessex King of England [10676] and 624. Osburga Wessex Queen of Wessex [10677]. He married 620. **Wulfthryth (---)** [10690] born about 0840. **Aethelred I and Wulfthryth are the 31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

3/7/2017

Children of Aethelred I Wessex and Wulfthryth (---) were as follows:

613 i Aethelhelm³³ **Wessex Ealdorman of Wiltshire** [10453], born about 0858; died about 0897. He married **Aethelgyth of Mercia (---)** [10454], born about 0860; died about 0902.

Notes for Aethelred I:

By his father's will he should have succeeded to Wessex on the death of his eldest brother Aethelbald (d. 860). He seems, however to have stood aside in favour of his brother Aethelberht, king of Kent, to whose joint kingdoms he succeeded in 865 or 866. Aethelred's reign was one long struggle against the Danes.

In the year of his succession a large Danish force landed in East Anglia, and in the year 868 Aethelred and his brother Alfred went to help Burgred of Mercia against this host, but the Mercians soon made peace with their foes. In 871 the Danes encamped at Reading, where they defeated Aethelred and his brother, but later in the year the English won a great victory at a place called "Aescdesun." Two weeks later they were defeated at Basing but partially retrieved their fortune by a victory at "Maeretun" (perhaps Marden in Wiltshire), though the Danes held the field. In the Easter of this year Aethelred died, perhaps of wounds received in the wars against the Danes, and was buried at Wimborne. [Encyclopedia Britannica]

621. Edward I "The Elder"³⁴ **England** [10672], born 0869 in



Wessex, England; died 17 Jul 0924 in Farndon-on-Dee, Cheshire, England, son of 625. Alfred "the Great" Wessex [10674] and 626. Ealhswith Mercia [10675]. He married in 0919 622. **Edgiva (Eadgifu) Meapham** [10673], born 0896 in Kent, England; died 25 Aug 0968. **Edward I "The Elder" and Edgiva (Eadgifu) are the 31st great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward I "The Elder" England and Edgiva

(Eadgifu) Meapham were as follows:

616 i Edmund I "the Magnificent"³³ **England** [10670], born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 26 May 0946 in Pucklechurch, Dorset, England (Murdered by Leolf, an outlaw). He married **Elgiva England Queen of England** [10671], born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 0944.

Notes for Edward I "The Elder":

Edward, byname Edward The Elder (died 17 July 924, Farndon on Dee, England), Anglo Saxon king in England, the son of Alfred the Great. As ruler of the West Saxons, or Wessex, from 899 to 924, Edward extended his authority over almost all of England by conquering areas that previously had been held by Danish invaders.

Edward ascended the throne upon his father's death in October 899, and in battle in 902 his forces killed a rival claimant, Aethelwald, who had allied with the Danes. After defeating the Northumbrian Danes at Tettenhall, he set out in August 912 to subdue the Danes of the eastern



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

Midlands and East Anglia. From 910 to 916 he constructed a series of fortified enclosures around his Kingdom of Wessex.

At the same time, his sister, the Mercian ruler Aethelflaed, constructed a complementary series of fortresses in the northwest Midlands. In 917 Edward and Aethelflaed launched a massive offensive, quickly overwhelming the entire Danish army of East Anglia. Upon Aethelflaed's death in June 918, Edward assumed control of Mercia, and by the end of the year the last Danish armies in the Midlands had submitted. By that time Edward's kingdom included all the lands south of the Humber estuary; in 920 he pacified Northumbria. Complete political unification of England was achieved during the reign of his son and successor, Athelstan (reigned 924-939). [Encyclopaedia Britannica]

Well-trained by Alfred, his son Edward 'the Elder' (reigned 899-924) was a bold soldier who defeated the Danes in Northumbria at Tettenhall in 910 and was acknowledged by the Viking kingdom of York. The kings of Strathclyde and the Scots submitted to Edward in 921. By military success and patient planning, Edward spread English influence and control. Much of this was due to his alliance with his formidable sister Aethelflaed, who was married to the ruler of Mercia and seems to have governed that kingdom after her husband's death.

Edward was able to establish an administration for the kingdom of England, whilst obtaining the allegiance of Danes, Scots and Britons. Edward died in 924, and he was buried in the New Minster which he had had completed at Winchester. Edward was twice married, but it is possible that his eldest son Athelstan was the son of a mistress.

Devonshire, England; died 23 Apr 0871 in Merton, Torrington, Devonshire, England. He married **Wulfthryth** (---) [10690], born about 0840. By his father's will he should have succeeded to Wessex on the death of his eldest brother Aethelbald (d. 860). He seems, however to have stood aside in favor of his brother Aethelberht, king of Kent, to whose joint kingdoms he succeeded in 1865 or 866. Aethelred's reign was one long struggle against the Danes. In the year of his succession a large Danish force landed in East Anglia, and in the year 868 Aethelred and his brother Alfred went to help Burgred of Mercia against this host, but the Mercians soon made peace with their foes. In 871 the Danes camped at Reading, where they defeated Aethelred and his brother, but later in the year the English won a great victory at a place called "Aescesdun." Two weeks later they were defeated at Basing but partially retrieved their fortune by a victory at "Maeretun" (perhaps Marden in Wiltshire), though the Danes held the field. In the Easter of this year Aethelred died, perhaps of wounds received in the wars against the Danes, and was buried at Wimborne. [Encyclopaedia Britannica]

v **Alfred "the Great"**³⁴ **WESSEX** [10674], born 0849 in Wantage, Berkshire, England; died 28 Oct 0899 in Winchester, England. He married in 0868 in Winchester, England **Ealhswith Mercia** [10675], born about 0852 in Mercia, England; died 5 Dec 0905. Notes: Alfred "the Great" King of England-10674 is the **31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood**. Alfred is the only English king to bear the title "The Great." He fought the Danes, with whom he divided up England, eventually taking Mercia and Northumberland from them, along with Wessex, Kent, and London, he had almost all of England at the end. He encouraged the production of copies of "The Anglo Saxon Chronicles." Alfred was one of the greatest men in history. He was crowned king at Winchester 871; founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to live at his court. He was a good scholar and translated many books. From the late 8th century, attacks by Vikings from Scandinavia increased. After a major invasion in 865, the kingdoms of Northumbria and Mercia were rapidly overrun, and in 871 the Danish army attacked Wessex. The Wessex forces under the command of Alfred (reigned 871-99), then aged 21, defeated the Danes at the Battle of Edington in 878. The Danes withdrew to an area north of a frontier running from London to Chester and known as 'Danelaw'. This victory did not finish the Danish threat, and Alfred reorganized the Wessex defenses by organizing his army on a rota basis, so he could raise a 'rapid reaction force' to deal with raiders whilst still enabling his thegns and peasants to tend their farms. Second, Alfred started a building programme of well-defended settlements across southern England as a defense in depth against Danish raiders. Alfred also ordered the building of a navy of new fast ships to patrol the coasts and meet invaders before they penetrated inland. Other reforms included establishing a legal code (assembled from the laws of his predecessors and of the kingdoms of Mercia and Kent), and reforming the coinage. Illiterate in Latin until the age of 38, Alfred promoted literacy, religion and education, and directed the translation of works of religious instruction, philosophy and history into the vernacular; this was partly so that people could read his orders and legislation. The energetic royal authority demonstrated in Alfred's policies presaged the Wessex kings' rule of all England during the next century.

vi **Aethelwith**³⁴ **Wessex** [10711], born 0835; died 0888 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France.

Notes for Aethelwulf Wessex King of England:

Aethelwulf, also spelled Ethelwulf (died 858), Anglo-Saxon king in England, the father of King Alfred the Great. As ruler of the West Saxons from 839 to 856, he allied his kingdom of Wessex with Mercia and thereby withstood invasions by Danish Vikings.



5.5. My 35th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 32nd Great Grandparents.



623. Aethelwulf³⁵ **Wessex King of England** [10676], born about 0790 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 13 Jan 0858 in Strington, Somersetshire, England, son of 627. Egbert III Wessex First King of all England [10678] and 628. (---) Redburga [10679]. He married (1) about 0830 in Strington, Somersetshire, England, divorced 624. **Osburga Wessex Queen of Wessex**

[10677], born about 0810 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 0854, daughter of 629. (---) Oslac Chief Butler of [10682]; (2) on 1 Oct 0856 in Verberie sur Oise, France **Judith Franks** [10688], daughter of Charles "the Bald" Franks King of West Franks [10689]. **Aethelwulf and Osburga are the 32, 33, 34 & 35th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood. See Also : 623 & 630**

Children of Aethelwulf Wessex King of England and Osburga Wessex Queen of Wessex were as follows:

- i **Aethelstan**³⁴ **Wessex** [10684], born 0838; died 0860.
- ii **Aethelbald**³⁴ **Wessex** [10685], born 0831; died 20 Dec 0860. He married **Judith Franks** [10688], daughter of Charles "the Bald" Franks King of West Franks [10689].
- iii **Aethelbert**³⁴ **Wessex** [10686], born 0834; died Jan 0866 in Sherborne Abbey, Dorset, England. He married unknown.
- 619 iv **Aethelred I**³⁴ **Wessex** [10687], born about 0837 in Wessex,



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

The son of the great West Saxon king Egbert (ruled 802-839), Aethelwulf ascended the throne four years after the Danes had begun large-scale raids on the English coast. In 851 he scored a major victory over a large Danish army at a place called Aclea in Surrey. Aethelwulf then married his daughter to the Mercian king Burgred (853), and in 856 he himself married the daughter of Charles II the Bald, king of the West Franks. Aethelwulf was deposed by a rival faction upon his return from a pilgrimage to Rome in 856, but he continued to rule Kent and several other eastern provinces until his death. In addition to Alfred the Great (ruled 871-899), three of Aethelwulf's other sons became kings of Wessex. [Encyclopaedia Britannica]

Ethelwulf was the son of Egbert. He succeeded his father in 839. At Ethelwulf's request, his four sons each became king in turn rather than risk weakness in the kingdom by allowing young children to inherit the mantle of leadership.

Notes for Judith Franks:

By 855, Aethelwulf was in his fifties and feeling his age. He decided to go on a pilgrimage to Rome, possibly with the intention of retiring there like other monarchs had done before him. He left Wessex in the safe hands of his eldest surviving son, Aethelbald, and the south-east in those of his third son, Aethelbert.

The old King did return home, however, stopping at the court of King Charles the Bald of the Franks on the way. The two must have talked extensively of their common troubles caused by the marauding Vikings: a bond which led agree upon a formal alliance by which Aethelwulf's married Charles's fourteen-year-old daughter, Judith. The King of Wessex even accepted the condition that his new wife be actually crowned as queen, despite this being contrary to West Saxon tradition.



625. Alfred "the Great"³⁵ **WESSEX** [10674], born 0849 in Wantage, Berkshire, England; died 28 Oct 0899 in Winchester, England, son of 630. Aethelwulf Wessex King of England [10676] and 631. Osburga Wessex Queen of Wessex [10677]. He married in 0868 in Winchester, England 626. **Ealhswith Mercia** [10675], born about 0852 in Mercia, England; died 5 Dec 0905. **King Alfred "the Great" and Ealhswith are the 31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Alfred "the Great" Wessex and Ealhswith Mercia were as follows:

621 i Edward I "The Elder"³⁴ **England** [10672], born 0869 in Wessex, England; died 17 Jul 0924 in Farndon-on-Dee, Cheshire, England. He married in 0919 **Edgiva (Eadgifu) Meapham** [10673], born 0896 in Kent, England; died 25 Aug 0968.

Notes for Alfred "The Great":

Alfred is the only English king to bear the title "The Great." He fought the Danes, with whom he divided up England, eventually taking Mercia and Northumberland from them, along with Wessex, Kent, and London, he had almost all of England at the end. He encouraged the production

of copies of "The Anglo Saxon Chronicles."

Alfred was one of the greatest men in history. He was crowned king at Winchester 871; founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to live at his court. He was a good scholar and translated many books.

From the late 8th century, attacks by Vikings from Scandinavia increased. After a major invasion in 865, the kingdoms of Northumbria and Mercia were rapidly overrun, and in 871 the Danish army attacked Wessex. The Wessex forces under the command of Alfred (reigned 871-99), then aged 21, defeated the Danes at the Battle of Edington in 878. The Danes withdrew to an area north of a frontier running from London to Chester and known as 'Danelaw'.

This victory did not finish the Danish threat, and Alfred reorganized the Wessex defenses by organizing his army on a rota basis, so he could raise a 'rapid reaction force' to deal with raiders whilst still enabling his thegns and peasants to tend their farms. Second, Alfred started a building program of well-defended settlements across southern England as a defense in depth against Danish raiders. Alfred also ordered the building of a navy of new fast ships to patrol the coasts and meet invaders before they penetrated inland.

Other reforms included establishing a legal code (assembled from the laws of his predecessors and of the kingdoms of Mercia and Kent), and reforming the coinage. Illiterate in Latin until the age of 38, Alfred promoted literacy, religion and education, and directed the translation of works of religious instruction, philosophy and history into the vernacular; this was partly so that people could read his orders and legislation. The energetic royal authority demonstrated in Alfred's policies presaged the Wessex kings' rule of all England during the next century.

5.6. My 36th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 33rd Great Grandparents.



627. Egbert III³⁶ **of WESSEX, First King of all England** [10678], born 0775 in Wessex, England; died 4 Feb 0839, son of 632. Ealhmund Kent [10694]. He married 628. (---) **Redburga** [10679], born about 0788 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 0858. **King Egbert III and Redburga are the 33, 34, 35 & 36th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Egbert became the first King of Wessex in 802, he also included Kent in his Kingdom in 827.

He is considered to be the first king of England--however it only included the south and west (Kent and Wessex areas). King Egbert reigned from 827 to 839. Egbert was the first monarch to establish a stable and extensive rule over Anglo-Saxon England. He is buried at Winchester.

Children of Egbert III WESSEX First King of all England and (---) Redburga were as follows:

623 i Aethelwulf³⁵ **Wessex King of England** [10676], born about 0790 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 13 Jan 0858 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England. He married (1) about 0830 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England, divorced **Osburga Wessex Queen of Wessex**



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

[10677], born about 0810 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 0854, daughter of (---) Oslac Chief Butler of [10682]; (2) on 1 Oct 0856 in Verberie sur Oise, France **Judith Franks** [10688], daughter of Charles "the Bald" Franks King of West Franks [10689].

629. (---)³⁶ **Oslac Chief Butler** of [10682], born in Isle of Wight. He married unknown.

Children of (---) Oslac Chief Butler of were as follows:

624 i Osburga³⁵ **Wessex Queen of Wessex** [10677], born about 0810 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 0854. She married about 0830 in Strington, Somersetshire, England, divorced **Aethelwulf Wessex King of England** [10676], born about 0790 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 13 Jan 0858 in Strington, Somersetshire, England, son of Egbert III WESSEX First King of all England [10678] and (---) Redburga [10679].

5.7. My 37th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 34th Great Grandparents.

632. Ealhmund³⁷ **Kent** [10694], born about 0758 in Wessex, England; died 0788, son of 633. Eaba (Eafa) Wessex [10695]. He married unknown. **Ealhmund Kent Wessex is the 34, 35, 36 & 37th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ealhmund Kent were as follows:

627 i Egbert III³⁶ **WESSEX First King of all England** [10678], born 0775 in Wessex, England; died 4 Feb 0839. He married (---) **Redburga** [10679], born about 0788 in Wessex, Devonshire, England; died 0858.

5.8. My 38th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 35th Great Grandparents.

633. Eaba (Eafa)³⁸ **Wessex** [10695], born about 0732 in Wessex, England, son of 634. Eoppa Wessex [10696]. He married unknown. **Eaba of Wessex is the 35, 36, 37 & 38th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Eaba (Eafa) Wessex were as follows:

632 i Ealhmund³⁷ **Kent** [10694], born about 0758 in Wessex, England; died 0788. He married unknown.

5.9. My 39th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 36th Great Grandparents.

634. Eoppa³⁹ **Wessex** [10696], born about 0706 in Wessex, England, son of 635. Ingild (Ingeld) Wessex [10697]. He married unknown. **Eoppa of Wessex is the 36, 37, 38 & 39th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Eoppa Wessex were as follows:

633 i Eaba (Eafa)³⁸ **Wessex** [10695], born about 0732 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.

5.10. My 40th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 37th Great Grandparents.

635. Ingild (Ingeld)⁴⁰ **Wessex** [10697], born about 0680 in Wessex, England; died 0718 in , , England, son of 636. Cenred Wessex [10698]. He married unknown. **Ingild of Wessex is the 37, 38, 39 & 40th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ingild (Ingeld) Wessex were as follows:

634 i Eoppa³⁹ **Wessex** [10696], born about 0706 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.

5.11. My 41st Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 38th Great Grandparents.

636. Cenred⁴¹ **of Wessex** [10698], born about 0644 in Wessex, England; died 0700, son of 637. Ceolwald of Wessex [10699]. He married unknown. **Cenred of Wessex is the 38, 39, 40 & 41st great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Cenred Wessex were as follows:

635 i Ingild (Ingeld)⁴⁰ **of Wessex** [10697], born about 0680 in Wessex, England; died 0718 in England. He married unknown.

5.12. My 42nd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 39th Great Grandparents.

637. Ceolwald⁴² **of Wessex** [10699], born about 0622 in Wessex, England; died 0688, son of 638. Cutha (Cuthwulf) Wessex [10700]. He married unknown. **Ceolwald of Wessex is the 39, 40, 41 & 42nd great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ceolwald Wessex were as follows:

636 i Cenred⁴¹ **Wessex** [10698], born about 0644 in Wessex, England; died 0700. He married unknown.

5.13. My 43rd Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 40th Great Grandparents.

638. Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁴³ **of Wessex** [10700], born about 0584 in Wessex, England; died about 0628, son of 639. Cuthwine of Wessex [10701]. He married unknown. **Cutha (Cuthwulf) of Wessex is the 40, 41, 42 & 43rd great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Cutha (Cuthwulf) Wessex were as follows:

637 i Ceolwald⁴² **Wessex** [10699], born about 0622 in Wessex, England; died 0688. He married unknown.

5.14. My 44th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 41th Great Grandparents.

639. Cuthwine⁴⁴ **of Wessex** [10701], born about 0564 in Wessex, England; died 0584 in killed in battle, son of 640. Ceawlin of Wessex [10702]. He married unknown. **Cuthwine of Wessex-10701 is the 41, 42, 43 & 44th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

AD 577. This year Cuthwin and Ceawlin fought with the Britons, and slew three kings... and took from them three cities, Gloucester,



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

Cirencester, and Bath."

Children of Cuthwine Wessex were as follows:

638 i Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁴³ Wessex [10700], born about 0584 in Wessex, England; died about 0628. He married unknown.



5.15. My 45th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 42nd Great Grandparents.

640. Ceawlin⁴⁵ Wessex [10702], born about 0547 in Wessex, England; died about 0591, son of 641. Cynric Wessex [10703]. He married unknown. **Ceawlin of Wessex is the 42, 43, 44 & 45th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ceawlin Wessex were as follows:

639 i Cuthwine⁴⁴ Wessex [10701], born about 0564 in Wessex, England; died 0584 killed in battle. He married unknown.

Ceawlin "undertook government of West Saxons in 560 and reigned for 30 winters."

In 560 Ethelbert came to the kingdom of Kent, and held it fifty three winters. In his day the holy Pope Gregory sent us baptism. And Columbia, the mass-priest, came to the Picts....

In 591 there was a great slaughter of Britons at Wanborough, Ceawlin was driven from his kingdom... This year died Ceawlin." (Anglo Saxon Chronicles)



5.16. My 46th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 43rd Great Grandparents.

641. Cynric⁴⁶ Wessex [10703], born about 0525 in Wessex, England; died 0560, son of 642. Crioda (Creola) Wessex [10704]. He married unknown. **Cynric of Wessex is the 43, 44, 45 & 46th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.** In "AD 552 Cynric fought with the Britons on the spot that is called Sarum, and put them to flight. In 556 Cynric and Ceawlin fought...at Beranbury."

Children of Cynric Wessex were as follows:

640 i Ceawlin⁴⁵ Wessex [10702], born about 0547 in Wessex, England; died about 0591. He married unknown.



5.17. My 47th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 44th Great Grandparents.

642. Crioda (Creola)⁴⁷ Wessex [10704], born about 0493 in Wessex, England, son of 643. Cerdic Wessex [10705]. He married unknown. Crioda Wessex-10704 is the 44, 45, 46 & 47th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of Crioda (Creola) Wessex were as follows:

641 i Cynric⁴⁶ Wessex [10703], born about 0525 in Wessex, England; died 0560. He married unknown.



5.18. My 48th Generation Norwood Family, Donald Loyd Norwood's 45th Great Grandparents.

643. Cerdic⁴⁸ Wessex [10705], born about 0467 in Saxony, Germany; died about 0534 in Wessex, England. He married unknown. **King Cerdic of Wessex is the 45, 46, 47 & 48th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Cerdic Wessex were as follows:

642 i Crioda (Creola)⁴⁷ of Wessex [10704], born about 0493 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.

Our Norwood Family Legendary Beginnings.

The ancient Kings of Scotland claimed a legendary antiquity beginning with Gaythelos, son of a King of Greece who went to Egypt during the time of Moses where he married a daughter of the Pharaoh. Not to be outdone, the Kings of Wessex developed a legendary ancestry beginning with the Biblical Adam and Eve. This legendary genealogy is recorded in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, a collection of documents commissioned by **Alfred the Great [My 31, 32, 33 & 34th Great Grandfather]** in the late 9th century.

The entry written in the **Anglo-Saxon Chronicle** for the year A.D. 854 relates the descent of Æthelwulf, Alfred the Great's father:

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, A.D. 854

"And Æthelwulf was the son of Egbert, Egbert of Ealhmund, Ealhmund of Eafa, Eafa of Eoppa, Eoppa of Ingild; Ingild was the brother of Ina, king of the West-Saxons, who held that kingdom thirty-seven winters, and afterwards went to St. Peter, where he died. And they were the sons of Cenred, Cenred of Ceolwald, Ceolwald of Cutha, Cutha of Cuthwin, Cuthwin of Ceawlin, Ceawlin of Cynric, Cynric of Creoda, Creoda of Cerdic, Cerdic of Elesa, Elesa of Esla, Esla of Gewis, Gewis of Wig, Wig of Freawine, Freawine of Frithugar, Frithugar of Brond, Brond of Balday, Balday of Woden, Woden of Frithuwald, Frithuwald of Freawine, Freawine of Frithuwulf, Frithuwulf of Finn, Finn of Godwulf, Godwulf of Great, Great of Taetwa, Taetwa of Beaw, Beaw of Sceldwa, Sceldwa of Heremod, Heremod of Itermon, Itermon of Hathra, Hathra of Hwala, Hwala of Bedwig, Bedwig of Sceaf; that is, the son of Noah, who was born in Noah's ark: Laznech, Methusalem, Enoh, Jared, Malalabel, Cainion, Enos, Seth, Adam the first man, and our Father, that is, Christ. Amen."

Figure 5.2: Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, A.D. 854.

King Cerdic, the Saxon chieftain who founded the kingdom of Wessex, was also the virtual founder of British monarchy. A chart showing "**The House of Cerdic**" is presented in Figures 1.5. The pedigree shown on the left in Figure 1.5 is the genealogy of Cerdic, which should be regarded as legendary.

It was the one qualification of the early kings of Wessex that they should be descended from King Cerdic. Otherwise fitness to rule was the only factor taken into consideration. The strongest kings were Ceawlin, Cedwalla, Ine and Egbert. Cynegils was the first Christian king. Cedwalla and Ine both abdicated their thrones to make pilgrimages to Rome. The five kings (726-802) between Ine and Egbert were eclipsed by the kings of Mercia and Northumbria, but Egbert achieved lasting supremacy for Wessex, and was styled in a charter "**Rex Anglorun**" (**King of the English**).

Cerdic (kûr'dk, sûr'ç) was the traditional founder of the kingdom of Wessex. A Saxon, he and his son Cynric landed on the southern coast of



Chapter 5 - Ancestors of Donald Loyd Norwood - Generations 31 through 48.

England in 495. Little is certain about him except that later West Saxon kings traced their descent from him through his son Cynric and his grandson Ceawlin.

check, but Ethelred the Unready was forced to flee the country at Christmas, 1013, leaving King Sweyn of Denmark in possession.

Sweyn died the following February, however, and Ethelred was restored. After the death of Edmund Ironside, who reigned only seven months, Sweyn's son, Canute, ruled the whole country, but the English royal family was restored in 1042 with Edward the Confessor. On his death in January, 1066, the Witan (Parliament) elected his brother-in-law Harold, as king. William, Duke of Normandy, the Confessor's maternal cousin, however, claimed that the Crown had been promised to him. William invaded England in October, 1066, killing Harold at the Battle of Hastings. Edgar Atheling, the English heir, was immediately elected king, but was never crowned. In December he renounced succession in favor of William, who then occupied London and ascended the throne as William the Conqueror, the first sovereign of the House of Normandy.



King Cerdic's Ancestor Tree Trace
 Please refer to Pedigree Charts, Hourglass Trees, Ahentafel Charts, & Modified Registry for Additional Information.

1. King Cerdic of Wessex (*Elesa³², *Esla³¹, *Gewis³⁰, *Wig²⁹, *Freawine²⁸, *Frithogar²⁷, *Brand (Brond)²⁶, *Beldeg (Balder)²⁵, *Odin (Woden, Woutan) de Asgard²⁴, *Frithuwald (Bor)²³, *Frealaf (Friallaf)²², *Frithuwulf²¹, *Finn²⁰, *Godwulf (Gudolfr)¹⁹, *Geata (Jat)¹⁸, *Taetwa¹⁷, *Beaw (Bjaf)¹⁶, *Sceldwa (Skjold)¹⁵, *Heremode¹⁴, *Itermar¹³, *Hathra¹², *Hwala¹¹, *Bedwig¹⁰, *Sceaf (Seskef)⁹, *Magi⁸, *Moda⁷, *Vingener⁶, *Vingethar⁵, *Einridi⁴, *Loridi³, *Thor (Thor)², *Munon¹) was born ABT 0467 in Saxony, Germany, and died ABT 0534 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.

Child of Cerdic of Wessex is:

+2 i **Crioda of Wessex** who was born about 493 in Wessex, England.

Figure 5.3: Ancestor Tree Trace of King Cerdic.

Cerdic was born before 495 and died in 534. He was king of the West Saxons from 519 thru 534 and was a Saxon ealdorman who founded a settlement on the coast of Hampshire, England in 495. Cedric assumed the title of King of the West Saxons in 519 and became ancestor of the English royal line.

In AD 495, came two leaders into Britain, Cerdic and Cynric, his son, with five ships. In 519, Cerdic and Cynric undertook the government of the West Saxons; the same year they fought with the Britons at a place called Charford. From that day they have reigned as the children of the West Saxon kings.

In 530, they conquered the Isle of Wight. In 532 Cedric was Crowned at Winchester Cathedral. In 534 King Cerdic died, the first king of the West Saxons. Cynric his son succeeded to the government, and reigned afterwards twenty six winters." (**Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**).

"The Royal Line" chart has Cerdic going back to Zarah, son of Judah of the Bible. Reference: Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 1999 Note: Page: 1-1.

King Cerdic the founder of the West Saxon Kingdom, is described as an ealdorman who in 495 landed with his son Cynric in Hampshire, where he was attacked at once by the Britons. Nothing more is heard of him until 508, when he defeated the Britons with great slaughter. Strengthened by fresh arrivals of Saxons, he gained another victory in 519 at Certicesford, a spot which has been identified with the modern Charford, and in this year took the title of king. Turning westward, Cerdic appears to have been defeated by the Britons in 520 at Badbury or Mount Badon, in Dorset, and in 527 yet another fight with the Britons is recorded. His last work was the conquest of the Isle of Wight, probably in the interest of some Jutish allies. All the sovereigns of England, except Canute, Hardicanute, the two Harolds and William the Conqueror, are said to be descended from Cerdic.

No sooner had England been unified under the supremacy of the kings of Wessex than the Danes landed with increasing intensity, conquering vast territories in eastern England. Alfred the Great succeeded only to the kingdom of Wessex. His successors strongly held the Danes in



Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood.

Table 6.1. England's Kings and Rulers

The table below details the lineage and names of kings who ruled England from 827 A.D. to present, their length of reign, birth and death dates. All dates shown are A.D.

Name of King	Lineage	Reign Began	Reign Ended	Birth	Death	My* Relationship
ANGLO-SAXON KINGS						
Egbert	First King of all England	827	830	775?	839	33,34,35,36GGF
Ethelwulf	Son of Egbert	839	857	?	858	32,3334,35 GGF
Ethelbald	Son of Ethelwulf	857	860	?	860?	31,32,33,34GGU
Ethelbert	Second son of Ethelwulf	860	866	?	866?	31,32,33,34GGU
Ethelred I	Third son of Ethelwulf	866	871	?	871	31,32,33,34GGF
Alfred the Great	Fourth son of Ethelwulf	871	899	849	899	31,32,33,34GGF
Edward the Elder	Son of Alfred	899	925	870?	925	30,31,32,33GGF
Athelstan	Eldest son of Edward	925	940	895?	941	29,30,32,32GGF
Edmund I	Brother of Athelstan	940	946	923	946/8	30GGF
Edred	Brother of Edmund I	946	955	?	955	
Edwy	Son of Edmund I	955	959	939?	959	
Edgar	Second son of Edmund I	959	975	943?	975	29GGF
Edward the Martyr	Son of Edgar	975	978	961?	978	
Ethelred II	Half-brother of Edward	978	1016	968	1016	27,28,29,30GGF
Emma	Wife of Ethelred II & Canute (Below)	978	1016	986	1052	28GGM
Edmund Ironside	Eldest son of Ethelred	1016	1017	989	1017	27GGU
DANISH KINGS						
Canute	By conquest and election	1017	1035	995	1035	1C27TR
Emma	Wife of Canute & Ethelred II above	1017	1035	986	1052	28GGM
Harold I (Harefoot)	Son of Canute	1035	1040	?	1040	2C27TR
Hardicanute	Another son of Canute	1040	1042	1019	1042	2C27TR
SAXON KINGS						
Edward III "The Confessor"	Son of Ethelred II	1042	1066	1004	1066	26,27,28,29GGU
Edith (Eadgyth) Godwin	Wife of Edward The Confessor, Queen of Wessex	1042	1066	1020	1075	23GGA
Harold II	Brother-in-law of Edward III	1066	?	1022	1066	23GGF
Lady Edith Swannaschels	Wife of Harold II, Queen of England	1066	?	1025	1070	23GGM
NORMAN KINGS						
William I, "The Conqueror"	Second cousin to Edward the Confessor; by conquest	1066	1087	1027	1087	27GGF
Matilda of Flanders	Wife of William I	1066	1087	1031	1083	27GGM
William II, "Rufus"	Third son of William I	1087	1100	1056	1100	26GGF
Henry I, "Beauclerc"	Youngest son of William I	1100	1135	1068	1135	26GGF
Stephen	Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois	1135	1154	1105	1155	
THE PLANTAGENETS						
Henry II, Curtmantle	Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet by Matilda, daughter of Henry I	1154	1189	1133	1189	24GGF
Eleanor of Aquitaine	Wife of Henry II	1154	1189	1121	1204	24GGM
Richard I, the Lionhearted	Eldest surviving son of Henry II	1189	1199	1157	1199	26GGU
John I Lackland	Youngest son of Henry II	1199	1216	1166	1216	23GGF
Isabella De Taillefer	Wife of John I Lackland	1199	1216	1188	1245	23GGM
Henry III	Eldest son of John	1216	1272	1207	1272	22GGF
Eleanor, Countess of Provence	Wife of Henry III	1216	1272	1222	1291	22GGM
Edward I	Eldest son of Henry III	1272	1307	1239	1307	21GGF



Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood.

Eleanor, Princess of Castile	Wife of Edward I, "Longshanks"	1272	1307	1244	1290	21GGM
Edward II	Eldest surviving son of Edward I	1307	1327	1284	1327	20GGF
Isabella	Wife of Edward II	1307	1327	1292	1358	20GGM
Edward III	Eldest son of Edward II	1327	1377	1312	1377	19GGF
Philippa Countess Of Hainault & Holland	Wife of Edward III	1327	1377	1312	1369	19GGM
Richard II	Son of the Black Prince, eldest son of Edward III	1377	1399	1366	1400	18GGU
HOUSE OF LANCASTER						
Henry IV	Son of John of Gaunt, 4th son of Edward III	1399	1413	1367	1413	15GGU
Henry V	Edlest Son of Henry IV	1413	1422	1387	1422	1C16TR
Henry VI	Only son of Henry V	1422	1461	1421	1471	2C15TR
HOUSE OF YORK						
Edward IV	His grandfather was Richard, son of Edmund, son of Edward III	1461	1483	1441	1483	1C15TR
Elizabeth Wydeville	Wife of Edward IV, Queen of England	1461	1483	1437	1492	13GGM
Edward V	Eldest son of Edward IV	1483	?	1470	1483	12GGU
Richard III	Younger brother of Edward IV	1483	1485	1452	1485	1C15TR
HOUSE OF TUDOR						
Henry VII	Son of Edmund, eldest son of Owen Tudor, by Katharine, widow of Henry V. Mother was great-granddaughter of John of Gaunt	1485	1509	1457	1509	NDBR
Henry VIII	Only surviving son of Henry VII	1509	1547	1491	1547	1C13TR
Edward VI	Son of Henry VIII by Jane Seymour	1547	1553	1537	1553	2C12TR
Mary I	Daughter of Henry VIII by Katharine of Aragon	1553	1558	1516	1558	2C12TR
Elizabeth I	Daughter of Henry VIII by Anne Boleyn	1558	1603	1533	1803	2C12TR
HOUSE OF STUART						
James I	Son of Mary Queen of Scots, granddaughter of James IV and Margaret	1603	1625	1566	1625	2C12TR
Mary Queen of Scots	Mother of James I	1543	1567	1542	1587	1C13TR
Charles I	Only surviving son of James I (executed)	1625	1649	1600	1649	3C11TR
Commonwealth & Protectorate	Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector	1649	1658	1599	1658	
	Richard Cromwell, 3rd son of Oliver	1658	1659	1626	1712	
Charles II	Eldest son of Charles I	1660	1685	1630	1685	4C10TR
James II	Second son of Charles I	1685	1689	1633	1701	4C10TR
William III	Son of William, Prince of Orange, by Mary, daughter of Charles I	1689	1702	1650	1702	5C9TR
& Mary II	Eldest daughter of James II	1689	1694	1662	1694	5C9TR
Anne	Second daughter of James II	1702	1714	1665	1714	5C9TR
HOUSE OF HANOVER						
George I	Son of Elector of Hanover, by Sophia, daughter of Elizabeth, daughter of James I	1714	1727	1660	1727	5C9TR
George II	Only son of George I	1727	1760	1683	1760	6C8TR
George III	Grandson of George II	1760	1820	1738	1820	8C6TR
George IV	Eldest son of George III	1820	1830	1762	1830	9C5TR



Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood.

William IV	Third son of George III	1830	1837	1765	1837	9C4TR
Victoria	Daughter of Edward, 4th son of George III	1837	1901	1819	1901	10C4TR
HOUSE OF WINDSOR**						
Edward VII	Son of Victoria	1901	1910	1841	1910	11C3TR
George V	Son of Edward VII	1910	1936	1865	1936	12C2TR
Edward VIII	Son of George V	1936	***1936	1894	1972	13C1TR
George VI	Son of George V	1936	1952	1895	1952	13C1TR
Elizabeth Angela Marguerite	Wife of George VI	1936	?	1900	?	7C
Elizabeth II	Daughter of George VI	1952	?	1926	?	7C1TR
Charles Philip Arthur George	Prince of Wales			1948		7C2TR

* **Legend – 1C27TR**, is same as 1st Cousin 27 Times Removed; 23 GGF, is same as 23rd Great Grandfather; 23GGU, is same as 23rd Great Grand Uncle; 7C, is same as 7th Cousin, etc.

** Adopted in place of Saxe-Coburg by George V, July 1917 *** Accession, January 20; abdication, December 10.
Source: The Lincoln Library of Essential Information, 1985

Table 6.2. France's Kings and Rulers

The table below details the lineage and names of kings who ruled France from 428 A.D. to present, their length of reign, birth and death dates. All dates shown are A.D.

Name of King	Lineage	Reign Began	Reign Ended	Birth	Death	My* Relationship
	THE OLDE FRANKISH KINGDOM	A. D.	A.D.	A. D.	A.D.	
Clodian	King of Salian Franks	428	448	?	?	
Meroveus	Founder Merovingian Dynasty	448	456	411?	456	
Childeric I	Son of Meroveus; King of Franks	456	481	?	481	
Clovis I	Son of Childeric I	481	511	466?	511	
KINGDOM IN FOUR PARTS						
Childebert I	Son of Clovis I; King of Paris	511	558	449	558	
Thierry I	Son of Clovis I; King of Austrasia	511	534	?	534	
Clodimir	Son of Clovis I; King of Orleans	511	524	?	524	
Clothaire I	Fourth Son of Clovis I; King of Soissons & France	511	561	497	461	
SECOND DIVISION OF THE KINGDOM						
Charibert	Son of Clothaire I; King of Paris	561	567	?	567	
Guntram	Son of Clothaire I; King of Orleans & Burgundy	561	593	?	593	
Chilperic I	Son of Clothaire I; King of Neustria at Soissons	561	584	?	584	
Sigebert I	Son of Clothaire I; King of Austrasia at Metz	561	575	?	575	
Childebert II	Son of Sigebert I; King of Austrasia & Burgundy	575	596	570	596	
Clothaire II	Son of Chilperic I; sole King	613	628	584	628	
Dagobert I	Son of Clothaire II; sole King	628	638	602	638	
Clovis II	Son of Dagobert I	638	656	633	656	
Dagobert II	King of Austrasia	656	679	652	679	
Clothaire III	King of Neustria	656	670	652?	670?	
Childeric II	Son of Clovis II; sole King	670	673	?	673	
Thierry III	Son of Clovis II King of Burgundy	673?	691	652?	691	
Clovis III	King of Neustria	691	695	681	695	
Childebert III	King of Neustria	695	711	?	?	
Dagobert III	King of Neustria	711	715	699	715	



Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood.

Chilperic II	Son of Childeric II	715	720	?	720	
Thierry IV	Son of Dagobert III	720	737	712?	737	
Childeric III	Son of Chilperic II; deposed by Pepin the Short	742	752	?	755	
THE CAROLINGIANS						
Pepin the Short	Son of Charles Martel	752	768	714?	768	
Charlemagne (Charles the Great)	Son of Pepin the Short	768	814	742	814	
Louis I, Le Debonnaire	Son of Charlemagne	814	840	778	840	
Charles the Bald	Younger son of Louis I, le Debonnaire	840	877	823	877	
Louis II	Son of Charles the Bald	877	879	846	879	
Louis III	Son of Louis II	879	882	863	882	
Charles the Fat	Son of Louis the German	882	888	832?	888	
Count Eudes (Odo)	Elected King at Compiègne	888	893	857?	893	
Charles III, the Simple .	Son of Louis the Stammerer	893	923	879	929	
Raoul (Rudolf of Burgundy)	Elected King by the nobles	923	936	?	936	
Louis IV	Son of Charles III, the Simple	936	954	921?	354	
Lothair	Son of Louis IV	954	986	941	986	
Louis V	Son of Lothair	986	987	966?	987	
THE KINGDOM OF FRANCE						
HOUSE OF CAPET						
Hugh Capet	Son of Hugh the Great	987	996	939?	996	31GGF
Robert II	Son of Hugh Capet	996	1031	971?	1031	30GGF
Henry I	Son of Robert II	1031	1060	1011?	1060	29GGF
Philip I	Son of Henry I	1060	1108	1052?	1108	28GGF
Louis VI, the Fat	Son of Philip I	1108	1137	1078?	1137	27GGF
Louis VII	Son of Louis VI	1137	1180	1120?	1180	26GGF
Philip II, Augustus	Son of Louis VII	1180	1223	1165	1223	25GGF
Louis VIII	Son of Philip II, Augustus	1223	1226	1187	1226	24GGF
Louis IX, or St. Louis	Son of Louis VIII	1226	1270	1215?	1270	23GGF
Philip III, the Bold	Son of Louis IX	1270	1285	1245	1285	22GGF
Philip IV, the Fair	Son of Philip III	1285	1314	1268	1314	21GGF
Louis X	Son of Philip IV	1314	1316	1289	1316	20GGU
Philip V, the Tall	Second son of Philip IV	1316	1322	1293	1322	20GGU
Charles IV, the Fair	Youngest son of Philip IV, the Fair	1322	1328	1294	1328	20GGU
HOUSE OF VALOIS						
Philip VI of Valois	Son of Count Charles of Valois	1328	1350	1293	1350	1C22TR
John the Good	Son of Philip VI	1350	1364	1319	1364	2C21TR
Charles V, the Wise	Soil of John II	1364	1380	1337	1380	3C20TR
Charles VI	Son of Charles V	1380	1422	1368	1422	19TR
Charles VII, the Victorious	Son of Charles VI	1422	1461	1403	1461	5C18TR
Louis XI	Son of Charles VII	1461	1483	1423	1483	
Charles VIII	Son of Louis XI	1483	1498	1470	1498	
Louis XII	A descendant of the younger son of Charles V	1498	1515	1462	1515	
Francis I	Son of Charles, count of Angouleme	1515	1547	1494	1547	
Henry II	Son of Francis I	1547	1559	1519	1559	
Francis II	Eldest son of Henry II	1559	1560	1544	1560	
Charles IX	Second son of Henry II	1560	1574	1550	1574	



Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood.

Henry III	Third son of Henry II	1574	1589	1551	1589	
HOUSE OF BOURBON						
Henry IV	Son of Antoine de Bourbon, King of Navarre	1589	1610	1553	1610	
Louis XIII	Son of Henry IV	1610	1643	1601	1643	
Louis XIV	Son of Louis XIII and Anne of Austria	1643	1715	1638	1715	
Louis XV	Great-grandson of Louis XIV	1715	1774	1710	1774	
Louis XVI	Grandson of Louis XV	1774	1792	1754	1793	
REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD						
National Convention	September 21, 1792 - October 26, 1795	1792	1795	-	-	
Directory nominated	October 27, 1795 - November 10, 1799	1795	1799	-	-	
THE CONSULATE						
Bonaparte	Elected by the Elders and the Five Hundred	1799	1804	1769	1821	
Carnbaceres	Elected by the Elders and the Five Hundred	1799	1804	1753	1824	
Lebrun	Elected by the Elders and the Five Hundred	1799	1804	1739	1824	
Bonaparte	Elected consul for life	1802				
THE EMPIRE						
Napoleon I (Bonaparte)	Crowned Emperor, December 2, 1804	1804	1814	1769	1821	
THE RESTORATION						
Louis XVIII	Brother of Louis XVI; proclaimed April 11, 1814	1814	1824	1755	1824	
Charles X	Younger brother of Louis XVIII; deposed 1830	1824	1830	1757	1836	
HOUSE OF ORLEANS						
Louis Philippe	Son of Philippe Egalite; abdicated 1848	1830	1848	1773	1850	
THE SECOND REPUBLIC						
Louis Napoleon	Nephew of Napoleon I; elected president	1848	1852	1808	1873	
THE SECOND EMPIRE						
Napoleon III (Louis Napoleon)	Elected emperor; deposed 1870	1852	1870	1808	1873	

* **Legend** – 1C27TR, is same as 1st Cousin 27 Times Removed; 23 GGF, is same as 23rd Great Grandfather; 23GGU, is same as 23rd Great Grand Uncle; 7C, is same as 7th Cousin, etc.





Chapter 6 - Kings & Rulers of England & France & Their Relationship to Donald Loyd Norwood.

Notes:



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

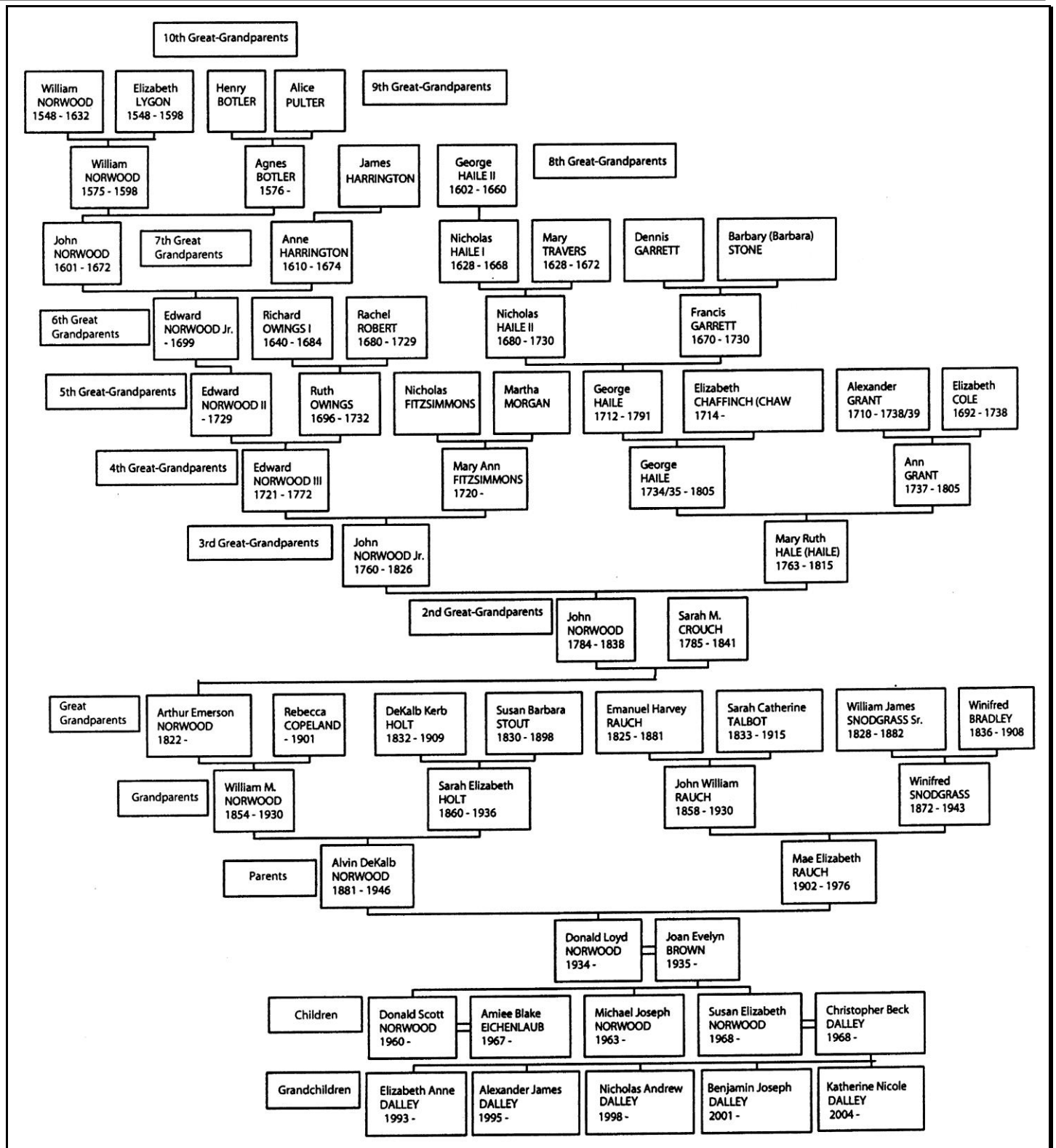


Figure 7.1: Donald Loyd Norwood's lineage to William Norwood his 9th Great Grandfather.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

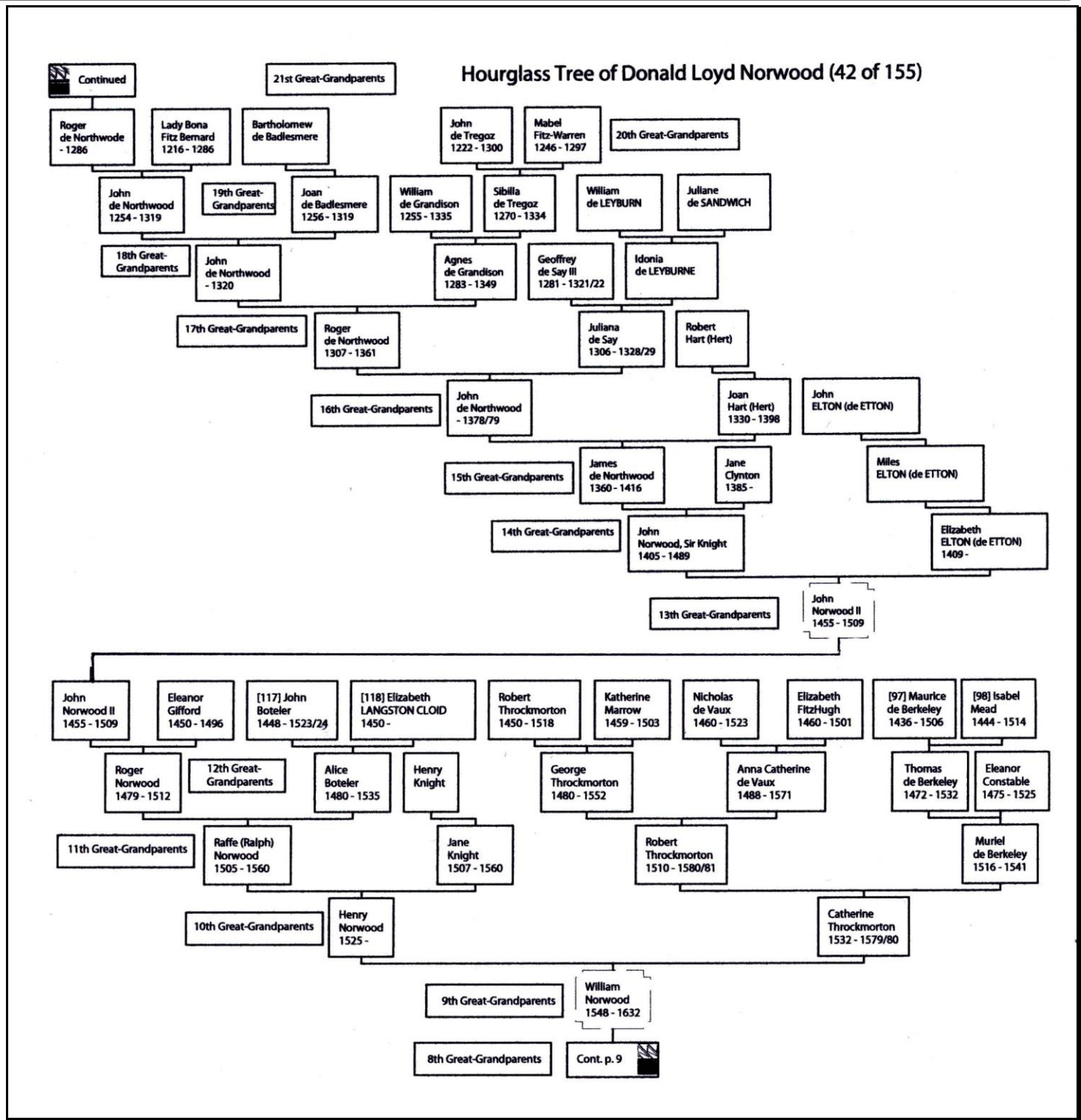


Figure 7.2: William Norwood [my 9th GGF] to Roger de Northwode my 20th Great Grandfather.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

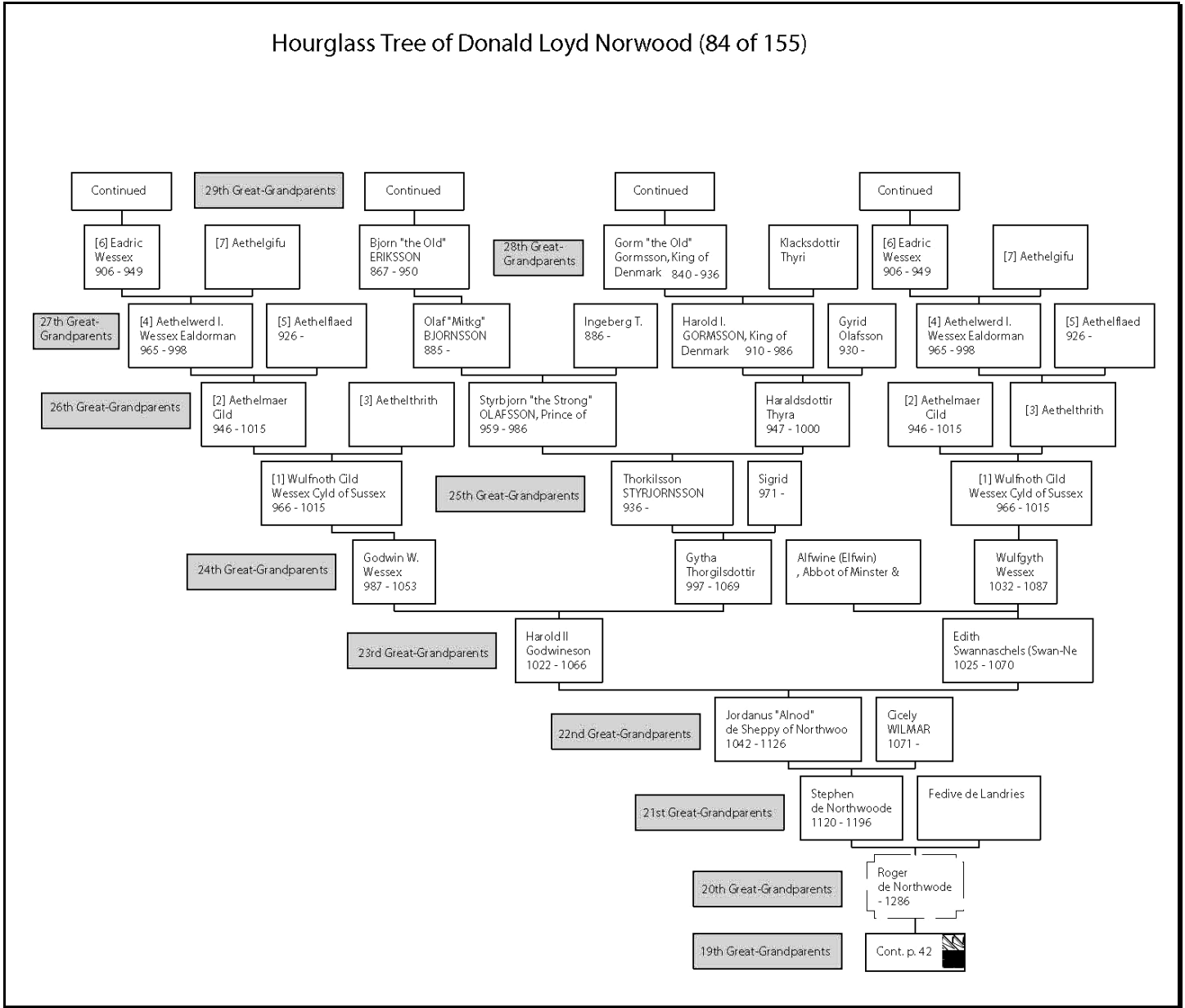


Figure 7.3: Roger de Northwode [My 20th Great Grandfather] to Eadric of Wessex [My 28th Great Grandfather].



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

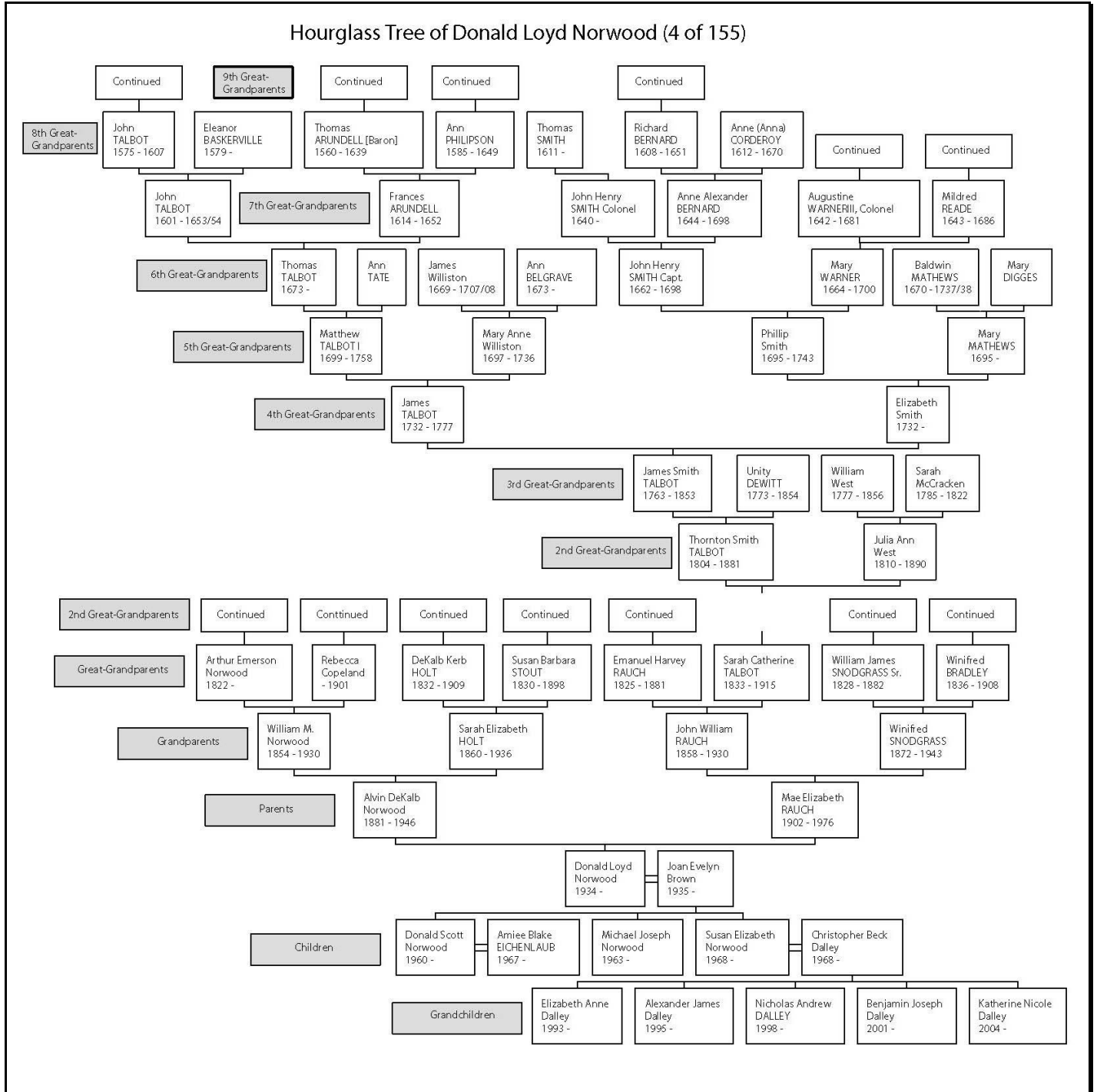


Figure 7.4: Donald Loyd Norwood [Myself] to John Talbot my 8th Great Grandfather.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

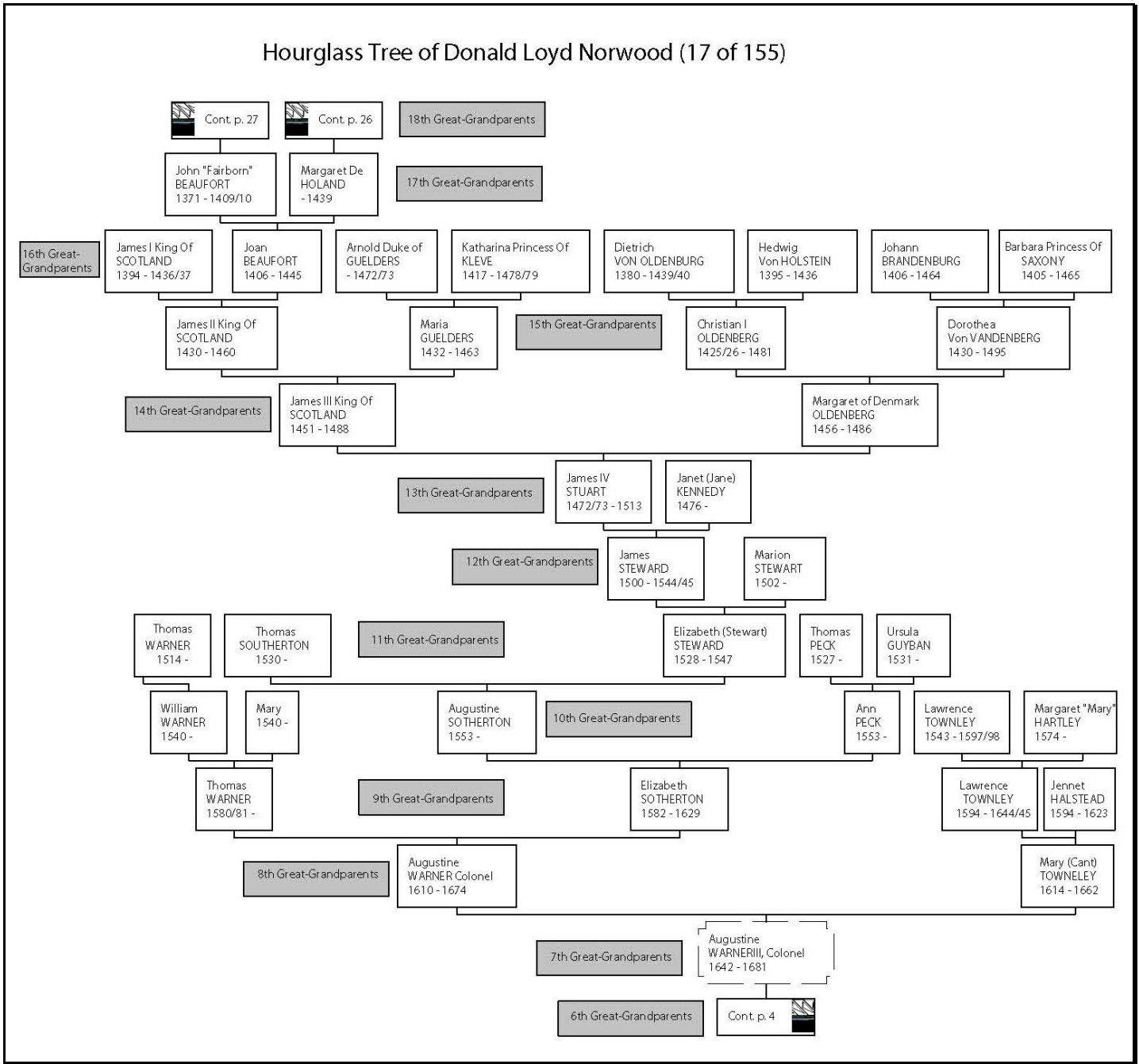


Figure 7.5: Colonel Augustine Warner III [My 7th Great Grandfather] to John "Fairborn" Beaufort [My 17th Great Grandfather].



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

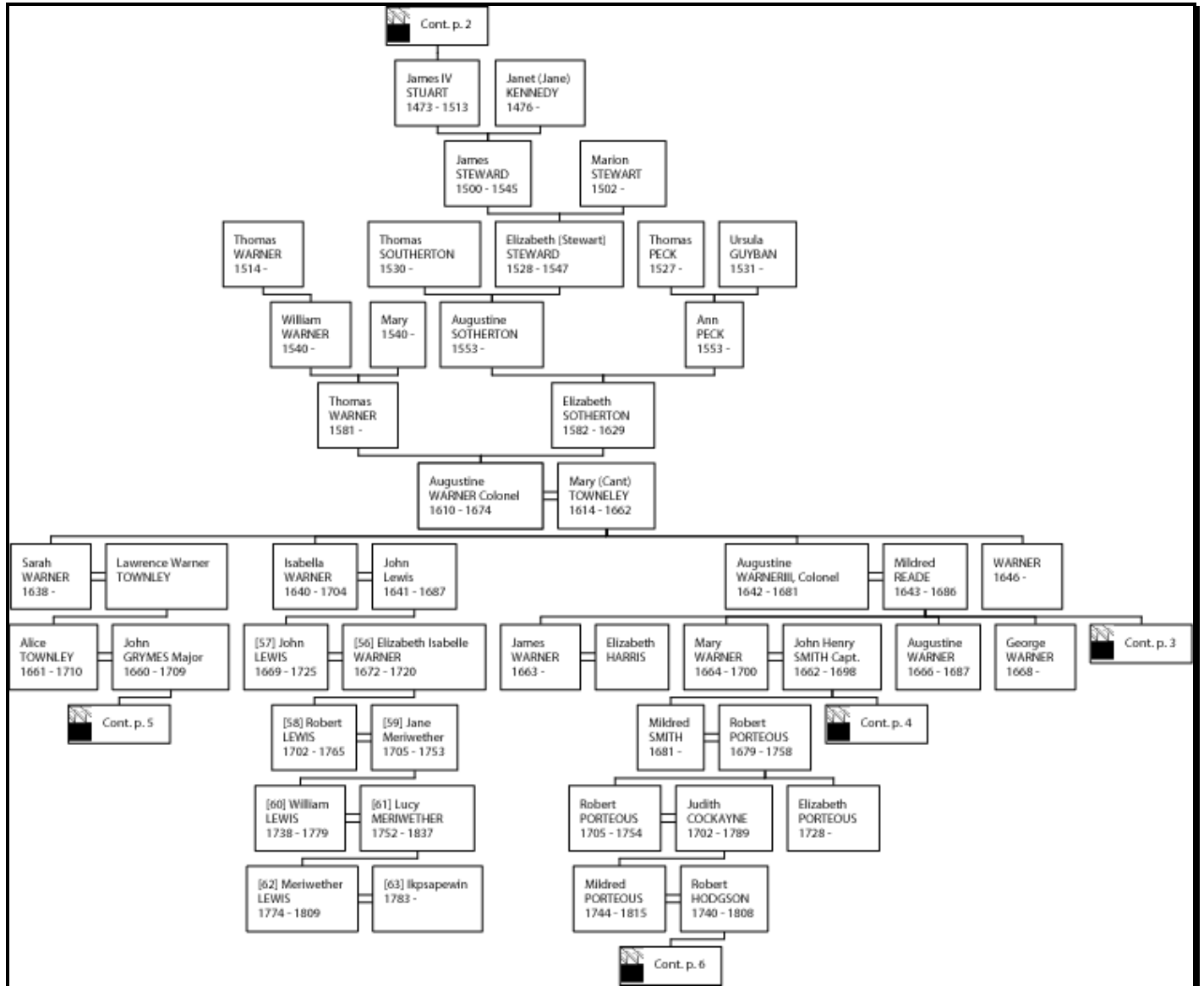


Figure 7.6: Colonel Augustine Warner & Mary (Cant) Townley [My 7th Great Grandparents]. Their ancestors are shown above them, namely King James IV & Jane Kennedy my 13th Great Grand parents. Their descendants are shown below them, namely Meriwether Lewis, Mildred Portis, Robert Hodson.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

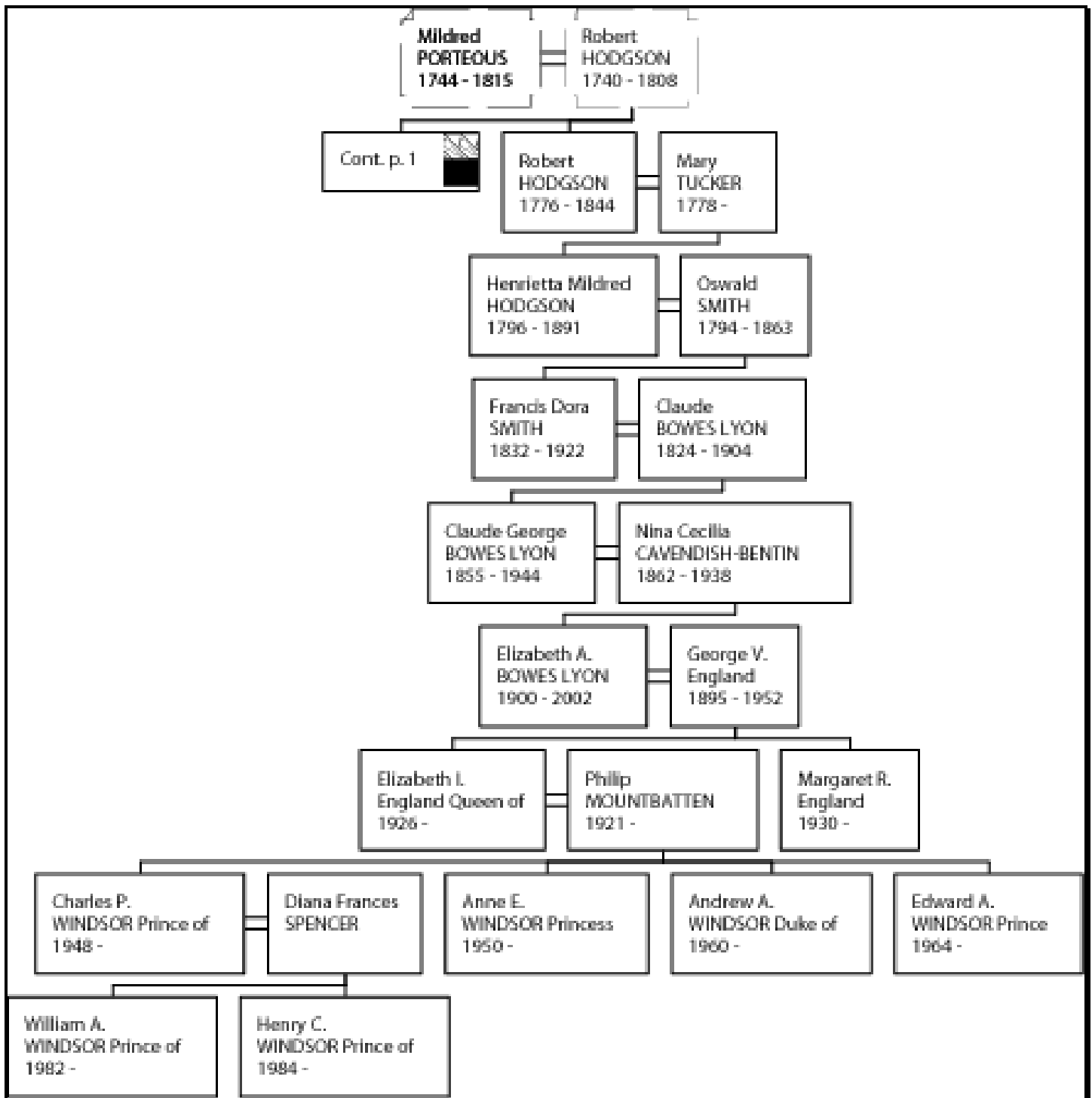


Figure 7.7: Continued from Mildred Portis & Robert Hodson to Queen Elizabeth, Charles, Diana, William & Henry.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

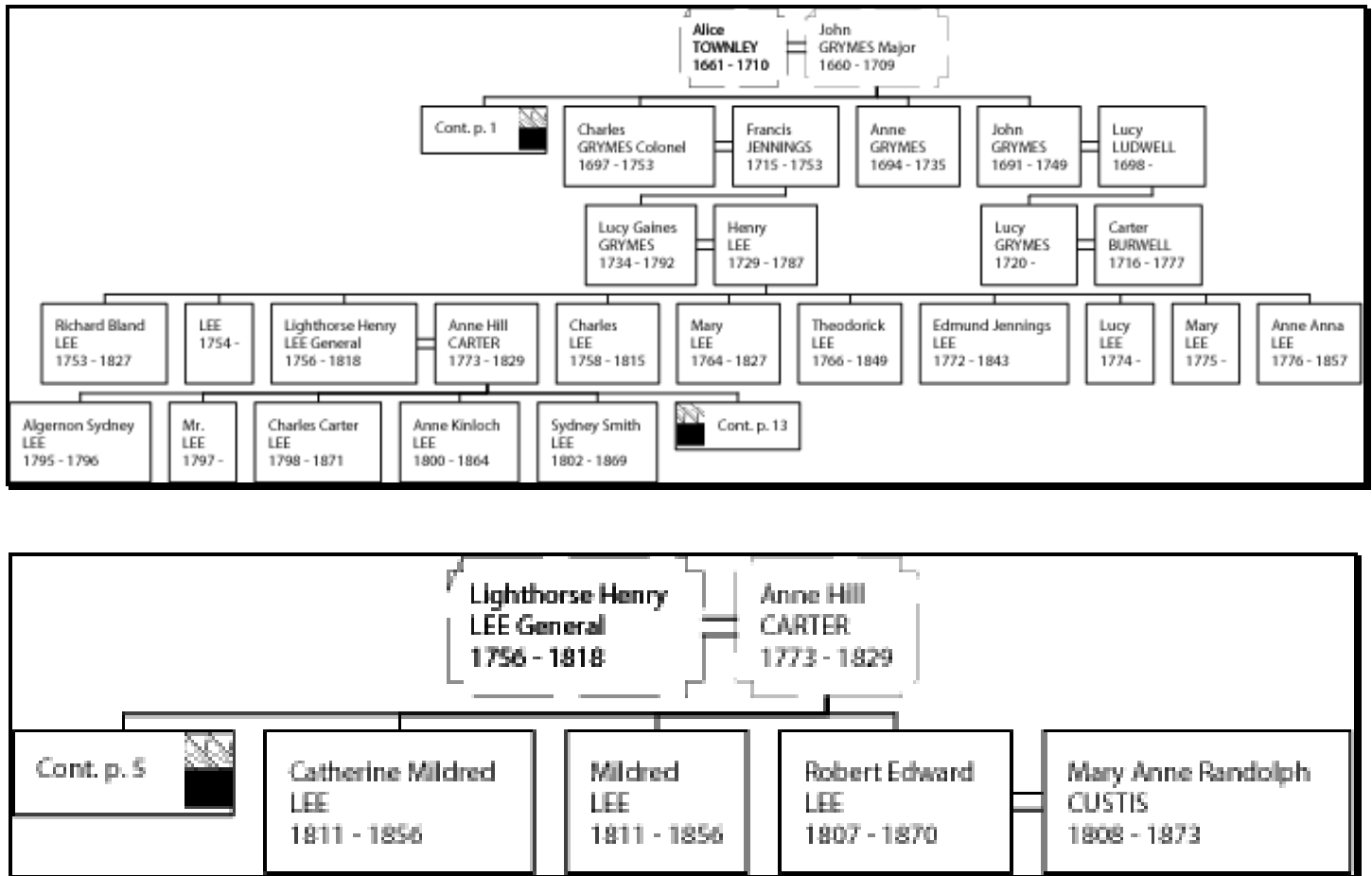


Figure 7.8: Continued from Alice Townley & John Grymes to General Robert E. Lee.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

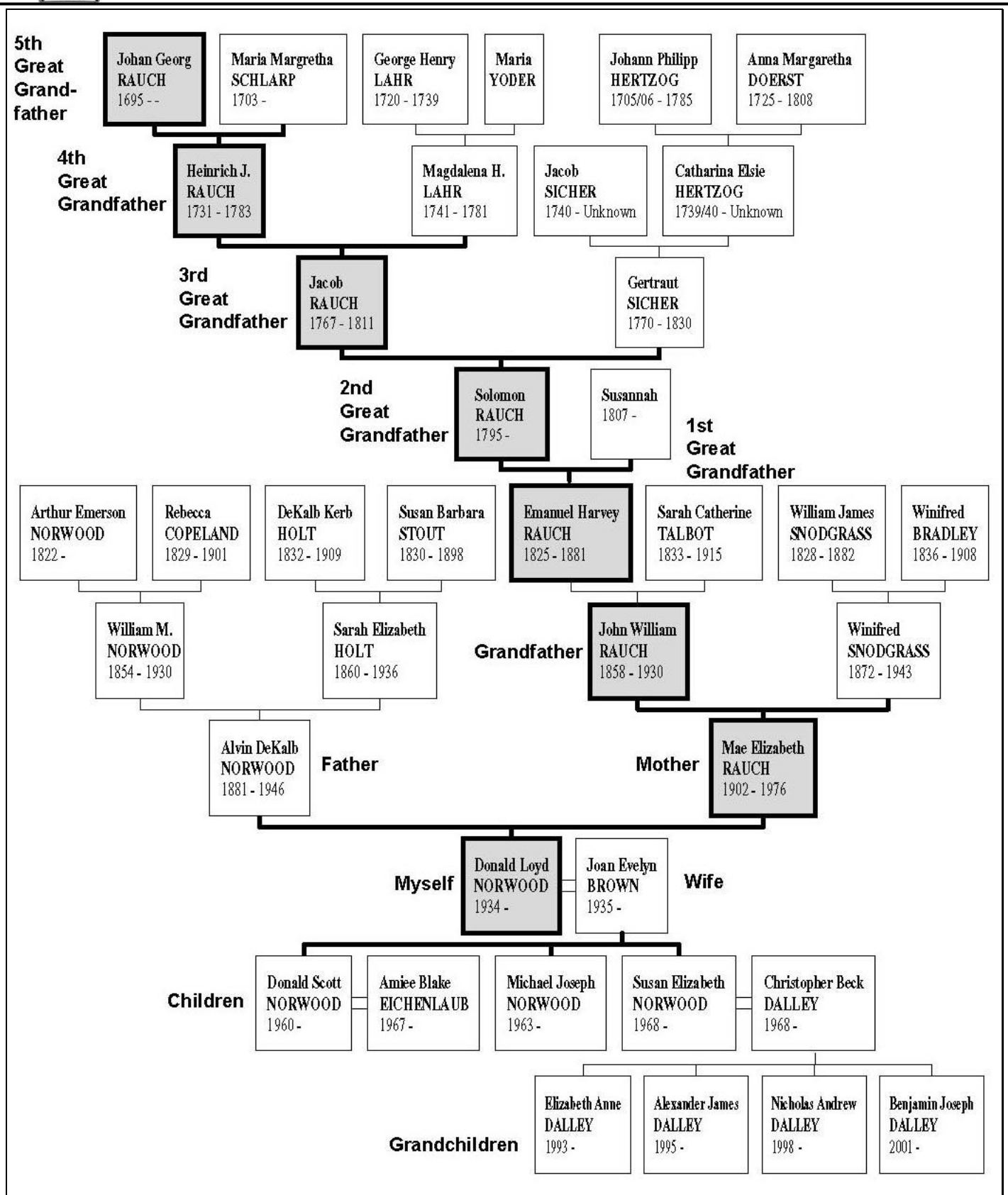


Figure 7.9: Hourglass Tree of Don L. Norwood to Johan George Rauch.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

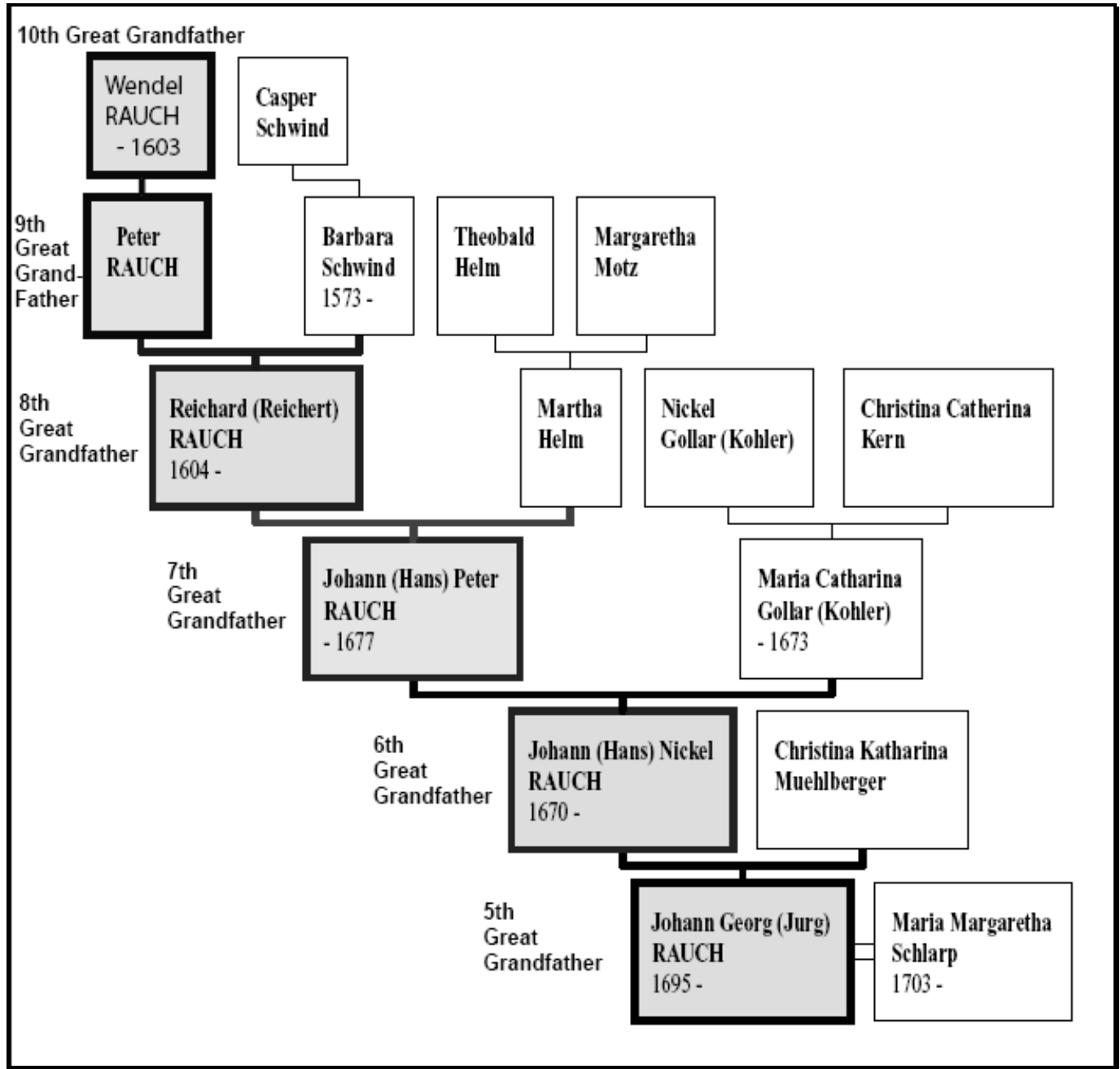


Figure 7.10: Hourglass Tree of Johan George Rauch to Wendel Rauch.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

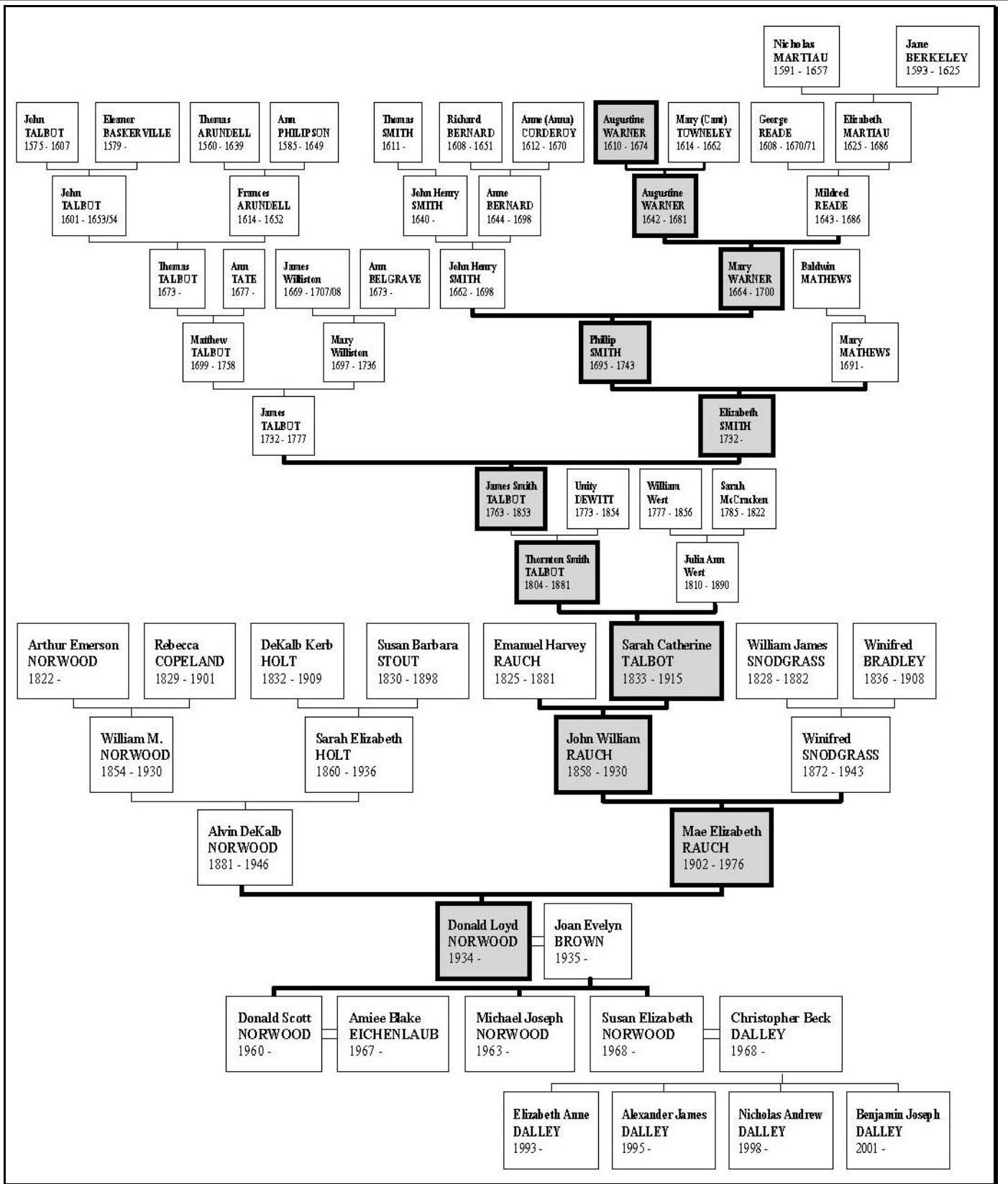


Figure 7.11: Hourglass Tree of Don L. Norwood to Augustine Warner & Nicholas Martiau, "The Father of Yorktown."



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

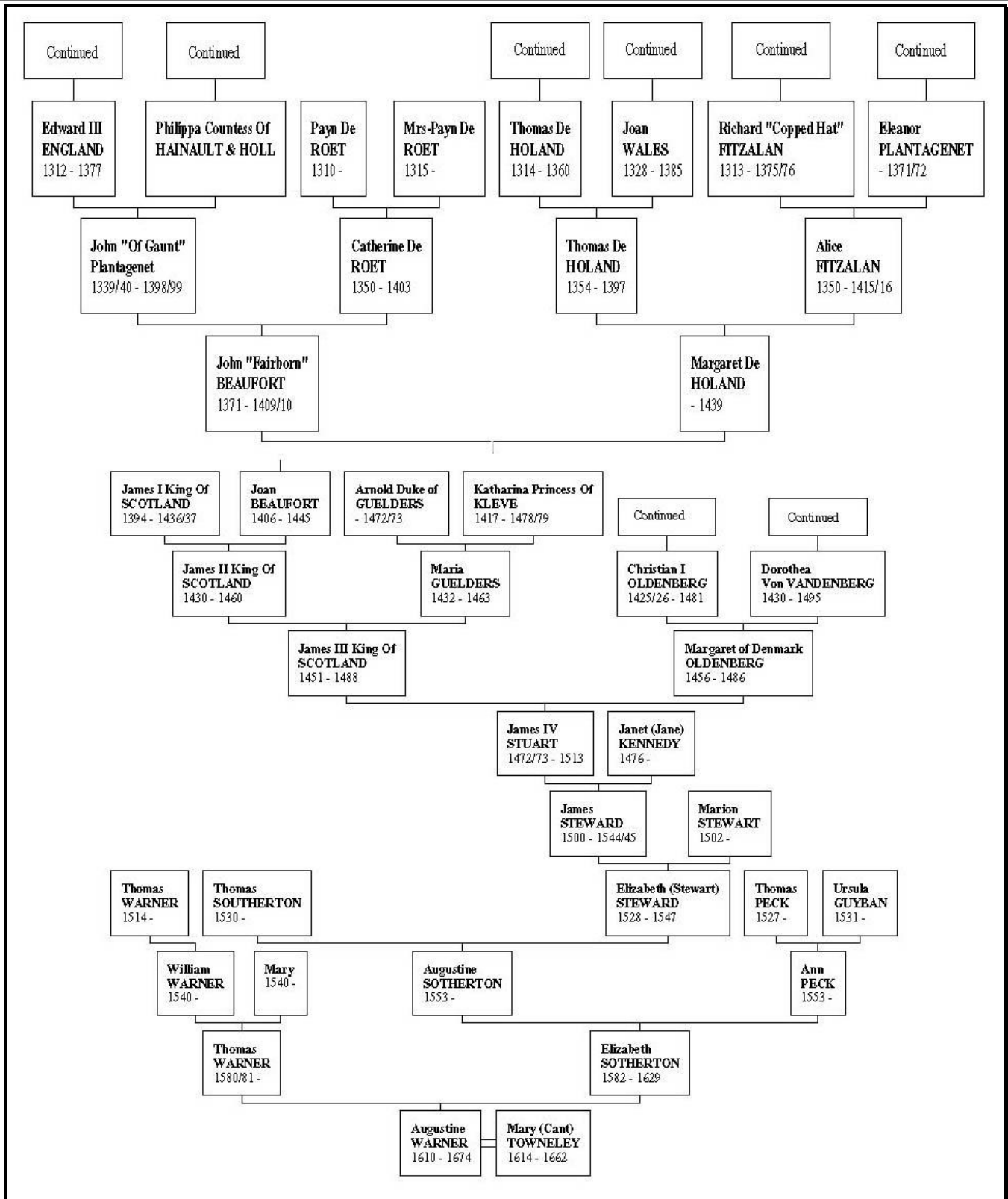


Figure 7.12: Hourglass Tree of Augustine Warner to the Kings of England.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

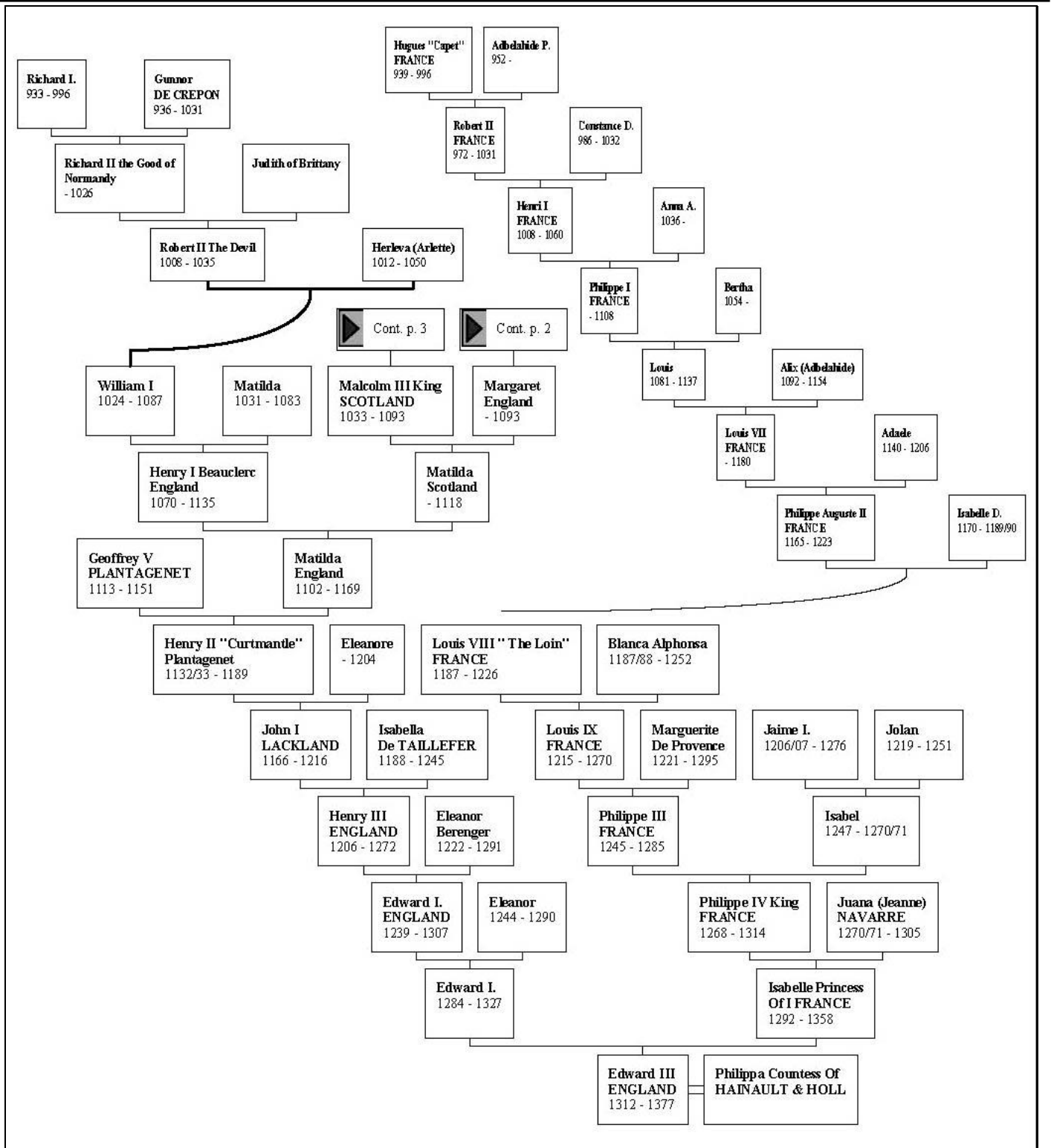


Figure 7.13: Hourglass Tree of King Edward III, William "The Conqueror" & Kings of England, France & Scotland.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

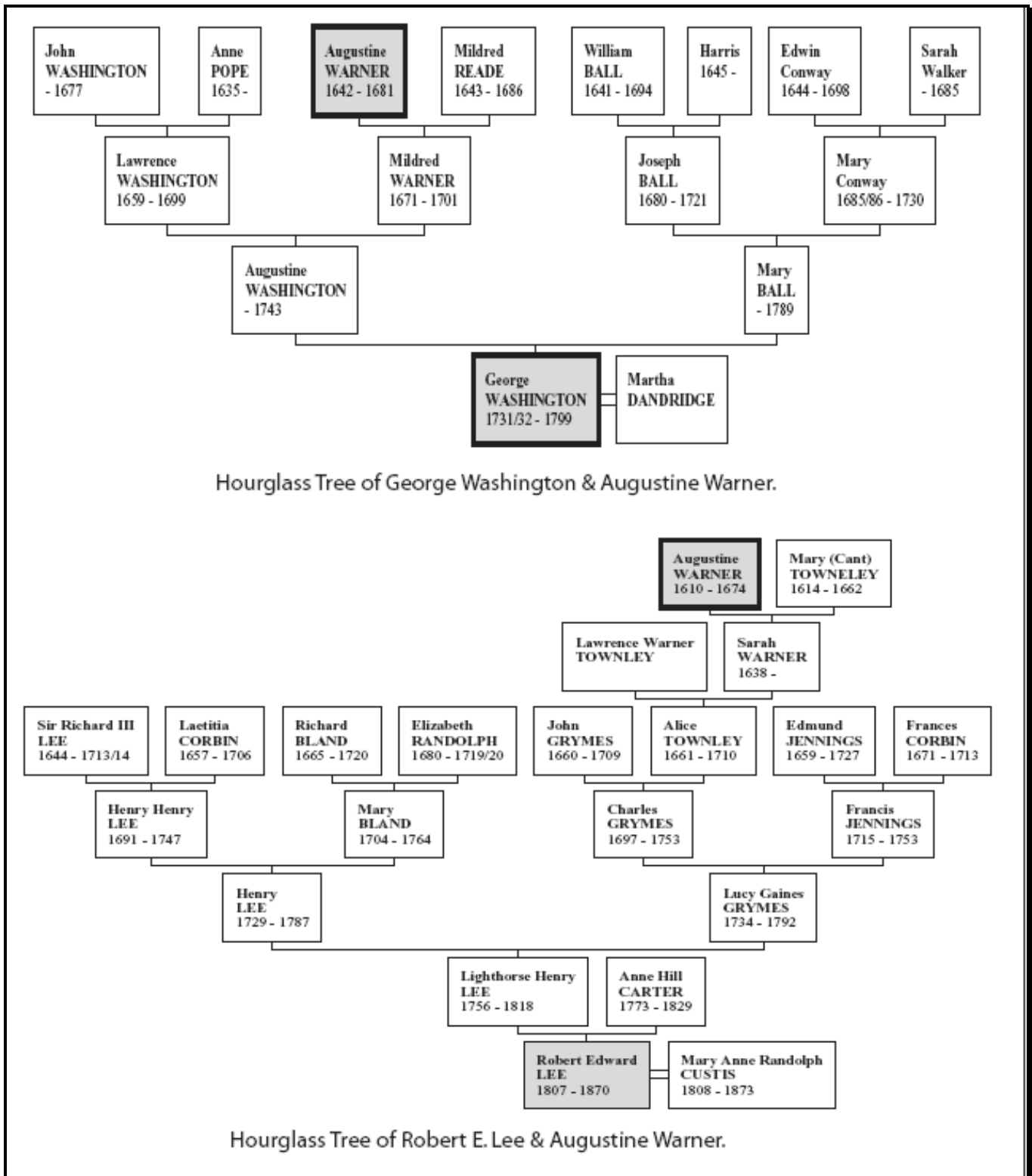
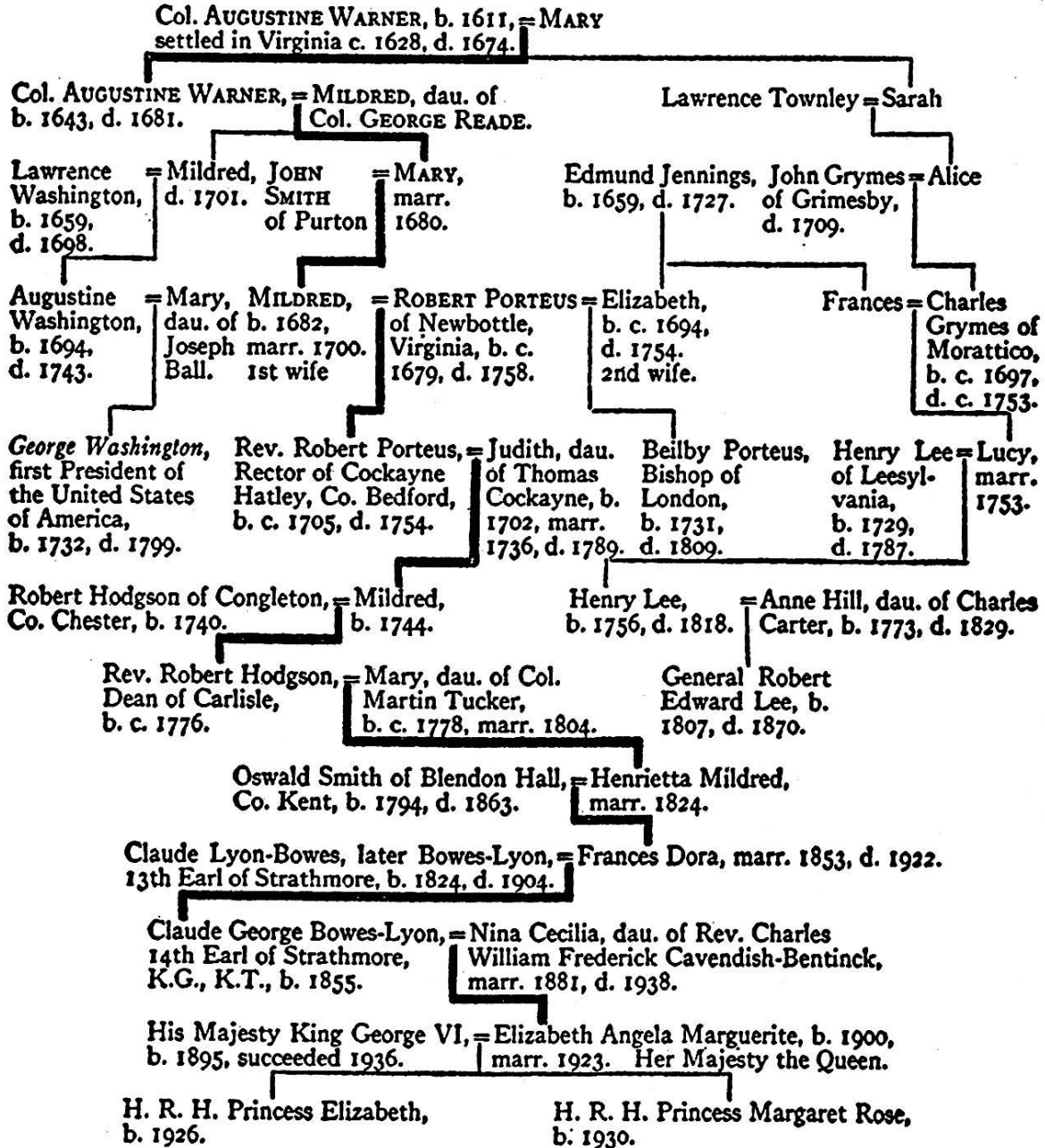


Figure 7.14: Hourglass Trees of George Washington & Robert E. Lee and Augustine Warner.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

DESCENT OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II from Robert Porteus (1679-1758) of Gloucester County, Virginia



*From the Record of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, for July 1939, volume 70.
Printed with the permission of the Society.*

Figure 7.15: Descent of Queen Elizabeth II from Augustine Warner.



Chapter 7 - Norwood Family Hourglass Trees.

Notes



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 1

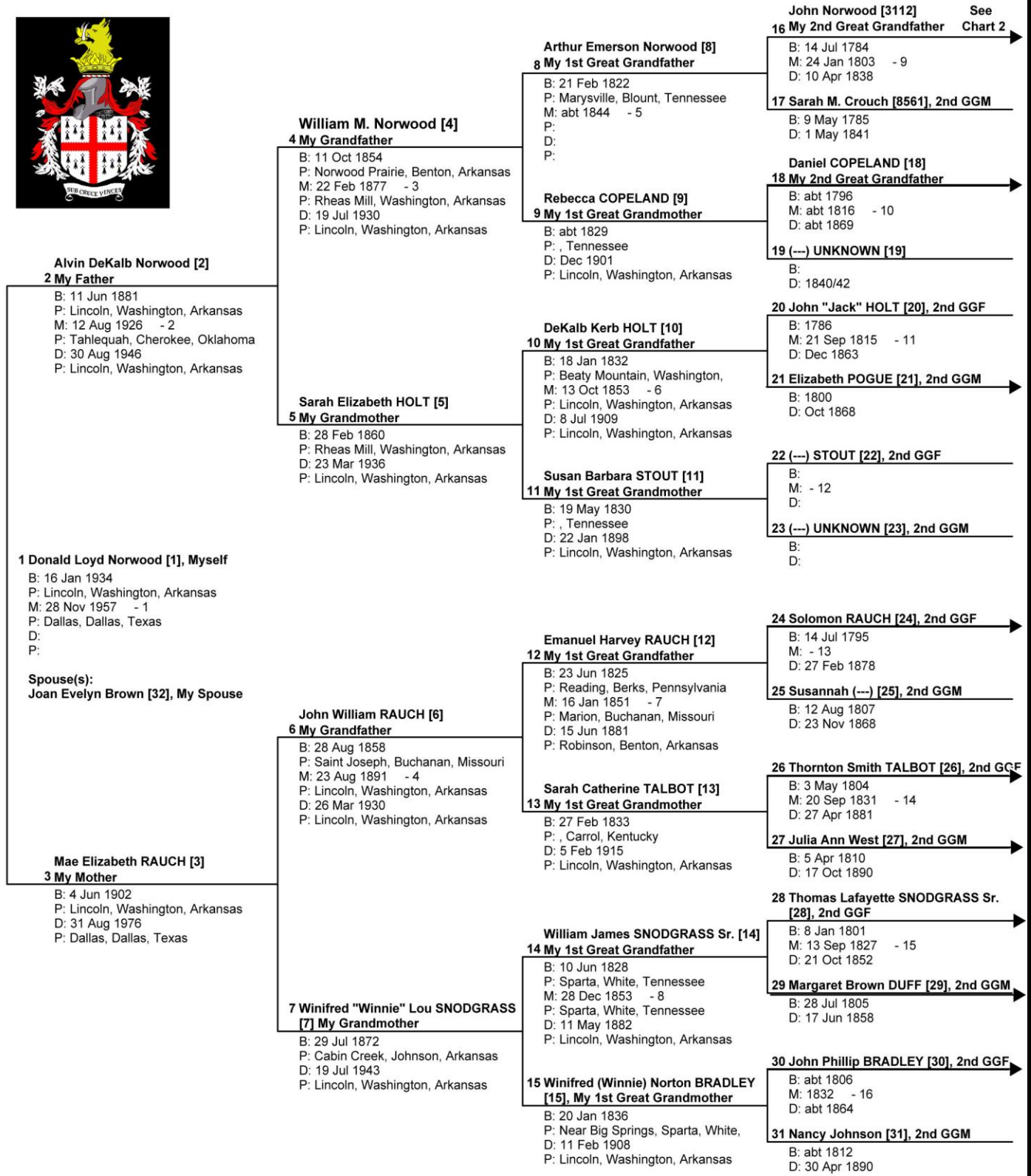


Figure 8.1: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 1.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 4 on chart no. 1.

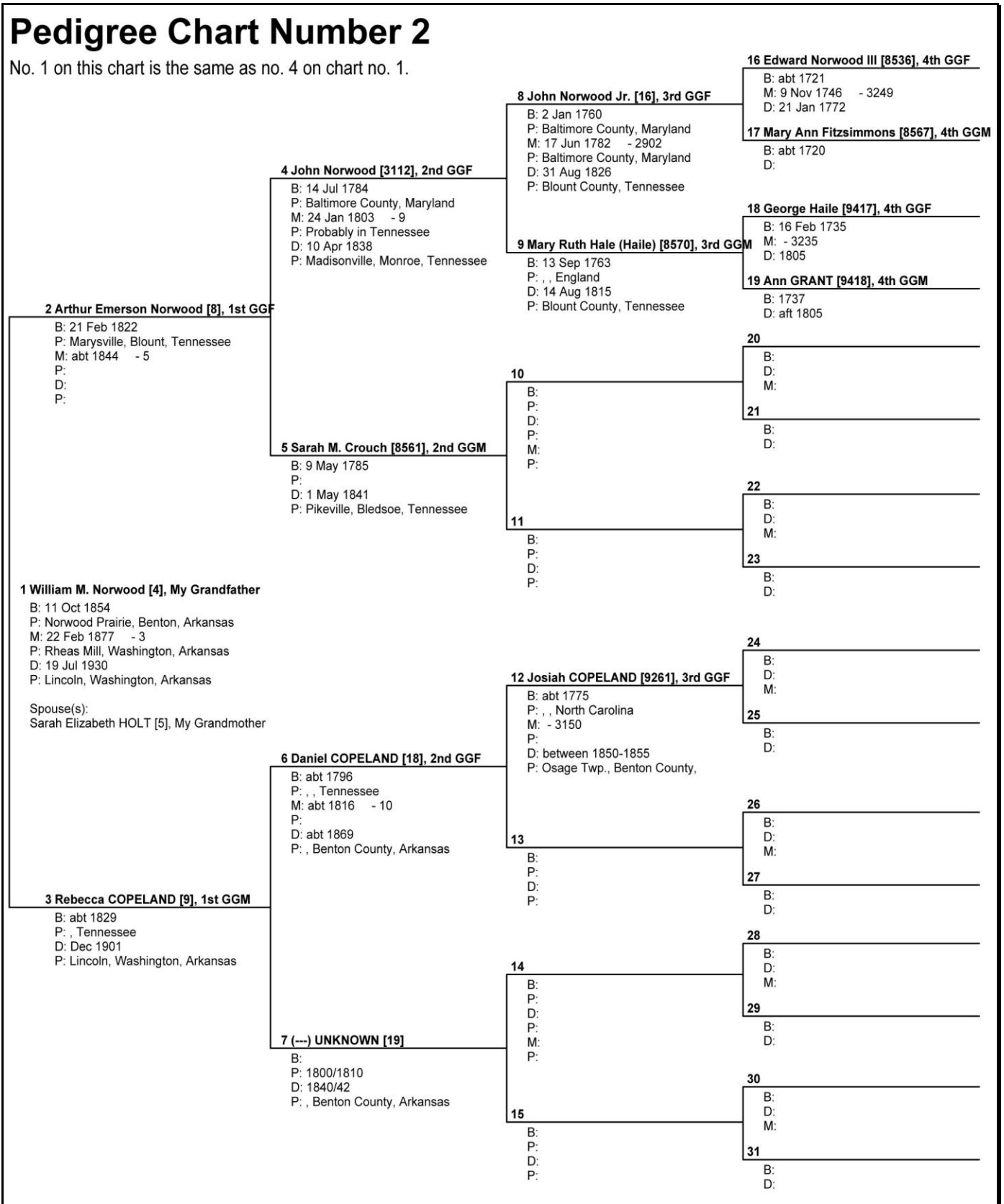


Figure 8.2: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 2.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

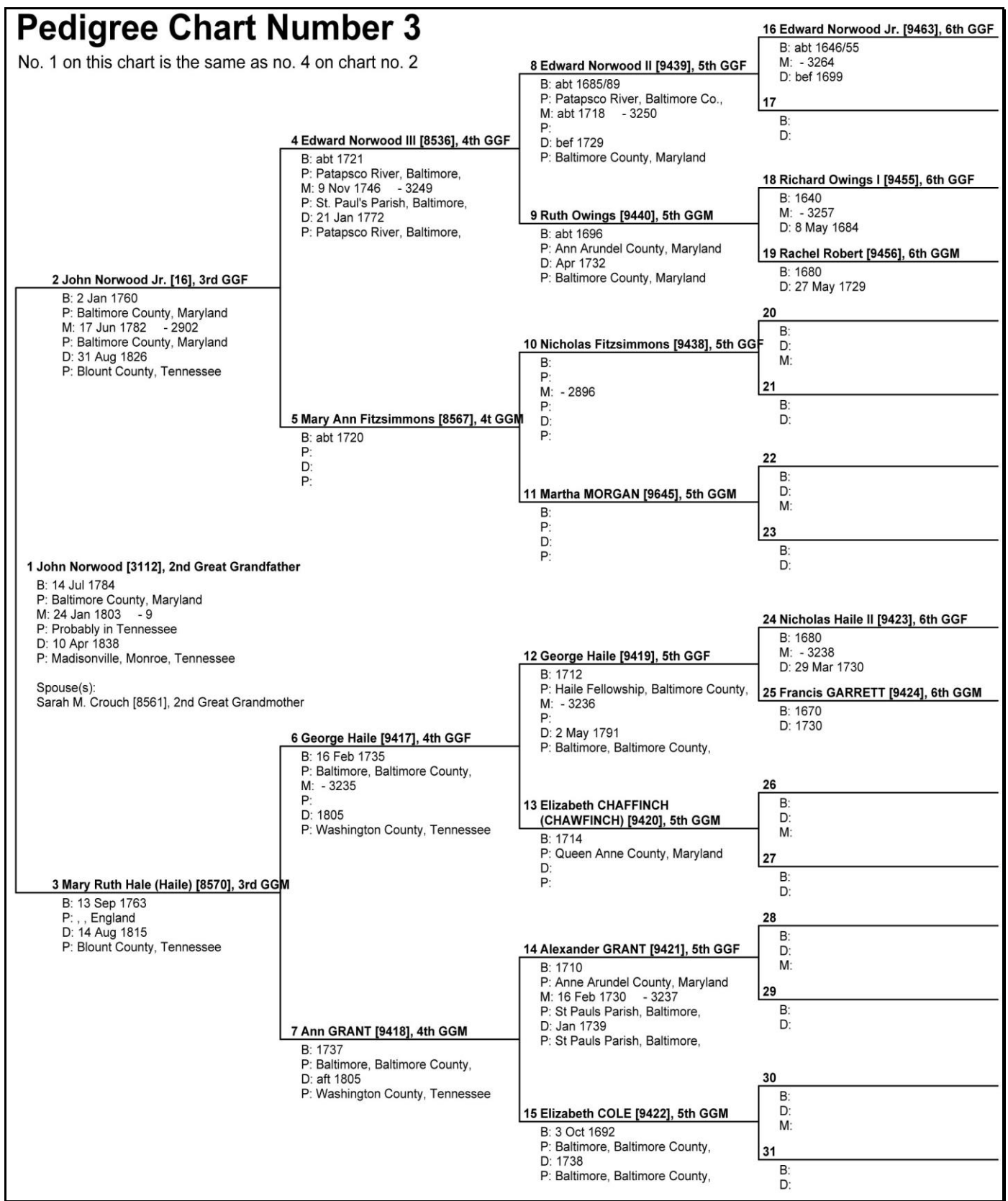


Figure 8.3: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 3.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

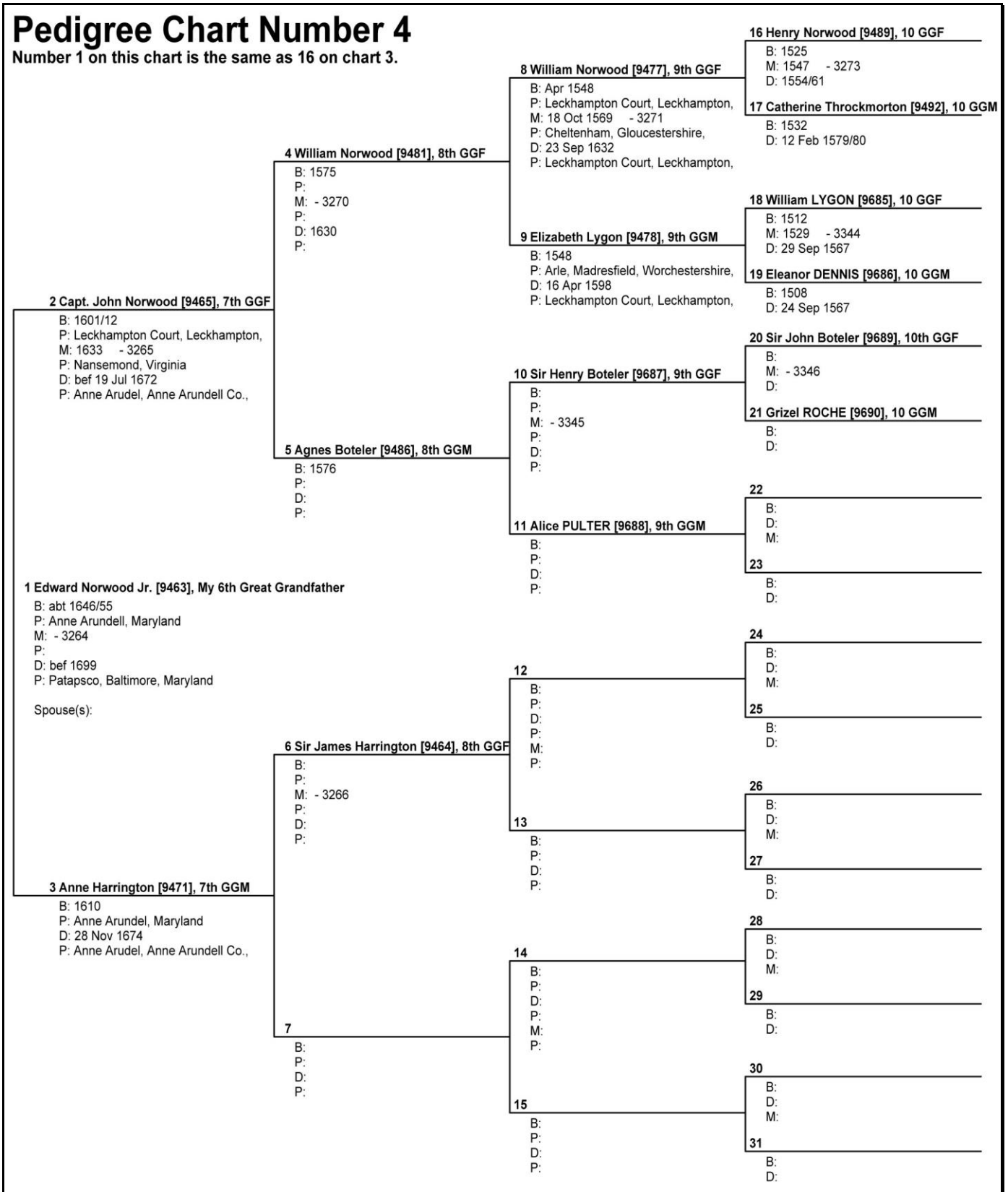


Figure 8.4: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 4.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as #16 on chart number 4.

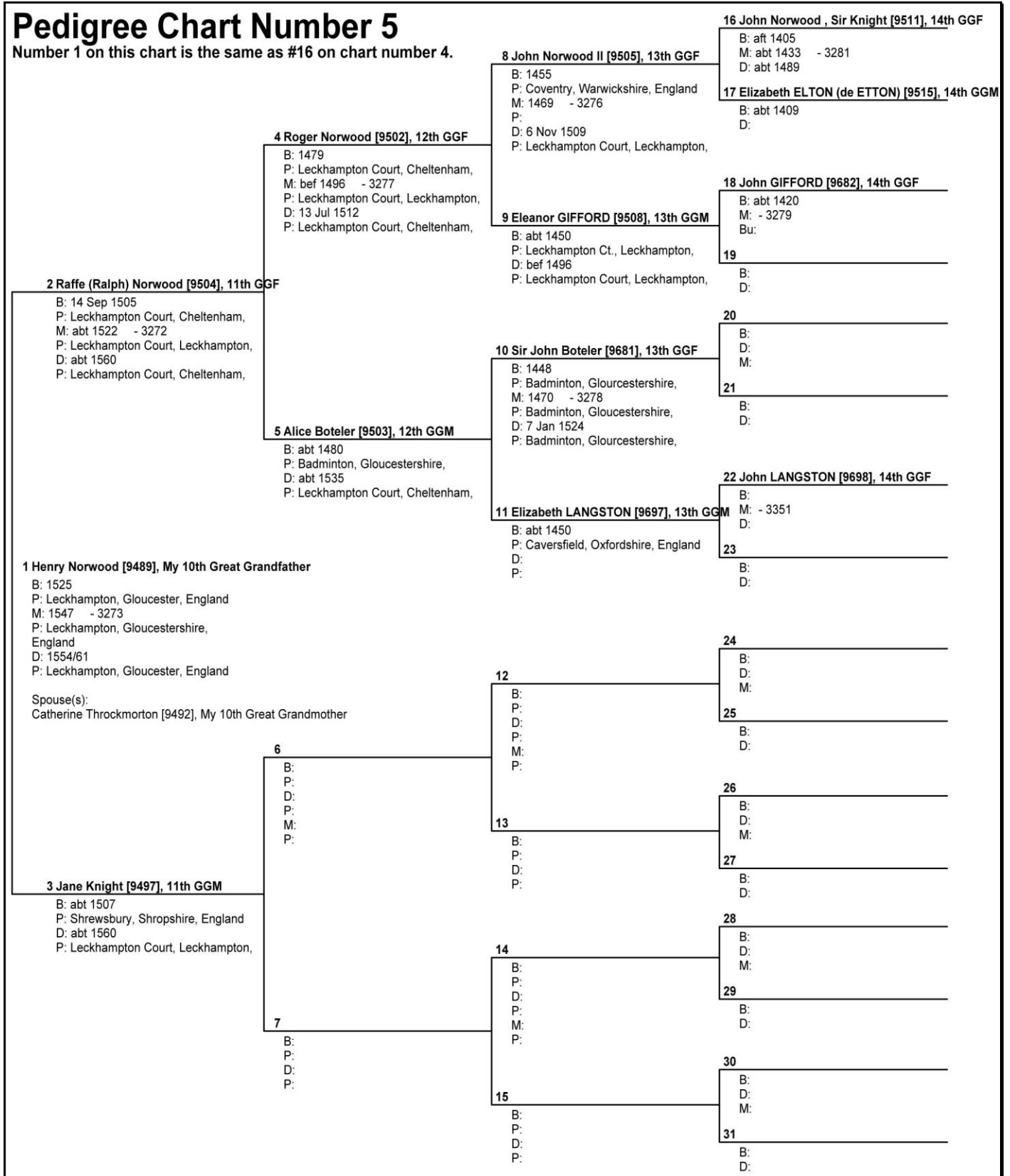


Figure 8.5: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 5.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 16 on chart number 5.

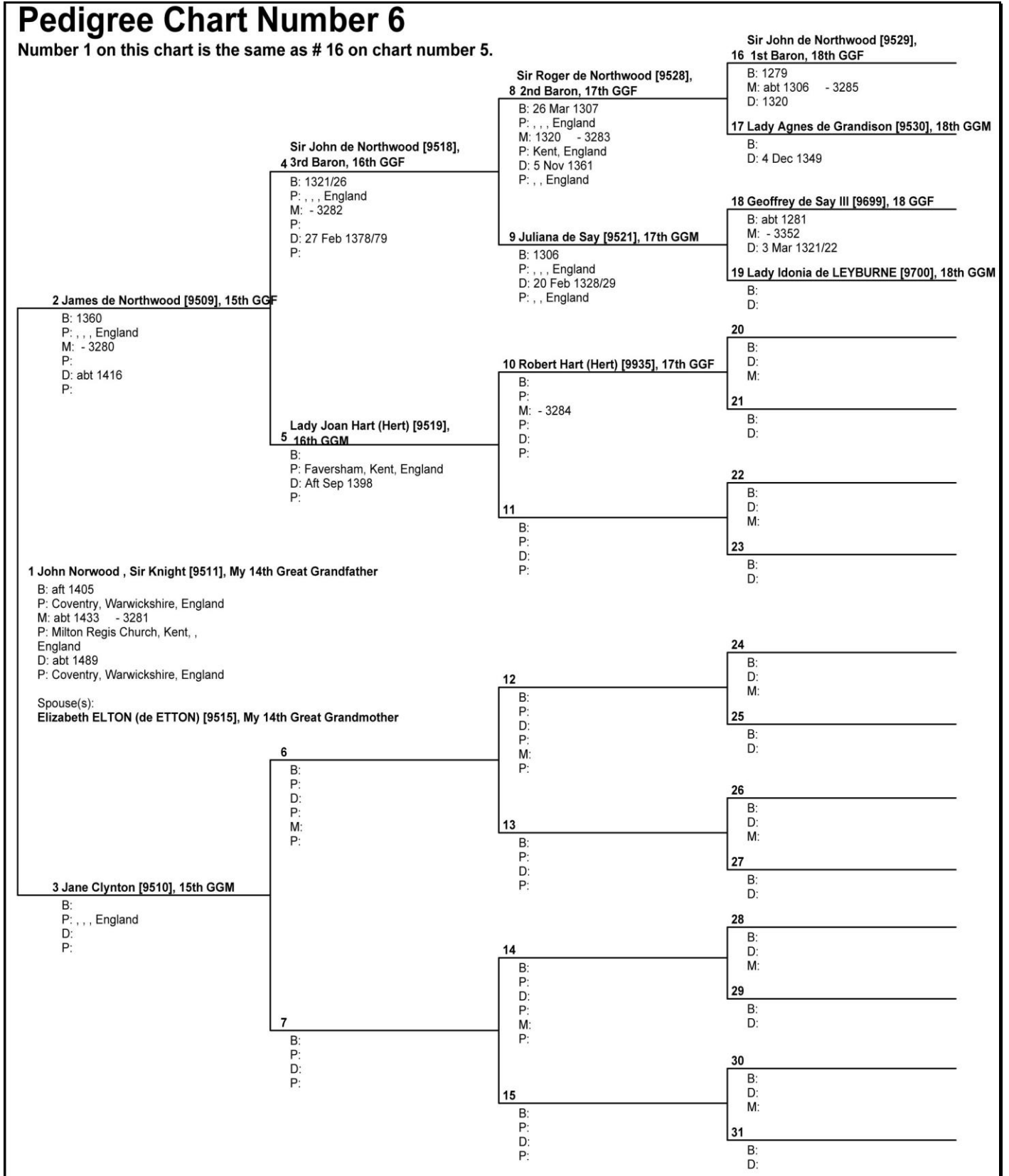


Figure 8.6: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 6.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 16 on chart number 6.

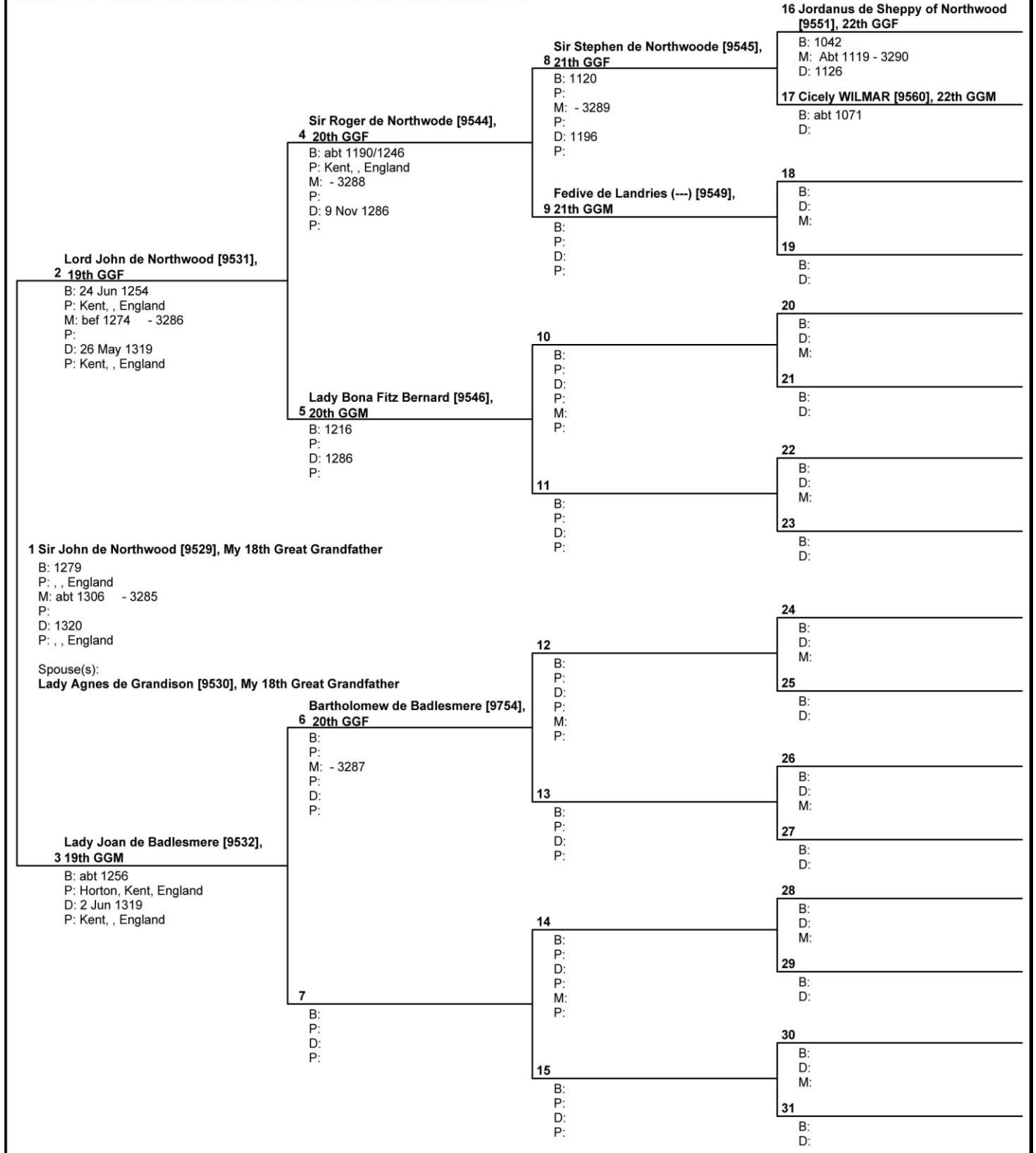


Figure 8.7: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 7.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 16 on chart number 7.

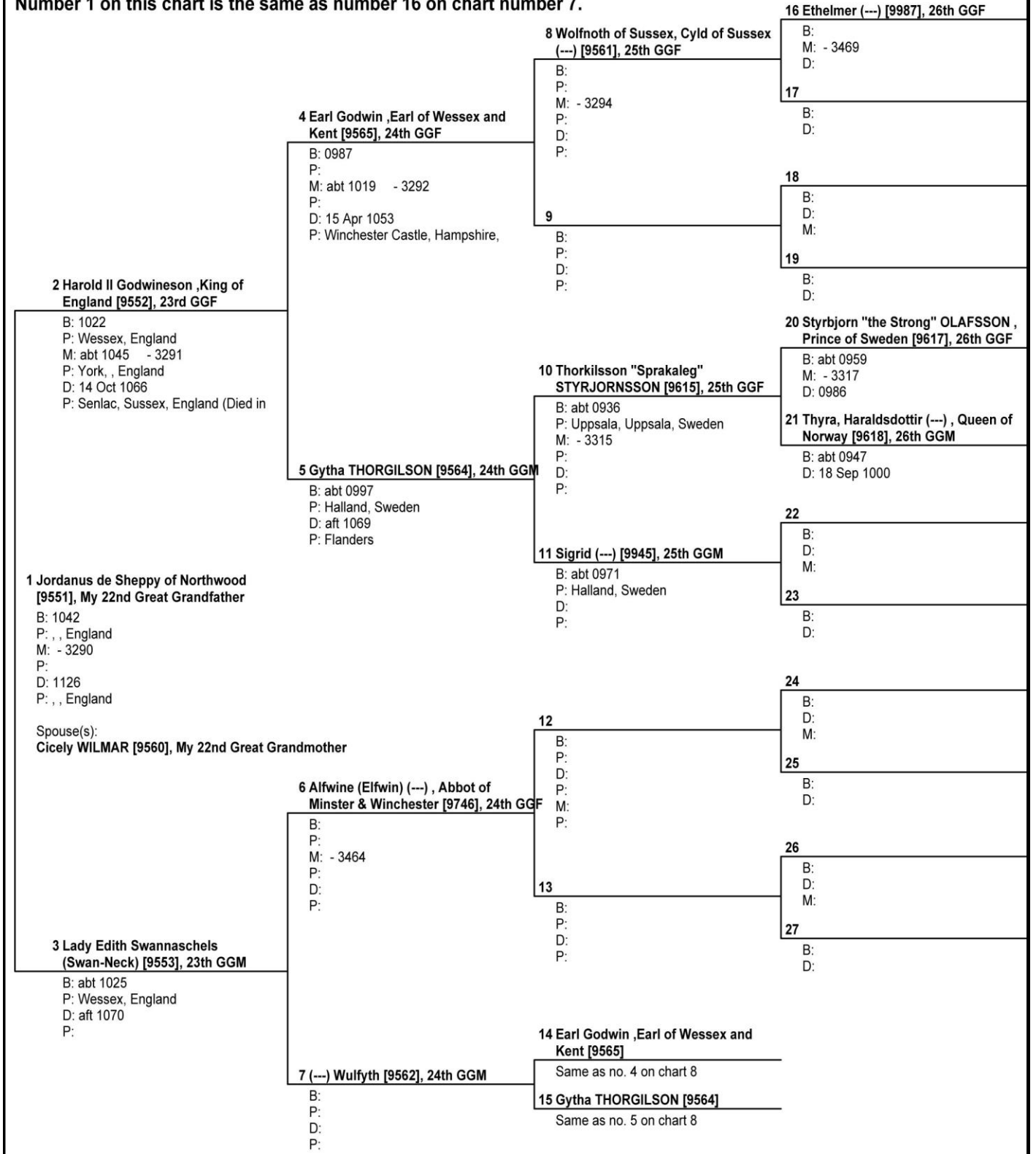


Figure 8.8: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 8.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 5 on chart number 8.

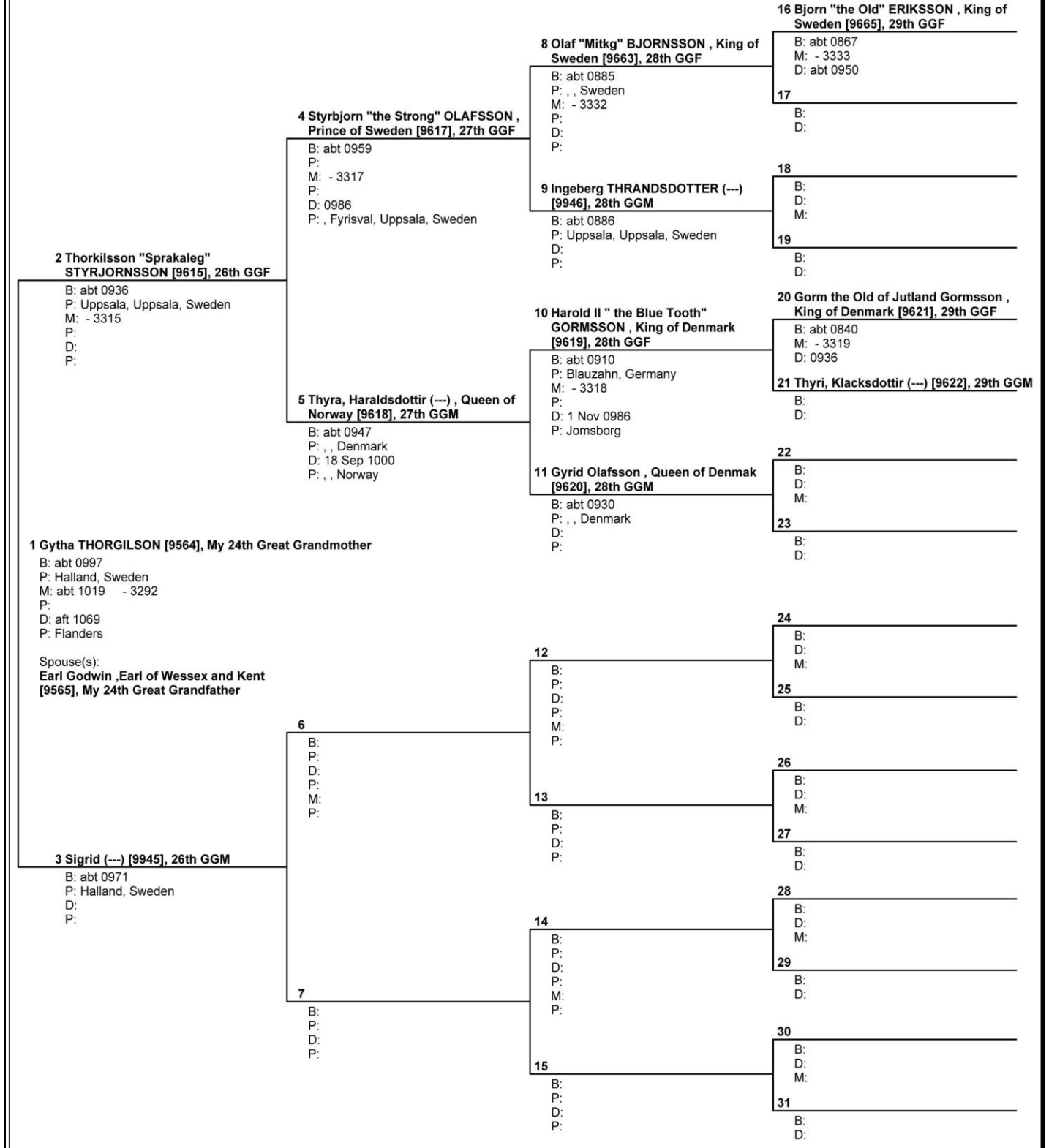


Figure 8.9: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 9.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 5 on chart number 9.

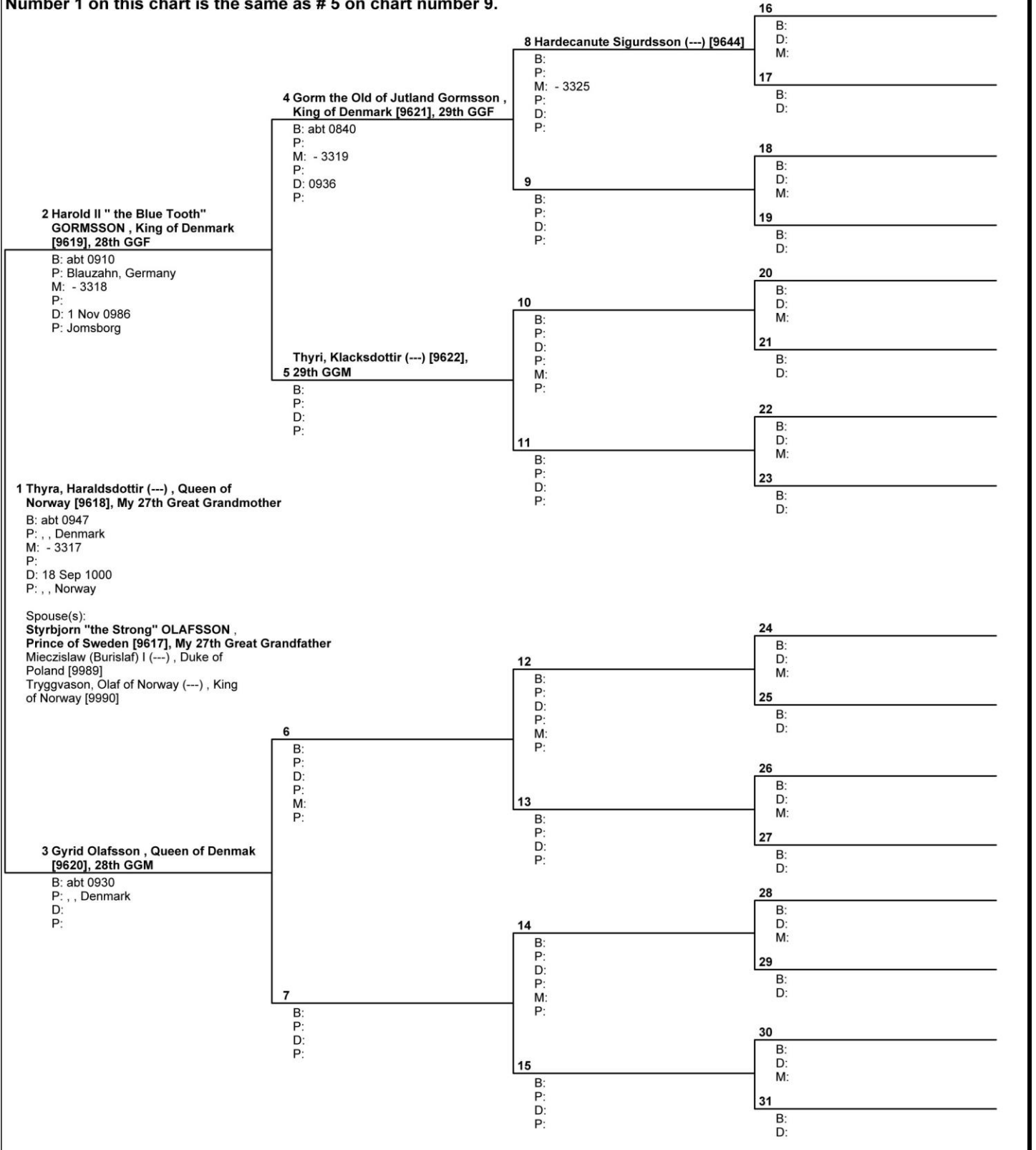


Figure 8.10: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 10.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

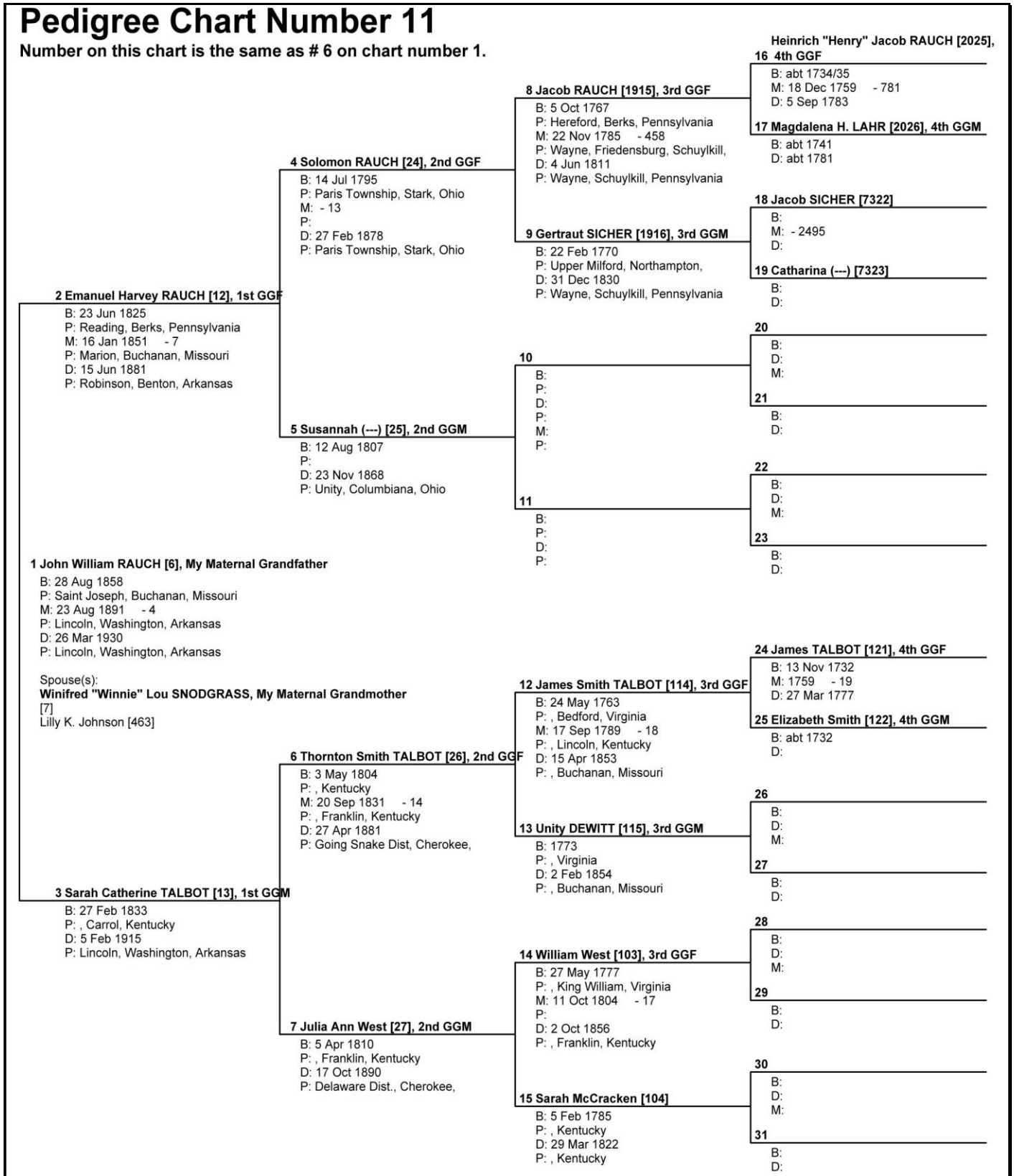


Figure 8.11: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 11.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 12

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 7 on chart number 1.

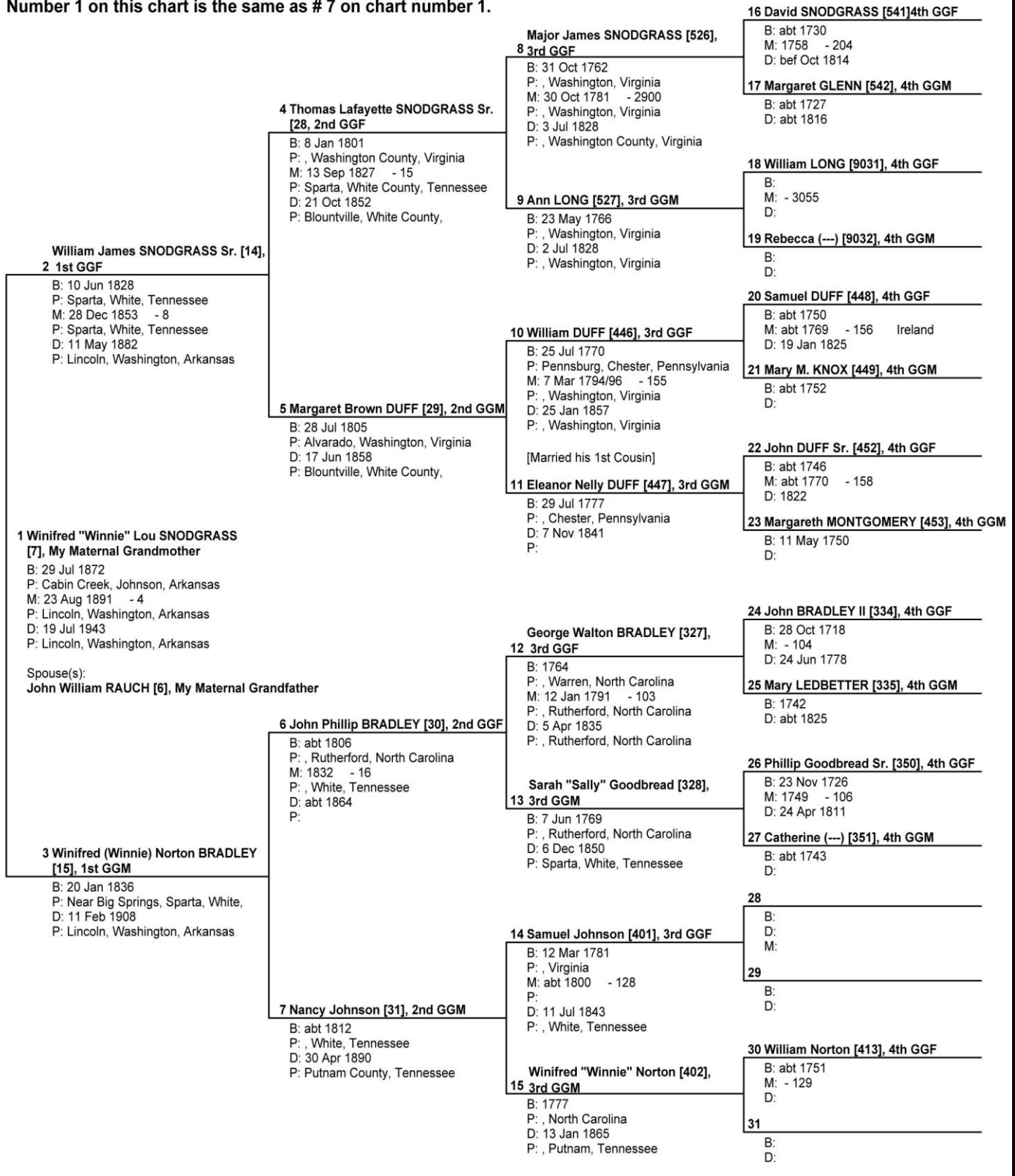


Figure 8.12: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 12.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 13

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 12 on chart # 11.

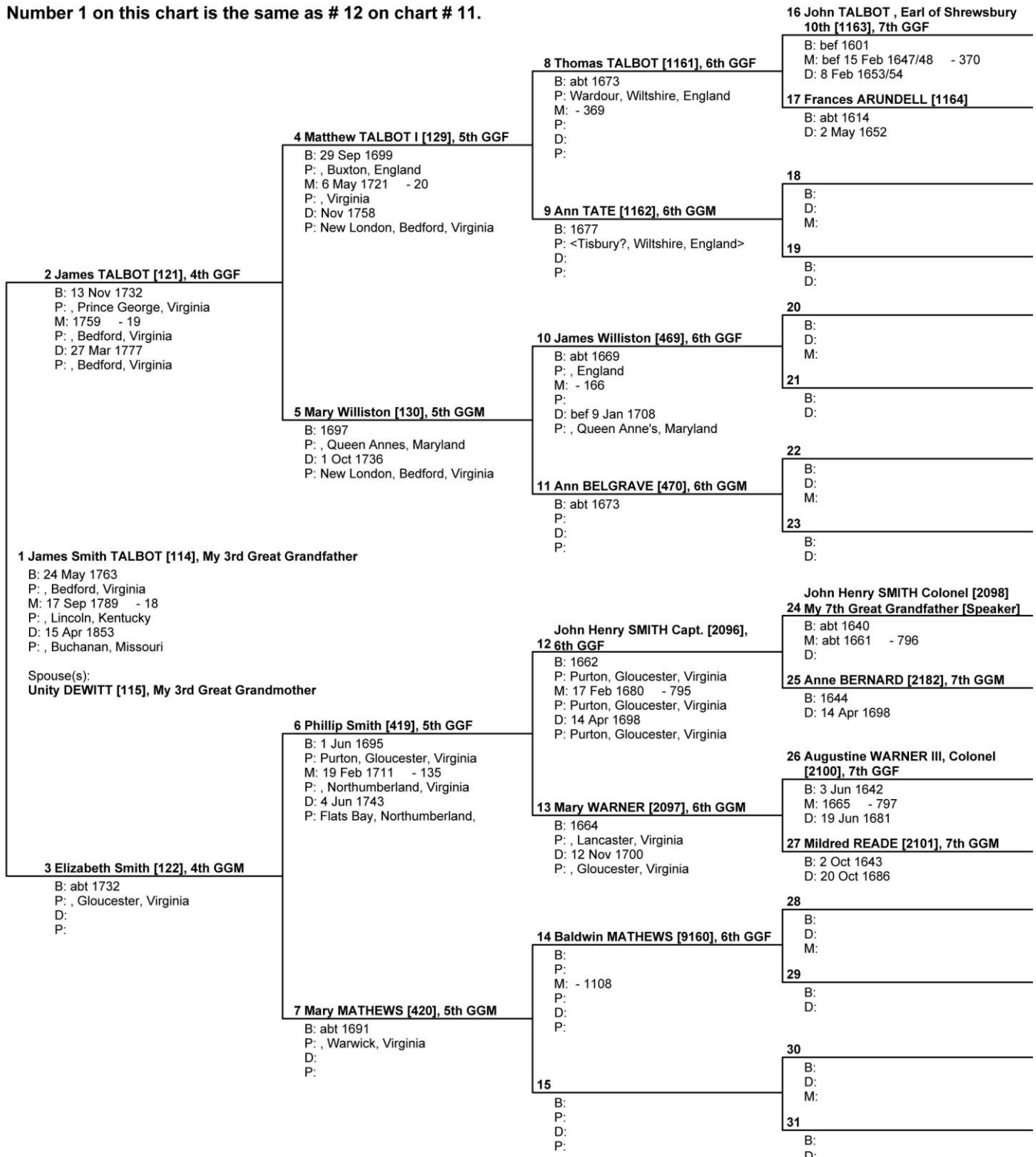


Figure 8.13: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 13.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 13 on chart # 13.

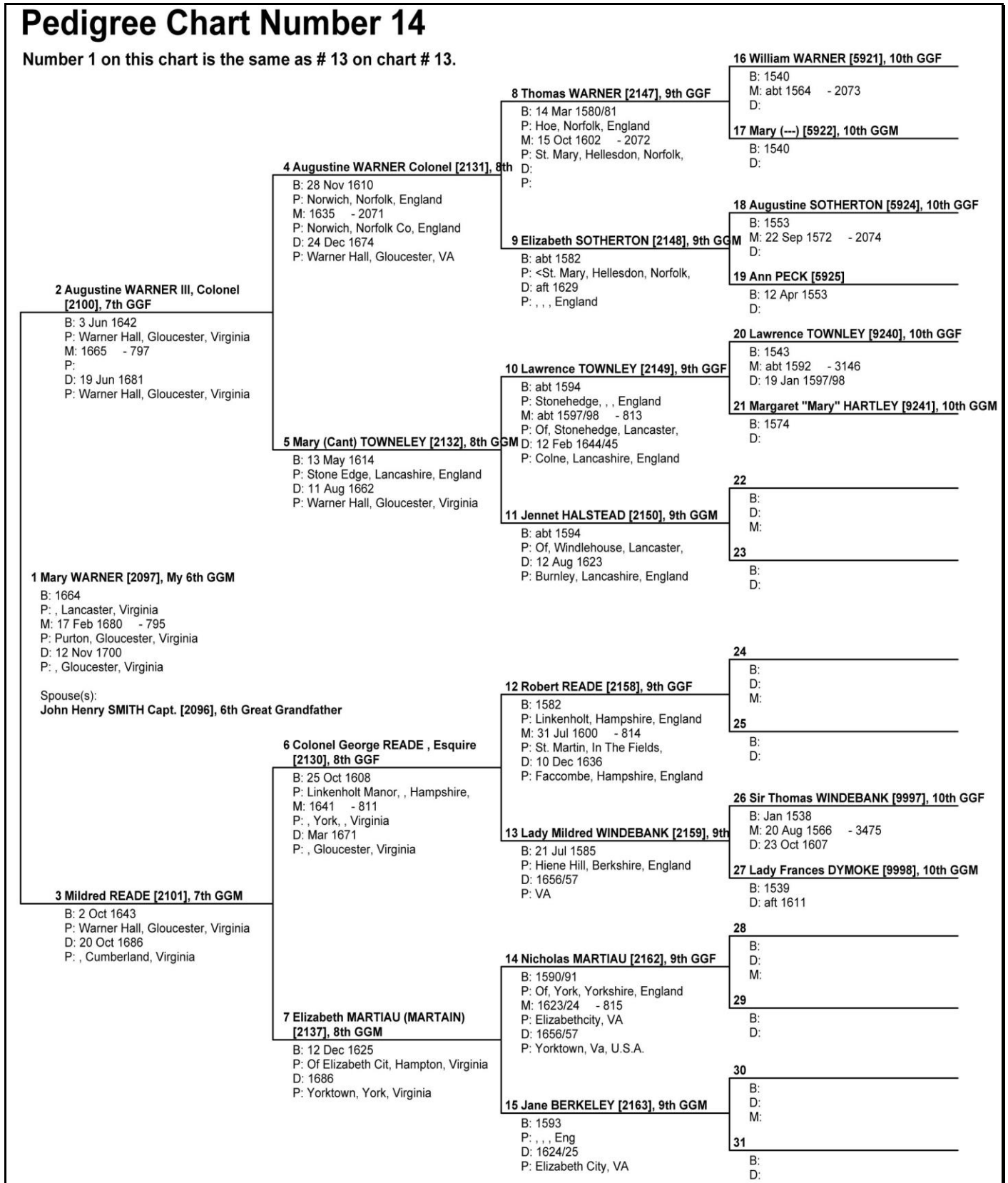


Figure 8.14: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 14.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 15

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 30 on chart # 1.

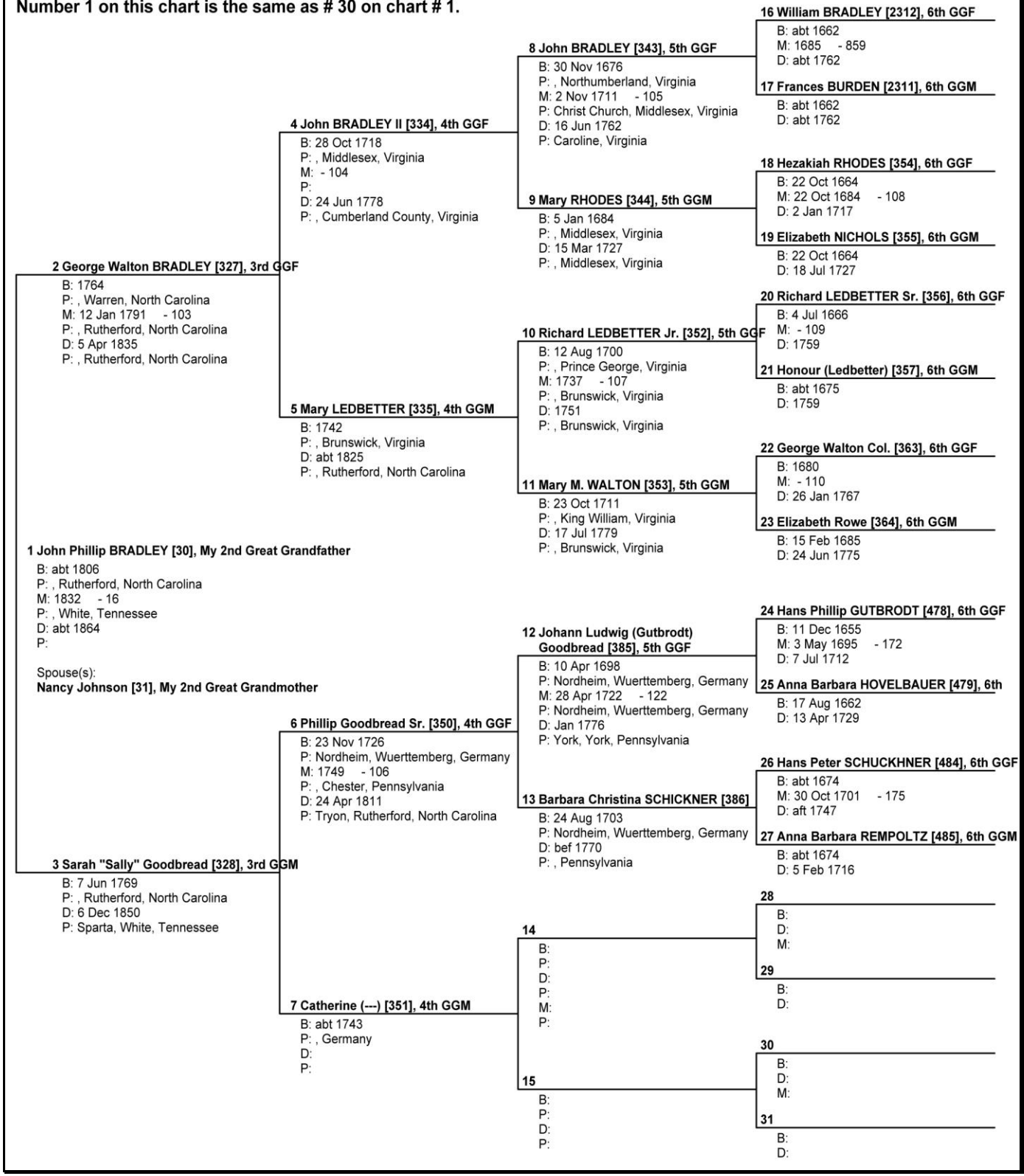


Figure 8.15: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 15.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 16

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 8 on chart # 13.

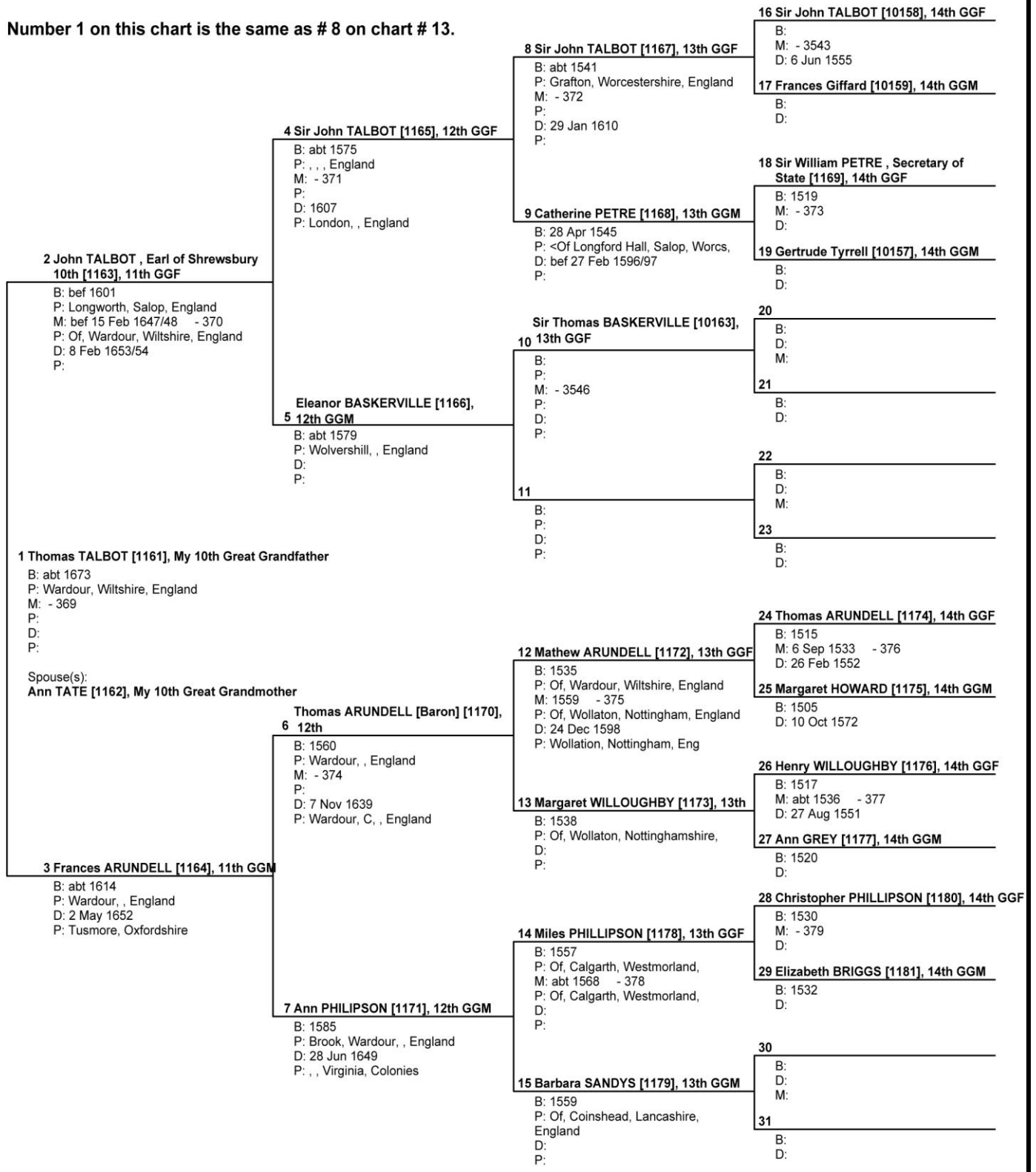


Figure 8.16: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 16.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 24 on chart # 16.

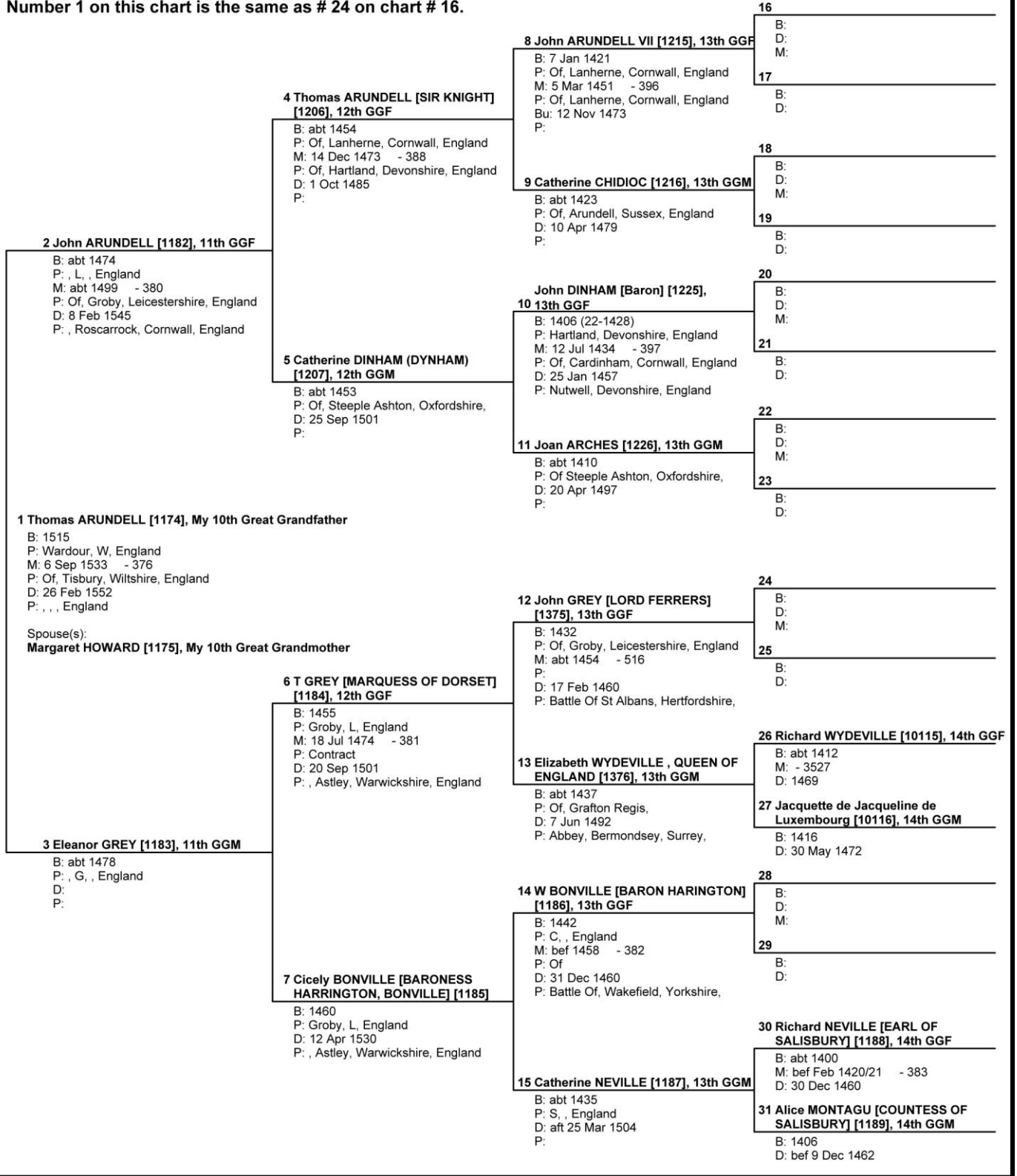


Figure 8.17: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 17.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 18

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 15 on chart # 17.

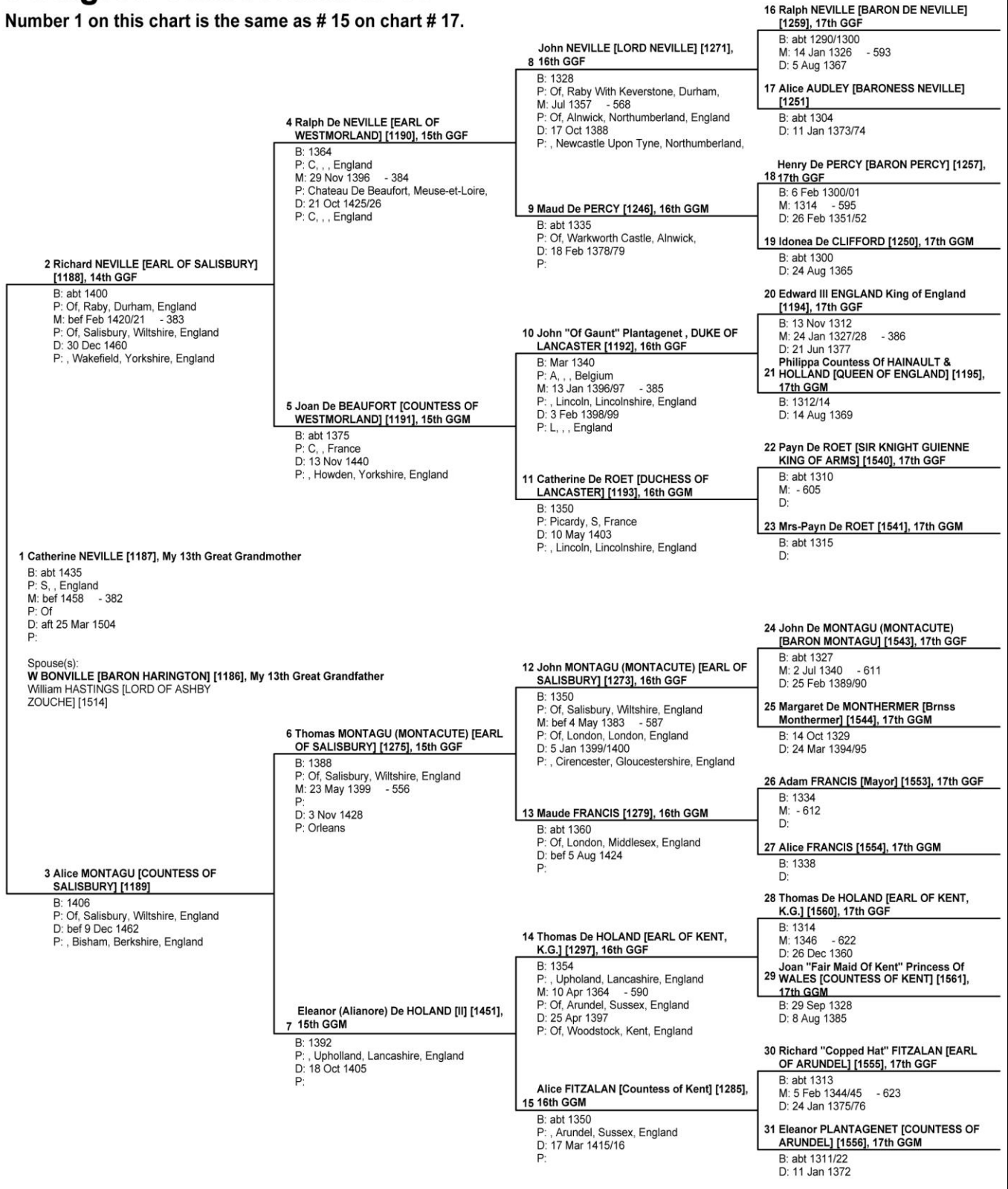


Figure 8.18: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 18.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 19

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 18

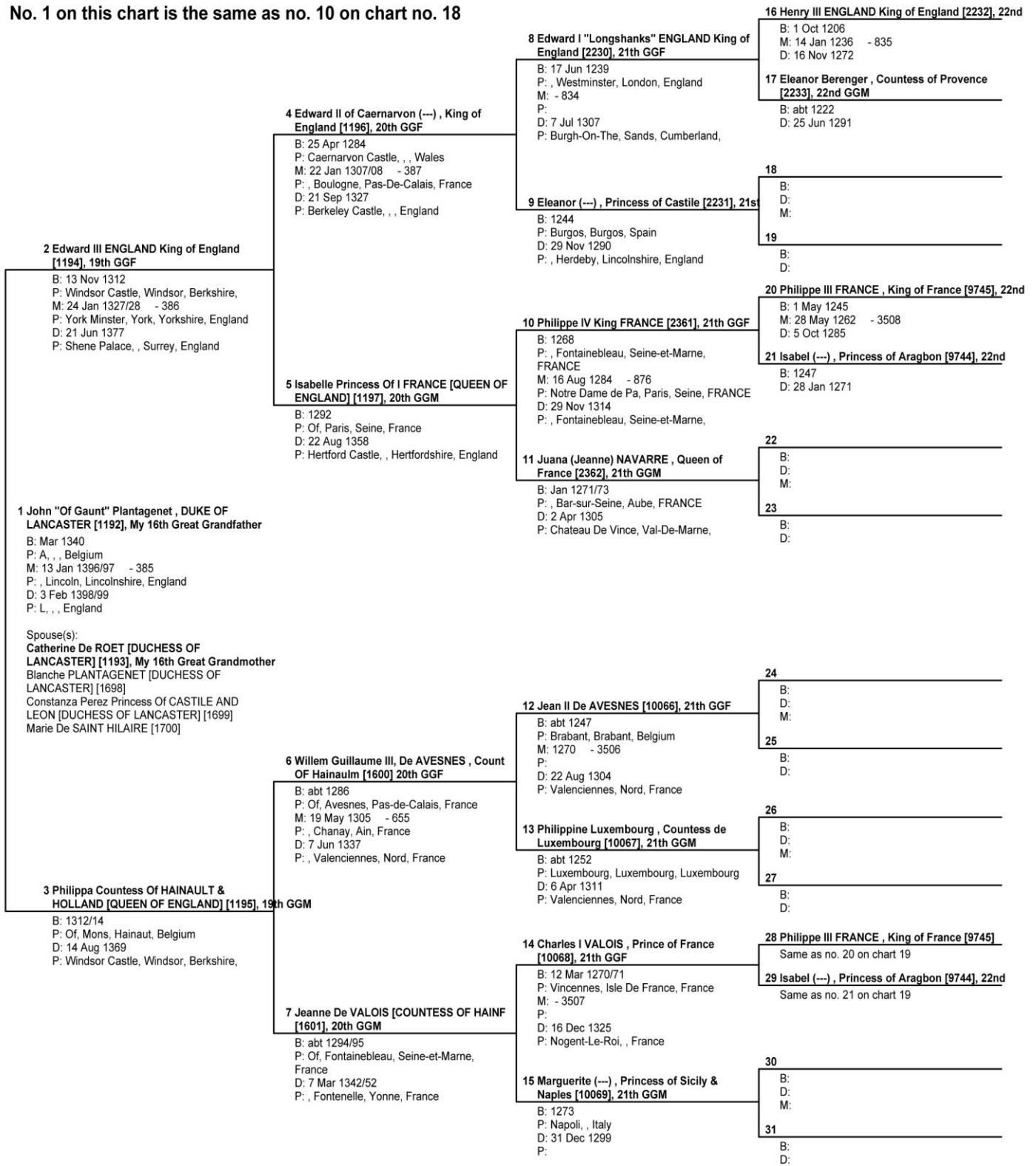


Figure 8.19: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 19.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 20

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 8 on chart # 19.

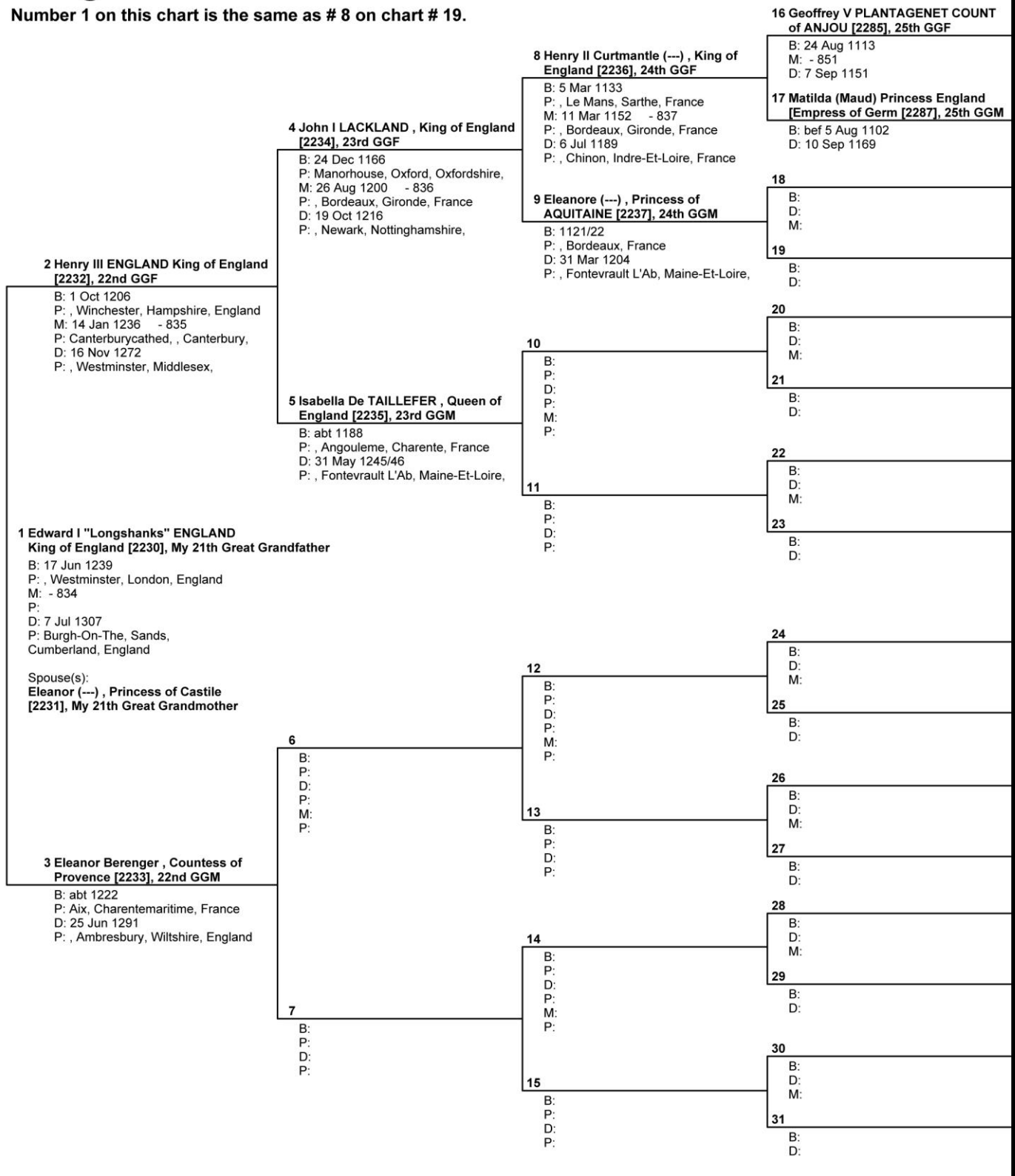


Figure 8.20: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 20.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 21

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 8 on chart # 20.

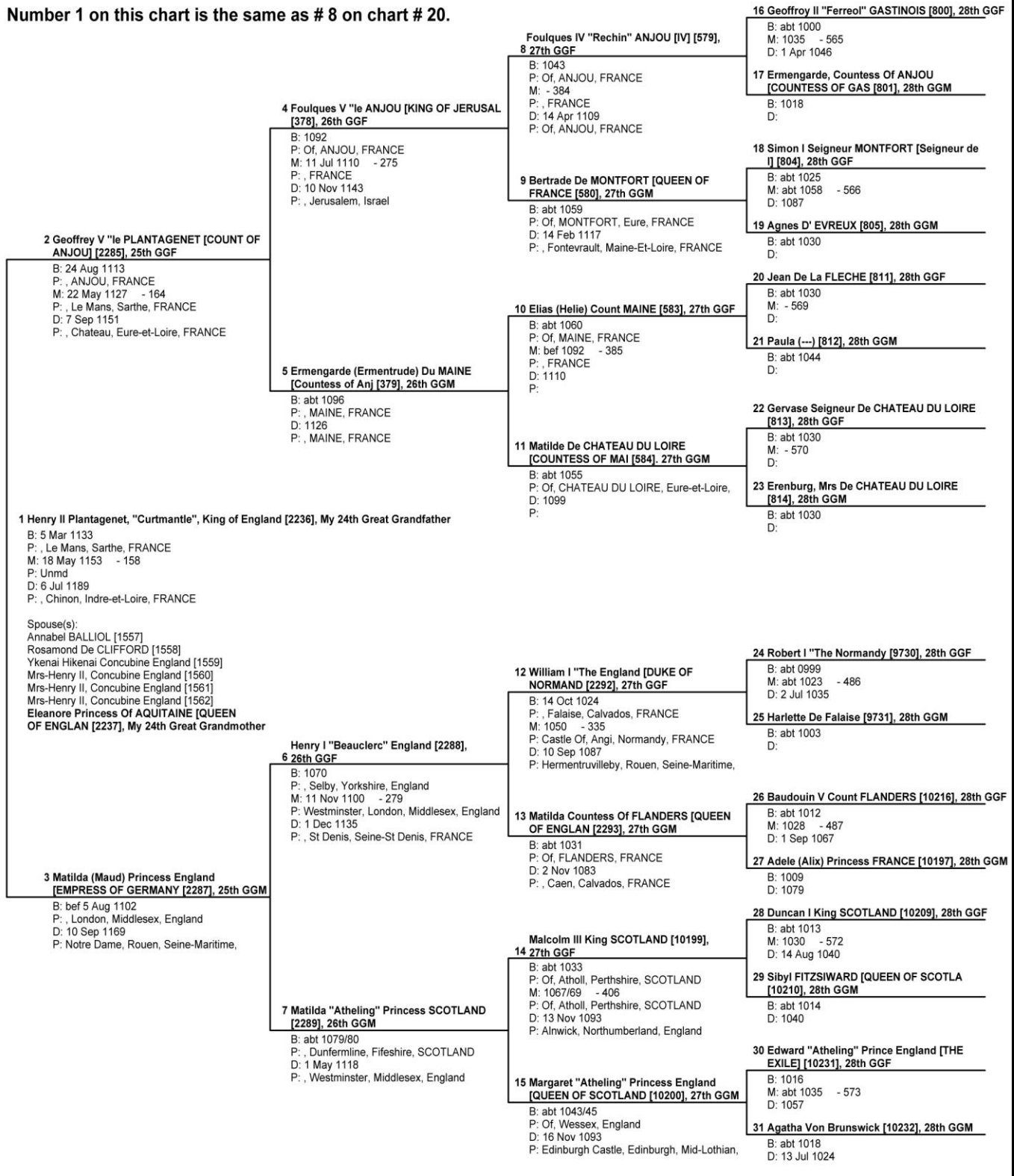


Figure 8.21: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 21.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

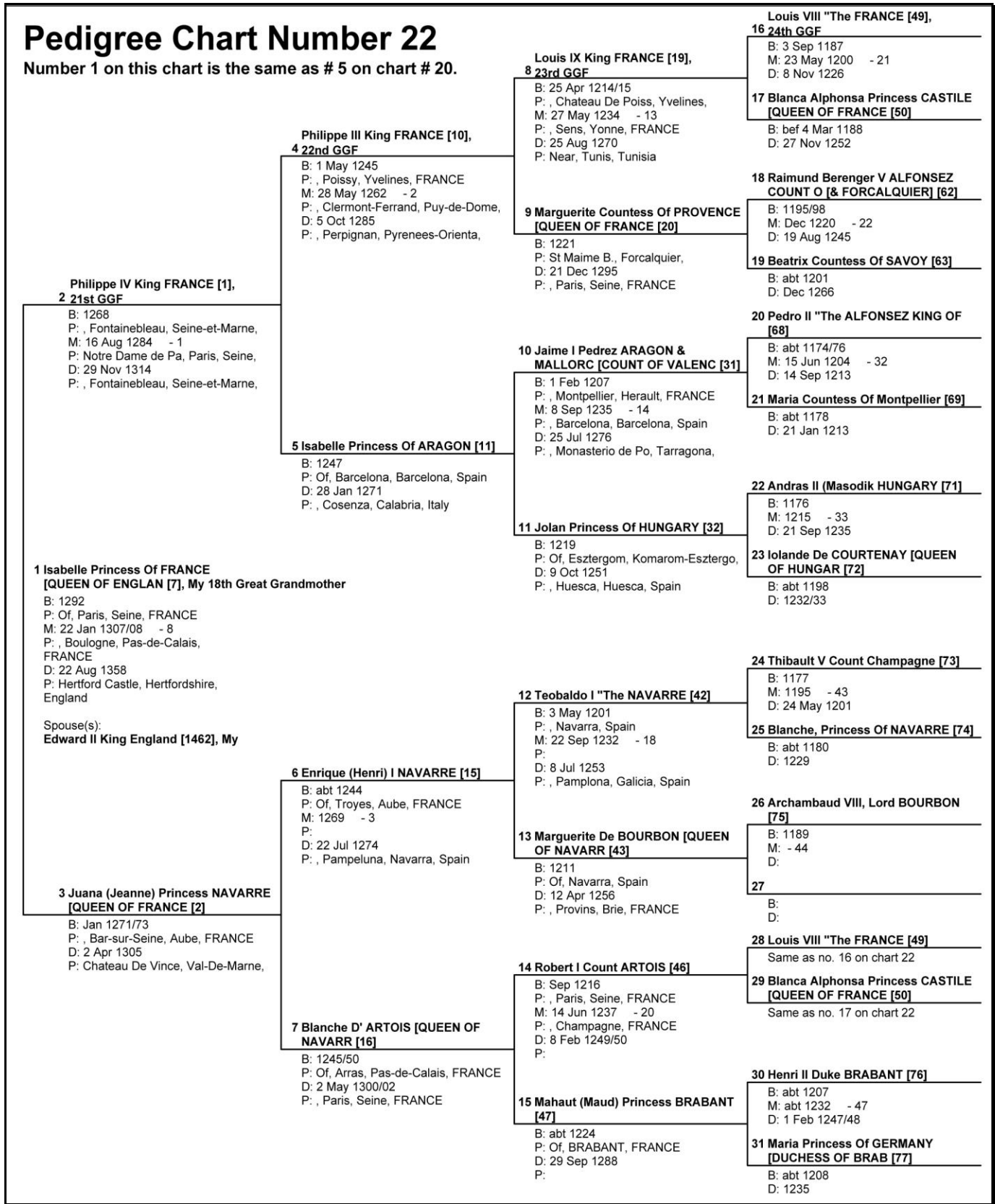


Figure 8.22: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 22.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 23

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 2 on chart # 15.

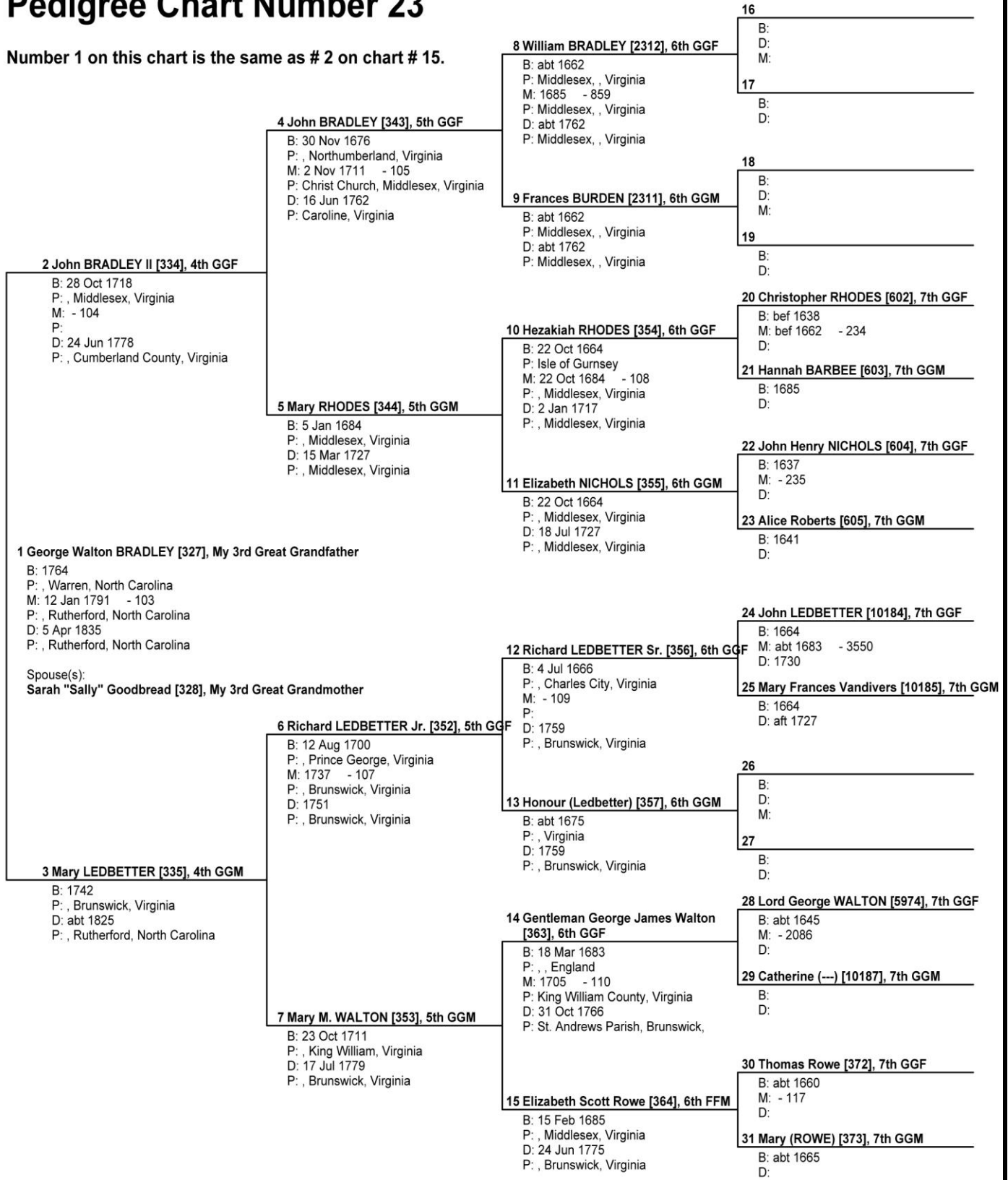


Figure 8.23: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 23.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 24

Number 1 on this chart is the same as # 6 on chart # 15.

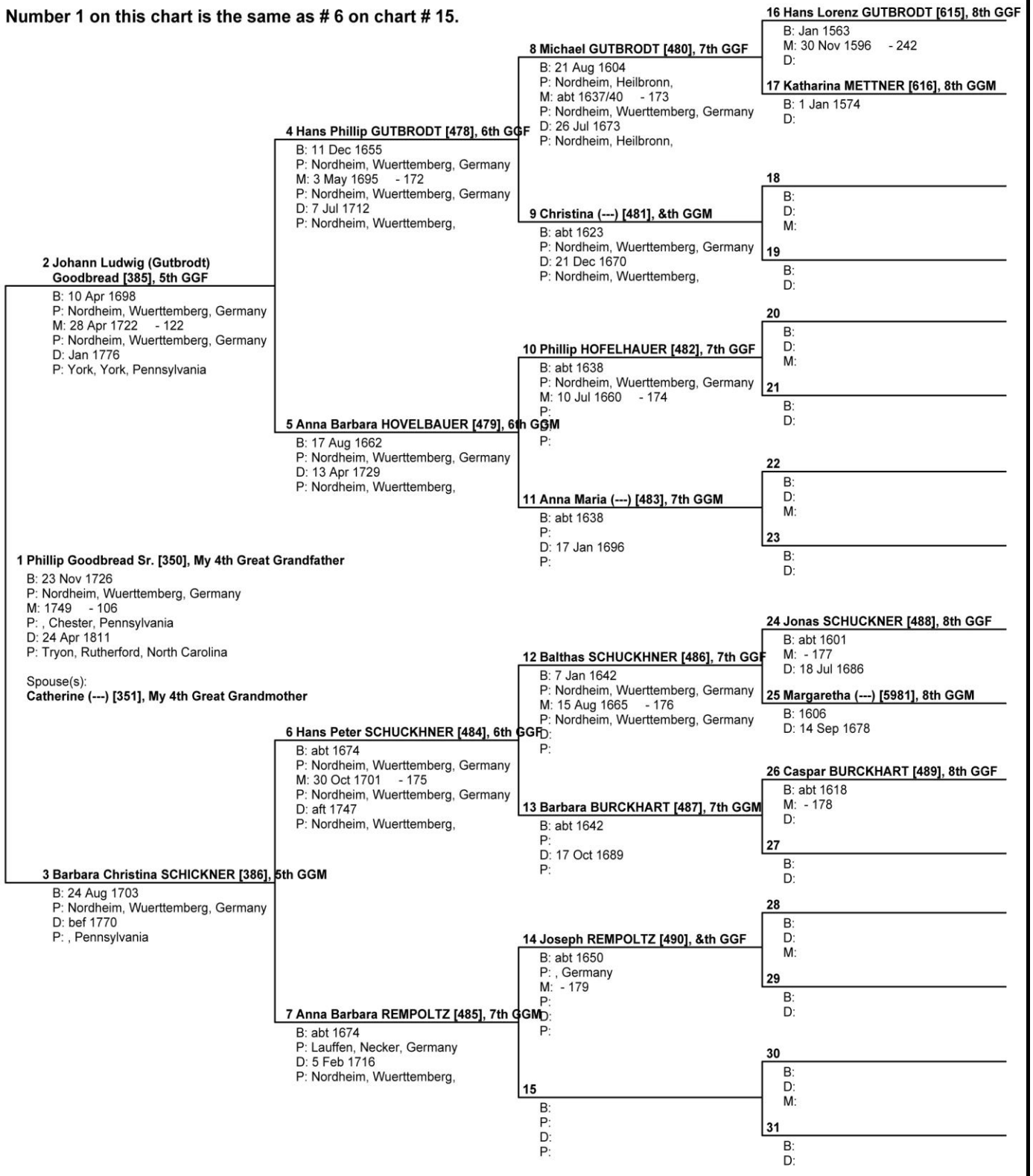


Figure 8.24: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 24.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

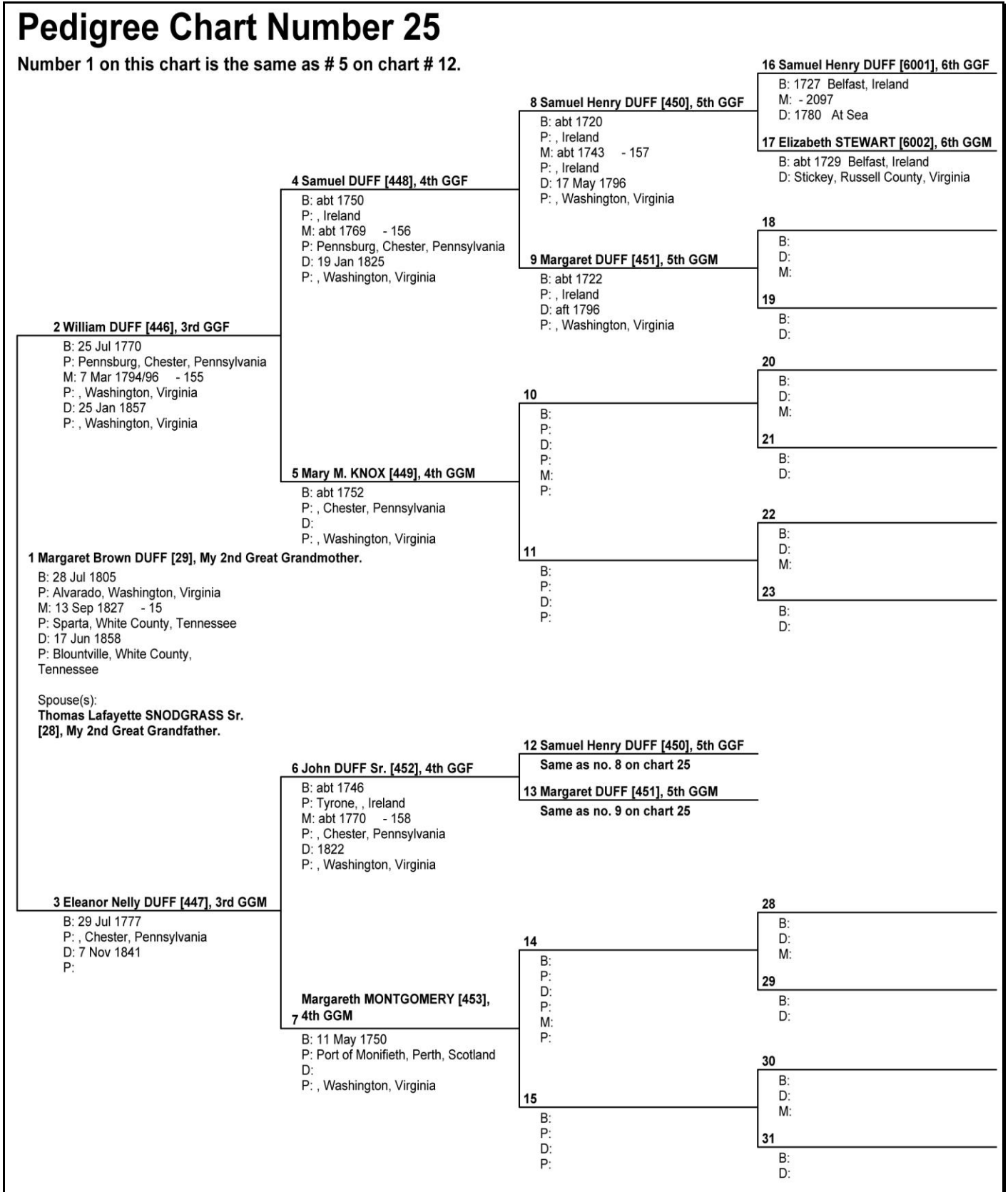


Figure 8.25: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 25.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

Pedigree Chart Number 26

Number 10 on this chart is the same as # 26 on chart # 13.

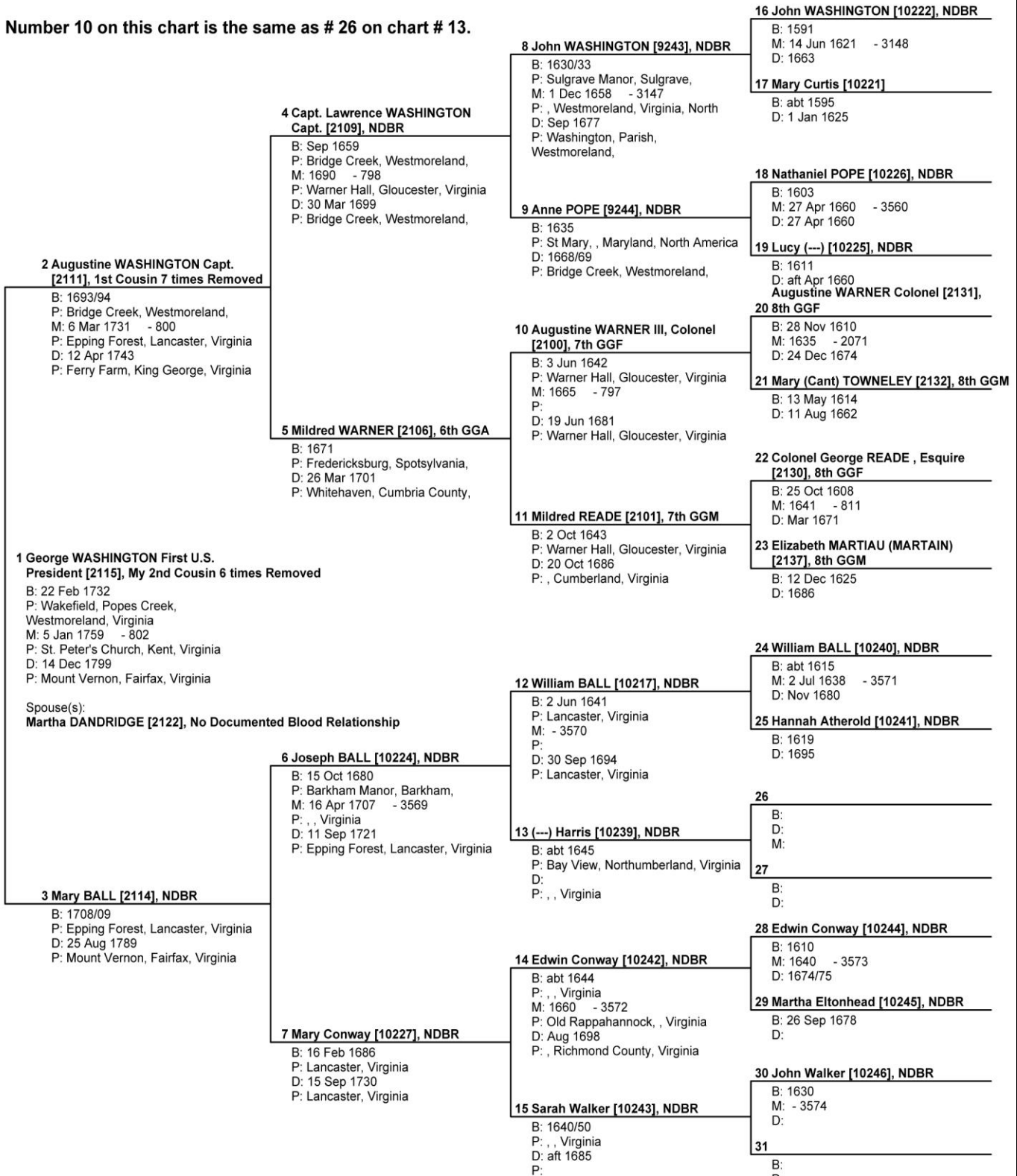


Figure 8.26: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 26.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.

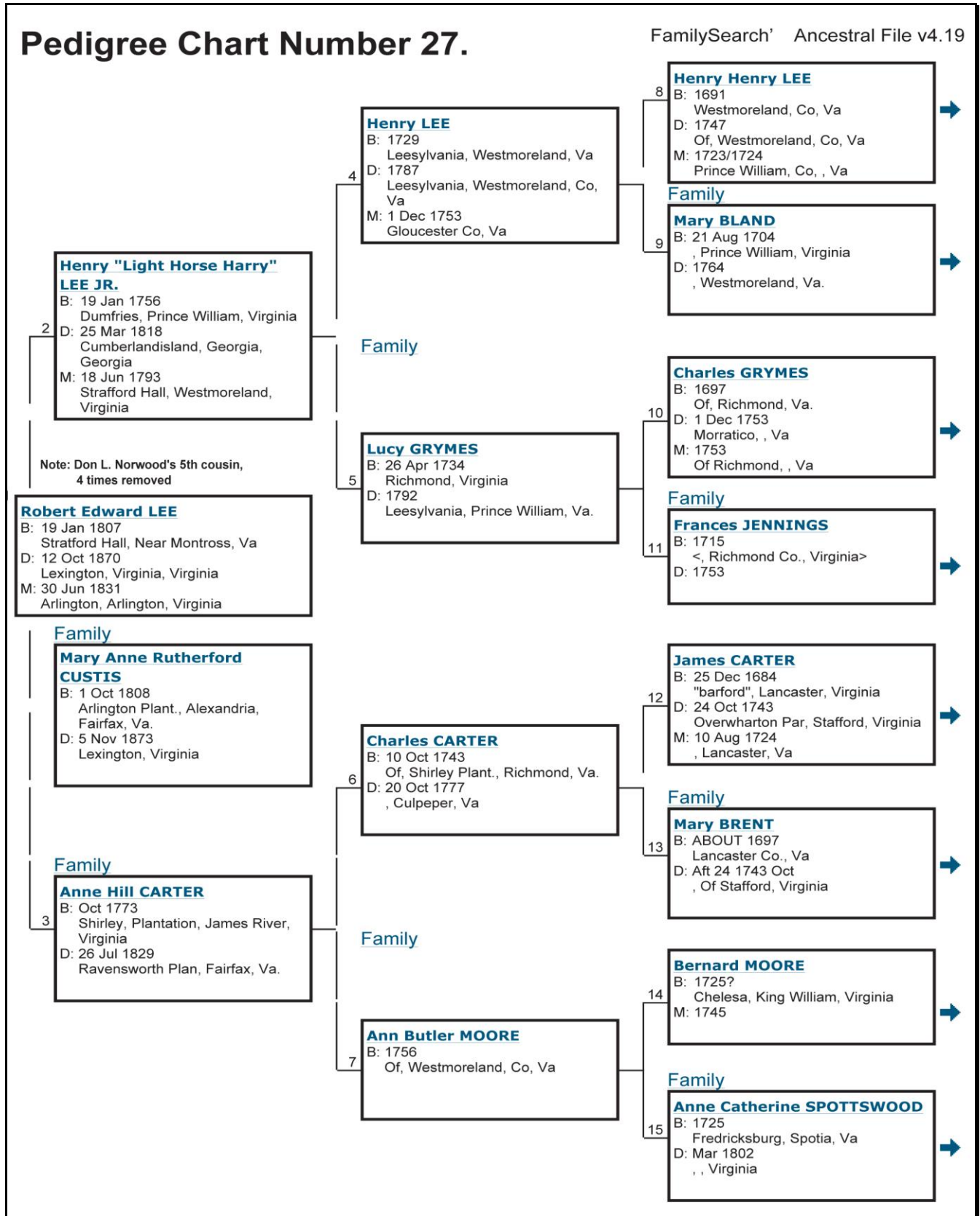
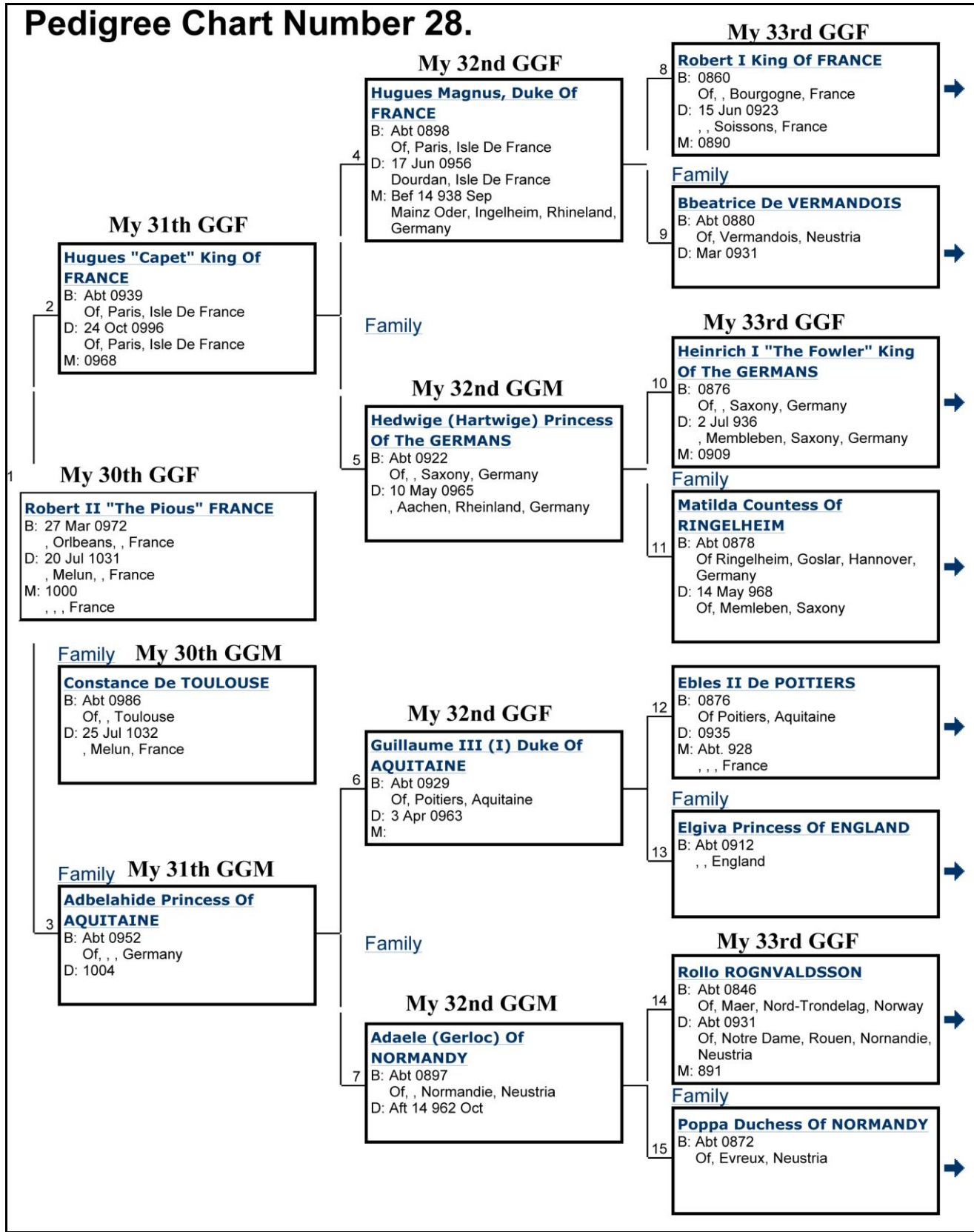


Figure 8.27: Norwood Family Pedigree Chart Number 27.



Chapter 8 - Norwood Family Pedigree Charts.





Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

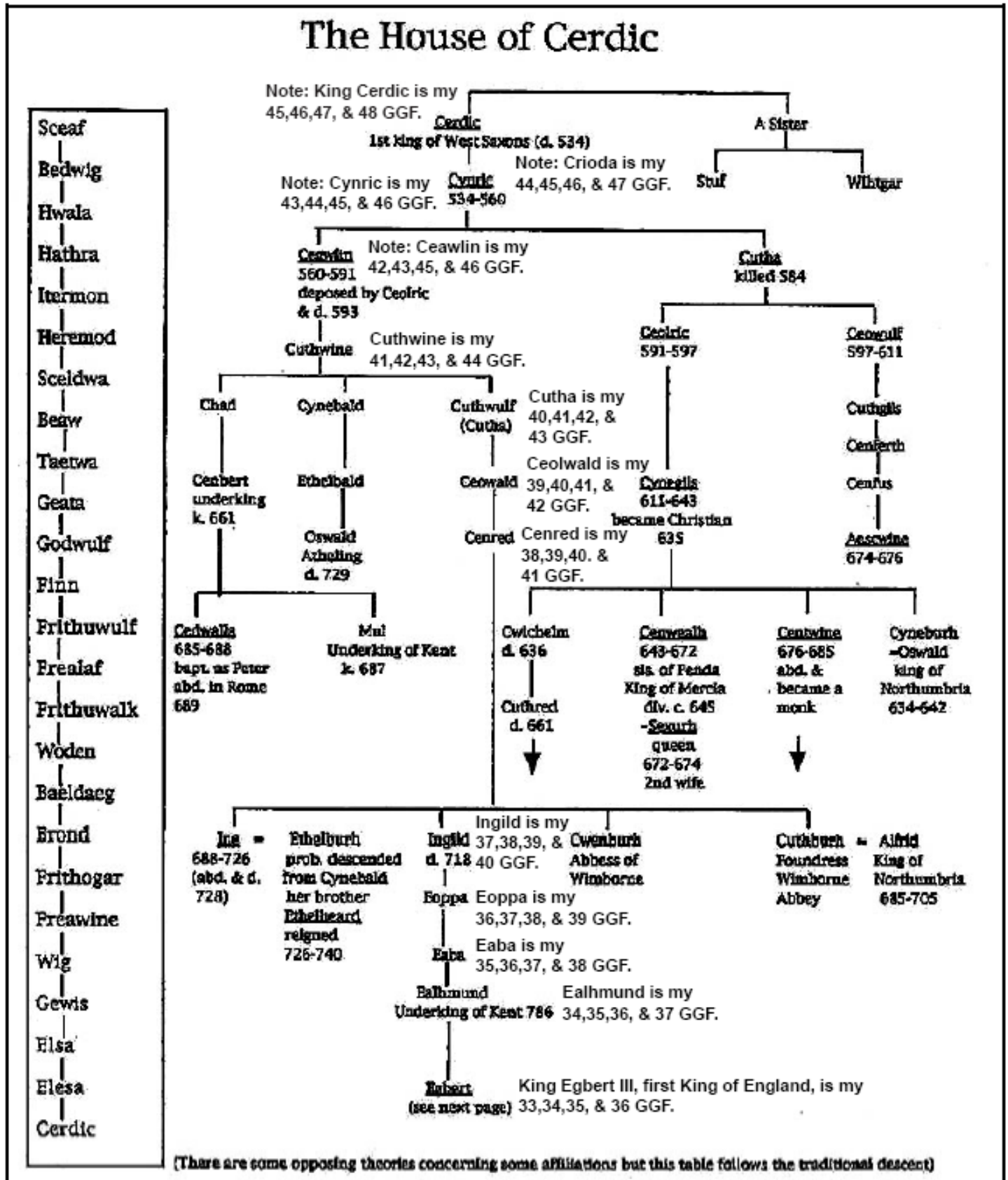


Figure 9.1: The House of King Cedric of Wessex.



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

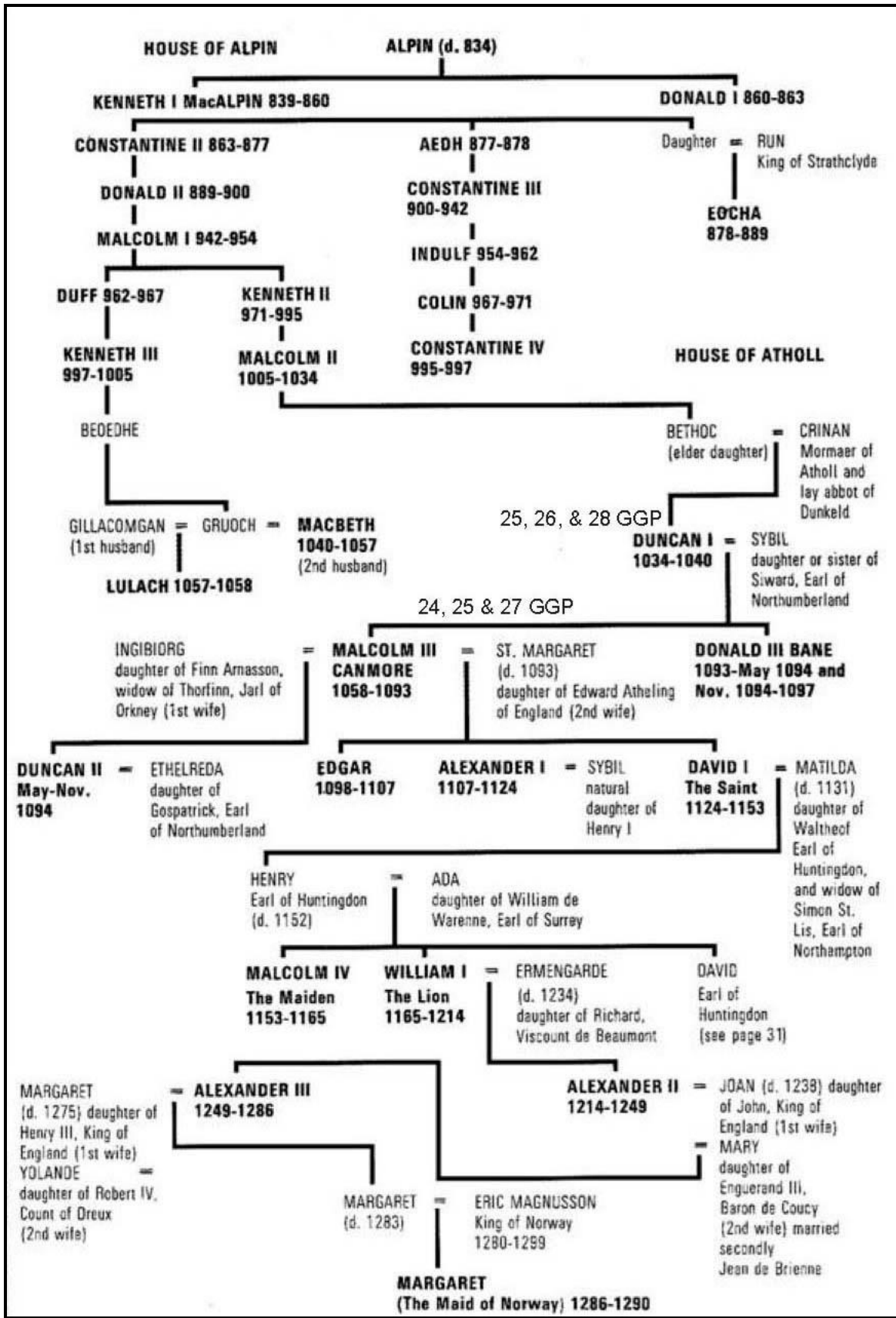


Figure 9.3: The Kings of Scotland.



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

The Houses of Normandy, Blois & Anjou

Note: William I & Matilda are my 24, 25, 26 & 27th Great Grandparents.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR
King of England 1066-1087

MATILDA
(d. 1083), daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, she was 6th in descent from Elfrida, daughter of Alfred the Great

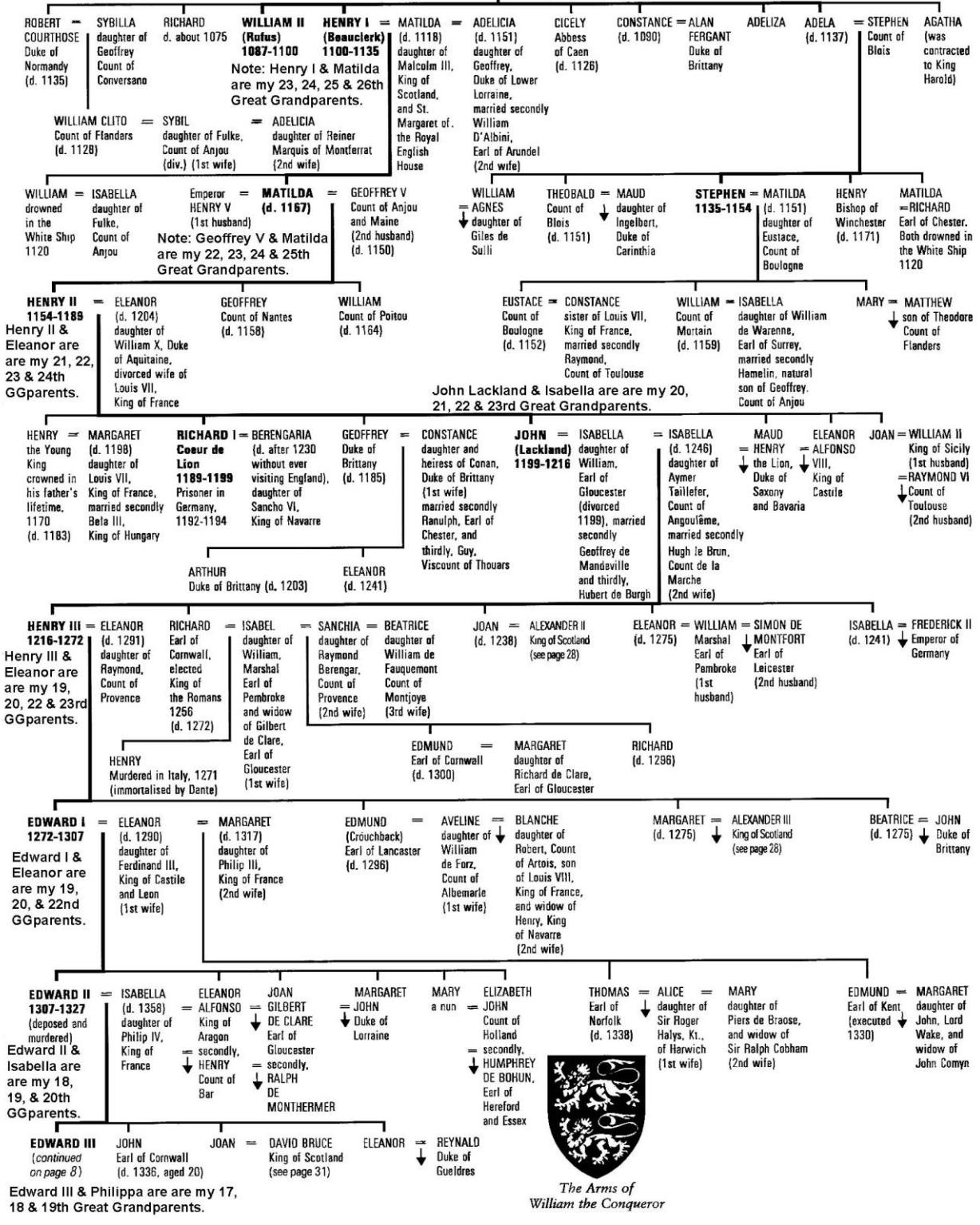


Figure 9.4: The Houses of Normandy, Blois & Anjou.



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

The House of Anjou

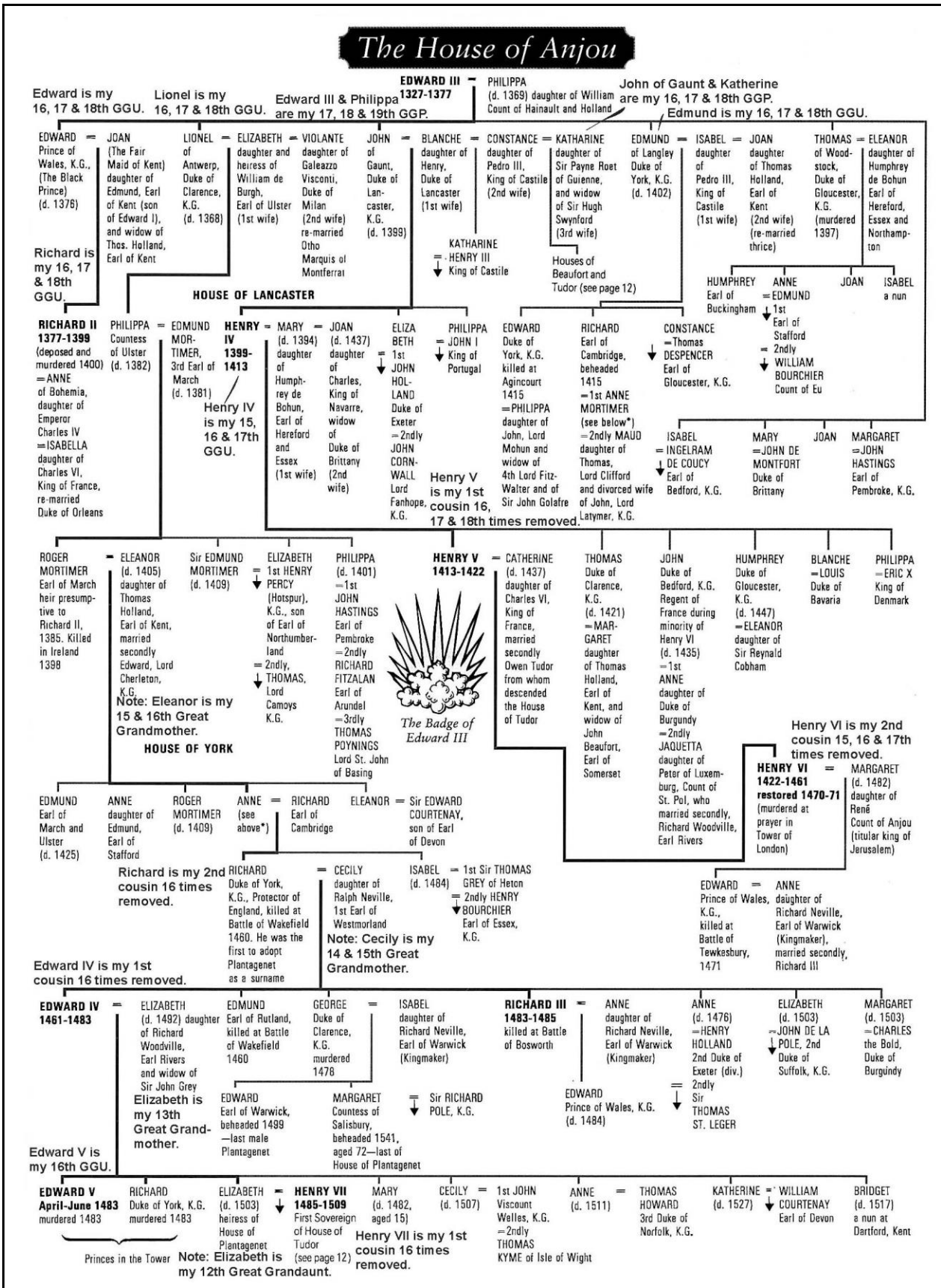


Figure 9.5: The House of Anjou.



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

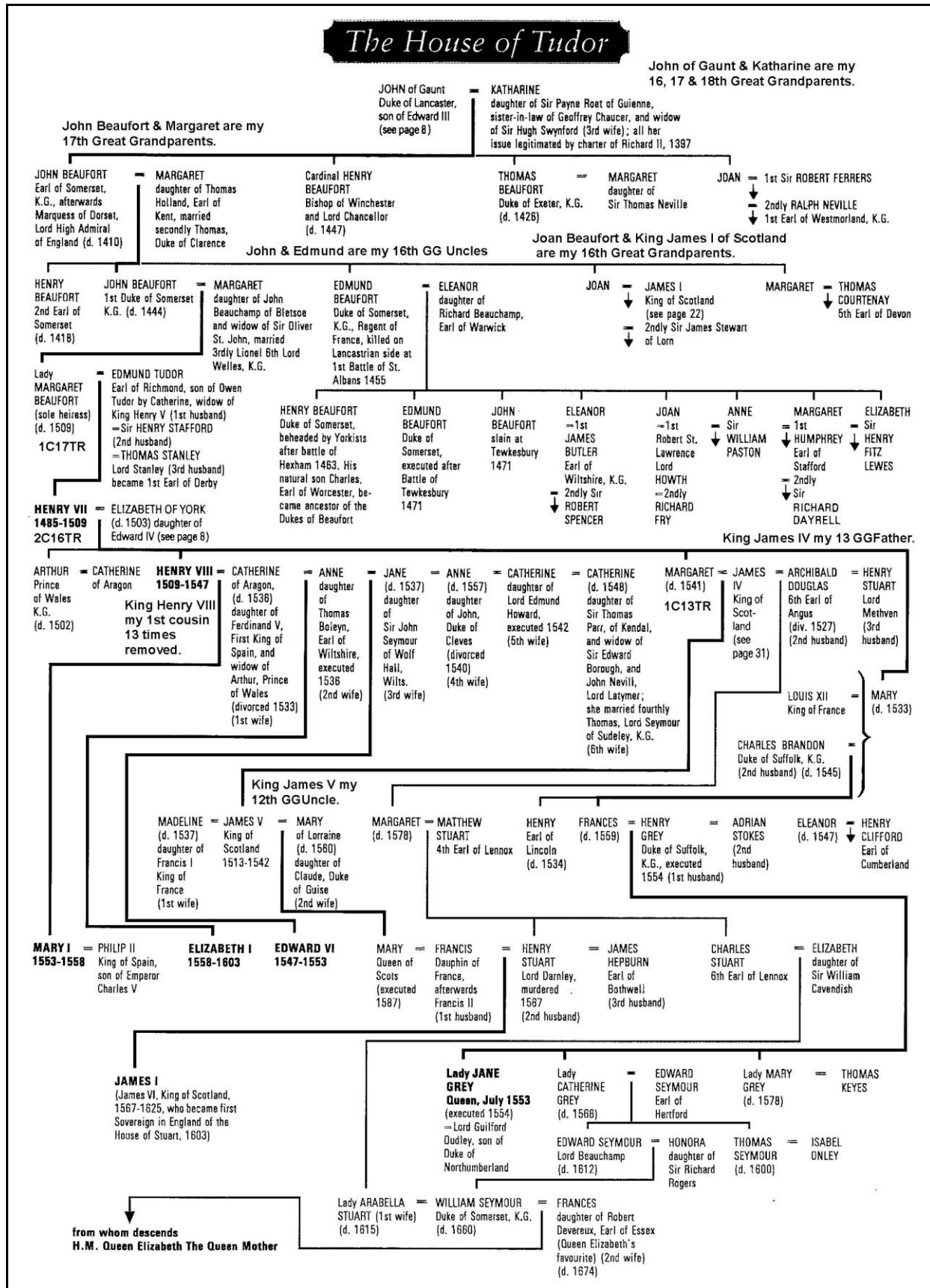


Figure 9.6: The House of Tudor.



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

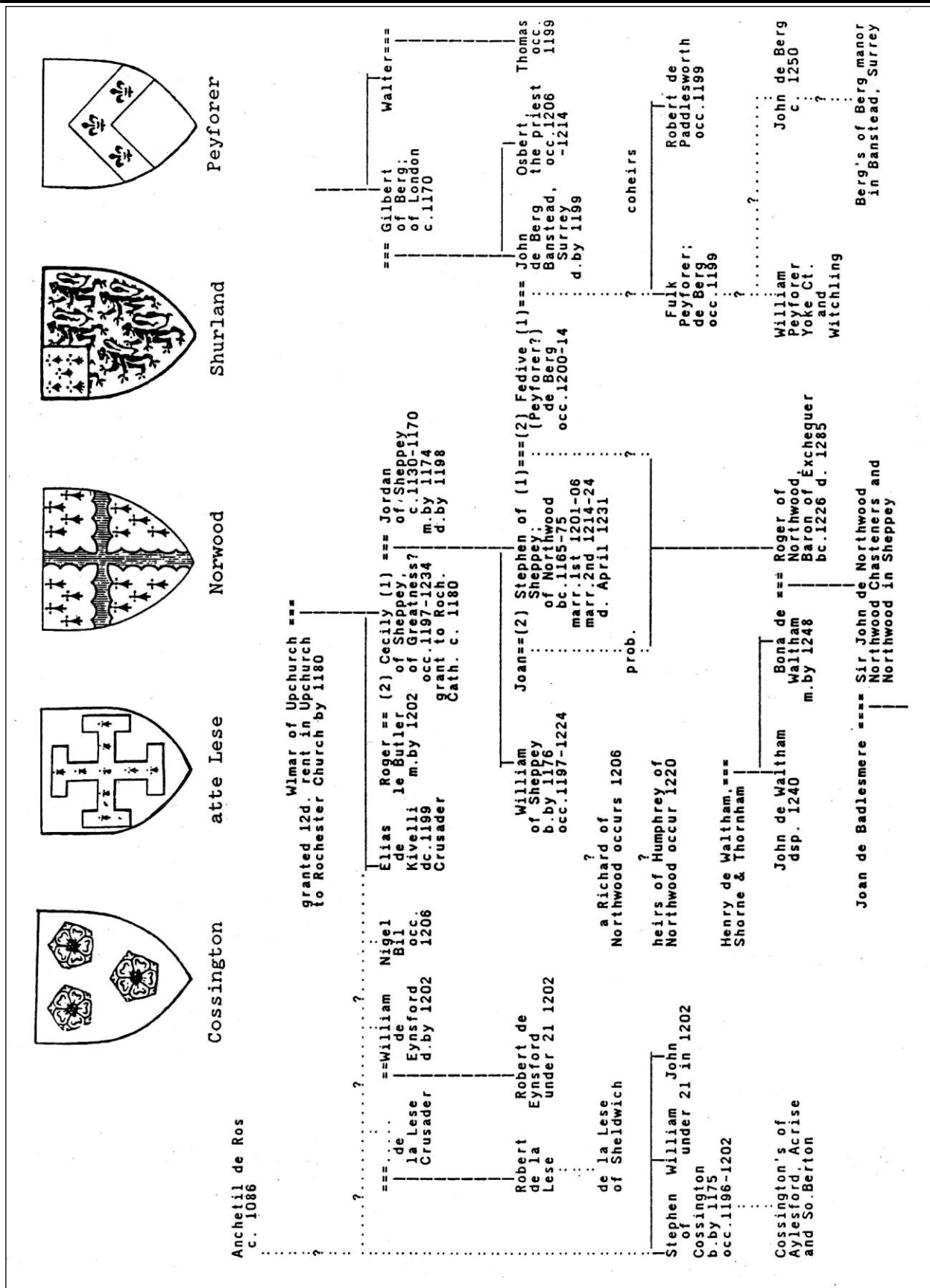


Figure 9.7: Chart A, The Main Norwood Line. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

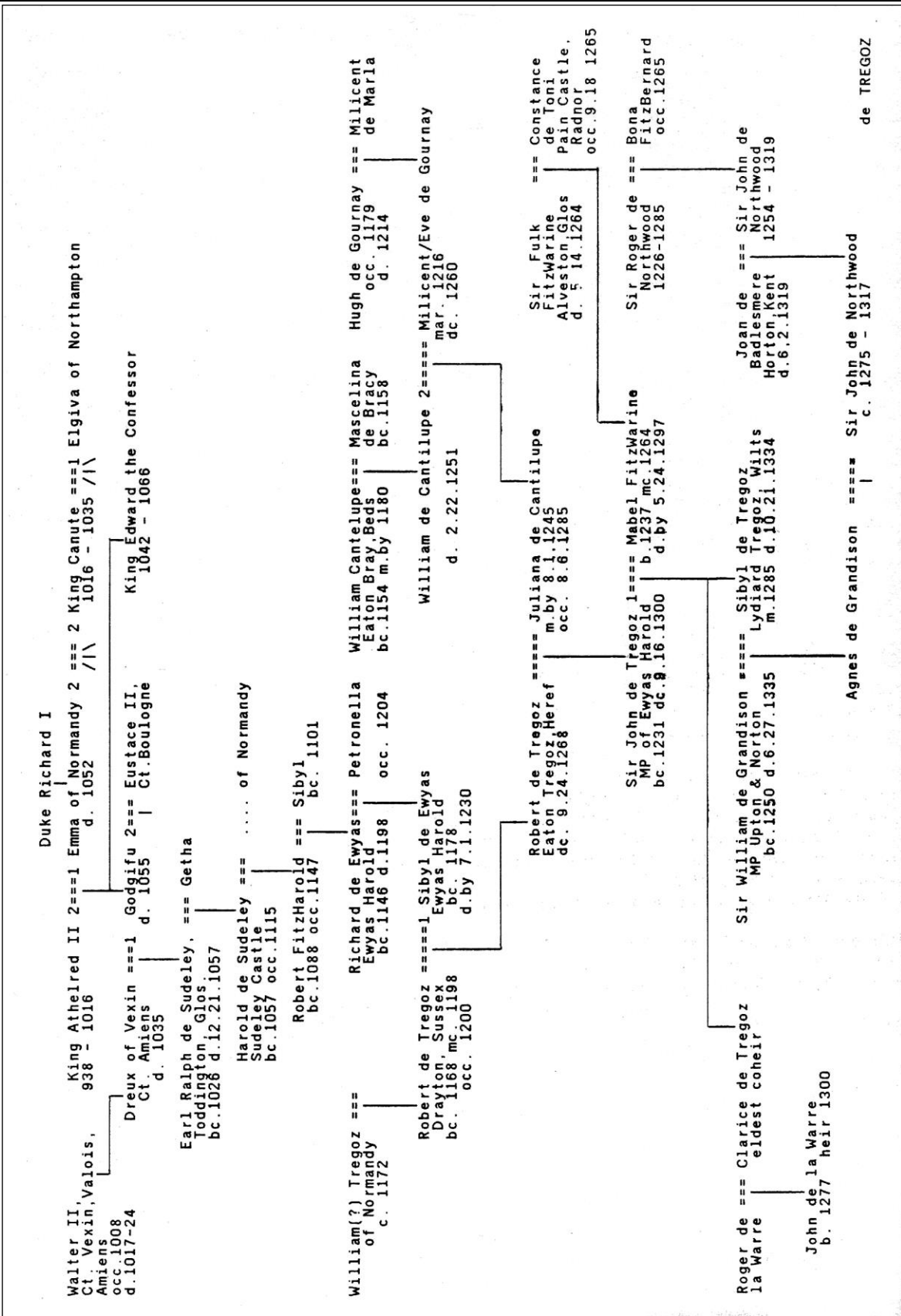


Figure 9.8: Chart B, Sir John de Northwood and Bona FitzBernard & Tregoz. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

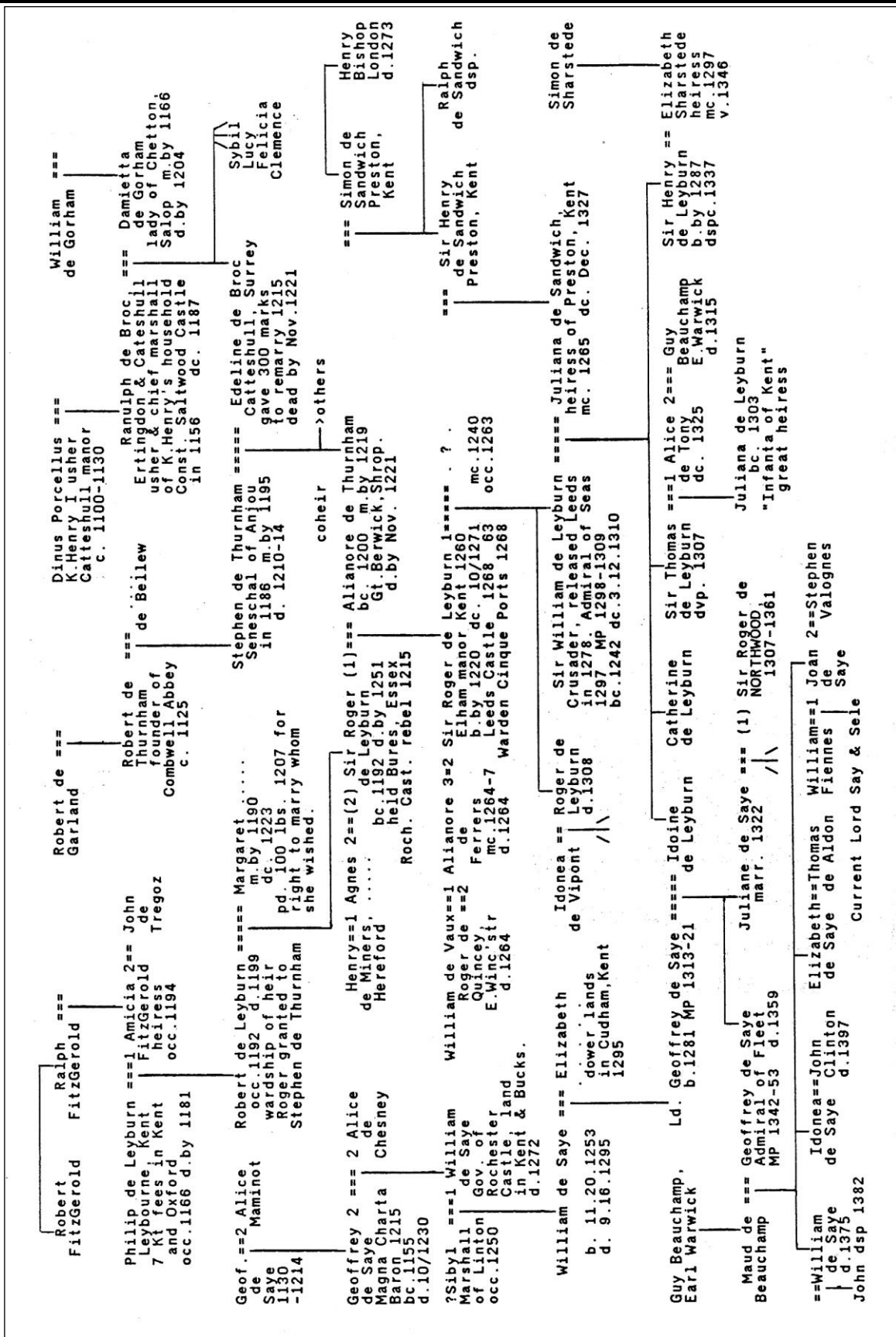
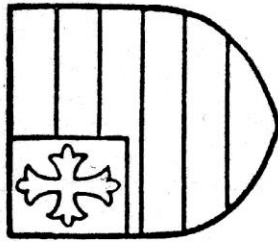


Figure 9.9: Chart C, Sir Roger de Northwood and Juliane de Saye. [From Dempsey Book].



ETTON of Gilling.
Barry argent and gules
a quarter sable with a
cross paty or therein.

Etton, of Etton and Gilling.

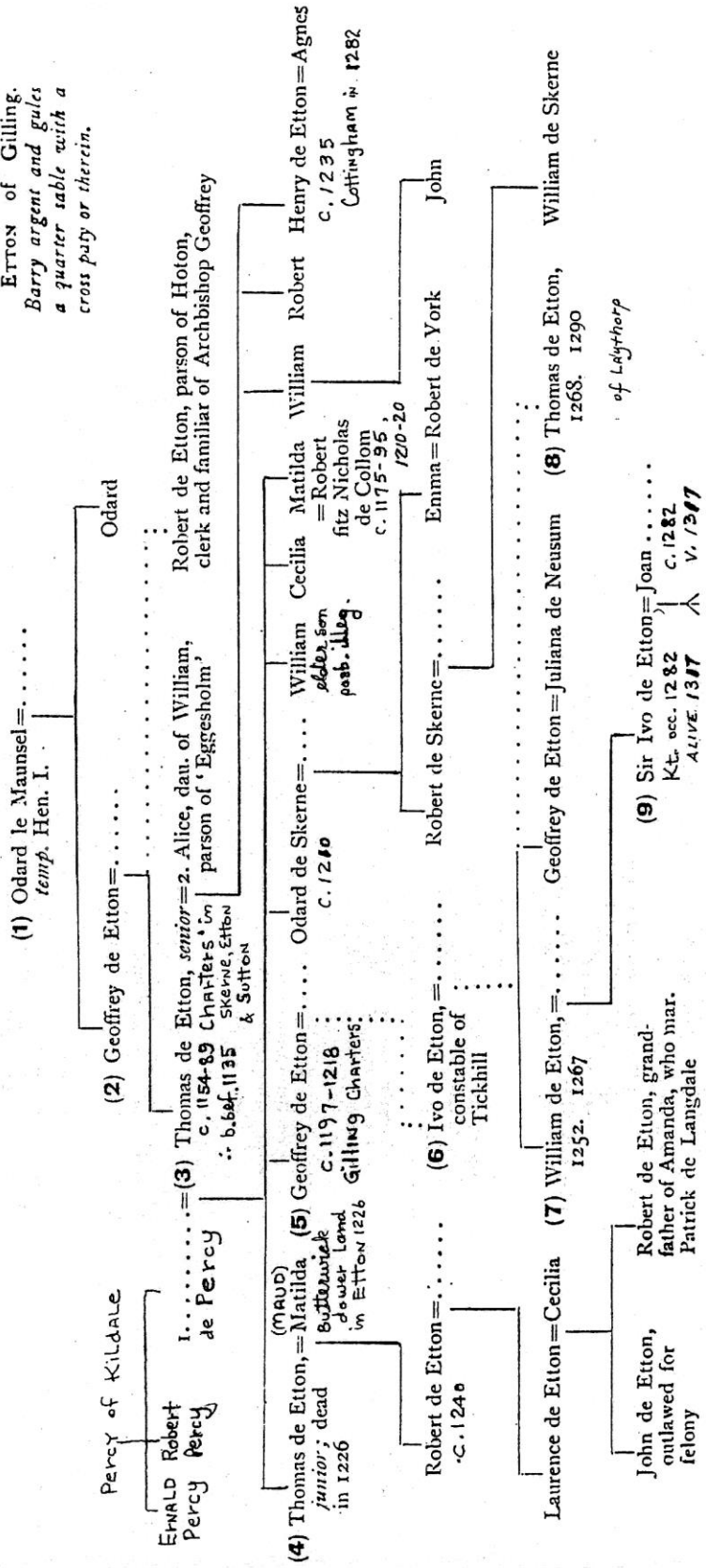


Figure 9.10: Etton, of Etton and Gilling. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

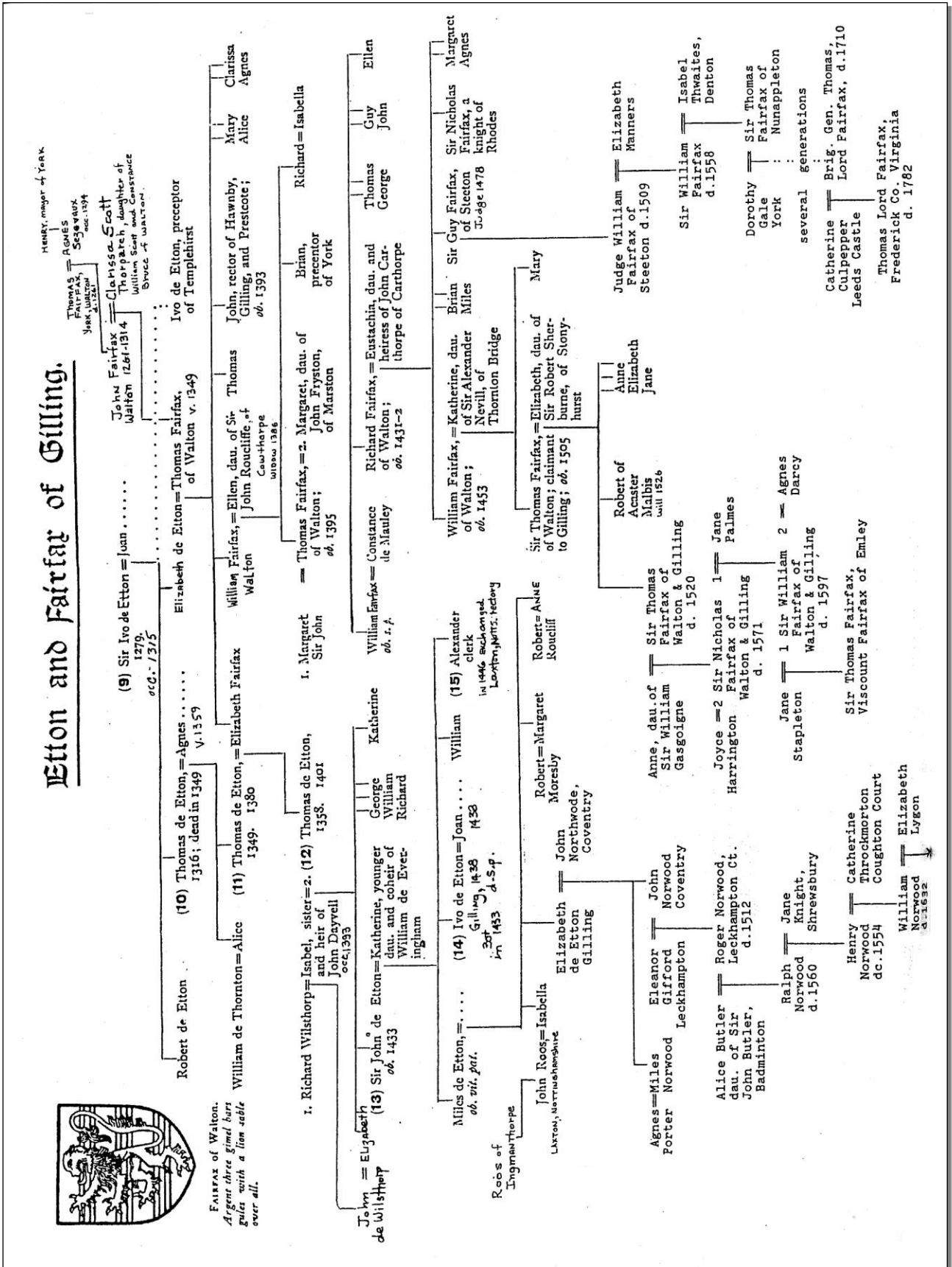


Figure 9.11: Chart E, Etton, and of Gilling. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

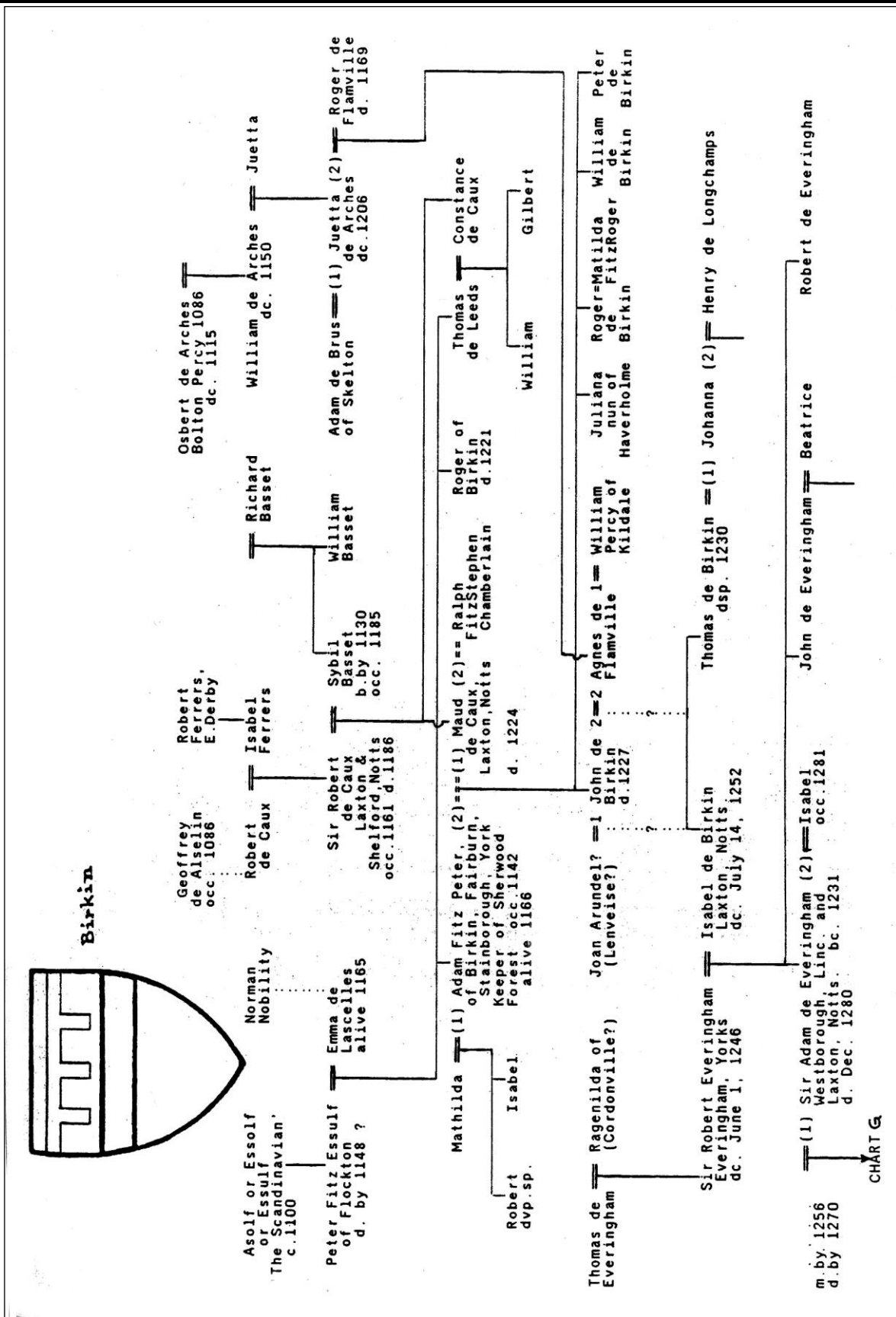


Figure 9.12: Chart F, Birkin. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

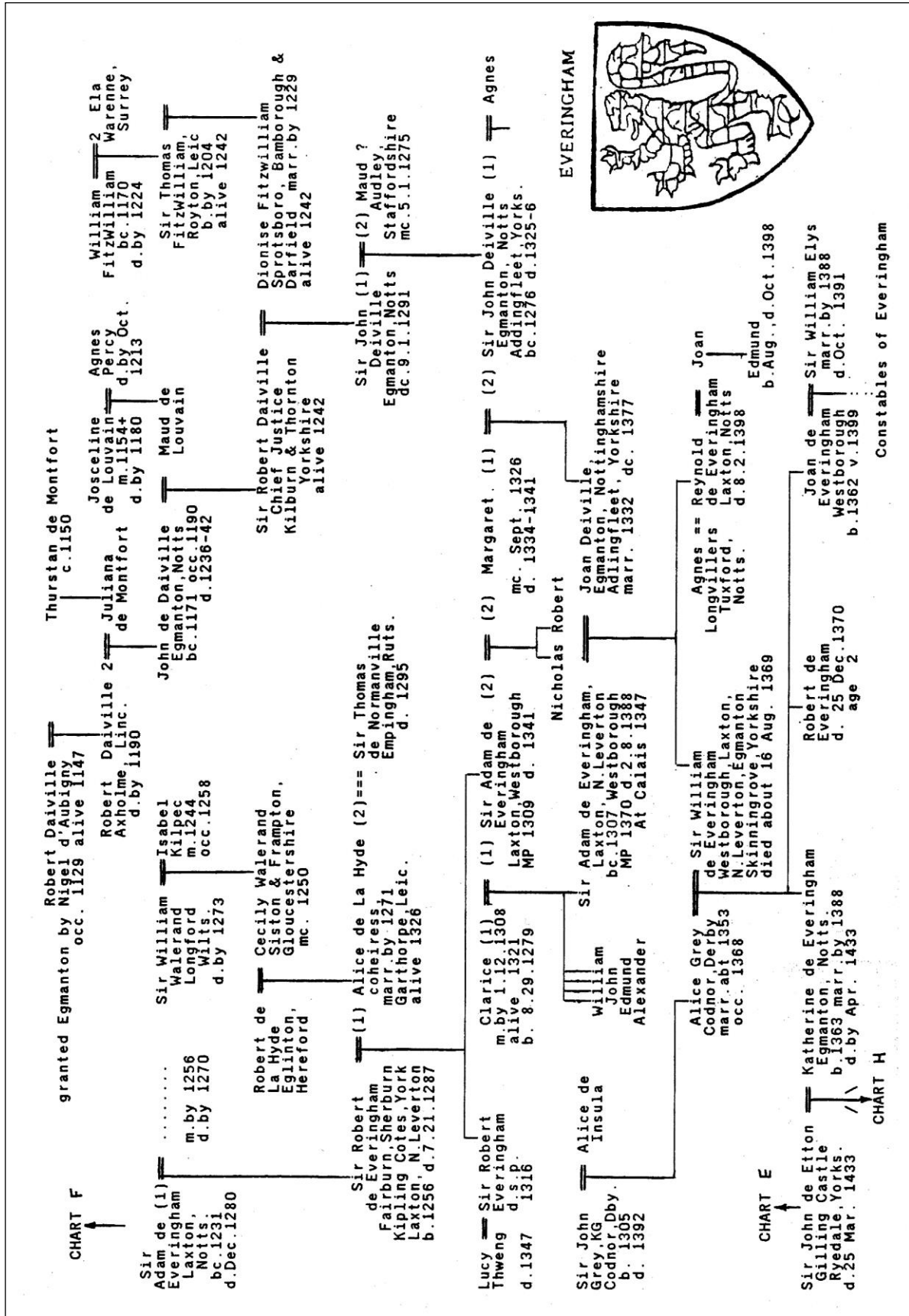


Figure 9.13: Chart G, Everingham. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

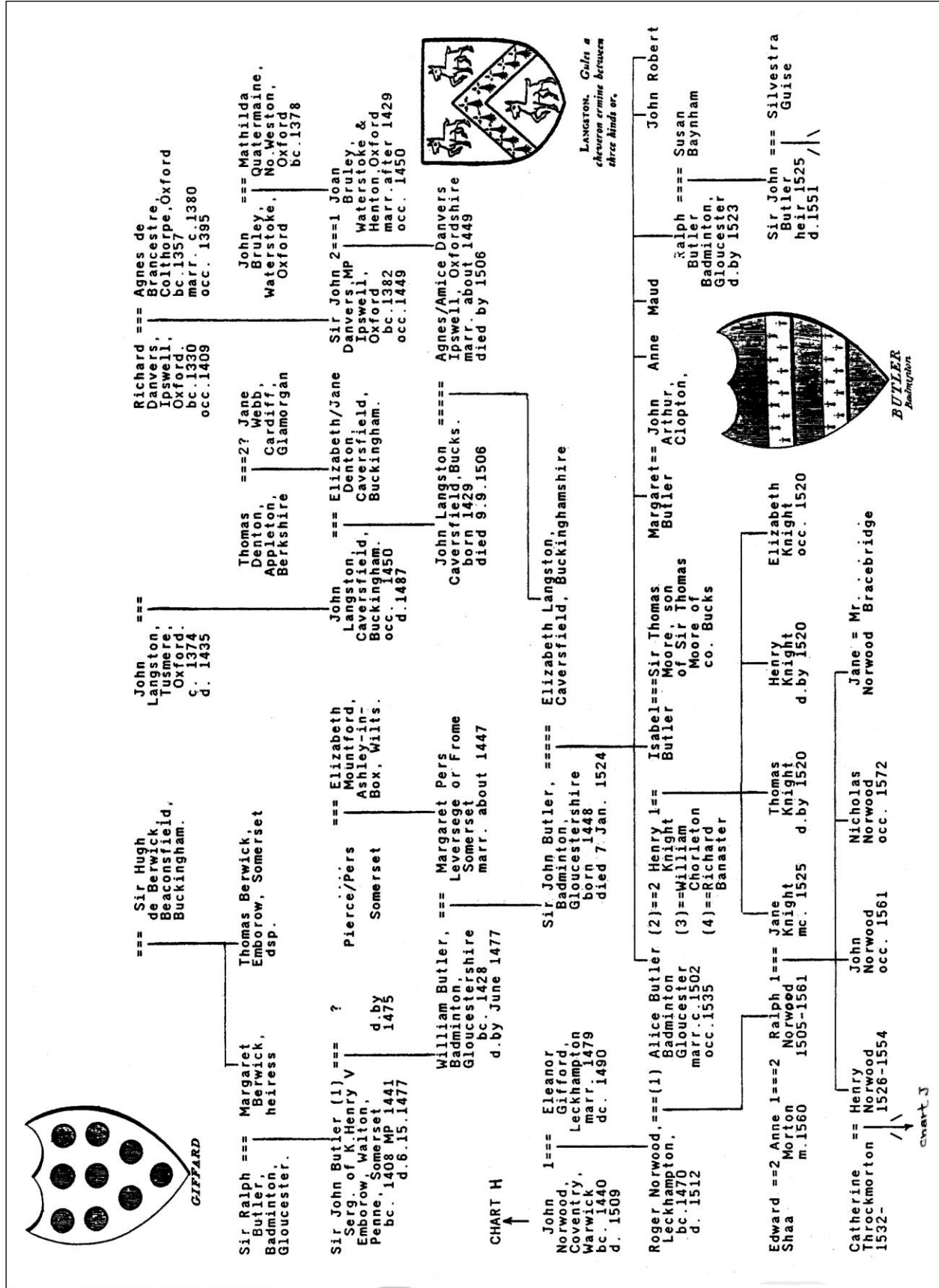


Figure 9.15: Chart I, Giffard and Butler. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

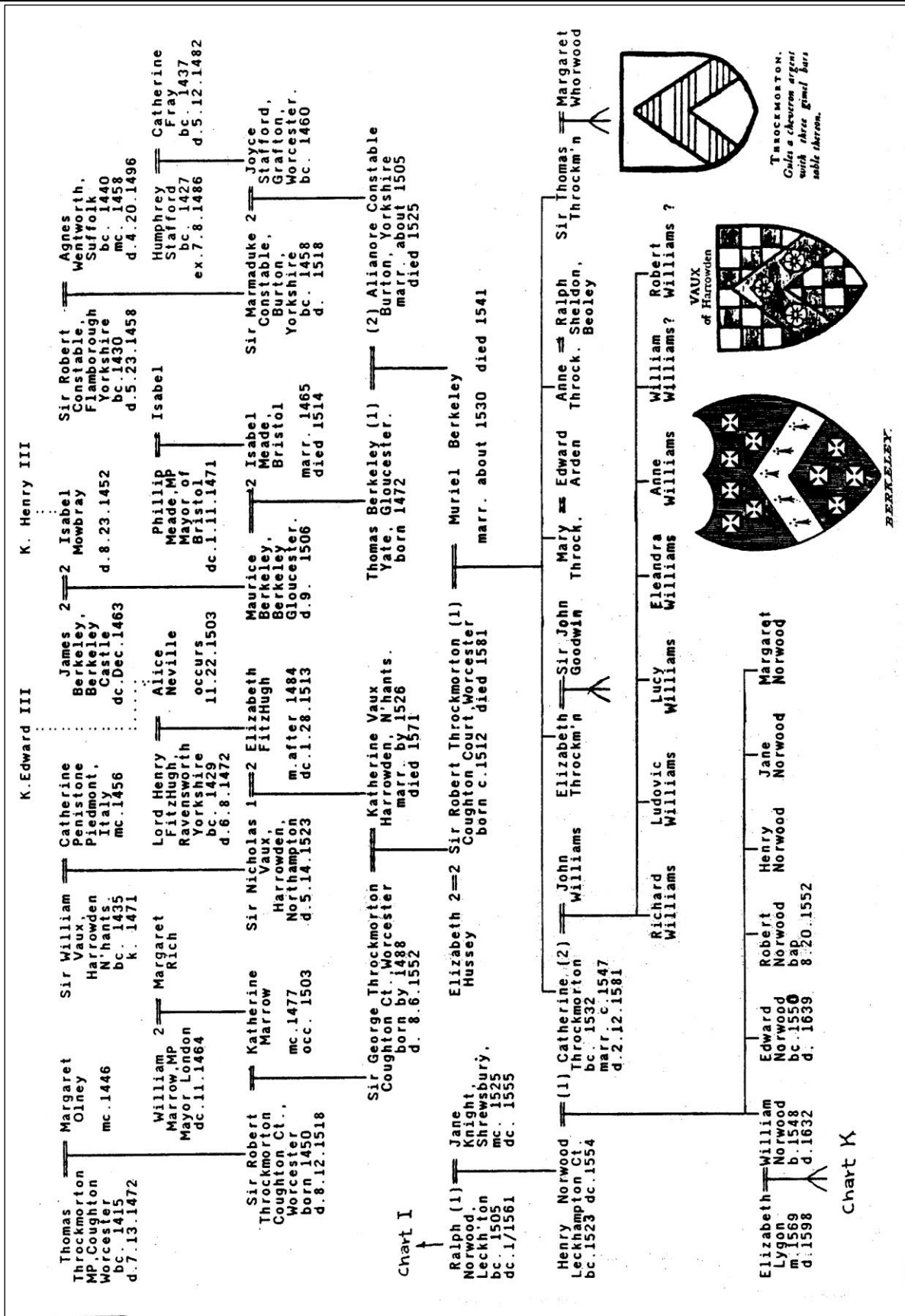


Figure 9.16: Chart J, Berkeley, Vaux and Throckmorton. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

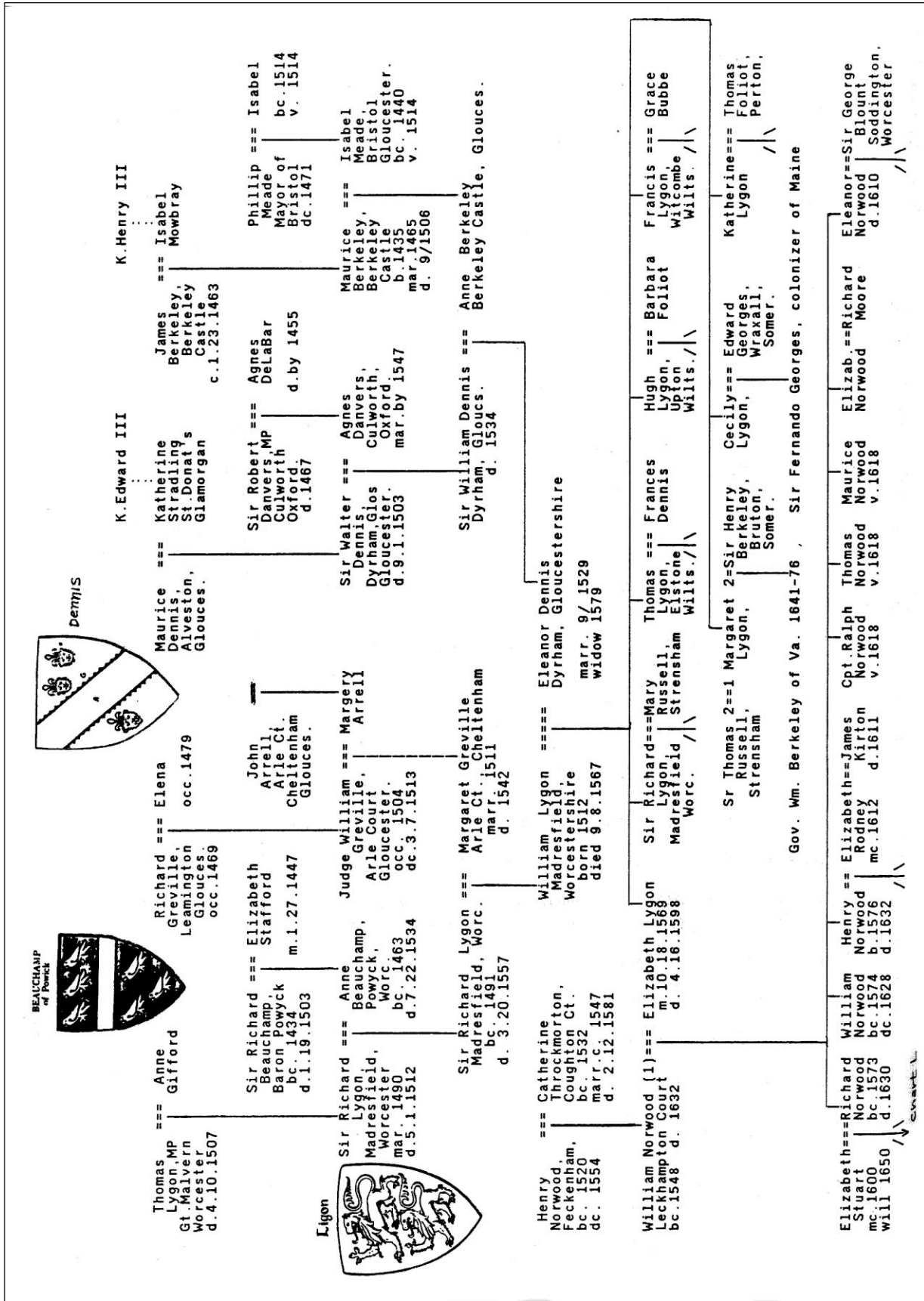


Figure 9.17: Chart K, Lygon, Beauchamp and Dennis. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

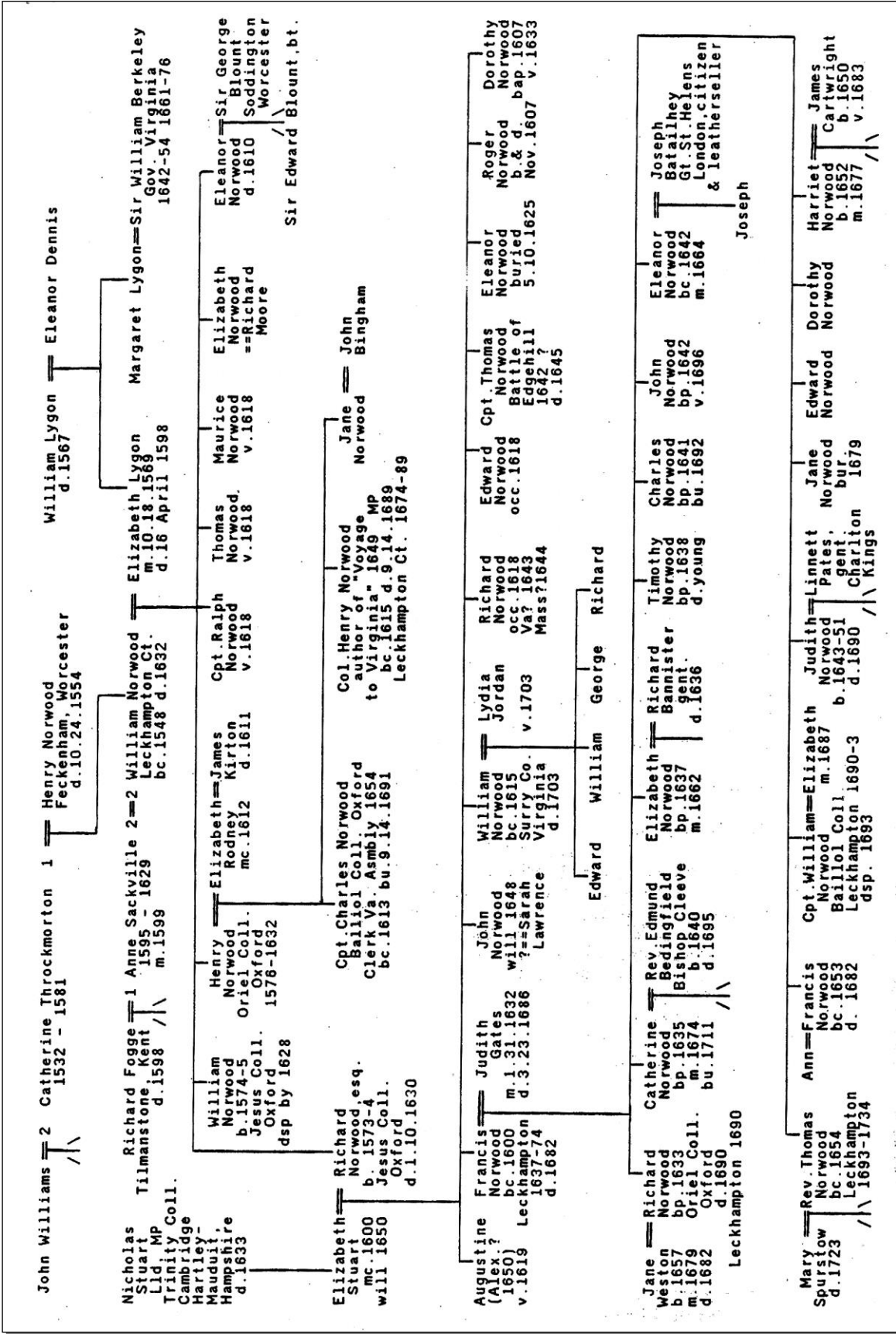


Figure 9.18: Chart L. [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

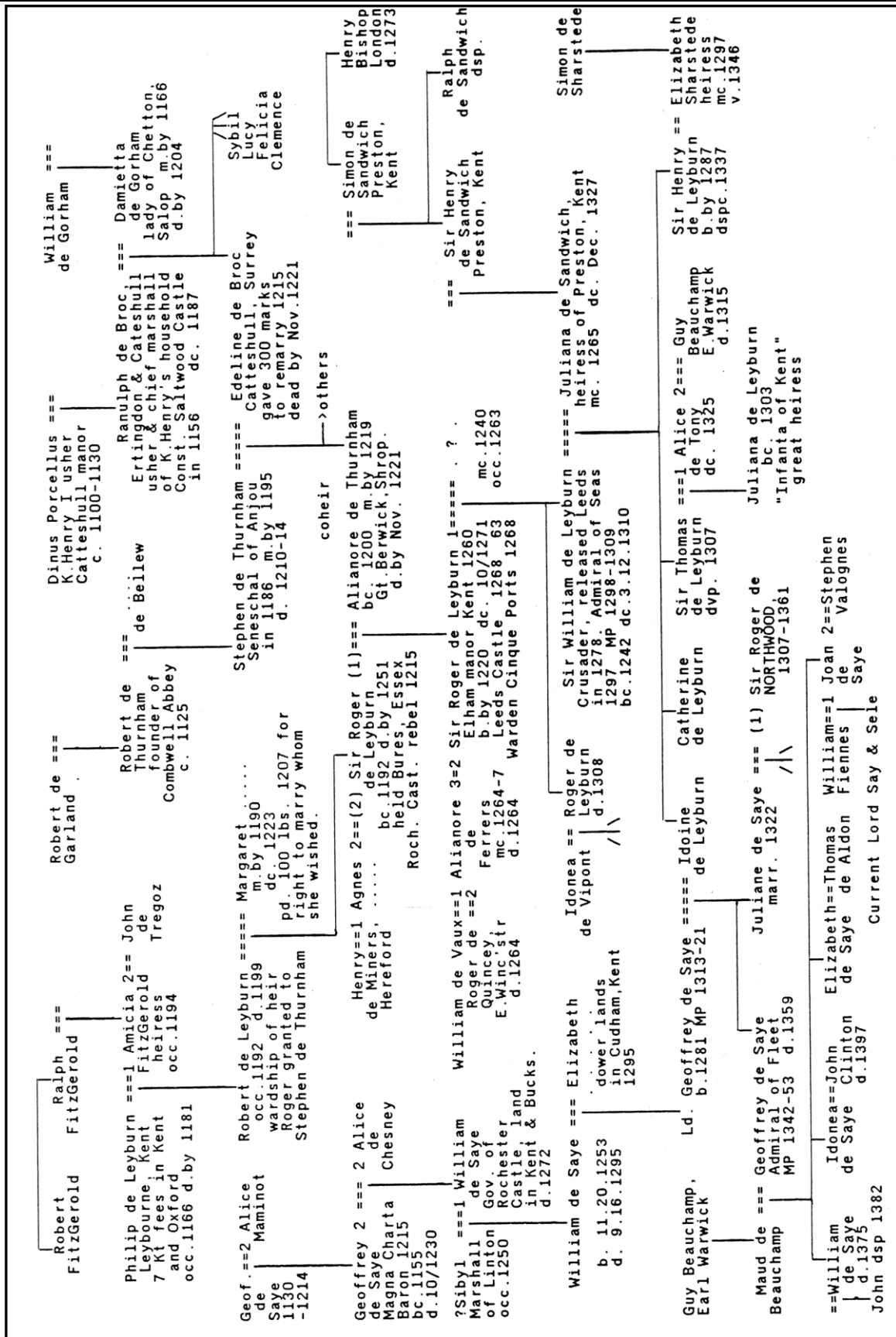


Figure 9.20: [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

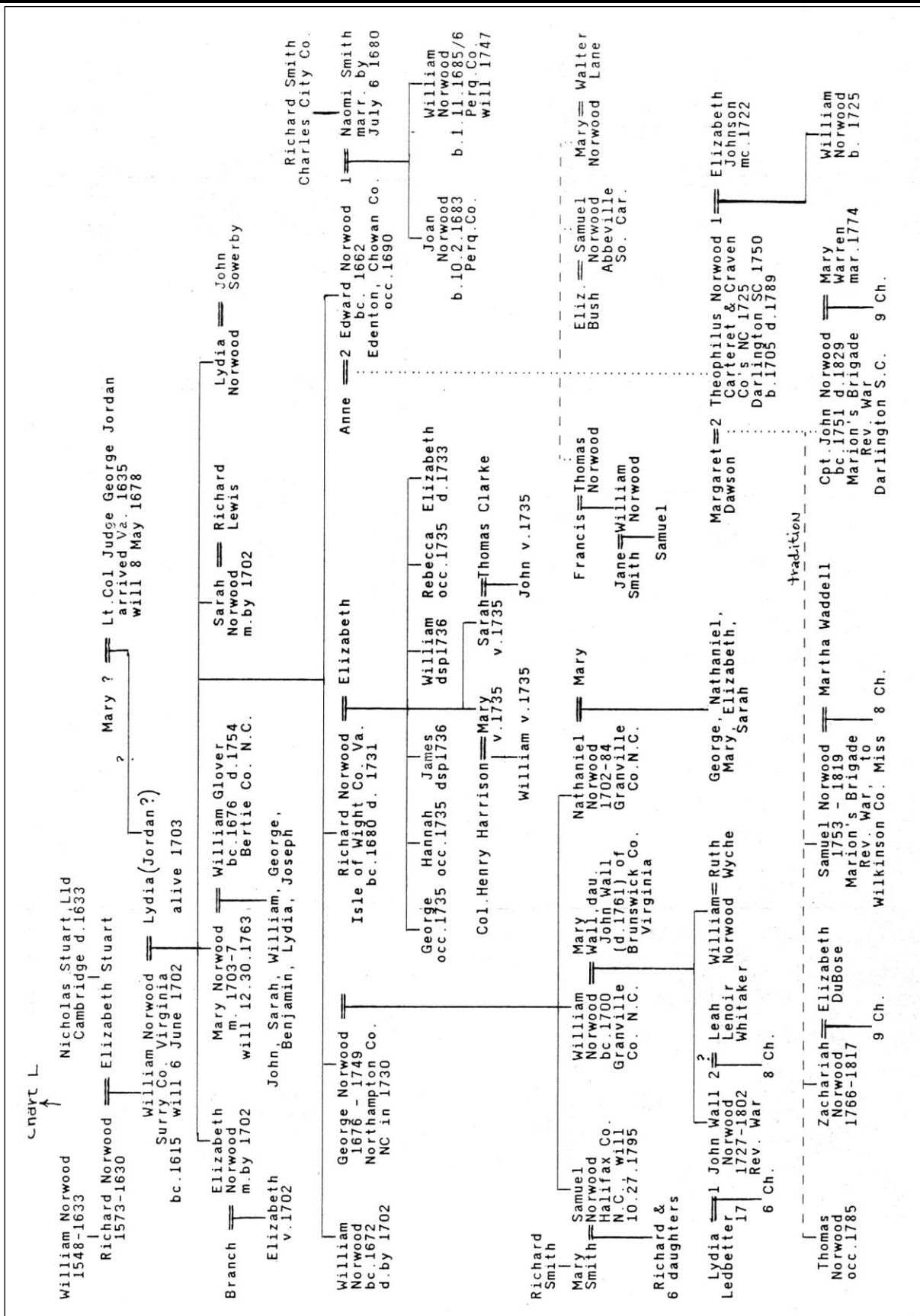


Figure 9.21: [From Dempsey Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

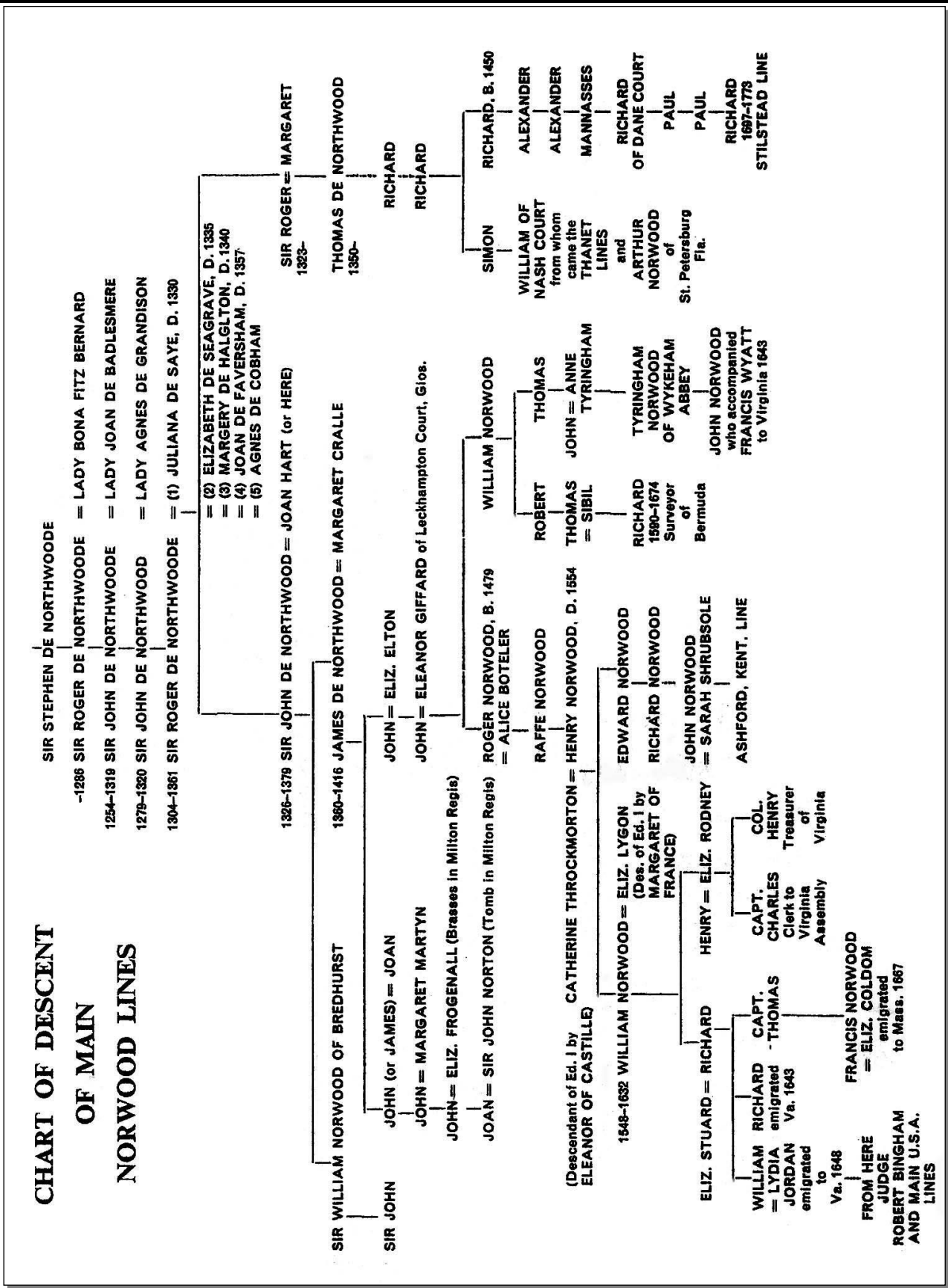


Figure 9.22. Chart of Descent of the Main Norwood Lines. [From Callam Book I].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

PEDIGREE 1 OF MAIN NORWOOD LINES
with key to illustrations, as numbered,
shown in brackets (1)

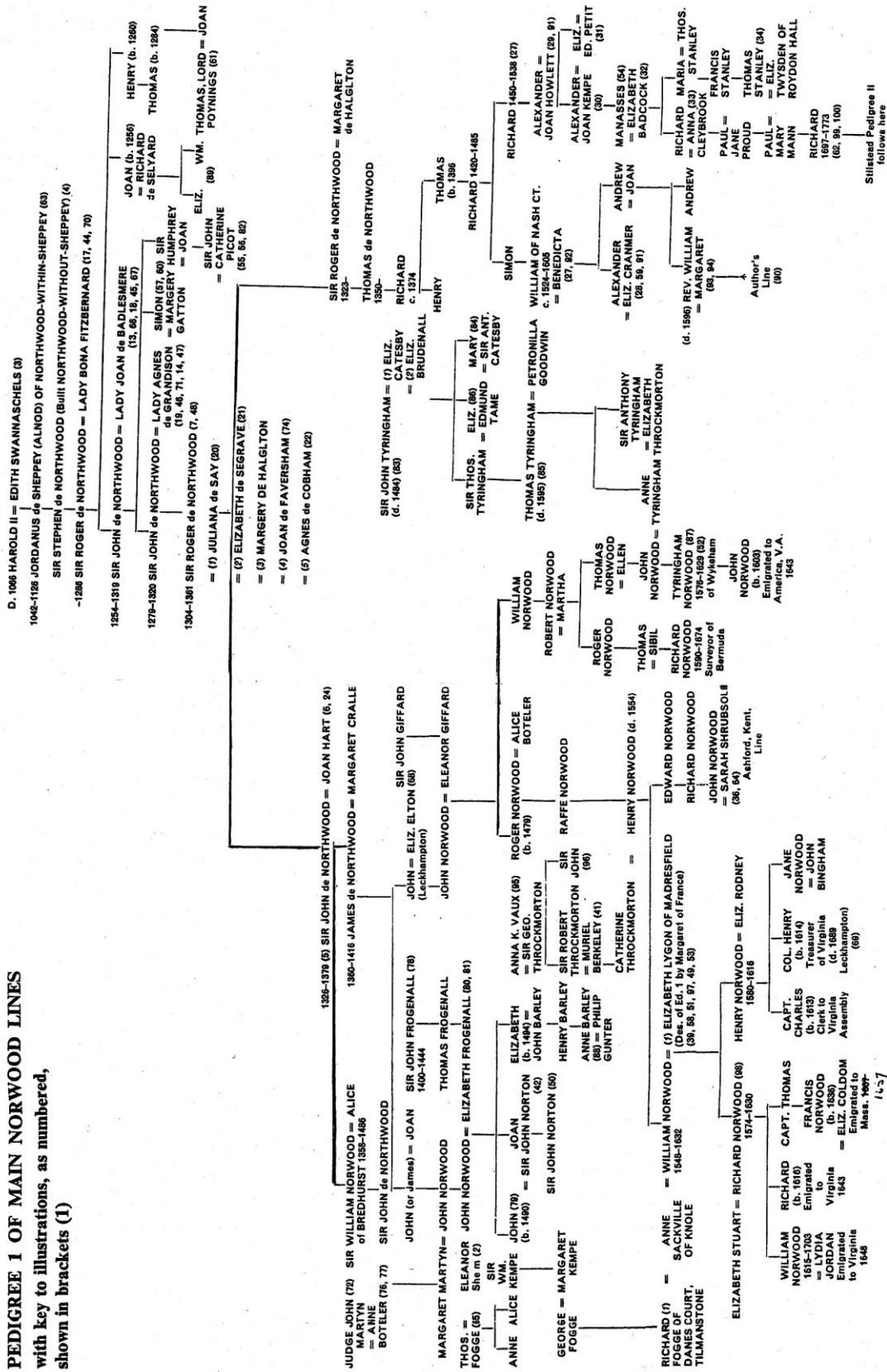


Figure 9.23: Pedigree 1 of the Main Norwood Lines. [From Callam Book II].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

PEDIGREE 2

The Stilstead Line of the Norwood Family made by the author from tombs, East Peckham, church registers, Somerset House records, and notes of John Cheesman Norwood, loaned to the author by Mr. Robin Norwood.

CAPT. RICHARD NORWOOD = ANNA CLEYBROOK
A. Royall to whom his father left Dane Court

PAUL NORWOOD = (1) JANE PROUD m 1676

THOMAS (b. 1677) PAUL NORWOOD = MARY MANN (b. 1678)

(2nd Tomb) RICHARD NORWOOD = HANNAH HATCHER
Farmed Stilstead which he first rented, then bought from the Twysdena of Roydon Hall (62)

1741-1763 RICHARD NORWOOD (4th tomb) unmarried

1744-1816 JOHN NORWOOD = SARAH 1740-1820 (1st tomb E. Peckham)
Farmed Stilstead

1776-1841 RICHARD NORWOOD = ELIZ. BARTON
d. at Tonbridge

1780-1841 JOHN NORWOOD = ANN FOSTER 1785-1850
Farmed Stilstead. Later took "The Man of Kent", E. Peckham (5th tomb)

JOHN NORWOOD = SARAH ELIZ. BOOKER
m 1837.
He was constructor of the S.E. Railway

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

KEZIA NORWOOD = HARRY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

BASIL BROWN (d. 1961)

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

JOHN NORWOOD (b. 1853) = LUCY BROWN

ANN NORWOOD 1817-1843 (3rd tomb) erected by her brothers and sisters = HARRIETT 1821-1857

THOMAS (d. 1782) no issue

Figure 9.24: Pedigree 2, The Stilstead Line of the Norwood Family. [From Callam Book II].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

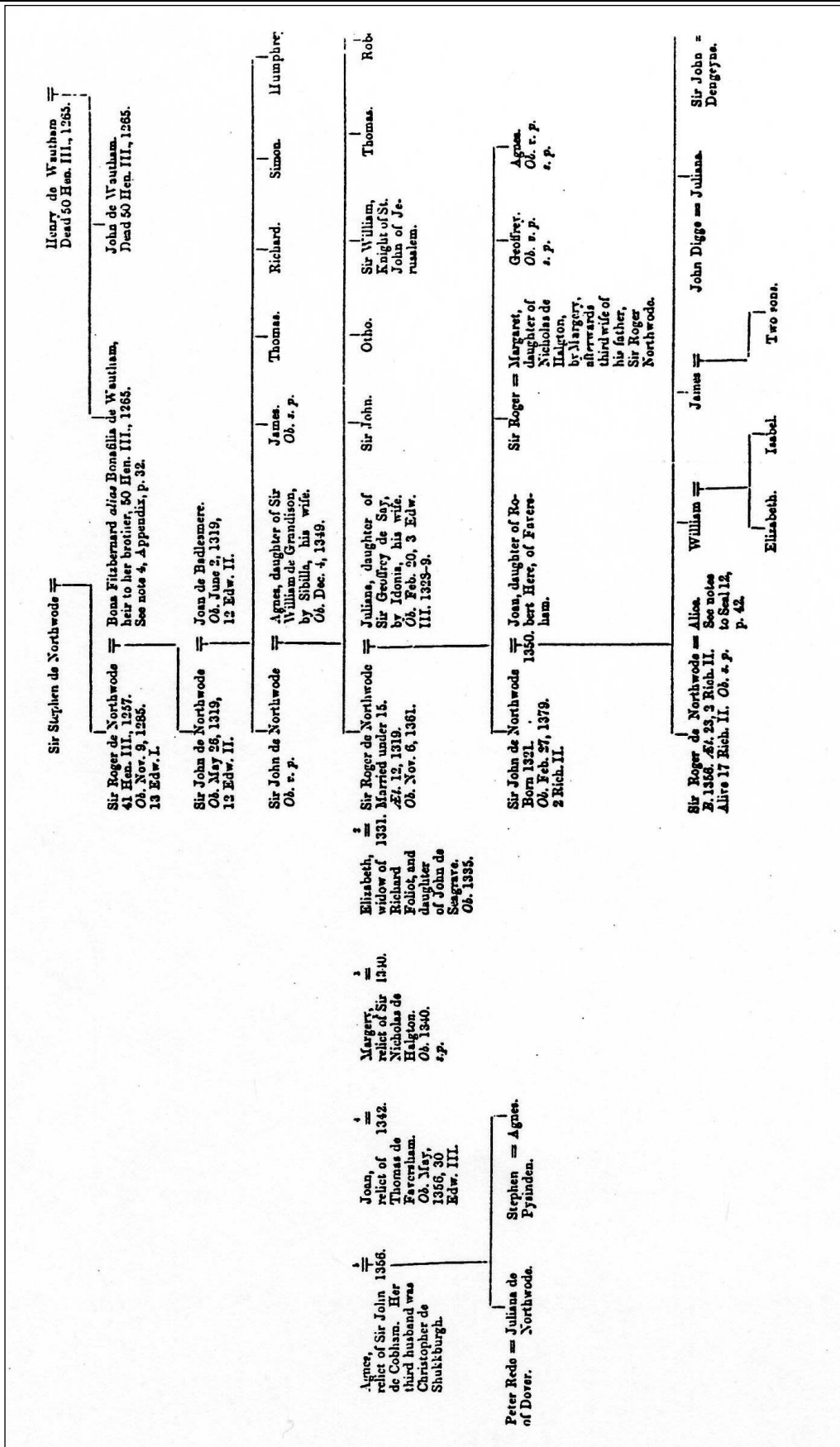


Figure 9.25: Norwood Chart. [From McSwain Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

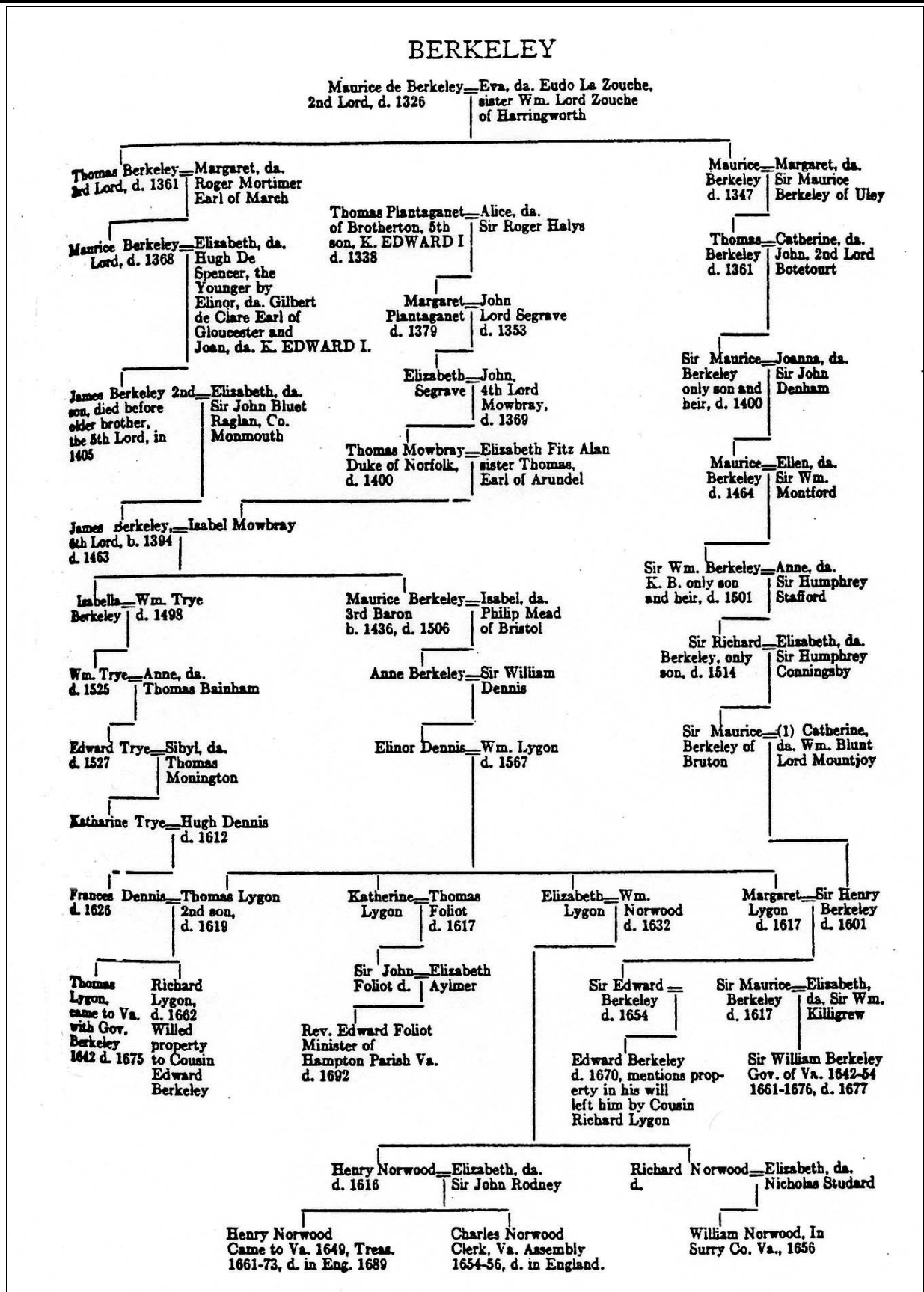


Figure 9.26: Berkeley Chart. [From McSwain Book].



Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

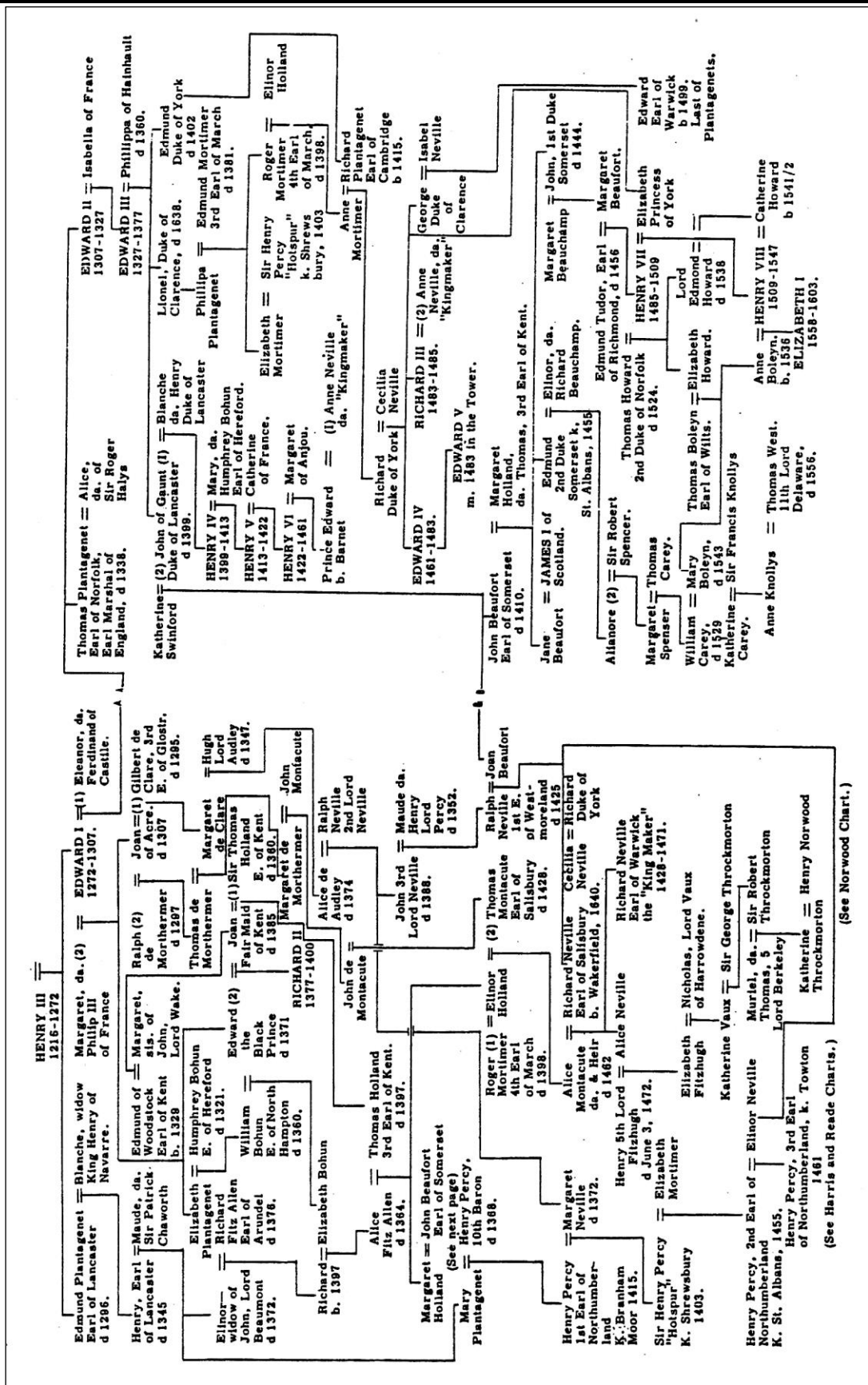


Figure 9.27: King Henry III Chart. [From McSwain Book].

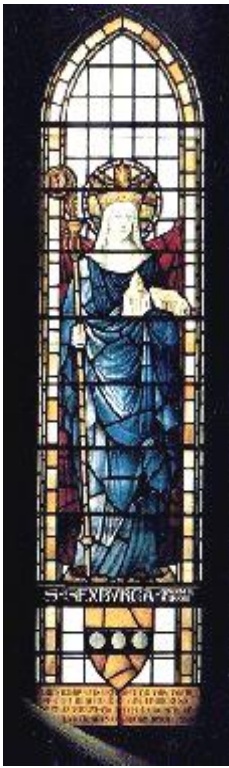


Chapter 9 - Norwood Family Genealogy Charts.

Notes:



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



10.1. The ancient Minister Abbey Church and Healing Well on the Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England.

Just imagine an ancient Minister Abbey, Britain's oldest Nunnery, set atop a broad green hill on an island overlooking the sea that carried Viking raiders to the shores of England. In this place stands an ancient holy healing well, on a site recently scheduled as an 'Ancient Monument of National Importance'. A stained glass window located in the ancient abbey is shown in **Figure 10.1 on the left.**

10.2. Minster Abbey.

Minster Abbey was founded as a Benedictine Nunnery on the Isle of Sheppey more than 1,300 years ago by the widowed Anglo-Saxon Queen Sexburga (Seaxburh - Queen of Kent A.D. 664 - A.D. 670, and also Queen of Wessex A.D. 672 - A.D. 673). The Nunnery became one of the most important centers of Christian worship in early medieval England,

whilst the well had already been in use for well over 2,000 years when the Queen Abbess blessed it and adopted it as her own, and built her religious settlement 'for nuns of high and noble birth' around it.

The Abbess was reputed to have had a vast knowledge of healing waters, and the water from this holy well was used to baptize new converts to Christianity and help heal the sick and injured. Legend has it that the waters were also used to refresh medieval knights returning from the Crusades, and bathe their wounds. The Abbess Queen was later canonized as Saint Sexburga for her life-long work in healing the sick and injured, as were her daughter and grand-daughter, the Saints Erminhilda and Werburga (who both succeeded her as Royal Abbesses and custodians of the Abbey and holy well), and her sister, Saint Etheldreda. Indeed, her direct lineal descendant, King Egbert, of the Wessex dynasty, provided the first king of all England in a succeeding reign in the 9th century.



Figure 10.2: Minister Abbey Gatehouse.

Archaeological evidence indicates that the well was been in use long before the birth of Christ, and the waters were almost certainly taken and blessed by Saint Augustine during his preaching's on the Isle of Sheppey in A.D. 596. On Christmas day A.D. 598 he conducted a mass baptism of some 12,000 converts in the River Swale below the site of the well, near to Canterbury where he laid the foundations of Christianity in England (Ref: Venerable Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the Angles' - A.D. 731). Indeed, the well itself has been virtually untouched since being re-lined with Kentish rag stone in circa A.D. 1130 by the then Archbishop of Canterbury, William de Corbeil, whilst renovating the original Abbey buildings.



Figure 10.3: The Minster Abbey located on a hill top on the Isle of Sheppey. (Painted in 1876 from the Mill Hill.)

Even at the time of the Reformation in A.D.1539 when King Henry VIII suppressed Minster Abbey, and even though many of the holy wells in England were in-filled or destroyed, the Abbess's well survived and thrived, reputedly because of the reverence in which it was held locally at the time. The well has never been known to fail, even in the severest drought, and it's source, thought to be an underground spring deep under the Abbey itself, has remained a mystery throughout the centuries, producing water of great clarity and purity - given by the earth and blessed by history. Today, in order to comply with health regulations, water is drawn direct from the holy well through approved filtration, to ensure its purity without altering its unique properties in any way.



Figure 10.4: The Old Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



Figure 10.5: Another Old painting of the Old Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey. (Painted in 1884.)



Figure 10.8: Another painting of The Old Holy Trinity Church, Milton Regis, Kent in Sheppey. (Painted in 1830.)



Figure 10.6: Minister Abbey Cemetery (1996).



Figure 10.9: South East view of the Minster Abbey.

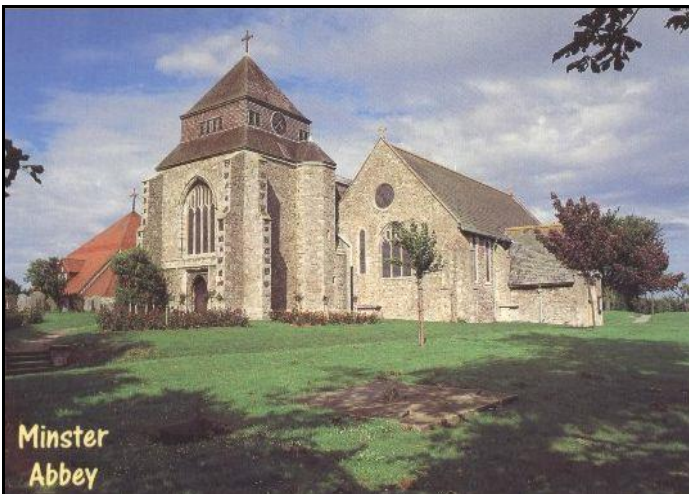


Figure 10.7: South West view of the Minster Abbey.

10.3. Minister Abbey History.

Queen Sexburga, daughter of King Annas of East Anglia, married Ercombert (Earconbert), King of Kent, in AD 640, the first year of his reign, thus helping to consolidate the Saxon Heptarchy (7 kingdoms). Ercombert died soon after, and Queen Sexburga built and endowed Mynstyre (Minster) Abbey during her widowhood, having taken the veil from Archbishop Theodoric, and became the first Abbess of what is now England's oldest Minster.

A direct lineal descendent, King Egbert, born in the 9th century at Cynningburg (Minster), settled the Saxon tribal differences and was proclaimed the first King of all England. Later succeeded by her daughter, Princess Erminhilda, she then became the Lady Abbess of Ely, where she died in AD 699. She was canonized Saint Sexburga in A.D 709 (her day in the Roman Calendar being 3rd February).

Princess Erminhilda married Wulfhare, King of Mercia, and their daughter, Princess Werburga, gave Minster Abbey yet another royal Abbess, who was said to have died and been buried there.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



Figure 10.10: Minster Abbey Grounds.

Some 70 years before Queen Sexburga established Minster Abbey, King Æthelberht I was the pagan '5th King of Kent', living on the Isle of Sheppey in the year AD 590. When he later married Bertha, daughter of Claribert the Christian King of France, Pope Gregory seized the opportunity to convert her husband, a very powerful Saxon King, to Christianity, together with all his subjects. Gregory sent a learned and eloquent monk to England, later canonized as St. Augustine, to preach the Gospel of Christ in this then benighted pagan land. Augustine arrived off the Kentish shore at Ebbsfleet in AD 596, and, in spite of initial opposition, was eventually rewarded with unexpected success.

Not only did the pagan Saxon monarch receive him kindly, but Augustine proved so persuasive that Æthelberht was soon received into the Christian faith, with the holy rite of baptism being publicly solemnized on Whitsunday, the 2nd June, AD 597 in the River Swale, below Minster. The Kentish men soon followed their royal master's pious example. On Christmas day, AD 598, Augustine is said to have baptized more than 10,000 people in the same historic Swale.

After his conversion, Æthelberht lost no time in demolishing the heathen temples, originally built to honor the Roman gods Diana and Apollo, and then the Saxon idols, Woden Thunor, Frey and Nerthus.

Augustine subsequently consecrated these places to the worship of the only true God, and 'the ancient emblems of idolatry and gross superstition were shattered and cast out for ever'. Some historians believe that the same fate awaited a pre-existing temple destined to become the most ancient abbey church in this country, Minster Abbey, on the Isle of Sheppey. Anciently called Monasterium Sexburga in honor of Saint Sexburga, Minster Abbey is now one of the oldest places of Christian ownership in England.

English Heritage have reported that this Benedictine nunnery of 'St. Mary and St. Sexburga', as it became re-named in the 12th century, was at one time a large, and probably wealthy foundation with 77 nuns, and that at the time of its dissolution in the early 16th century, an inventory was taken, showing that it included the church, Lady chapel, dorter, 15 various chambers, frater, bathroom, two floors of kitchen, five chambers within the gatehouse, porter's lodge, cheese house, bake house, brew house, milk house, granary and belfry. Other remains found include a probable iron bloomery, metallic surface (possible courtyard), and a number of other burials. Built to sustain a community of religious women its main buildings were constructed for worship, accommodation and subsistence.

The church and domestic buildings were arranged around a central enclosure, or cloister (probably the site of the Abbess's Well), with an outer court & gatehouse, the whole being bounded by a precinct wall, earthworks or moat. Fishponds, mills, field systems, stock enclosures & barns were probably located outside. The whole nunnery complex was approx. 152 acres, with just the central part now remaining.

According to an Abbey Church handbill by Rev. MacKenzie-Walcott in 1926, foundation trenches for the new vicarage (adjoining the site of the Abbess's Well) revealed the "foundations of the Palace of the Abbess", which was confirmed in Hartley Wither's 1929 publication 'Canterbury & Rochester with Minster in Sheppey', The Rev. Bramston's book 'A History of the Abbey Church of Minster' in 1896 states "The Palace of the Lady Prioress was a noble structure, and was built in freestone." Sadly, King Henry VIII suppressed Minster Abbey in 1536, and all that now survives above ground is the Abbey Church and Abbey Gatehouse.



Figure 10.11: Saint Sexburga Mother & Founder of Minster Abbey shown cradling her church.

Sexburger's Seal (now kept in vault at Canterbury Cathedral) Items excavated by Sheppey Archaeological Society have been confirmed to include broken remains of 7th to 9th century green-blue Anglo-Saxon glassware. Brian Slade wrote in 1995 'In the context of their being anciently broken around a nunnery's holy well, Sexburger's well, the Abbess's Well, the most significant, most image provoking, most personal, poignant & emotionally stimulating objects found were the fragments of palm-cups, beakers and pouch bottles, in dull natural blue-green smooth free-blown glass, and re-inflated high relief ribbed glass, all decorated with red streaking'. He then continued 'Based on

archaeological evidence, throughout the 6th to 9th centuries, Anglo-Saxon nuns would have been seen on hot summer days, beakers and palm-cups cradled in their hands, sitting and standing around the Abbess's Well, (Saint Sexburgers's well, near the Abbess's Palace), quietly sipping water freshly drawn from the well's deliciously cool depths. Other nuns would be coming and going, filling glass pouch bottles, either to keep about their person to drink from later as required, or to take to other nuns whose duties or state of health prevented them from coming to the Abbess's Well themselves. Inevitably, over the centuries, every now and then, one of the nuns would accidentally drop her own beloved (and probably inherited) green-blue decoratively-ribbed glass palm-cup, beaker or pouch bottle onto the ground around the well, where the delicate glass would smash into many pieces, and then be gradually trodden into the soft ground. There they would remain, hidden and progressively covered with layers of soil, until finally being uncovered by archaeologists more than 1000 years later, when they would be examined, identified and dated.

The Abbess's Well at Minster Abbey has been hailed archaeologically as the most authenticated monastic holy well in private ownership in the British Isles'

In July 1999, a team of archaeologists from Queen's University, Belfast, led by Dr Mark Gardiner, a leading authority on the Anglo-Saxon period, found the remains of an 8th to 9th century timber building near the Abbess's Well, constructed of vertical split-planks (a



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.

known Anglo-Saxon technique). It is considered probably the best of only three similar examples from that period in Britain, the others being in Essex and near Oxford.

The size of the building indicates that the owner was very rich and powerful. Also unearthed was a mid 8th century 'Offa' silver penny, a bronze dress pin, various 'Ipswich-ware' pottery, and a rolled-up bronze tube containing a pin (all Anglo-Saxon).



Figure 10.12: View down the Abbess's Well.

Archaeological excavations in and around the well in 1991 produced evidence of habitation dating back to the very dawn of English history.

Pottery finds from late Bronze-Age circa 1400-1000 B.C., Iron-Age and Norman-ware, 10 varieties of Roman-ware, and, remarkably, more imported Ipswich-ware (AD 650-850) than was discovered during all excavations at England's Cathedral City of Canterbury.

Metal finds included 7 Anglo-Saxon bronze dress pins with decorated heads (as worn by St. Sexburga nuns over 1,000 years ago), and a delicate chain with small candle-shears, as would have hung from a nun's girdle.

Also found was a Cresset lamp-base circa A.D. 650-850, a Croix (cross) as carried by Anglo-Saxon nuns, a silver sceatta coin from the time of Egbert Archbishop of York, A.D.732-766, & 4 Henry III silver coins, A.D.1216-1272. The sheer density & richness of the Anglo-Saxon finds unearthed around the well reflects the wealth of the Queen Sexburga nuns of royal and high birth.

An abrupt reduction in pottery finds around the well for the period circa A.D. 850-1100 bears witness to a period of diminished habitation following many well-documented Viking raids on Monasterium Sexburga. **Sheppey Archaeologists**, aware of Minster Abbey's documented history, expected the Anglo-Saxon pottery evidence surrounding the well to begin circa A.D. 670, when Saint Sexburga nunnery was built, but instead unearthed much from circa A.D.450. This certainly means that the substantial settlement around the well site

certainly pre-dated Monasterium Sexburga by more than 200 years, thus confirming that Saint Sexburga introduced her nunnery into what was already an existing Anglo-Saxon settlement. A report by English Heritage (May 1994), based on their own inspection of the well, concluded that the present stones forming the well-shaft 'are consistent with a date in the 12th century', which would agree with earlier Archaeologists' findings, but some objects found down the well dated back to the 3rd century Roman occupation of the site, as well as shards of even earlier bronze-age pottery. This suggests that when Archbishop William de Corbeuil had stone shipped to Sheppey in circa A.D.1130, to rebuild the predominantly timber framed Abbey buildings, he also had the timber lined shaft of the Abbess's Well replaced with the same stone, which is still there and in very good condition today.

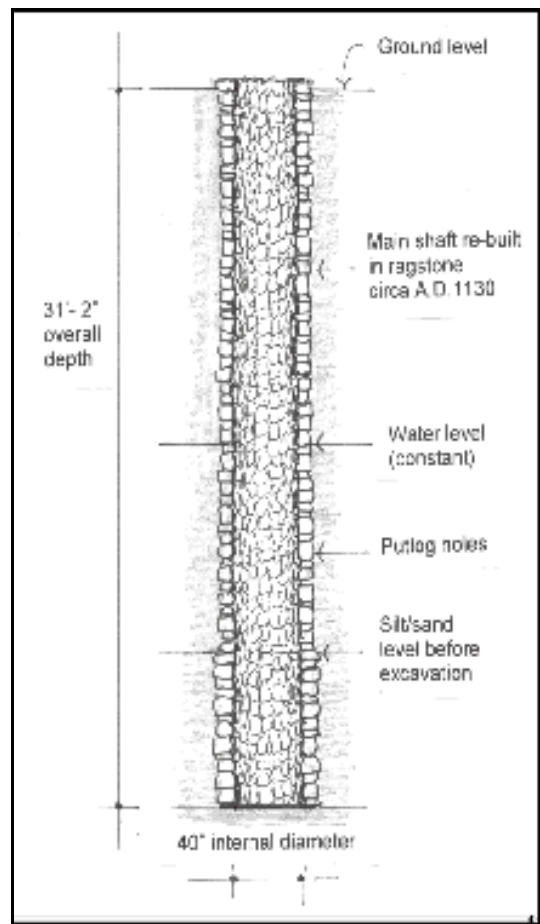


Figure 10.13: Section through the Abbess's Well.

The Abbess's Well was also found to contain a 400-year-old size 5 ladies' shoe with a leather upper, wooden sole and metal pattern ring (for raising ladies' clothing out of the mud thoroughfares of the day). This shoe was identified by Dr. Francis Grew of the Museum of London as a particularly fine 17th century specimen, now displayed in the museum. Notices in church porches still survive today in England asking ladies to "please remove your patens before entering". 200 years ago Lady Newdigate-Newdigate wrote, "The way to the well was almost impassable. We had been forced to get high pattens, and with them do vastly well." Although the metal rings are sometimes discovered, a complete shoe is a rarity, but this one probably survived intact through being waterlogged and protected in the sand and silt at the bottom of the Abbess's Well.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.

Lower down in the well archaeologists found 5 medieval gold pins and 2 Roman coins; an Antoninianus of Victorianus from A.D.269-271, and an Antoninianus of Gallienus from A.D.253-268 (inscribed with the name of the goddess Diana on one side and her stag symbol on the other). Significantly, Augustus Daly's book 'A History of the Isle of Sheppey' published in 1904, asserts that a pagan temple dedicated to the Roman God Apollo and Goddess Diana originally stood on the site where Minster Abbey was later built. Local historian Brian Slade has suggested that Queen Sexburga inherited and 'Christianized a very ancient pagan well, blessing it in the name of Christ and adopting it as her own.

Archaeologists also unearthed fragments of green and amber glass from around the Abbess's Well, similar to that of a circa A.D.550 glass flagon found at Herpes, near Loire in France (see 'Early Anglo-Saxon Art and Archaeology' by E.T. Leeds). From an age when water transport was the easiest form of travel, it is not surprising that such objects should be found on the site of Monasterium Sexburga, which would have been an important medieval trading center.

Anglo-Saxon table glass was very beautiful; not clear or white, but in ambers, blues and greens, and probably imported from northern Europe, which was more accessible by sea than many places in England were by land. Indeed, some of the stone used to build Minster Abbey was shipped over from Caen in northern France.

The Church of St. Mary with St. Sexburga, or Minister Abbey as it is usually called, stands high up on a hill in Minster. Although it is one of the oldest churches in England, visitors will find an historic building which is also the focus of a living and growing church family. Minster Abbey was founded in 664, and part of the original nuns' chapel built with Kentish rag stone, containing flints and Roman tiles which can be seen in the north-east corner of the present church. For over 1300 years, people have worshipped God on this site, during which time the Saxons, Danes and Normans have come and gone. All have left their mark, together with succeeding generations to the present day. In the Abbey you will find monuments to great people in Isle of Sheppey's past, such as the stone effigies to Sir Robert de Shurland and his faithful horse, Grey Dolphin; the **Northwode brasses (13th century)** and the tomb of Sir Thomas Cheyney, treasurer to Henry VIII.

The magnificent roof over the south aisle built by local carpenters and shipwrights of the 19th century should also be seen. Visitors are welcome daily including Sundays, although during summer there can be several weddings on Saturdays. From mid-May to early September there is a team of Abbey Watchers available 10am - noon and 2pm - 5pm to show you around and answer questions. At other times you may be able to collect a key from the nearby Vicarage. Parties are welcome and cream teas can be organized by arrangement. Standing close by the Abbey is the Gatehouse Museum - a building of great age, full of interesting Sheppey artifacts and well worth a visit.

The priory was destroyed by the Viking invaders in the ninth century, and further harmed by the depredations of **Earl Godwin's (my 24th great grandfather) family** in the eleventh century.

William I "the Conqueror" my 27th great grandfather partly rebuilt the church and priory, and installed the nuns from Newington there, but the foundation remained impoverished until Archbishop de Corbeuil (1123-1139) rebuilt the church and priory. He is also credited with building the parish church adjoining the nuns' chapel, although that exhibits much thirteenth century work.

The priory continued until the Dissolution in 1536. Sir Thomas Cheyney then acquired all the property and the manorial rights. All the original monastic buildings were demolished with the exception of the imposing Abbey Gatehouse that was used for many years as living accommodation, and is now a well-stocked local history museum. When he died in 1559, Sir Thomas requested burial in the Chapel of Saint Katherine at the Abbey Church at Minster. His estates were inherited by Sir Henry Cheyney, the son of his second marriage, who rapidly disposed of his father's properties in Sheppey.

Sir Henry obtained permission from the church authorities to demolish the Chapel of Saint Katherine and the tombs of his father and 'divers ancestors' were moved into the Abbey Church.

By 1623, the estate had become the property of Sir John Hayward and the income from it was used for charitable purposes. After the charity was dissolved in 1800, repairs to the Abbey were neglected and by 1877 it was in a ruinous state and without a vicar. The Reverend William Bramston was then appointed and he worked tirelessly to restore the Abbey, which was reopened for worship in 1881.

10.4. A Tour of the Abbey Church.

The Abbey is entered through the large south porch, which has massive outer doors and a heavy, imposing inner doorway, considered to have been the original main doorway of the nuns' chapel. The interior of the Abbey has the appearance of two churches; pointed arches supported on ornamented piers separate two parallel aisles. When it was built, the south church was constructed against the south wall of the earlier nuns' chapel, which was later pierced by arches. The parish church (i.e. that to the south) is spacious and displays the 'chosen sentences' last re-lettered in the eighteenth century.

There is no chancel arch separating the sanctuary from the nave. In the east wall are three lancet windows of great beauty (Early English). On either side of the windows are large vertical niches. On the back wall of the south niche is a faded wall painting of Saint Nicholas; the other is unpainted and below it is an ancient blocked doorway. Beneath the south niche is an aumbry - originally a cupboard for keeping sacred vessels - and in the wall near to it a restored piscina, a small stone basin where the sacred vessels would have been washed after Mass. All the windows are of modern stained glass. The north aisle, or nuns' chapel, shows traces of the original building. Remains of Saxon windows, with Roman tiles incorporated, are visible high in the south wall, and traces of Saxon windows are evident in the north wall. A graceful arch separates the nave from the chancel, with evidence of a former rood loft. A carved oak screen is placed across the archway opening; the chancel now forms the Chapel of Saint Sexburga. In the east wall may be seen three recessed arches, which suggests that the chapel once extended further and that the arches were placed in their present position when alterations were carried out. This may have been the site of the demolished Saint Katherine's Chapel. The arches are carved and contain some small heads of some beauty.

To the left of the arches is a priest's door, and to the right of them is a piscina. The sedilia - seats for the clergy - still remain on the south wall. At the west end of the nuns' chapel is the belfry arch, below which is the vestry and the entrance to the tower and the belfry. Below the Willis organ, on the north wall, at the rear of the war memorial chapel, are full-size reproductions of **the de Northwood (Norwood) brasses**.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.

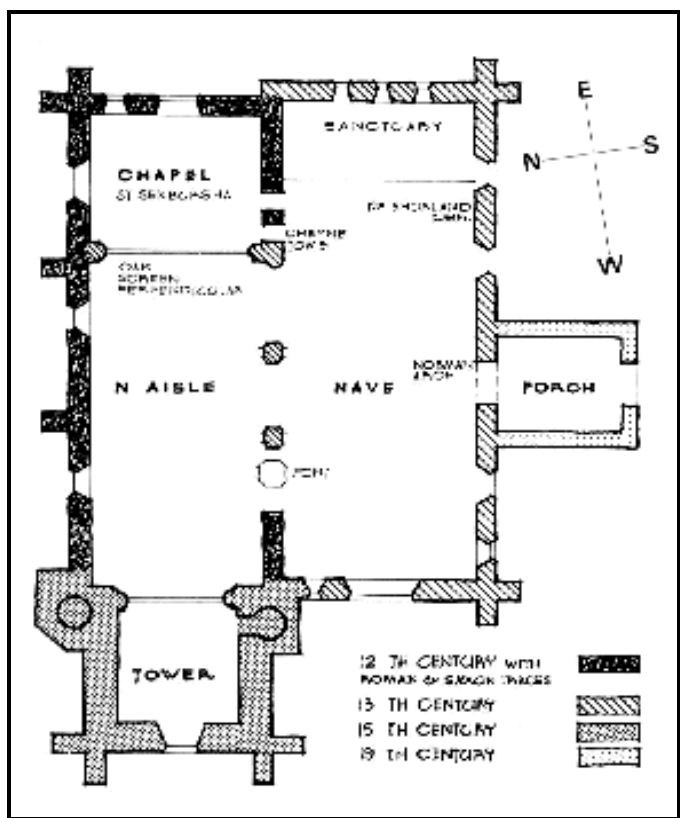


Figure 10.14: Floor plan of the Minister Abbey.

gallantry in the Siege of Caeverlock (the same as his neighbor Lord Shurland.) The date on the brasses is about 1330. The whipple or headdress which forms part of the costume of the lady was allowed to be worn only by ladies of title, and the way it was put on indicated the rank of the wearer. As represented on the engraving on the brasses, it shows that Sir John de Northwode's wife was a nobleman's daughter and a lady in her own right. If she had been a princess, it would have been worn high enough to hide her lips. If she were merely a knight's wife it would have reached her chin." There is a full account of these brasses with some bibliographical references in Marion Norwood Callam's book; "The Norwoods II, Heraldry and Brasses", pp. 59-68.



Figure 10.15: An Inside view of the Minister Abbey.

10.5. The Norwood Brasses.

It is exciting to know that our Norwood ancestors came from the Isle of Sheppey but I could have known in my wildest dreams that actual 14th century brasses of my 19th great grandparents are buried in the floor of the Minister Abbey. **Sir John de Northwode and Lady Joan de Badlesmere Northwode** are life-sized flat memorial engravings! The originals are mounted in the floor and covered by carpet to preserve them. Two duplicates are framed under glass and hung on the walls of the abbey. A second pair of copies is mounted on thick planks of wood and available for tourists (and relatives) who want to do crayon rubbings, etc.

A Norwood ancestor quickly learned that the rubbings were out of the question for them. (The pastor of the abbey had seen an experienced person spend the whole day on just one rubbing.)

Connie Baesman a Norwood ancestor stated that on her families trip to Sheppey in 1994 that her husband and son were allowed to cart these brasses outside into the sunlight for photographing. The church historian gave them some history behind the symbolism on the brasses of that period. The crossed legs as seen on Sir John meant that the person had fought in the crusades.

The animals behind the feet were symbolic, too. A dog (as found behind Lady Joan's feet) meant that the person had died a peaceful, natural death. The small lion, as found behind Sir John's feet symbolized a violent death as in battle. According to notes taken by her Great Aunt Alice Hubbard from "The History of the Isle of Sheppey from Roman Occupation to King Edward VII" by Augustus A. Daly, "Sir John de Northwode received his knighthood from King Edward I for his

10.6. Famous Monuments.

The Abbey possesses some famous monuments that provide examples of the different types of armor worn in the Middle Ages. The best known is that of Baron Robert de Shurland, who died in 1327. The effigy (on an altar tomb against the south wall of the parish church, behind the choir stalls) is of a tall, robust knight in full armor, complete with helmet, shield and lance. His page, also in armor, lies at his feet; and behind him his horse's head is shown, rising from the waves.

The tomb (Figure 10.17) that has an imposing decorated canopy is of a later date than the effigy of Sir Robert de Shurland.

Under the eastern arch of the wall, which divides the two churches, stands the altar tomb of Sir Thomas Cheyne, (pronounced: Chainey) a descendant of Baron de Shurland. He wears sixteenth-century attire, with all the insignia of the Order of the Garter (Figure 10.18). Carved on all four sides of the tomb are coats of arms, crests and badges of his family and of the great families with whom he was in some way connected.

In the northeast corner of the nuns' chapel, where the Easter sepulcher would once have stood, lies an unknown warrior (Figure 10.19) in fifteenth century armor, wearing the Yorkist collar. It has been suggested that he may be Sir Hugh de Badlesmere or George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, who was executed for high treason, and chose to be drowned in a butt of Malmsey wine, a beverage of which he was particularly fond!

Several interesting stone coffin lids lie around on the floor nearby, as well as some carved stone heads.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



Figure 10.16: The Norwood Brasses.

Against the north wall is an effigy of a knight in early fifteenth century armor; this was dug up from the churchyard in 1833. He is remarkable for the small egg-shaped image clasped in his hands, which supposedly represents his soul.

The famous de Northwood brasses lie in the chancel of the parish church (and are covered for protection); they date from about 1330 and are noted for their details of armor and female dress of the period. As already stated, full-size replicas can be seen on the north wall, directly facing the main door.

10.7. Brief notes on the History of Holy Trinity Church.

Holy Trinity Church dates from c610-50. It sits on traditionally religious ground. The large stone outside the front porch is said to be a pagan alter-stone. A Roman villa also stood near the site. The original church (c610-50) includes in its walls a high proportion of roman tiles from the villa ruins.



Figure 10.17: Monument of Sir Robert de Shurland.

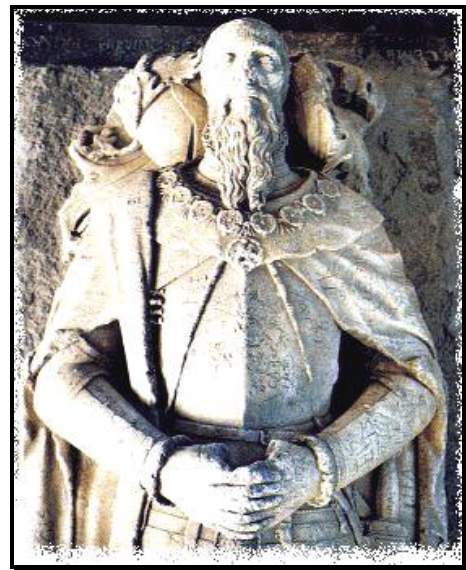


Figure 10.18: Monument of Sir Thomas Cheyne.



Figure 10.19: Monument of Sir Hugh de Badlesmere or George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.

Ancient records say that St. Sexburga, dowager Queen of Kent, first Abbess of Minster-in-Sheppey (and now co-patroness of the Abbey Church there), second Abbess (after her sister Etheldreda) of Ely, died in the porch of this church in the 690s. That porch would have stood



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.

where the tower now is, with a small room above it, reached by rope ladder, for the priest. The door high on the west wall, which now looks out from the ringing chamber, enabled him to keep an eye on the church.

The title 'Regis' attached to Milton as a royal manor goes back at least to **Alfred the Great my 31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandfather (871-900)**. As a royal manor **Earl Godwin** attacked it when he rebelled against Edward the Confessor in 1052. He burned the church roof and the village (then to the east of the present Kemsley village). The village was then moved to its present location near the head of Milton Creek. The church walls were heightened and a chancel and south transept added -- the restored building was re-dedicated in 1070, presumably receiving then the dedication 'Holy Trinity'.

The priest's vestry and room above it was originally an anchorite's cell. (A license from Henry III authorizing the parish to maintain an anchorite, dated 1255, is in the library of Merton College, Oxford.) Our anchorite was a priest and had his own chapel in the lower room so there was no need for a 'squint'. The piscina and mural paintings in the vestry date from his occupation, though the altar step reflects renewed use of the room as a chapel in the 19th century. The anchorite would have been walled up into his cell, living in the upper room then reached by a rope ladder and preaching through the large window there to people below, on whom he relied for gifts of food on which to survive.

In the early 1300's Milton lost its royal patronage (the honorary 'Regis' was restored early in the present century) **when the Norwood family became lords of the manor**. They take credit for the substantial restoration and new building of the 14th century.

The tower was built between 1320 and 1340, the porch and southwest section of the church from about the same date. The porch door, the chequer board gate now at the back of the church and most of the woodwork in the ceiling of both nave and chancel (apart from a few obviously machine cut beams) belong to this period. The tower - a lifetime's work for one master mason - is the most massive in Kent (3rd largest in England) measuring 25' X 25' internally at ringing chamber level, with walls 4'6" thick. It is 78' high - nothing unusual but the highest in the area and an Ordnance Survey Reference point. It now holds 6 bells.

The chapel in the southeast corner of the building was built in the early 1400s as a chantry chapel where requiem masses **were said for the souls of deceased Norwoods** - hence it is not a Lady Chapel nor has it any other dedication. In the fashion of that day there was a rood loft - a raised platform with a rood (crucifix) in the middle - where the gospel was read for greater ease of hearing in days before amplifier systems. The stairs now blocked by the window ledge in the south wall led to the loft and the two spaces from which Scout flags now hang supported its main beam.

The Norwood Chapel sanctuary has fine sedilia. The left arch contains fragments of a brass to Thomas and Margaret Ayleff, owners of Coleshall in the early 1500s; in the right arch now hangs a board with brasses (original site unknown) to **Sir John and Lady Norwood (c.1500)**, so presumably the second of three successive Sir Johns). On the wall tomb north of the sanctuary is the brass to **a young knight in the Norwood household (c1480)**. The armorial bearings were pilfered in the 18th century so it is impossible to identify him. (The light on the north wall of this sanctuary is over the ambry where the sacrament of Holy Communion is reserved for the Sick.) The metal skeleton high above it once held the gauntlets and jousting helm of Sir John Norton,

High Sheriff of Kent and brother-in-law of Sir John Norwood. Sir John Norton's altar-tomb stands nearby. The gauntlets have long since perished. The helm is on extended loan to H.M. Armories in the Tower of London, where it may be seen on display. **The Norwood communion rail** is said to be Tudor.

The Vicar's stall in choir (apart from the top which is modern) is of Jacobean construction, but the carved wood is much older, being parts of the medieval rood screen.

The East window is a memorial to a parishioner killed in the South African War (1899-1901). The only sentimentalities are the face of the knight in armor (said to be that of the man commemorated) and the man's pet dog, which is said to have followed him everywhere.

There are various mural paintings - the teaching aids of an illiterate age. There is a St. Christopher over the inner porch door, a vine by the Vicar's stall, and, most important, the north wall is covered with a two-tier 'Life of St. Paul' of which one panel, above the pulpit, has been re-exposed (the whole wall was whitewashed to protect the paintings from Cromwellian vandalism.) This last is one of the oldest murals in England - it was painted about the time King John was signing Magna Carta.



Figure 10.20. Lady Joan de Badlesmere, my 19th great grandmother. She was born about 1256 & died 2 June 1319.



Figure 10.21. Outside view of the Minster Abbey.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



Figure 10.22: New organ and Sir Thomas Cheney Memorial.

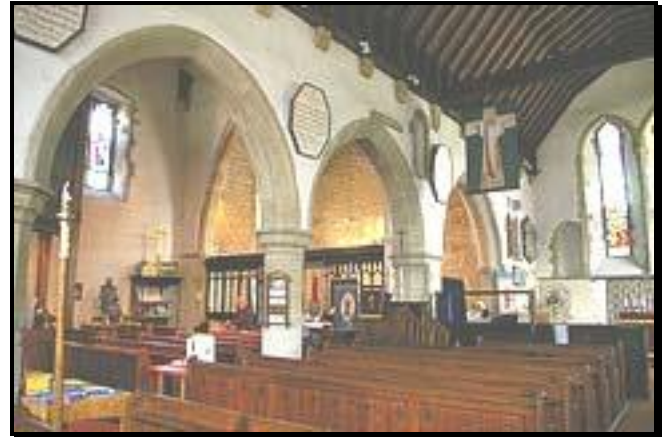


Figure 10.25: Another inside view of the Minister Abbey.



Figure 10.23: Elizabeth de Northwood Brass 1335.



Figure 10.26: Font inside the Minister Abbey.



Figure 10.24: Inside view of the Minister Abbey.

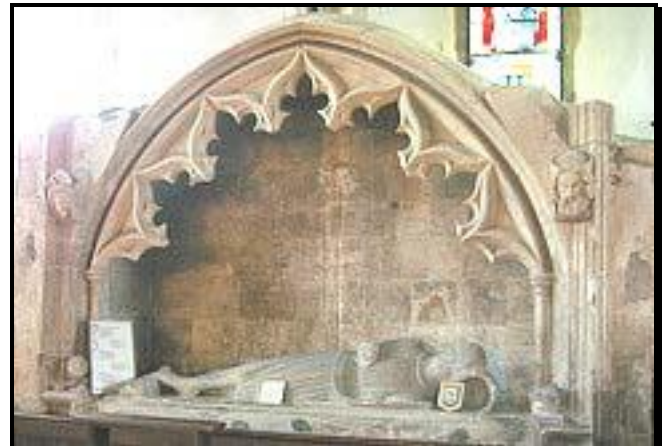


Figure 10.27: Another inside view of the Minister Abbey.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



Figure 10.28: Plaque hanging inside the Minster Abbey.



Figure 10.31: Another inside view of the Minster Abbey.



Figure 10.29: Minster Church Black & White Postcard view from East Side with pond in foreground (about 1920).



Figure 10.30: Main aisle before restoration looking toward the rear of the church.



Figure 10.32: Another Monument inside the Minster Abbey.



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.



Figure 10.33: Minster Abbey Chancel area.



Figure 10.34: Graham Green, Vicar, preaching - 1999.



Figure 10.35: Main Aisle of the church looking toward the chancel with flags flying to celebrate the new window and restoration work in 1890's.

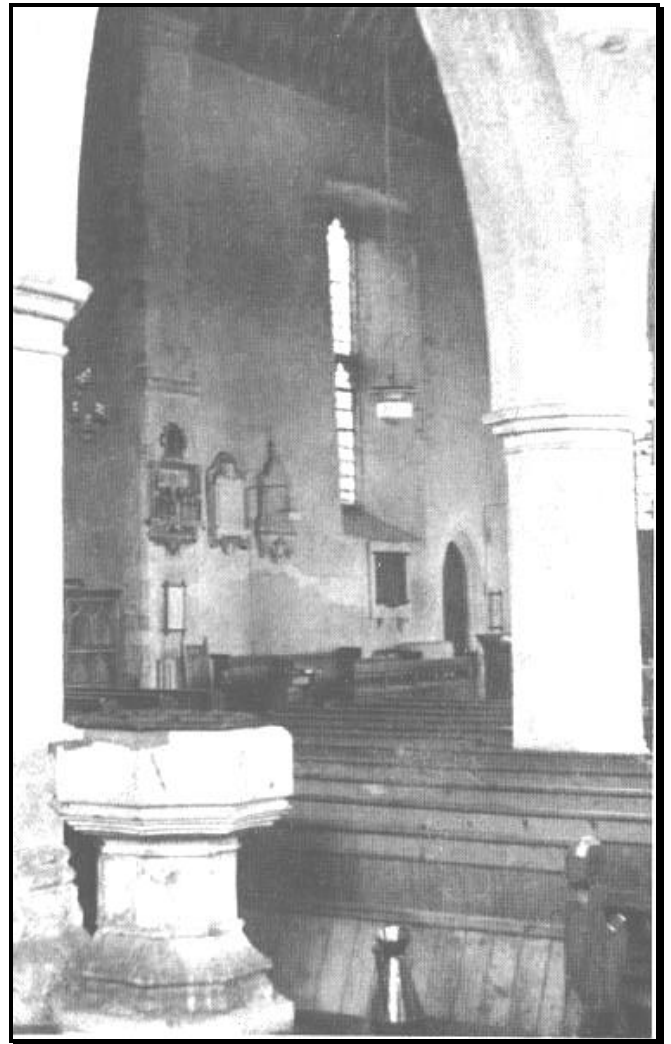


Figure 10.36: View taken at the entrance to the church with the font in the foreground.

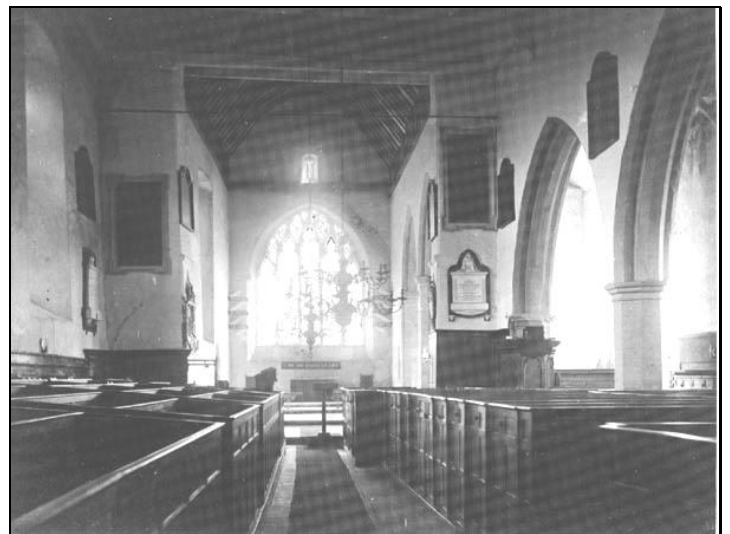


Figure 10.37: Chancel with the old window (before 1890 restoration).



Chapter 10 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors, the Minister Abbey Church & the Ancient Healing Well.

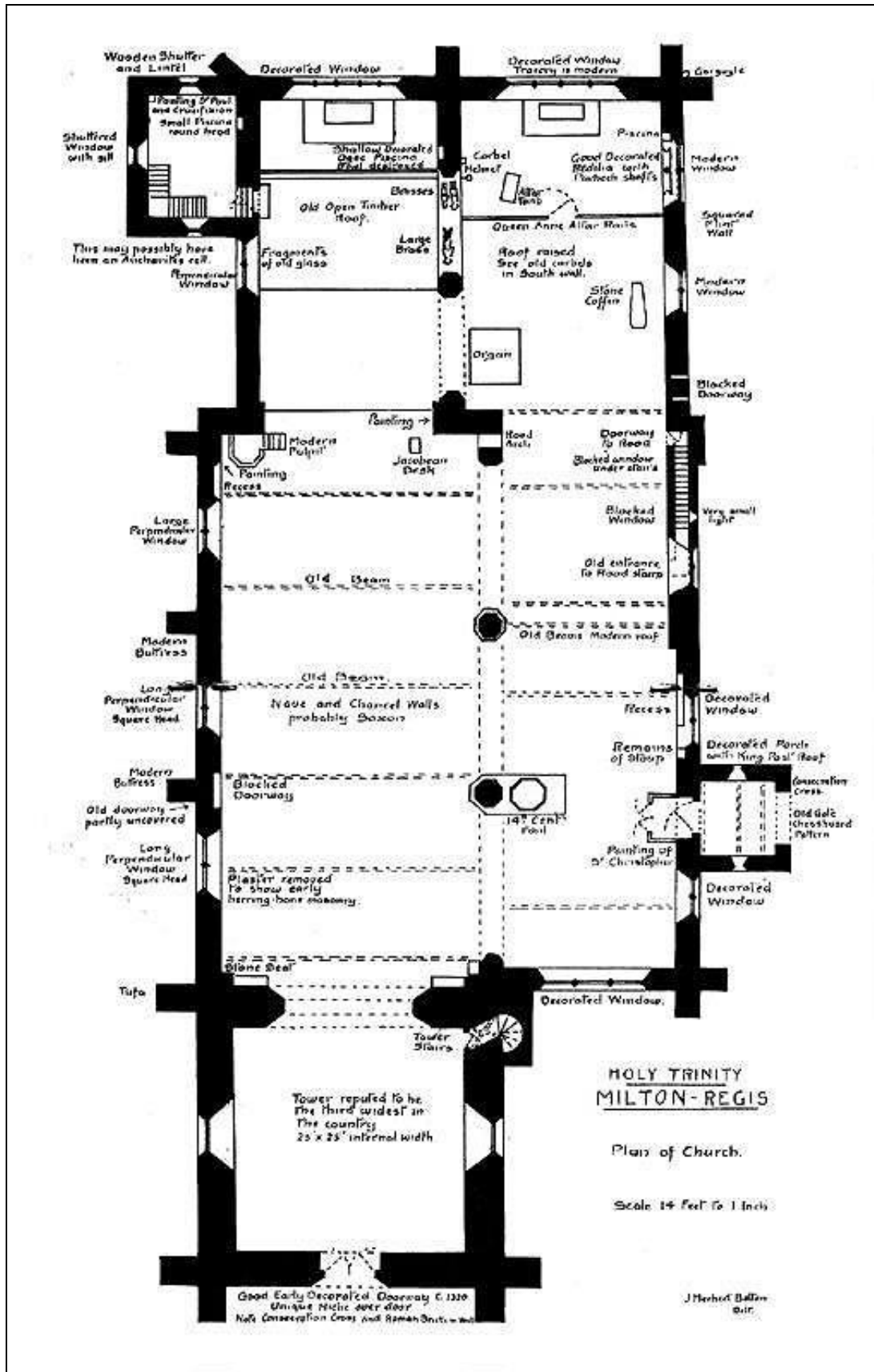


Figure 10.38: Floor Plan of the Minster Abbey (New Configuration in 1972).



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

11.1. My 21st Generation Norwood Family, William I "the Conqueror", King of England, my 24, 25, 26 & 27th Great Grandfather depending on my various ancestral lines.

King William I of England -- known alternatively as William of Normandy, William the Bastard and better known as William the Conqueror -- was born 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, Normandy, France; and died 4 Sep 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. He was the illegitimate son of his father, Duke Robert I of Normandy, known as "Robert the Devil" and "Robert the Magnificent." William was born of a liaison between the devilish duke and a tanner's daughter named Herleve or Herleva and popularly remembered as Arlette or Arletta.

Interestingly enough no authentic portrait of William exists. In the patriotic print (illustration, above) he is wearing plate armor that was invented generations after his death.

11.2. Duke William's Parents.

According to legend, Robert and Arlette met when they were both in their late teens. Robert was riding his horse one day when he saw the lovely Arlette washing her clothes in a river. (According to another story, Arlette was dancing beside a road when Robert first spied her.) Instantly smitten, the duke sent one of his servants to summon Arlette to his castle. She agreed to become Robert's mistress, but insisted on living with him openly rather than conducting the affair in secrecy. Their son William was born within a year of their first meeting. Arlette later had a daughter, Adelaide, who may also have been Robert's child.



Figure 11.1: William the Conqueror.

11.3. William the Conqueror's Ancestor Tree Trace Number (1).



William the Conqueror's Ancestor Tree Trace (1). Please refer to Pedigree Charts, Hourglass Trees, Ahentafel Charts, & Modified Registry for Additional Information.

1. William I¹, King of England [2292], born 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, Normandy, France; died 4 Sep 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France, son of **Robert II The Devil** (---), **Duke of Normandy** [9730] and **Herleva (Arlette)** (---), **Officer of the household** [9731]. He married in 1052 in Castle of, Angi, Normandy, France **Matilda** (---), **Countess of Flanders** [2293], born abt 1030 in of, Flanders, France; died 27 Oct 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France, daughter of **Baudouin V Count FLANDERS** [10216] and **Adele (Alix) Princess FRANCE** [10197].

Children of William I, King of England and Matilda, Countess of Flanders were as follows:

2 i Robert III Duke² of Normandy [2300], born 1050/55 in Normandy, France; died 3 Feb 1134 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales.

3 ii Richard Prince of² England [2294], born about 1053 in Normandy, France; died 1080 in New Forest, Hampshire, England.

4 iii Cecilia² England [2295], born about 1054 in Normandy, France; died 23 Jul 1126 in Caen, Calvados, France.

5 iv Adelidis "Alice" Princess² England [2296], born about 1055 in Normandy, France; died after 1065.

6 v Margaret Princess of² England [2297], born 1058 in , Normandy, France; died bef 1111.

7 vi William II "Rufus"² (---), King of England [2301], born about 1059 in Normandy, France; died 25 Jul 1100 in , New Forest, Hampshire, England. Notes: William II Rufus, King of England Born: 1056/60, Normandy, France Acceded: 26 SEP 1087, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 2 AUG 1100, New Forest, Hampshire Interred: Winchester Cathedral, London, England Reigned 1087-1100. His harsh rule aroused baronial and ecclesiastical opposition, notably from Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury. He made several attempts to recover Normandy from his elder brother Robert and was killed by an arrow while hunting. William II, King of England (1056-1100) William Rufus (or the Red King), like his predecessor and father William the Conqueror, met his end in an accident. Out hunting with his friend Walter Tyrel, the King's last words, on spotting a deer, were: "Shoot, Walter, shoot; as if it were the devil". Walter shot, but the arrow ricocheted off a tree and killed the King. He may have been assassinated by order of his younger brother who became Henry I. Rufus had Red Hair and he had very little time for religion and presided over a liberal court but treated his subjects brutally. He was reluctant to fill church vacancies and waited 4 years to appoint Anselm. Father: William I the Conqueror, King of England, b. 1028 Mother, Matilda of Flanders, b. about 1031 Child 1: , Berstrand

8 vii Constance Princess of² England [2302], born 1060 in Normandy, France; died 7 Aug 1090 in England.

+9 viii Adela Alice Princess² England, Countess of Blois [2303], born about 1066 in Normandy, France; died 1 Mar 1137 in Marcigny-sur-Loire, France. She married **Stephen II Henry of Blois** (---), **Count of Blois** [10075].

10 ix Gundred Princess of² England [2304], born about 1062 in Normandy, France; died 21 May 1085 in Castle Acre, Norfolk,



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

England.

11 x Agatha Matilda Princess² England [2298], born about 1063 in Normandy, France; died before 1079 in Calvados, France.

12 xi Anna Princess of² England [2299], born about 1065 in Normandy, France.

+13 xii Henry I Beauclerc² England, King of England [2288], born 1069 in Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Nov 1135 in , St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France. He married **Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland** [2289].

After her relationship with Robert ended, Robert persuaded Arlette to marry his friend, Herluin of Conteville a viscount with whom she had four children, including a son called Odo of Bayeux who would become one of William's most trusted advisors. William's sister Adelaide grew up to marry three counts.

11.4. Duke William's Early Life.

William's illegitimacy shaped his career when he was young. Although illegitimate, William was, nevertheless, a direct descendant of Rolf the Viking and had a good claim to the throne. William was recognized by his family as the heir - an exception to the general rule that illegitimacy barred succession. His great uncle looked after the Duchy during William's minority, and his overlord, King Henry I of France, knighted him at the age of 15.

William succeeded to his father's Duchy of Normandy at the young age of 7 in 1035 and was known as Duke William II of Normandy. He lost three guardians to plots to usurp his place. King Henri I of France knighted him at the age of 15. By the time he turned 19 he was himself successfully dealing with threats of rebellion and invasion. With the assistance of King Henri I of France, William finally secured control of Normandy by defeating the rebel Norman barons at Caen in the battle of Val-ès-Dunes in 1047.

When William was about eight years old his father decided to go on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Before leaving, Robert called his vassals together and ordered them to swear fealty to William. Reluctantly the men obeyed. Perhaps Robert did not expect to return from the Holy Land; if so, he was right. He died on his journey, and his illegitimate son became the new Duke of Normandy.

Robert's barons quickly forgot their vow of loyalty to William. When they weren't fighting amongst themselves, they were plotting to do away with the young duke in order to seize his power. First one of William's guardians, Gilbert of Brionne, was murdered; then William's uncle Osbern, Arlette's brother, was killed while protecting William from kidnappers who had invaded the boy's bedroom. William's tutor was also murdered. Not surprisingly, William's supporters decided to send him away from home for his own protection. William's uncle Walter -- brother of Arlette and Osbern -- frequently woke William in the dead of night and smuggled him to a new hiding place under cover of darkness.

Note: Two Ancestor Tree Trace diagrams are shown for your study. (1) Illustrates William "the Conqueror's" Family & (2) illustrates how my, Donald Loyd Norwood's Family are related 27 generations later.

11.5. Donald Loyd Norwood's Ancestor Tree Trace Number (2).



Donald Loyd Norwood's Ancestor Tree Trace (2)
Please refer to Pedigree Charts, Hourglass Trees, Ahentafel Charts, & Modified Registry for Additional Information.

776. Donald Loyd²⁷ Norwood [1] (Alvin DeKalb²⁶, William M.²⁵, Arthur Emerson²⁴, John²³, John²², Edward²¹, Edward²⁰, Edward¹⁹, John¹⁸, William¹⁷, Elizabeth¹⁶ Lygon, Eleanor¹⁵ Dennis, Anne¹⁴ De Berkeley, Maurice¹³, Isabel¹² Mowbray, Thomas¹¹, John¹⁰, Joan⁹ Plantagenet, Henry⁸, Edmund "Crouchback"⁷, Henry III⁶, John I⁵, Henry II "Curtmantle"⁴, Matilda (Maud) Princess³ England, Henry I Beauclerc², William I¹), born 16 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 28 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Joan Evelyn Brown** [32], born 20 Jul 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of **Joseph Brantley Brown** [465] and **Lula Evelyn Awalt** [466].

Children of Donald Loyd Norwood and Joan Evelyn Brown were as follows:

869 i Donald Scott²⁸ Norwood [33], born 24 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He married on 11 Feb 1995 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Amiee Blake Eichenlaub** [614], born 12 Nov 1967 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

870 ii Michael Joseph²⁸ Norwood [34], born 14 Nov 1963 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

+871 iii Susan Elizabeth²⁸ Norwood [35], born 15 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married **Christopher Beck Dalley** [177].

Like most children of that time, William grew up fast. At around age fifteen he was knighted, and when he was nineteen or twenty he went to war against his cousin Guy of Burgundy to defend his inheritance. With the help of French king Henri I, he defeated Guy and forced the rebels to swear allegiance to him. But the battles of "William the Bastard," as his enemies called him were far from over. He was always fighting someone -- even his erstwhile ally, Henri I. The beleaguered boy became a ruthless, powerful, and greatly feared conqueror.

11.6. Duke William's Wife.

When William was in his early twenties he asked Count Baldwin V of Flanders for his daughter Matilda's hand in marriage. But Matilda was already in love with an Englishman named Brihtric. She supposedly proclaimed that she would rather become a nun than the wife of a bastard, which made William so angry that he attacked her in the street as she left church one day. He slapped her, tore her clothes, threw her to the ground, and rode off.

Not an auspicious start to a marriage, yet William and Matilda did eventually marry, and they seem to have been quite happy together. They must have been an odd couple to behold, since William was tall and reportedly grew very fat later in life, while Matilda was short -- almost a dwarf -- and slender. They had at least four sons and five daughters. The pope objected to William and Matilda's marriage



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

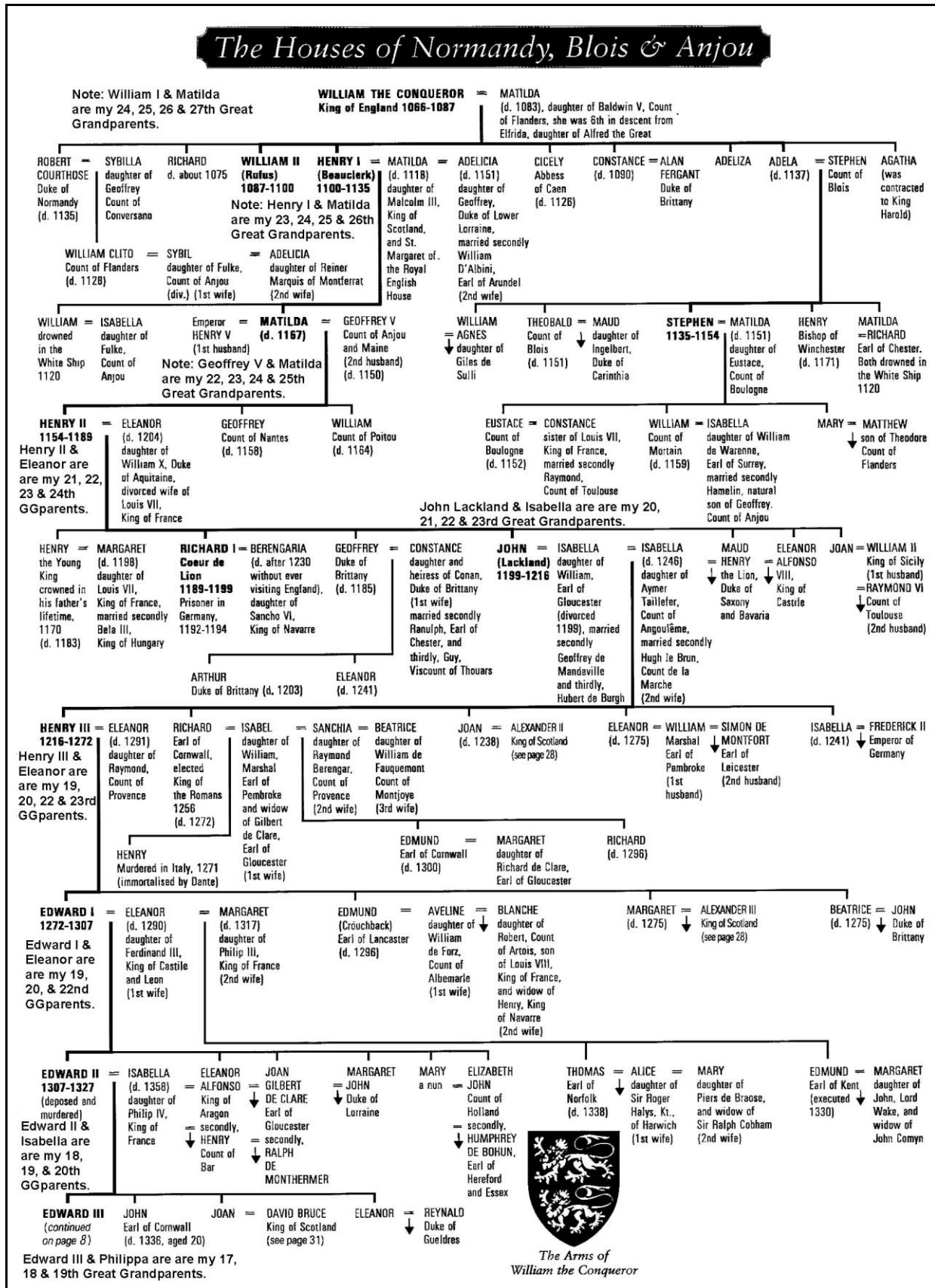


Figure 11.2: The Houses of Normandy, Blois & Anjou.



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

because they were distant cousins. For a while they (and everyone else in Normandy) were excommunicated, but after several years they were admitted back into the Church in return for building two abbeys.

William married Matilda of Flanders in 1050 or 1051 at the Cathedral of Notre Dame at Eu, Normandy (now in Seine-, Maritime). He was 23, she was 21. Their marriage produced four sons and six daughters (see list below). Queen Matilda, was only 4 ft. 2 in. in height, making her the shortest monarch England has ever had.

11.7. Duke William's Adulthood.

William's early adult years were filled with wars and rebellions, including a war with King Henry of France, and with his neighbors in Brittany, Maine and Anjou. In 1049, William married Matilda, daughter of Count Baldwin V of Flanders, forging an alliance between two of the most powerful northern territories.

By 1060 William had a considerable reputation as a warrior, for he was generally successful in his wars. He was a tenacious opponent, brutal at times. Many of the wars were fought against great odds, increasing both his reputation and his confidence in the field.

One result of these wars was a very large scale transfer of land, either in the form of conquered territory, or in confiscations from rebellious vassals. The duke gave these back out to those loyal to him, transforming his barons into an aristocracy that was loyal to him.

During these years William was able to make himself the arbiter of disputes, the fount of favors, and the ultimate authority in the duchy. So the barons increasingly served rather than challenged him.

Similarly, the duke ruled the Church. The nobles founded many monasteries and the archbishopric of Rouen was coterminous with the duchy. The powerful families controlled the ecclesiastical positions, and all served the duke.

11.8. Duke William Visits England.

In 1051 William paid a visit to the king of England, Edward the Confessor. Edward had been raised in Normandy, and he and William were cousins. The "Confessor" was a highly religious man who purportedly had the power to heal. His servants saved his bath water and gave it to sick people to drink, or put it in the eyes of the blind to restore their sight. A hundred years after his death Edward was made a Catholic saint.

Although he had a young wife, Edward was celibate and therefore childless. So he promised to make William his heir -- or at least, that's what William claimed.

Edward's brother-in-law Harold Godwinson visited Normandy in 1063 or 1064. According to some accounts Edward had sent Harold to see William; by other accounts, Harold only ended up in Normandy because his ship had been blown off course. Apparently he was not permitted to leave the country until he had sworn on holy relics that he would uphold William's claim to the English throne. He also promised to marry William's daughter Agatha, who was then just a child.

But Harold broke both of these promises, thereby setting the stage for the Norman invasion of England.

11.9. The Conquest.

In January of 1066 the dying King Edward named Harold as his successor, thereby breaking his promise to leave the throne to William. Edward didn't really have the right to choose the next king; that right belonged to a royal council called the witan. The witan, too, chose Harold. He was crowned the day after Edward's death.



Figure 11.3: Falaise Castle; Birthplace of William the Conquer in Normandy.

Outraged, William sent messages to Harold, reminding him that he had sworn to support William's claim to the throne and marry William's daughter Agatha. But Harold was already king, and he soon married another woman. It was not long before William had his revenge. In September of 1066 he invaded England, and on October 14 he defeated Harold at the Battle of Hastings. Harold was killed by an arrow through the eye, and William became England's king. His coronation took place on Christmas Day.

The conqueror ruthlessly put down all opponents and subjugated the English people. Among those who suffered his wrath was the man who had been his wife Matilda's first love, the unfortunate Brihtric. He was thrown into a dungeon, where he died. Some people believe Matilda herself was responsible for Brihtric's sad fate; it is said he had rejected her marriage proposal years before, and after becoming queen she took her revenge by having him imprisoned, with or without William's consent.

11.10. Aftermath: The Domesday Book.

After the conquest, William decided on another ambitious undertaking--nothing less than a general inventory of his new realm. He appointed surveyors, inspectors who were empowered to visit every fief and village in England, there to record in detail the wealth and legal obligations of each.

The resulting collection of records is known as the Domesday Book, a veritable treasure for historians. It records how much land a knight held, how many villages were there, how many buildings in the village, even the number of cattle and yield of grain. Historians have long used this source to understand the social and economic structure of 11th century England. William used it to assess nicely the wealth and military strength he had at his command as king of England.



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

The Domesday Book is unique in the middle Ages. No other king attempted such an inventory. No other king possessed the great authority needed to force reluctant vassals to divulge such information. The Book shows William's keen mind and powerful will at work. The fact that there were no others shows how little medieval monarchs knew of their own power.

11.11. Aftermath: The Salisbury Oath.

The rebellion that brought William back to England was a serious one, in which the rebels cooperated with Viking forces. It cost William considerable effort to suppress it, and in its wake he made a new arrangement with his barons. William ordered his nobility to the Salisbury plain where they swore an oath of fealty directly to him. This relationship was unique in Europe at the time. Usually, a minor knight might hold a few acres from a baron, who in turn held the land from a count or earl, who in turn held large tracts of the king. But in 1086 William forced all his vassals to swear service directly to him for their fiefs.

Here again we see William's clear-mindedness and pragmatism. It is likely that other kings thought of doing what William did, or longed for it, but no French or German king ever had the remarkable authority and power that the Conqueror did. Indeed, even later English kings found their authority fragmented and attenuated by divided loyalties among the baronage. The Salisbury Oath was possible not only because William could conceive of it, but because he was king of a conquered people and could achieve it.

11.12. Duke William's Later Years.

William's family life was often turbulent. His most troublesome child was his eldest son, Robert Curthose, presumably so called because he had short legs (taking after the tiny Queen Matilda). When William refused to allow Robert to govern Normandy, his son allied with William's enemies. In 1079 the two actually met in one-on-one combat and Robert wounded William in the hand. William's favorite son, William Rufus, was also wounded in the battle. Yet the king and Robert later reconciled, and when William died he left Normandy to Robert. William Rufus inherited the throne of England.

The king also fell out with his half-brother Odo, who had fought by his side at Hastings and whom William had made a bishop. Odo committed some crime -- exactly what is not known -- and William sent him to prison for five years.

Another unfortunate member of William's family was his daughter Agatha, who had once expected to marry King Harold. It is said that she always loved Harold, and never wanted to another husband. In her teens she was betrothed to the king of Castile, but she died on her way to the wedding.

11.13. Duke William's Death.

William returned to Normandy after Salisbury, for he was at war with the King of France again. He was still frequenting battlefields in his early sixties. While fighting the French at the Battle of Mantes, he was thrown against the pommel of his saddle so violently that his intestines burst. He fell ill while campaigning, and was taken to a monastery at Saint-Gervais. He died on 9 September 1087. The great lords with him quickly departed, including his son, William Rufus,

hurrying back to their castles and estates, the better to guard their interests.

What happened to William after his death provides an interesting example of the vagaries of fortune.



Figure 11.4: Falaise Castle in Normandy.

The quick flight of the nobility left only the lesser attendants with the body, and when the servants looked around and saw no great lords about, they lost all discipline. The chronicler Orderic Vitalis says, "*Observing that their masters had disappeared, [they] laid hands on the arms, the plate, the linen, and the royal furniture, and hastened away, leaving the corpse almost naked on the floor of the cell.*"

A kind-hearted knight arranged a funeral for him at the abbey of St. Stephen in Caen. His body was brought to Caen. The funeral procession was interrupted when a fire broke out in the town. Those carrying the coffin put it down, rushed off to fight the fire, and then returned when the fire was out to continue the procession.

The procession finally arrived at the abbey church. A lovely service was held. The eulogies were disrupted, however, when Ascelin, a local man, rose to protest that he was the owner of the ground in which the king was to be buried. He complained that he had not been paid and loudly demanded his rights. Someone came and settled him down, paid him, and the services resumed.

As the body was being placed in the stone coffin, the attendants accidentally broke one of the limbs when they tried to cram the king's bloated corpse into a too-small sarcophagus. The body exploded releasing such a foul stench that the priests had to hurry the service to an undignified close. The cathedral quickly emptied.

William's memorial was beautiful, at least. Chroniclers tell us this, for it has not survived. In 1562, Calvinists completely ruined it, looting the tomb. The body disappeared at this time. Eighty years later, a new monument was built, likewise beautiful. In it was re-buried what was left of William: a thigh bone that a priest claimed had been rescued from the Calvinist sack.

The new monument was destroyed in its turn during the revolutionary riots of 1793. Today, William has only a stone slab to commemorate him. Local tradition asserts that the thigh bone is still under the slab. But it is a sorry survival for the Conqueror.



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

11.14. Effects of the Conquest.

The effects of the Conquest were numerous and ran deep. One of the most immediate and most serious was the almost complete transfer of power at the top of society from Saxon to Norman hands.

William consistently sought ways and excuses to remove Saxons from power, but the Saxons themselves were most obliging. Many went into exile. Many were killed in the invasion and later rebellions. Many more were simply dispossessed. By 1086, 80% of the fiefs were in Norman hands (some held by Flemings and Bretons).



Figure 11.5: View inside the Falaise Castle in Normandy.

William brought with him the centralizing tendencies and techniques he had followed in Normandy. William as king held one-fifth of all land in England; this was a far greater estate than held by any French king. A quarter was held by the Church. Half the fiefs belonged to Norman lords, but their holdings were scattered rather than concentrated, so they could never become rivals to royal power. William was quite careful about this—he did not want to create another Earl of Wessex to rival the king.

One element in William's control of England was a military innovation he brought with him from France: stone castles. England had few, if any, stone castles before the Conqueror. After him, the landscape was transformed: 84 built by 1100. These castles were always given to Norman lords and many were built in areas prone to rebellion. The castles were all but impregnable and served as Norman anchors in a Saxon sea.

A long-term change was the change of language. The Normans spoke French, and French now became the language of government and the nobility. It remained so until the 15th century. Henry II, Richard the Lion-Hearted, even Edward Longshanks, all spoke French. Language was a barrier and a divide between the Norman lords and their Saxon subjects.

The Robin Hood legend has strong echoes of the division. Remember, all the bad guys in the legend are Normans, while all the good guys are Saxons. Never mind that the ultimate hero is Richard Lion-Hearted, whose father was born in Anjou; the legend is filled with anachronisms, like any good legend. But the antagonism between Norman and Saxon in the Robin Hood stories reflected a real one that lasted long after the death of the Conqueror.

11.15. Effects of the Conquest, Part 2.

The Norman Conquest brought profound changes in landholding and in politics. Prior to the invasion, there were freeholders in England—nobles who held title to their own lands. William brought that to an end. The formula was *nullus terre sans seigneur*, a lovely phrase that combines Latin with French. **It means: no land without a lord.**

When he granted lands to his Norman lords, it was granted in exchange for service. When he confirmed Saxon lords in their holdings, he brought them under the same obligations. And he imposed heavy demands on his vassals, requiring of them the service of many more knights than he was able to require in Normandy, where tradition placed limits on the rights of the duke.

To illustrate: in England, 11 lords owed 60 or more knights each; 27 lords owed 25 or more; 6 bishoprics and 3 abbeys owed 40 or more. In Normandy, in contrast, only a handful of lords owed even more than 10 knights. This, too, survived for a long time. This is why, even though England was a much less populous country than France, the English king was able to field armies of comparable size. He simply had direct command of more knights.

William instituted a great expansion of the royal forest, at the expense of the nobility. He introduced the King's Council, the *curia regis*, which gave advice to the king and sat in judgment on nobles accused of serious crimes.

William also brought with him the Norman church, with its Romanesque church architecture and its reforming spirit. The old English church was still centered on the monastery. The new church drew its strength from the cathedrals in the towns. And he continued his Norman practice of appointing bishops as he saw fit, granting sees as rewards to selected families.

Harder to define, but no less important, the Conquest oriented England away from Scandinavia and towards France. Because of the strong Danish influence, England had had much to do with Denmark and Norway and rather little to do with France. Now, England's fate was bound up with that of France, and the consequences of this would reverberate for centuries.

Through all these changes, local government remained untouched: the shires and their reeves, the shire court, the Danegeld, the national militia. There was a gradual loss of freedom for the peasants, but also an end to slavery (which was still practiced in Saxon England). Saxon tradition therefore survived at the local level and among the peasantry, further perpetuating the rift between conquerors and conquered.

11.16. Notes for William I, King of England.

Born: 1028, Falaise, Normandy, France

Acceded: 25 DEC 1066, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Died: 9 SEP 1087, Hermentrube, Near Rouen, France

Interred: St Stephen Abbey, Caen, Normandy

Notes:

Reigned 1066-1087. Duke of Normandy 1035-1087. Invaded England defeated and killed his rival Harold at the Battle of Hastings and became King. The Norman conquest of England was completed by 1072 aided by the establishment of feudalism under which his followers were granted land in return for pledges of service and loyalty, as King William was noted for his efficient if harsh rule. His administration relied upon Norman and other foreign personnel



Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

especially Lanfranc Archbishop of Canterbury. In 1085 he started the Domesday Book.

William, the illegitimate son of Robert, Duke of Normandy and Herleva of Falaise, was born in 1027. Instead of marrying Herleva, Robert persuaded her to marry his friend, Herluin of Conteville. After marriage, Herleva had two more sons, Odo of Bayeux and Robert of Mortain.

In 1035, Robert, Duke of Normandy died. Although William was illegitimate, he was Robert's only living son, and so inherited the father's title. Gilbert, Count of Brionne, became William's guardian. A number of Norman barons would not accept an illegitimate son as their leader and in 1040 an attempt was made to kill William. The plot failed by they did manage to kill Gilbert.

William began to govern Normandy in 1045. Two years later, the lords of the western region of the duchy rebelled, but William successfully defeated them at Val-es-dunes. Four years later, William visited Edward the Confessor, the king of England. Later, William claimed that Edward promised him that he would become his heir.

In 1053 William married Matilda of Flanders, the daughter of Count Baldwin of Flanders. Over the next sixteen years the couple had nine children. Seven of these survived: Robert, Richard (killed in a hunting accident in 1075), Cecily, William, Agatha, Henry and Adela.

William's power in Normandy was constantly under threat. After repulsing two French invasions, William managed to capture Maine in 1063. The following year, Harold Godwinson journeyed to Normandy. Later, William claimed that during the visit, Harold promised he would support his claim to the English throne.

William of the House of Normandy; The first Norman King; On 28 Sep 1066 William secured the sanction of Pope Alexander II for a Norman invasion of England. By 1070 the Norman conquest of England was complete. William introduced the Continental system of feudalism; by the Oath of Salisbury of 1086 all landlords swore allegiance to William, thus establishing the precedent that a vassal's loyalty to the king overrode his fealty to his immediate lord. During a campaign against King Philip I of France, William fell from a horse and was fatally injured. William was the illegitimate son of Robert I, duke of Normandy and Arletta, a tanner's daughter. He is sometimes called "William the Bastard".

William the Conqueror died in 1087 when he burst open his bowels after being thrown on the pommel of his saddle.

Notes for Matilda (---) , Countess of Flanders.

Burial Place: Church Holy Trinity, Caen, Calvados, France

Queen Matilda, was only 4 ft. 2 in. in height, making her the shortest monarch England has ever had.



Figure 11.6: William the Conqueror.





Chapter 11 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors From William the Conquer King of England.

Notes:



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

Sections of this chapter have been taken from Gertrude Marion Norwood Callam's *Norwood Book II*, Book Number 469. This chapter was most affectionately dedicated to Gertrude's beloved husband, Edward Callam (Eddie), her life-long companion in work and play, who accompanied her in her research and assisted her in making all the brass rubbings. Eddie made the finished heraldic drawings from Gertrude roughs. He also took all the photographs and typographically prepared her series of *Norwood books*. Gertrude stated that without whose Eddie's help, patience and technical knowledge, she could never have undertaken this work.

This chapter is designed to give a simple guide to the practical study of heraldry. In this second book dealing with the Norwood Family, Gertrude endeavored to present a simple outline of heraldry in general, and its application to the Norwoods and associated families in particular, so that, given a correct description of a coat of arms, the reader can portray it pictorially.

Anyone whose family history goes back to the Magna Charta Barons may find links with their own families in this book. Those who desire to trace their Heraldry history or to make their own collection of brass rubbings, will find in these pages encouragement and practical guidance.

Gertrude has endeavored to check the accuracy of every statement and date used, giving references where possible, but if any inaccuracies occur, she offers sincere apologies. She would like to express her thanks for help received from works of reference quoted, and to all those who have in any way contributed to the findings recorded in this book.

12.1. The Development of Heraldry in Britain.

Heraldry is a Science that includes the duties of the office of the Herald and the art of armory, displayed in armorial bearings, or coats of arms.

As we are going to follow the development of heraldry from the time of King Harold II, it is necessary at the outset to show the connection between this Saxon King and the Norwoods. Gertrude based her proof on historical data and in particular on the writings and notes of the able historian, John Cheesman Norwood.

The eldest son of King Harold II and Edith Swannaschells his handfast wife, was Alnod, frequently referred to in the *Domesday Book* as Alnod Cilt.

That his, father in a position of power placed him - probably Sheriff - at an early age is obvious by references to him as "satrap" and "Alnod and his peers". He is also named at various times Wulfnoth, Vlnod, Wolnoth, Agelnoth, Ulf and Adhelolphus.

Before the Conquest Alnod held twenty Kentish Manors, but at the time of the *Domesday survey*, none, almost all of them having been conveyed to King William "the Conqueror's" brother Odo, Bishop of Bayeux. In the famous lawsuit tried on Penenden Heath, Kent, England in 1076 between Odo and the Archbishop of Canterbury, Alnod's name is cited as a recent sub-tenant of Manors which Odo had since assumed, but at the time of the *Domesday Book* Alnod was held prisoner by William I "The Conqueror" under the ward ship of Wadard, who had been given the King's Wood at Milton. The area covered by this holding stretched from the hilltop on the Isle of Sheppey, across what is now fiat grazing marsh-land, over the River Swale to the mainland beyond

Milton. This land was of particular interest to Alnod for had he not held this of King Edward I? (**Translation. "Domesday Book for Kent"** by L. B. Larkin pp. 98, 99 and 104).

After the death of William the Conqueror in 1087, his successor William Rufus, having no more to fear from the sons of Harold, released Alnod (Ulf). George Slocombe, in his book "**Sons of the Conqueror**" writes (pp 27, 28), "Ulf, the son of Harold and Edith of the Swanneck and Duncan of Scotlan fell into the hands of Robert Curthose, who treated them with characteristic generosity. He set them at liberty and knighted them".

Alnod had seized by force two parts of the King's Wood at Milton, which he was later permitted to hold, *as before the Conquest*, not by feudal but by custumal tenure, and it was high on the Sheppey hilltop that he lived under the name of Jordanus de Sheppey. These same lands held by Alnod, alias Jordanus passed from father to son for over 300 years in one direct line of descent.

John Cheesman Norwood quotes the historian Bracton, a contemporary of Roger de Northwood in the reign of King Henry III, as his authority for this. Describing "the singular force of inheritance of these lands from Adhelolphus (Alnod) to his descendant Roger de Northwood" he writes, "the felony of an ancestor does not impede the seysine nor the succession of an heir"- (CF. *De Legibus*, section *Mortdancester* Vol. IV, p- 299).

This claim is further supported by the seventeenth century Somerset Herald Philipott who states that Roger de Northwood changed the holding of his lands from gavelkind to the more active tenure of Knight's Service "still reserving to himself by that License by which he obtained a Grant of the first, to reserve the Ancient Rent whereby his Lands held *even in the time of the Conqueror*".

In following the descent of the Norwood family from King Harold, we can, at the same time, follow the story of heraldry.



Figure 12.1: The White Horse of Kent.

Prior to the reign of King Harold's brother-in-law, Edward the Confessor, isolated distinguishing symbols were sometimes used to enable a leader to be picked out from those around him. For example, the white horse was the emblem of the Saxon invaders "Hengist and Horsa". (Figure 12.

1.) Both the names "Hengist" and "Horsa" mean "a horse", and it is interesting that the white horse has survived to this day as the County sign for Kent, upon its red shield, with the motto "Invicta". In like manner the Danish raven, which came from Odin, survives in the crest of Lerwick, capital of the Shetlands (Figure 12.2).

Up to the time of the Norman invasion, however, coats of arms were not in use, or they would certainly have been shown in the Bayeux Tapestry, that remarkable piece of embroidery into which is woven the story of Harold, skillfully embellished with hundreds of representations of birds, animals, ships and men. These devices may be said to be forerunners of those symbols which, being handed down from father to son, became the hereditary emblems consistently used in armory.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

In the Bayeux Tapestry, Harold's men can be seen around him under his personal standard, the golden dragon of Wessex (Figure 12.3), the emblem handed down from Egbert, under which he felt at Senlac. But the dragon appeared later on the standards of the kings who followed, William the Conqueror, William Rufus, Henry I and Stephen.

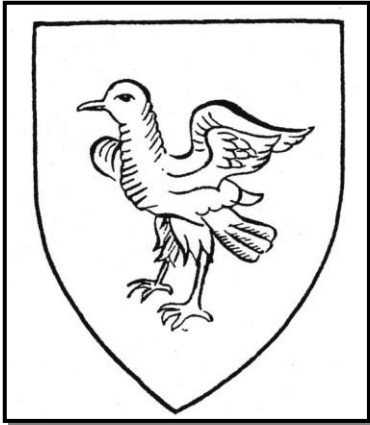


Figure 12.2: The Danish Raven.

Again turning to the Bayeux Tapestry, it is interesting to see, in the first scene, that Harold has a young man with him discreetly described in the Latin translation "Edward instructs Harold and his friend". This young man must have been UIF (Alnod or Wulfnoth) who was later held prisoner by William--see *The Norman Conquest* Vol. IV p.

752, Note: M. Freeman.

It is further significant that, after Harold and Alnod arrive at William's Palace, the next scene "Aelfgyva and the Clerk" shows the denunciation of Alnod's mother Aelfgyva (Edith Swannaschells) by the church for her marriage to her cousin Harold, a blood relative. In her mother's Will, Edith is inscribed as Ealgyth or Aelfgyva, as used in the Bayeux Tapestry (Will of Wulfgyth A.D. 1046 el. A.S. Cod. Dip. IV, 106; no. 782).

After such denunciation by the church, it is understandable that most historians preferred to treat warily any reference to Alnod as Harold's heir, and in some instances he has emerged diplomatically as "Wulfnoth, son (or grandson) of Godwin". *Freedom's Romance--John Cheesman Norwood.*

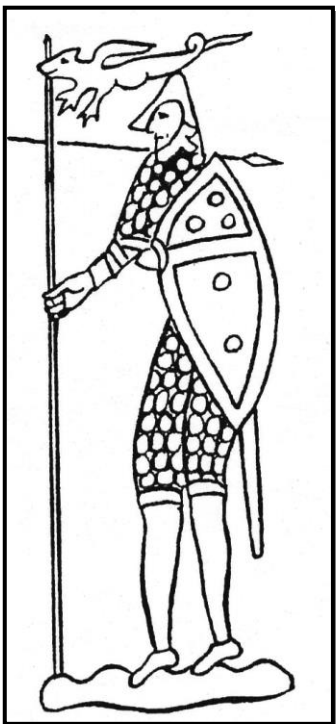


Figure 12.3: King Harold II and the Golden Dragon of Wessex (Bayeux Tapestry).

Even after William was crowned King, he considered Alnod important enough to hold as hostage while he established himself securely on the English throne. (See Florence of Worcester who described Alnod in the list of hostages as *Nobilem satrapam Agelnothum Cantuariensem.*)

One of the values of the Domesday Book was that King William could quickly rally an army around him, for he now had a full list of knights and their tenants who were bound to serve him in tournament or battle. Thus the need arose for knights to be able to distinguish one another, and for their followers to recognize their leaders, when they all looked so much alike on the

field. And so knights began to blazon distinctive colorful devices on their surcoats worn over their coats of mail. This gave rise to the term "coats of arms".

Three years after King William's death in 1087, the First Crusade to recover the Holy Land from the Turks engaged the attention of Europe, and it was natural that the cross in various forms should be used on the dress of the Crusaders. English knights took the red cross of St. George.

Although Alnod himself did not take part in the Crusades, it was through the influence of these holy pilgrimages that he changed his name to Jordanus. His son, Sir Stephen de Northwood joined the Third Crusade, and emblazoned on his shield a *cross-engrailed gules* his motto *sub cruce vinces* - under the cross you will conquer.

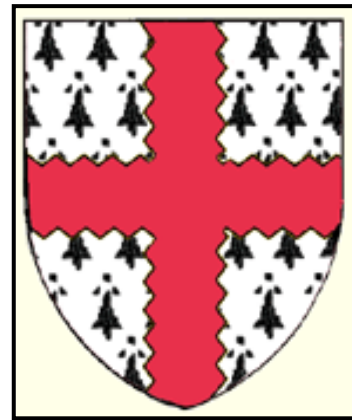


Figure 12.4.

Figure 12.4: The Simple Shield of Sir Stephen de Northwood.

Stephen took the name *Northwood* from the position of the wooded lands he held in the parish of Milton, and thereafter his manor was known as *Northwood without Sheppey* to distinguish it from that of his father known as *Northwood*

within Sheppey.

It is often recorded that it was Stephen's son Roger who went with Richard I to Acre, but this could not have been so, as Roger was born about this time. It must have been Stephen who was knighted by Richard I. He was certainly an eminent man, having built the chapel of Newington Church, according to the framed inscription in that church. He "resided at Northwood now called Norwood in Bobbing, where he had a mansion with a moat, the remains of the moat being still visible. He also owned some land in the eastern part of the parish of Newington, his coat of arms being formerly in the windows of Newington Church".

The earliest lists of those entitled to bear arms were known as Rolls of Arms. The first of these Rolls was inscribed on a long narrow parchment in 1240, now preserved in the British Museum, the name of Stephen's son Sir Roger de Northwood being among those listed.

The Roll of Caerlaverock dated 1300 registers those knights and nobles present with King Edward I at the Siege of Caerlaverock Castle in Dumfries, Scotland, together with their coats of arms. On this Roll is the name of Sir Roger's son, Sir John de Northwood, who married Lady Joan de Badlesmere, who was knighted by Edward after the battle.

By the Middle Ages, the right to the use of a coat of arms had to be granted by the Sovereign, and in 1413 the Heralds' Visitations were established to give authority to those legally entitled to bear arms. It is from these sources, the Rolls of Arms and Heralds' Visitations, that we have the early coats of arms of the Norwood family.

The Surrenden Roll, prepared by Sir Edward Dering, which is published in *Archaeologia Cantiana*, Vol. II pp. 9-42, gives seven generations of descendants from Sir Stephen de Northwood "with undeniable authority for most of its statements, many of them to this day of easy reference, being still among the records of the different courts. Other facts are quoted from the lips of then living witnesses".



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

These generations will be further dealt with in under *Marshalling of Arms*, but two seals are of importance as examples of coats of arms affixed to early documents, and should be mentioned in connection with *The Surrenden Roll* which they conclude. The first relates to the great great grandson of the last named Sir John de Northwood, namely Sir Roger, husband of Alice. This seal is affixed to his release and quitclaim to his mother, Joan de Northwood, her heirs and assigns, of all her right in the manor of Thurnham, and is dated 20th August 14 Ric. 1390. The Legend round the shield reads *SIGILLUM ROGERI NORTHWODE* (Figure 12.5).

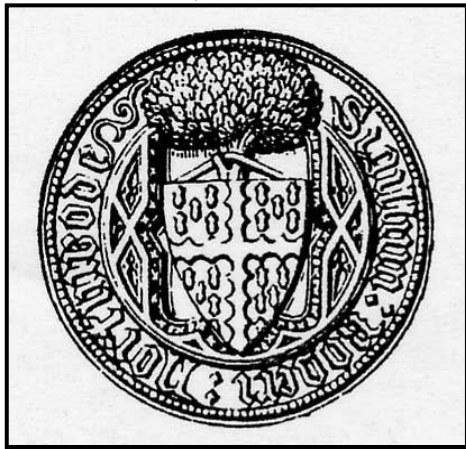


Figure 12.5: The Seal used by Sir Roger de Northwood 1390. Reproduced from *Archaeologia Cantiana* Vol. II p. 41.

The second seal is that of Joan de Northwood, daughter of Robert Hart, dated 28 Jan. 21 Ric II 1397-8, which shows the arms of *Hart*, 3 harts heads tripping or (Figure 12.6). The arms of Hart of Grincourt Manor are shown in stained glass in the east window of a chapel in Ospring Church near Faversham, Kent, and illustrated in Philipot's *Church Notes* p. 54. The two shields are reproduced from illustrations in *Cantiana* Vol. II opposite page 40, to whose publishers the author is indebted.

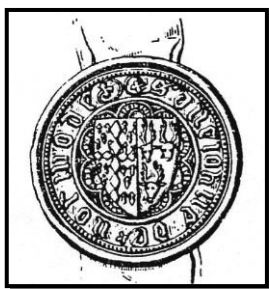


Figure 12.6: The Seal of Joan (Hart) Northwood, 1397-8. Reproduced from *Archaeologia Cantiana* Vol. II P. 41

12.2. The Make-up of Coats of Arms.

To state correctly a full coat of arms as illustrated above (Figure 12.7), is to "blazon an achievement". This achievement is divided into seven parts:

Part 1. The Shield, **Part 2.** The Helmet, **Part 3.** The Wreath, **Part 4.** The Crest, **Part 5.** The Mantling, **Part 6.** The Motto, **Part 7.** The Supporters (added in 15th Century and not shown in Norwood the achievements).



Figure 12.7: A Full Achievement (excluding supporters) Norwood of Sheppey.

12.2.1 Part I. The Shield.

The shield is the main and most important part of the achievement. Its shape can be varied, but for the illustrations in this book I have used a simple style, maintaining it throughout. The various differences in the make-up of shields are described in the following six sections A to F.

12.2.1.1. Divisions of the Shield. (Figure 12.8). The shield is divided into eight points:

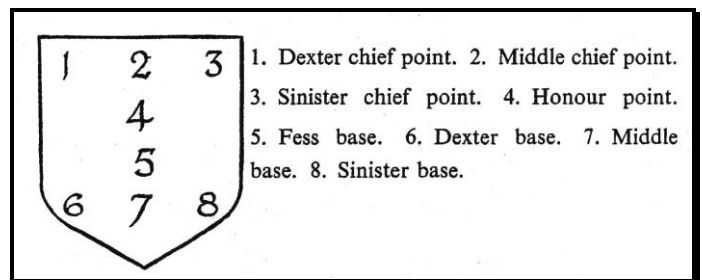


Figure 12.8: Divisions of the Shield into eight points.

12.2.1.2. Tinctures or colors.

The seven colors or tinctures most commonly used in heraldry, and the two furs, are denoted by lines and dots, so that colors can be interpreted from an uncolored drawing (Figure 12.9). An older method is shown in Figures 12.47 and 12.48 where the drawings are outlined and colors represented by letters only.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

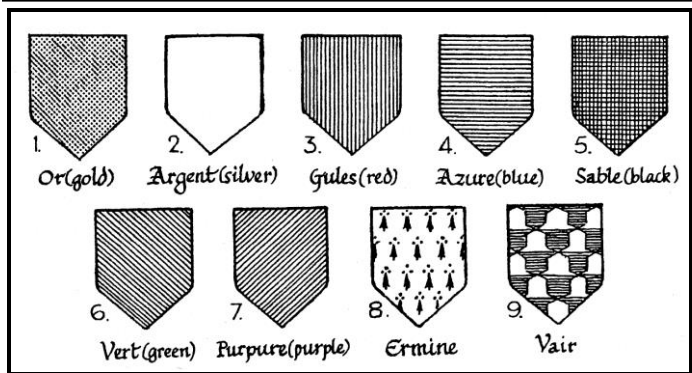


Figure 12.9: The Tinctures or colors.

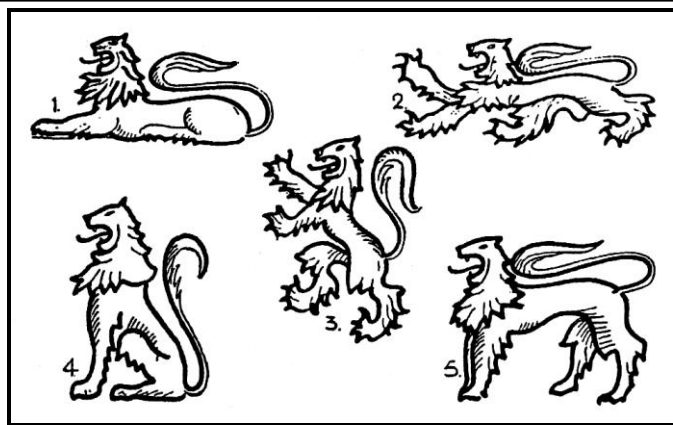


Figure 12.12: Charges—the Lion.

12.2.1.3 Ordinaries.

The lines which partition the shield are termed ordinaries, the most commonly used of which are (Figure 12.10):

12.2.1.4 Ornamentations.

To create further variation, the lines of the ordinaries may be further varied by ornamentation (Figure 12.11).

12.2.1.5 Charges.

The various figures of animals, birds, fishes, flowers, people, etc., seen on heraldic shields are known as charges. They are so numerous that they cannot all be illustrated here, but the lion being the most popular, is shown in its five most frequently used positions (Figure 12.12). 1. Couchant. 2. Passant. 3. Rampant. 4. Sejant. 5. Statant.

These charges became necessary as the uses of heraldry increased, to provide "differences" between those using similar devices, or between various branches of the same family.

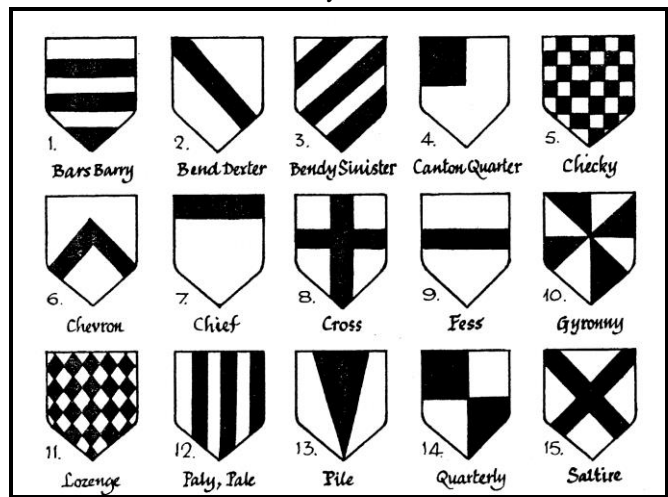


Figure 12.10: Ordinaries.

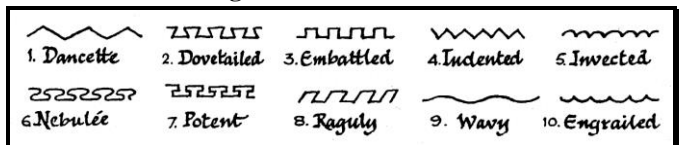


Figure 12.11: Ornamentations.

For example, to the simple shield with its cross engrailed gules of Sir Stephen de Northwood, his grandson Sir John added in the dexter chief a boar's head (Figure 12.13) for a difference, as he was knighted in the lifetime of his father, Sir Roger.



Figure 12.13. The Norwood Shield with boar's head charge.

12.2.1.6 Cadency.

Where there were several sons of one parent a "difference for cadency" was used, the emblems being (Figure 12.14): 1. **First son**, the heir: the label*; 2. **Second son**: the crescent; 3. **Third son**: the mullet; 4. **Fourth son**: the martlet; 5. **Fifth son**: the annulet; 6. **Sixth son**: the fleur-de-lis; 7. **Seventh son**: the rose; 8. **Eighth son**: the cross moline; and 9. **Ninth son**: the double quatrefoil.

* Sir John de Northwood, as the eldest son of the last named Sir John used the label. "Sir John de Northwood bore arms at the first Dunstable Tournament 1308, a cross engrailed gules, a label (3) azure"—the (3) stands for the three points of the label.

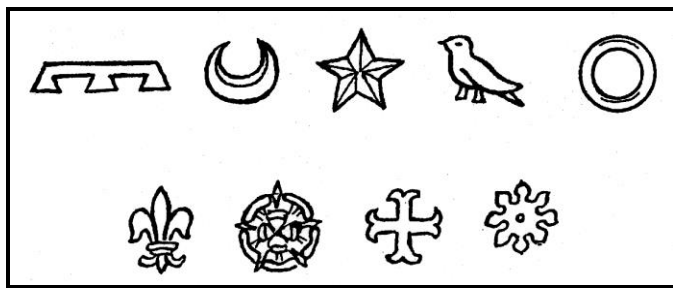


Figure 12.14: The Labels of Cadency.

12.2.2. Part 2. The Helmet.

The Helmet is placed above the shield, and it is usually shown about three-quarters the length of the shield. Its shape and position indicates the rank of the user. The four helmets are shown in ascending scale (Figure 12.15).



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

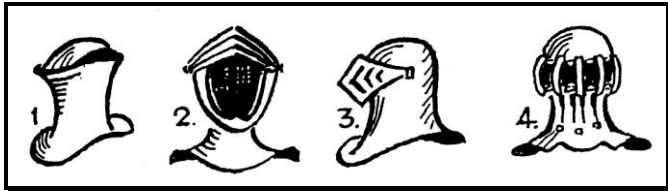


Figure 12.15: The Helmet.

1. The steel helmet of the esquire. 2. The steel helmet of the knight and baronet. 3. The peer's silver helmet, in profile. 4. The Royal helmet of gold.

12.2.3. Part 3. The Wreath.

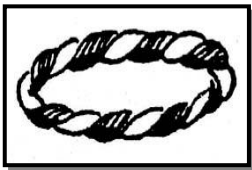


Figure 12.16: The Wreath.

Between the helmet and the crest, a wreath of two colored silks formed from the livery colors of the shield was used. This had a functional purpose allowing the crest above and the helmet below to be attached to it when worn (Figure 12.16).

12.2.4. Part 4. The Crest.

Long before heraldry came into use, the crest was used surmounting the helmet, as a practical aid in warding off blows aimed at the head. In showing this pictorially in a heraldic achievement, it is also placed above the helmet, although it is sometimes mistakenly spoken of as if it were the actual coat of arms.

The crest represents a very decorative part of the armorial bearings, allowing great scope for variety and beauty. We have illustrated the Norwood crests and those of families who have intermarried with them. This list, however, can be extended still further, and it is one of the great pleasures of this work that fresh developments are constantly adding to its interest.

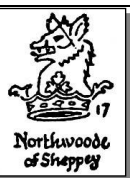


Figure 12.17: Norwood Crest.

The earliest Norwood crest was used by Stephen's son. Sir Roger de Northwood, out of a ducal coronet a boar's head and neck all or (Figure 12.17).



Figure 12.18: Badlesmere Crest.

Roger's son Sir John de Northwood married, Lady Joan de Badlesmere of Chilham Castle, whose crest was, a lion's gamb erased sa, holding a laurel branch vert (Figure 12.18).



Figure 12.19: Grandison Crest.

John's Son, also Sir John de Northwood used the boar's head, and his wife. Lady Agnes de Grandison of Ottery St. Mary used as her crest, a female, supporting a portcullis ppr. (Figure 12.19).



Figure 12.20: Juliana de Say's Crest.

John's eldest son, Sir Roger de Northwood married five times, first Juliana de Say, whose crest was, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, sa., armed or (Figure 12.20).



Figure 12.21: Elizabeth Segrave's Crest.

Second Elizabeth Segrave of Knole, crest, five arrows wreathed and bound, ar., sticks or, banded gold (Figure 12.21).



Figure 12.22: Agnes, relict of Sir John de Cobham, Crest.

Fifth Agnes, relict of Sir John de Cobham, crest, an old man's head in profile, coupé at shoulders ppr., with long cap gu., turned up ar., fretty and sa., a button at top or (Figure 12.22).



Figure 12.23: Bishop John de Sheppey.

Sir Roger's brother, Bishop John de Sheppey used the Bishop's mitre (Figure 12.23), (Bishop of Rochester Cathedral).



Figure 12.24: Joan Hart's Crest.

Sir Roger's eldest son. Sir John de Northwood married Joan Hart, whose crest was, a hart's head ppr. (Figure 12.24).



Figure 12.25: Sir John Norton's Crest.

This primary main Norwood line ends with the marriage of Joan de Northwood to Sir John Norton, whose crest was, a wolf's head erased, argent (Figure 12.25).



Figure 12.26: Alice de Cobb's Crest.

Their son. Sir John Norton married Alice de Cobb, crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-leopard rampant ppr. (Figure 12.26).



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

<p>27 Norwood(Thanet)</p>	<p>Figure 12.27: William Norwood of Nash Court's Crest. The Thanet Norwoods, a branch of this main line through Richard Norwood of Dane Court, and William Norwood of Nash Court, took as their crests, out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head couped gules (Figure 12.27).</p>	<p>34 Twysden</p>	<p>Figure 12.34: Elizabeth Twysden's Crest. Richard's sister, Maria Norwood, married Thomas Stanley of Hamptons in the Weald, and their grandson, Thomas Stanley married Elizabeth Twysden, daughter of Sir Thomas Twysden, of Roydon Hall, whose crest was, a cockatrice az., winged beaked, wattled, legged and winged or (Figure 12.34).</p>
<p>28 Cranmer</p>	<p>Figure 12.28: Elizabeth Cranmer Crest. Alexander Norwood of Nash Court married Elizabeth Cranmer, crest, a crane's head erased az., pierced through the neck by an arrow, ppr., barbed and plumed ar., neck vulnedgu. (Figure 12.28).</p>	<p>35 Paramor</p>	<p>Figure 12.35: Elizabeth Paramor's Crest. From the last-named Richard came the Stilstead Norwoods to continue this line, while from no. 11, William of Nash Court descended my own Thanet line, my grand-father being Thomas David Norwood who married Elizabeth Paramor, from the Paramor family of Eastry and Worth whose crest was, a cubit arm erect, in and ppr. an etoile or (Figure 12.35).</p>
<p>29 Howlet</p>	<p>Figure 12.29: Jane Hewlett's Crest. Alexander Norwood of Dane Court, married Jane Hewlett, crest, an owl's head erased ppr., gorged with a mural coronet or (Figure 12.29).</p>	<p>36 Norwood(Ashford)</p>	<p>Figure 12.36: Ashford, Kent, Norwood's Crest. The main Norwood line is perpetuated from No. 8 (Sir John and Joan Hart) through their third son James Norwood, down to William Norwood of Leckhampton, whose crest was, on waves of the sea ppr., a lion sejant holding between the paws an anchor, flukes upward (Figure 12-36). This crest also applied to the Ashford, Kent, Norwoods, descended from William's brother Edward.</p>
<p>30 Kempe</p>	<p>Figure 12.30: Joane Kempe's Crest. Alexander's son Alexander of Dane Court, married Joane Kempe, crest, a demi-griffin or, winged gu., holding a garb of the first (Figure 12.30).</p>	<p>37 Lygon</p>	<p>Figure 12.37: Elizabeth Lygon's Crest. William Norwood married Elizabeth Lygon, daughter of the Earl of Beauchamp, whose crest was, a savage's head affronte, couped at shoulders (Figure 12.37).</p>
<p>31 Petit</p>	<p>Figure 12.31: Edward Petit's Crest. The sister of the last Alexander, Elizabeth Norwood married Edward Petit of Dent-de-lion, crest, in a lion's gamb erased and erect or, a pellet (Figure 12.31).</p>	<p>38 Norwood (Wykeham)</p>	<p>Figure 12.38: Wykeham Norwood Crest. The Tyringham or Wykeham Norwoods descended from John Norwood and Eleanor Giffard through their second son, William, whose great-grandson John Norwood married Anne Tyringham daughter of Sir Thomas Tyringham. This Sir John Norwood had his crest and coat of arms granted in 1585 by Robert Cook, Clarenceux Herald, the crest being, <i>a demi-lion rampant erased argent, ducally crowned or, holding in the gamps a palm branch proper</i> (Figure 12.38). Printed in <i>Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica</i> December 1908, Vol. 3 part 4 pages 175-6.</p>
<p>32 Babcock</p>	<p>Figure 12.32: Elizabeth Babcock's Crest. The son of Alexander last named, Manasses Norwood, married Elizabeth Badcock, crest, a stag lodged, passant guardant, between two branches of laurel, in orle, all ppr. (Figure 12.32).</p>		
<p>33 Cleybrook</p>	<p>Figure 12.33: Anna Cleybroke's Crest. Manasses' eldest son Richard Norwood married Anna Cleybroke, crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-ostrich arg., with wings displayed erm., holding in the beak a horseshoe (Figure 12.33).</p>		



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

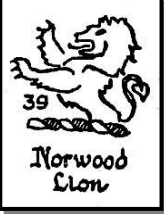


Figure 12.39: Norwood Lion Crest.

From John Norwood and Elizabeth Frogenall, either via Leckhampton or the collateral Tyringham lines, most of the American Norwoods have descended. As the Anglo-American ties in our family are so great, it is interesting to record that both the lion (Figure 12.39) and the eagle (Figure 12.40) represent crests of the Norwood family—they also symbolize our two great countries—Britain and America.



Figure 12.40: Norwood Eagle Crest.

12.2.5. Part 5. The Mantling.

The Mantling is the beautiful curved drapery flowing from the crest. Its original purpose was to protect the wearer against the heat of the sun. In battle, the edges of the mantle became ragged, and heraldically the mantling is shown scalloped. The colors used are those of the shield—for Norwood gules and argent doubled.

connections. The right to bear arms is claimed by those lineally descended from the original armiger.

The following is a simple, brief outline of marshalling the arms of the Norwood family with those of some of the families into which they have married.

1. Sir Stephen de Northwood, armiger, was the first to bear arms. He took the Crusaders' cross, which he ornamented by engrailing gules. This first coat of arms is termed the pronominal coat (Figure 12.4).

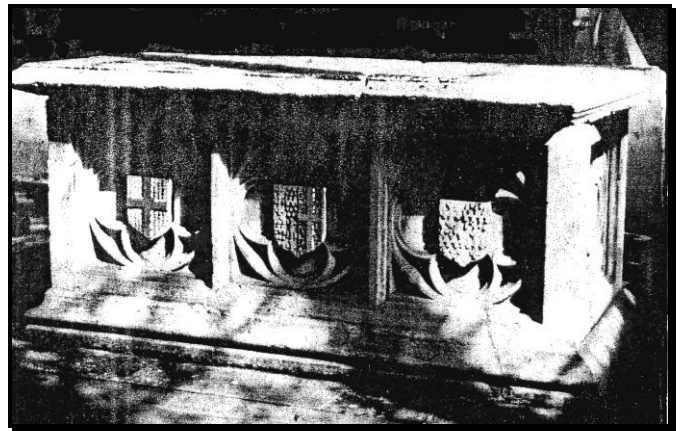


Figure 12.42: The Norwood and Norton Tomb at Milton Regis, Kent, England.

12.2.6. Part 6. The Motto.

The Motto originated from early war cries. The Norwood motto in Latin Sub cruce vincis is translated, under the cross you will conquer.

12.2.7. Part 7. The Supporters.

The Supporters the two figures sometimes used on either side of the shield, as the lion and unicorn on the royal coat of arms, were added in the fifteenth century. While supporters are not shown in Norwood arms, they are added to the Berkeley arms, from which family the Leckhampton Norwoods have descended. Anne Berkeley (b. 1470) wife of Sir William Dennis and daughter of Maurice de Berkeley 3rd Baron, was the grandmother of Elizabeth Lygon who married William Norwood (Figure 12.41).

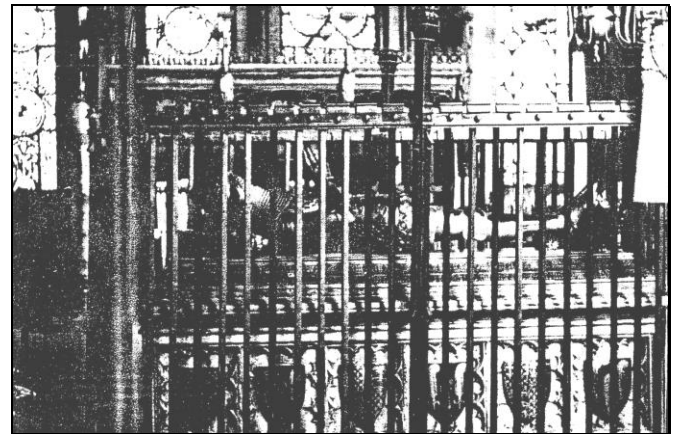


Figure 12.43: The Tomb of the Black Prince Canterbury Cathedral.

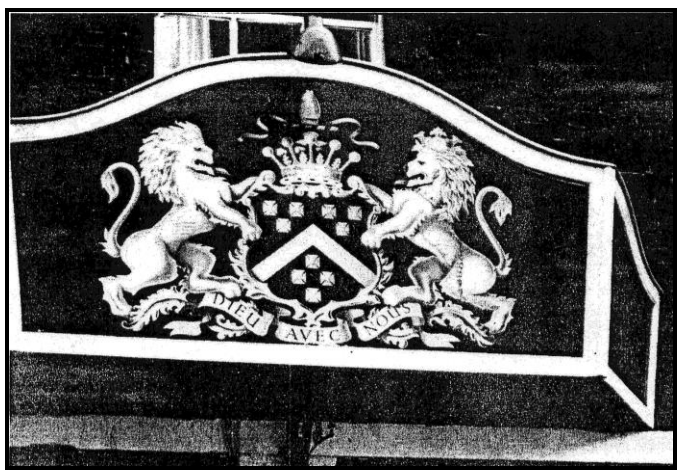


Figure 12.41: The Berkeley Coat of Arms over the Berkeley Hotel showing supporters.

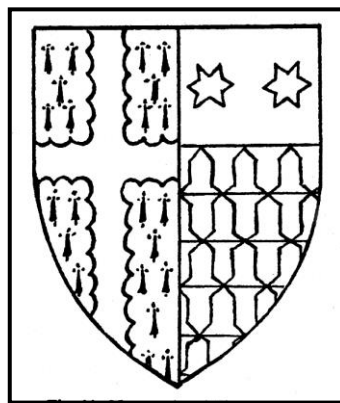


Figure 12.44: Norwood and FitzBernard Crest.

2. His son, Sir Roger de Northwood, took an ermine field on which to emblazon his cross engrailed gules. Upon his marriage to Bona de Wautham, heiress of Ralph FitzBernard, from which she was known as Bona FitzBernard, he was entitled to impale her arms vair on a chief gules, 2 mullets of the field (Arch. Cant. Vol. XV. p. 19) with those of his own (ibid p. 7). To impale two coats the shield is divided in two vertically, the

12.3. The Marshalling of Arms.

The act of marshalling is the assembling of the coats of arms of two or more persons into one escutcheon, thus making plain their family

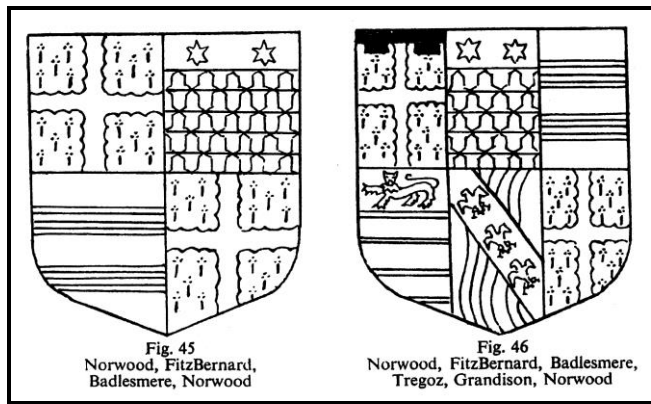


Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

husband's arms being placed in the dexter half and his wife's in the sinister half (Figure 12.44).

3. Their son Sir John de Northwood, upon his marriage to the Lady Joan de Badlesmere, daughter and heir of Sir Bartholomew de Badlesmere of Chilham Castle, Kent, could quarter his arms by placing Norwood in the first and last quarters, FitzBernard in the top sinister and Badlesmere in the dexter bottom quarter, the latter being argent, afesse between 2 bars gemelles gules (ibid p. 6) (Figure 12.45).

4. The next generation. Sir John de Northwood, as the eldest son used a label of three azure points on his pronominal coat of arms. He was entitled to divide his escutcheon into six quarters (Figure 12.46), adding those of his wife, Agnes de Grandison paly wavy of six argent and vert, on a bend gu. 3 eagles displayed or. Agnes de Grandison was co-heiress of Sir William de Grandison and Sibilla Tregoz, the latter being co-heiress of Lord Tregoz who came over with William the Conqueror. Therefore she was entitled to the arms of Tregoz azure, a bars gemelles, in chief a lion passant or. See Some Fuedal Coats of Arms p. 149-Norwood, Dunstable 1308.



Figures 12.45 and 12.46:

Every quartering exhibited denotes the representation in blood of some person entitled to use arms. Quartering can only be inherited from females if they themselves are entitled to arms, either as an heiress or co-heiress. If a wife is an heiress, she transmits after her death to all her children the arms, quartering, to which she herself was entitled, and these they may add to their paternal arms.

It is not, however, necessary for a man to use in his coat of arms all the quartering to which he is entitled—he can make a selection, as in this present case.

In the cathedral-like church of Ottery St. Mary in Devonshire, in the east window, the arms of Sir John de Northwood are shown impaled with those of Grandison. The College at Ottery was founded by Bishop Grandison in the fourteenth century (Figure. 12.47).

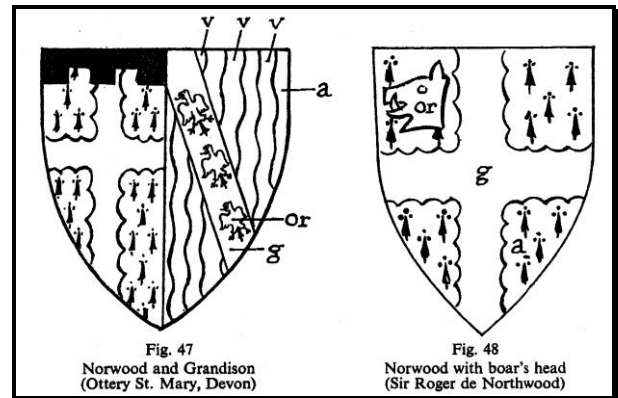
Figures 12.47 and 12.48 show the older method of denoting colours by letters: Gold Or; Red G or Gu.; Green Vert V.; Purple P.; Silver Argent A.; Blue Azure Az.; Black Sable S.

5. In a case where there is more than one marriage, either the husband's arms are placed in the centre, with the first wife's arms on the dexter side and the second wife's on the sinister side; or else the husband's arms are placed in the dexter side and the sinister side is divided by a fess, where the arms of the first wife are placed in the chief and those of the second wife in the base quarter.

The eldest son of Sir John de Northwood and Agnes de Grandison namely Sir Roger de Northwood married five times:

1st to Juliana de Say (daughter of Geoffrey de Say and Itonia de Leyborne, daughter of Sir William de Leyborne) by whom he had four children.

2nd to Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Segrave, late Lord of Folkestone, Kent.



Figures 12.47 and 12.48:

3rd to Margery, relict of Sir Nicholas de Halgton. In this there were great complications as Margery's daughter Margaret had married Sir Roger de Northwood's son Roger. Margaret therefore became Sir Roger's step-daughter, as well as being his daughter-in-law by her marriage to Sir Roger's son Roger by his first wife, Juliana de Say. By his marriage to Margery, Sir Roger had a son Thomas, from whom the Thanet Norwood line descends.

4th to Joan, relict of Thomas de Faversham, Lord of Graveney.

5th to Agnes, relict of Sir John de Cobham, by whom he had two children.

Sir Roger could have emerged with a complicated coat of arms, but as far as we have found from records, he used only ermine a cross engrailed gules, adding for a difference in the dexter quarter a boar's head (Figure 12.48).

6. Extensive quarterings.

The primary Norwood line terminates in the marriage of Joan de Northwood with Sir John Norton, and in the Norton coat of arms we have a fine example of sixteen quarterings, including those of Norwood and several related families. See Berry's Kent Pedigrees.

Norton quarterly of 16

1. Norton: A cross potent, ermine
2. At Lese: Gules, a cross-crosslet, ermine
3. Atbridge: Gules, an eagle
4. Quadring: Ermine, afess gules
5. Northwood: Ermine, a cross engrailed gules
6. Grandison: Paly of 6 arg. and az. on a bend
7. Tregoz: Gules, 2 bars gemelle, in chief a lion passant, guard, or
8. Ewias: Argent, afess between 3 estoiles
9. Parker: Azure, 3 bucks heads cabossed or
10. Etton: Barry of 8 ... and... on a canton ... a cross flory
11. Everingham: Gules, a lion rampant vair



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

- 12. Frogenhall: Sable, 2 bars or, a chief argent
- 13. Apulderfield: Ermine, afess vair, or and gules
- 14. Apulderfield: coat of augmentation for service. Sable, a cross fimbriated or
- 15. Bourne: Ermine, on a bend az. 3 lions pas. or
- 16. Cobb: Argent, a Chevron bet. 3 cocks gules

7. The main Norwood line descended through the Norwoods of Leckhampton, and is an example of extensive quarterings, having nine quarters. To show the practical method of indicating heraldic tinctures by dots and lines as Figure 12.9, we have illustrated this Leckhampton coat of arms Figure 12.49. (See *A Collection of Coats of Arms borne by the Nobility and Gentry of the County of Gloucester* p, 40, extracted from *Rudders History of Gloucester*).

TOP ROW: Norwood of Kent: A cross engrailed gules on ermine Tregoz: Azure, 2 bars gemelles, in chief a lion passant guardant, or Fitz Bernard: Vair, on a chief gu. 2 mullets of the field **MIDDLE:** Badlesmere of Chilham: Afess between 2 bars gemelles gu. Grandison of Ottery St. Mary: Paly of 6 argent and vert on a bend gules Hart of Lullingstone, Kent: Party chevron azure and gules, 3 harts tripping or **BOTTOM:** Cralle of Suffolk: Argent 3 mascles sa. Eiton of Glos.: Azure, on a fess gu. 3 roundles azure Giffard of Leckhampton, Glos: Gu. 3 lions passant and languid or., in pale azure.

12.4. Research and its Rewards.

One of the most rewarding things that can happen in tracing a family history is to come across the actual tangible evidence of one's search in a Cathedral, a manor house, or perhaps in a remote village church.

Having read in *Freedom's Romance* by John Cheesman Norwood of the Norwood Chancel in Milton Regis Church, one day I found myself standing by the large stone tomb. I could not help feeling a great sense of awe, for this represented the end of the primary main line of the Northwoods. Here was buried Sir John Norton and his wife Joan de Northwood, born 1491, to whom her father gave Norwood Chasteners (Norwood without Sheppey) by a license of entry 11 Feb. 1508 for her wedding dowry.

Their son, who became Sir John Norton de Northwood, was knighted in 1546, and was one of the knights present at the funeral of Henry VIII. His wife, Alice Cobb, was the daughter of Edward Cobb of Cobb's Place, Kent.

Around this tomb in Milton Regis church are the various coats of arms relating to the Norwood and Norton families (Figure 12.42), including quarterly Norton, Norwood, Cobb and Norton (Figure 12.50).

The Norton arms as illustrated are Gules, a cross potent ermine, and those of Cobb Argent, a chevron between three cocks passant gules.

Sir John Norton and Alice Cobb had a son, also Sir John Norton. He sold the 991 acres of the Northwood estates at Milton Regis to Sir William Tufton who, before 1631 sold 310 acres of it, as well as the inherited seat of Norwood Chasteners, to a Norwood kinsman, Manassas Norwood, Armiger, of Dane Court in Thanet, which in turn passed to his son Richard and grandson Alexander. (Arch. Cant. XII. P. 384)

My father descended from the Thanet Norwoods, and as I stood by this Milton Regis tomb, I remembered being taken by my father, as quite a small child, to see a tomb which seemed to me to look rather like this

one, and which I felt sure must be in St. Peters in Thanet. So to prove this, and to see for myself what connections there were between these two tombs, I next visited St. Peters, Broadstairs, Thanet. I knew at once as I stood beside it that this was the place, almost passed out of my memory, to which my father had taken me. Here was the tomb of Manassas Norwood (1565-1636), almost identical with the one at Milton, except that during repairs, the coats of arms had been transposed to a panel on top. The complete tomb had been removed to the Children's Chapel.

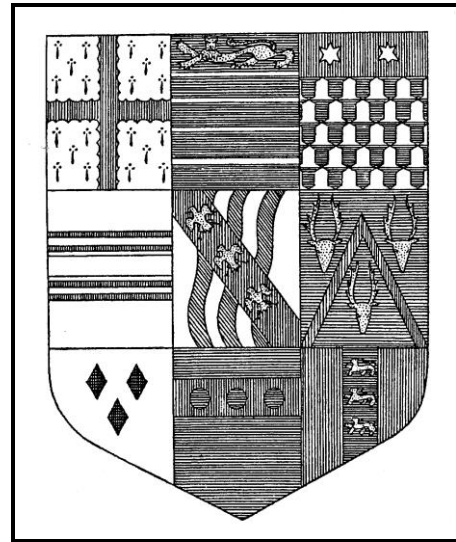


Figure 12.49: Norwood of Leckhampton with nine quarters, showing use of tinctures (as in Figure 12. 9).

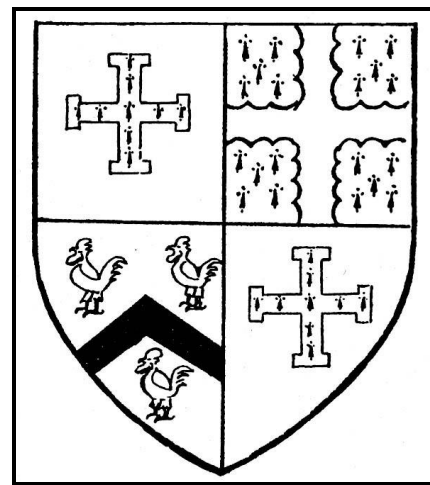


Figure 12.50: The quartered shield of Norton, Norwood, Cobb, Norton.

What then, is the connection between the Thanet and Milton Norwoods? How far back had I proof of the Thanet line?

From the Herald's Visitation of 1619 I knew that William Norwood of Nash Court and his uncle Richard Norwood of Dane Court (1450-1538) had descended from Richard (1420-1485) the eldest of four brothers, the others being, George, Thomas and William. Also I knew that "in 1441 no less than four of this family held lands in Thanet under St. Augustine's Abbey. Thomas Northwoode senior, Thomas Northwoode, heirs of Henry Northwoode, and Thomas Northwoode of Fleete."

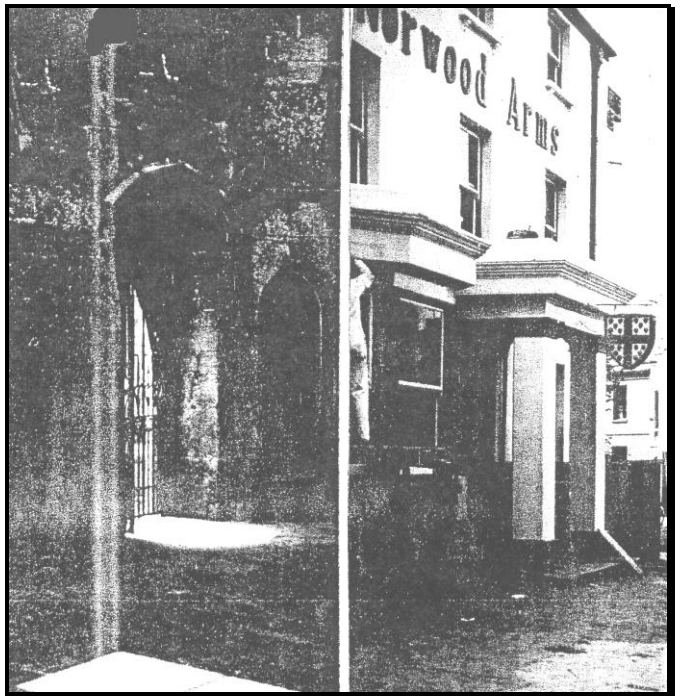


Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

(Lewis's History of Tenet Appendix pp. 29, 30). Thomas Northwoode must have been the father of the four brothers Richard, George, Thomas and William, because at that time, 1441, the number of households was very small. Even by 1563 there were only 186 in the Dane Court Parish of St. Peters and 107 in the Nash Court parish of St. Johns, with a total of 532 households in the whole of Thanet. (Ireland's History of Kent vol. i. p. 459). The Herald's Visitations name twelve distinguished families which include Cleybroke, Petit, Northwoode of Dane Court and Paramor of St. Nicholas. With so few families in Kent, it is obvious that those bearing the same coats of arms must have stemmed from the original Northwoods of Sheppey and Milton. While I have not an authentic document to prove the connecting link, we have proof that Sir Roger had by Juliana de Say a son Sir John and a second son Sir Roger who married Margaret de Halgton, and they had a son Thomas. (Arch. Cant. lip. 37.) The connecting link is that this Thomas had a son Richard, father of Henry and Thomas de Northwood Senior, head of the Thanet line in 1444. (See pedigree pages 112-113).

The shields on Mannasses' tomb support this connection (see Figure 12.54).

1. Northwoode of Milton impaling Valence or Valoines paly wavy of six; south west.
2. Northwoode of Milton, a label for eldest son, impaling Grandison paly of six on a bend three eagles displayed or; north west.
3. Northwoode impaling a fesse ermine between six annulets (this family unknown); centre south.
4. Northwoode, impaling a lion rampant, over which a saltire engrailed is superimposed (this family unknown); centre north.
5. Norwood of Dane Court, impaling Kempe three garbs with a bordure semee of annulets; south east.
6. Norwood of Dane Court, in the dexter chief a wolf's head, erased, for a difference, impaling Badcock, a chevron between 3 buckles; north east.
7. In the centre the arms of Norton gules a cross potent ermine.



Figures 12.52 and 12.53: Wykeham Abbey, Lincolnshire (Left) and The Norwood Arms, Cheltenham, Gloucester.

A reference in Roll of the de Northwoodes: 6 Ric II, Roll 508—Kent Archaeological Society, stated that Humphrey de Northwoode was the first possessor of the Manor of Shalford. This piece of information impelled us to set out in search of Shalford, which we found to be a village five miles to the north-west of Braintree in the county of Essex. The church lay right off the beaten track in grasslands approached by a little-used farm road, at the end of which we discovered a large square building, almost opposite to the church. Obviously the Manor house, as the lady who stood by the gate confirmed. This was Shalford Hall where Sir Humphrey de Northwoode, sixth son of Sir John de Northwoode and Lady Joan de Badlesmere, had lived just after the end of the thirteenth century. The present owner kindly escorted us through the grounds, some-what neglected owing to labor difficulties, to a point where we could view the manor to advantage. We gathered that the present building, large as it is, represents only one wing of the original structure, the remainder having been destroyed by fire.

We entered the church, and were surprised to be greeted by the Vicar, the Rev. Vaizey, who appeared to be expecting us, although we had told no one of our visit. But apparently it had coincided with that of a historical society—a rare event for this rather isolated church—but one which gave us the unique opportunity of enjoying the talk the Vicar had prepared.

We learned that at the time of Edward the Confessor this Parish was held by Algar, Earl of Mercia, and at the time of the Domesday Survey it was held by the King under the care of Otto, Master of the King's Royal Mint. The church was founded in 1174 and we felt greatly rewarded to find the tomb of Sir Humphrey de Northwoode "Lord of the Manor of Shalford in 1316, of a family of great antiquity settled originally in the Isle of Sheppey in Kent, under an arch of ancient appearance and singular masonry in Norwood's Chapel in the south wall of the chancel". The Parish Church of St. Andrews Shalford, by Florence F. Law.



Figure 12.51: The Lygon Arms Broadway, Worcestershire.

Numbers 1 to 4 are common to the Milton and Thanet families, and 5 to 6 use the original arms of the Northwoods impaled with those of Kempe, representing the marriage of Manasses* father Alexander Norwood with Joanna Kempe, and those of Badcock, representing Manasses* marriage to Elizabeth Badcock.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

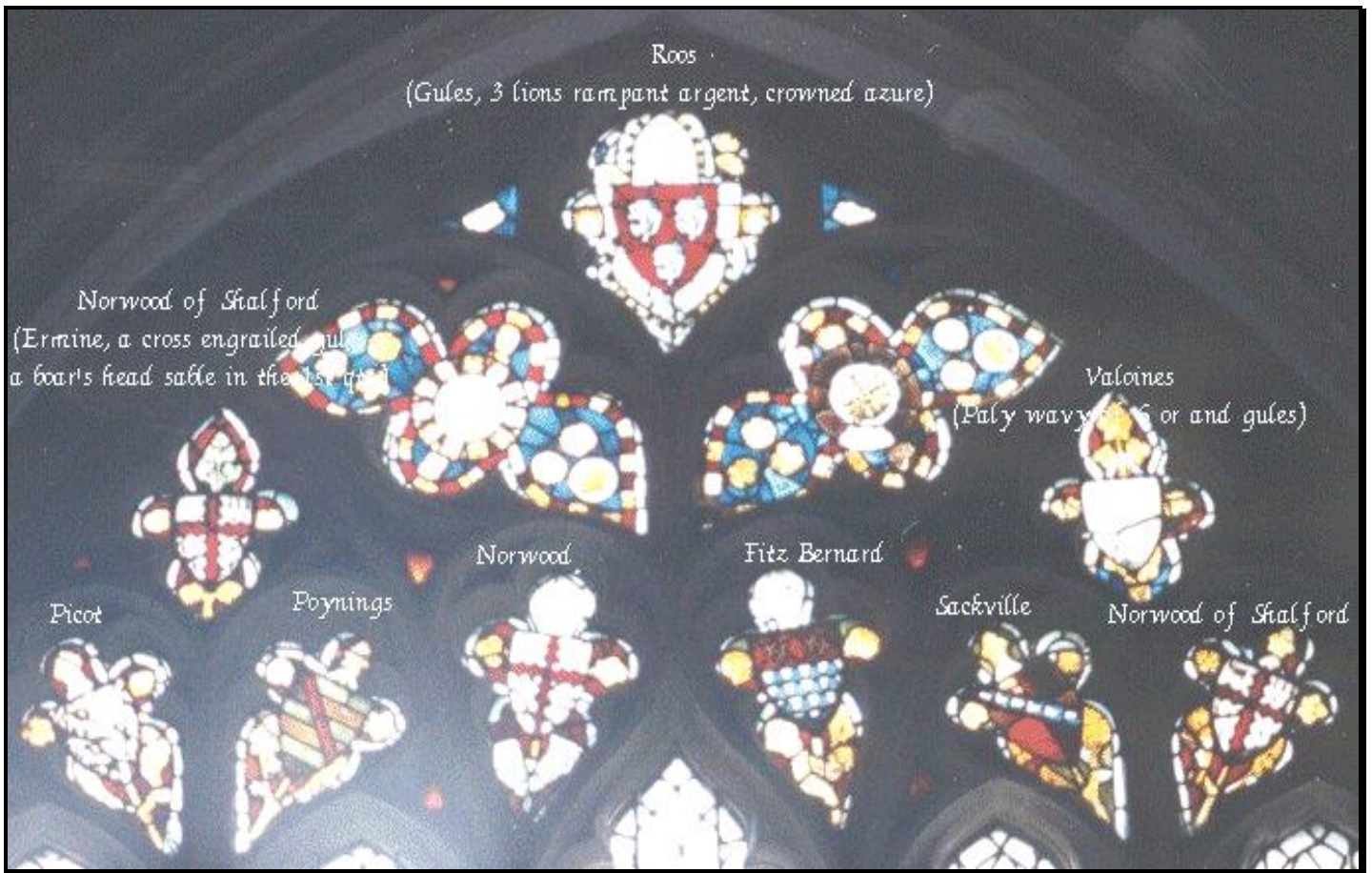


Figure 12.54: The East window of St. Andrews in Shalford.

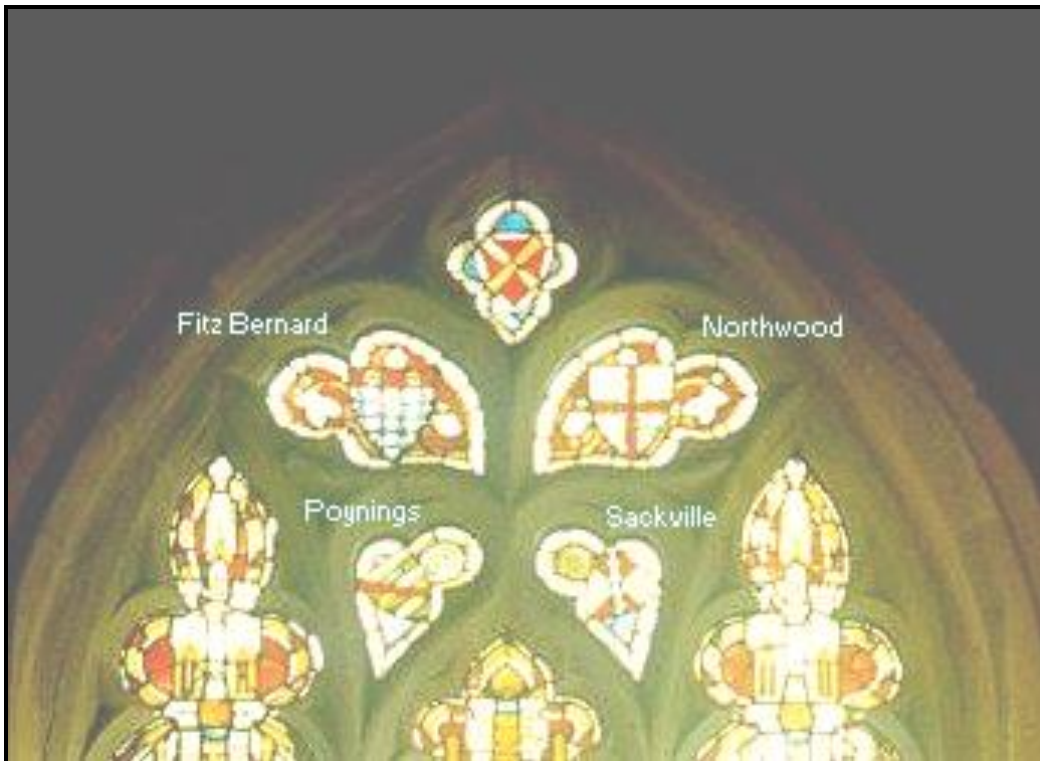


Figure 12.55: FitzBernard, Northwood, Poynings & Sackville.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

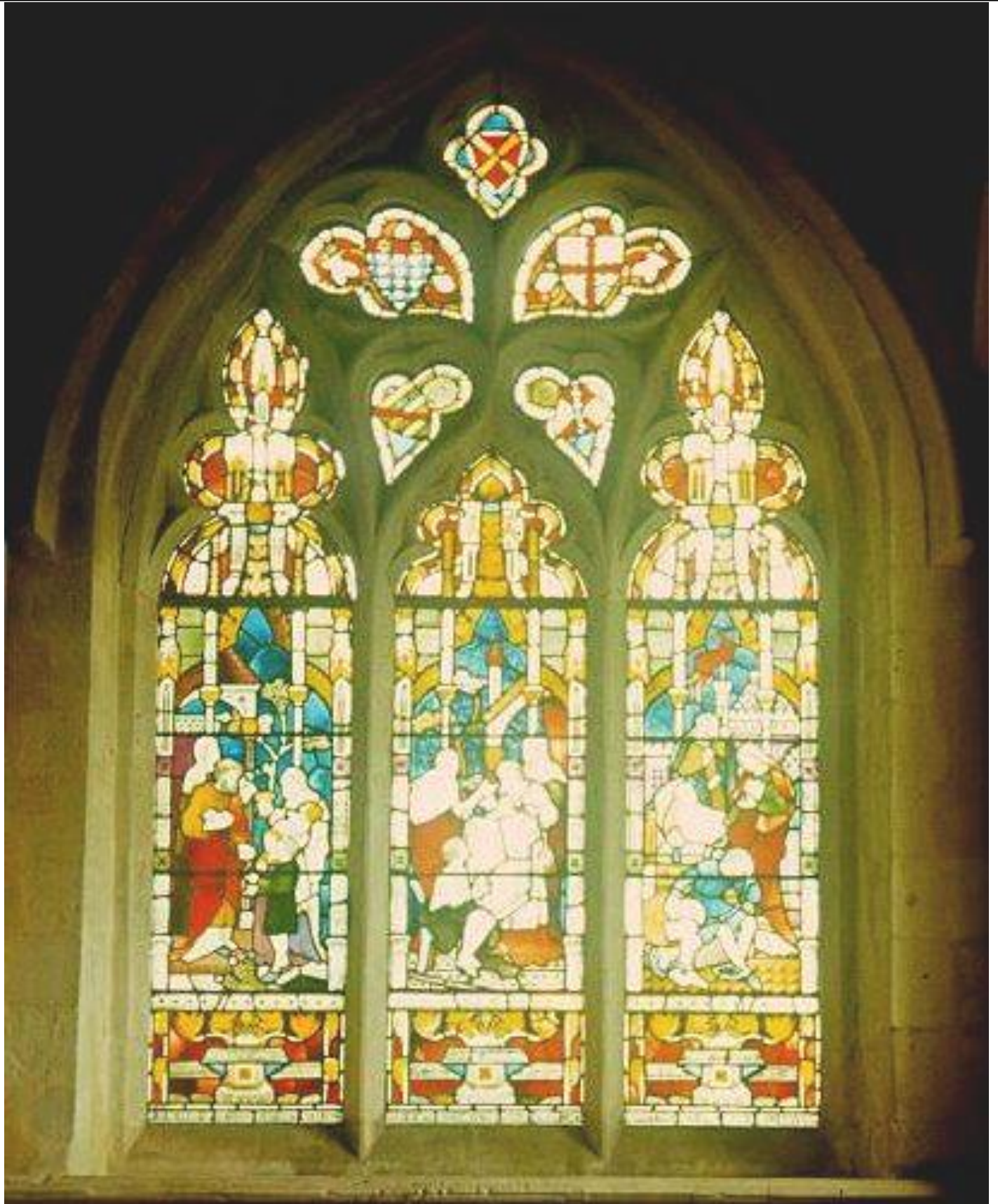


Figure 12.56: FitzBernard Arms is located in the main window behind the altar, not in the east window of the south aisle.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

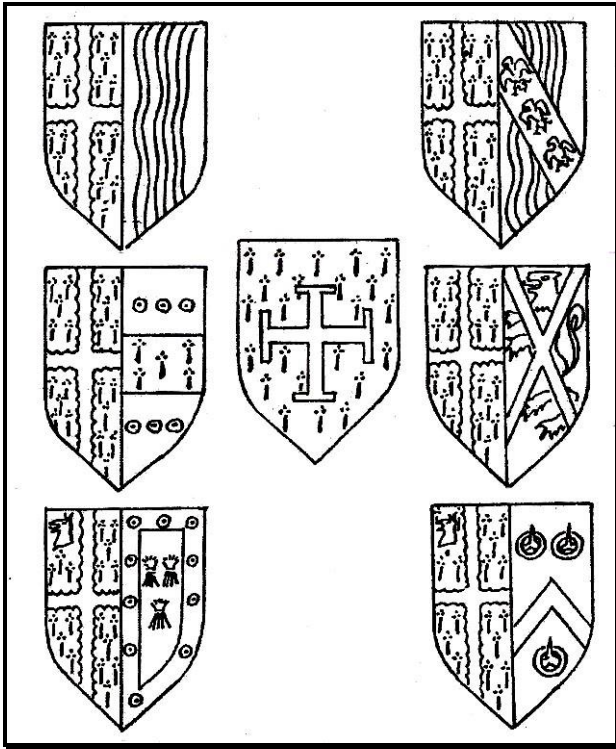


Figure 12.57: The shields of arms on the tomb of Manasses Norwood, St. Peters-in-Thamet.

Round the tomb were the carved coats of arms which represented:

1. Northwood of Shalford
2. Valoines (or Valence)
3. Northwood of Shalford
4. Valoines (or Valence)

The tomb, in common with those of Milton and St. Peters, had the arms of Valoines (or Valence).

Near to this we found a second stone tomb where Humphrey's son Sir John de Northwood and his wife Catherine Picot are buried. Sir John succeeded his father as Lord of the Manor of Shalford, and he died in 1362 (Figure 12.82).

In addition to the coats of arms around the tomb, there were two large stone shields on either side of the canopy, that in the dexter spandril being for Northwood, the one in the sinister spandril for Picot. Their daughter, Joannah de Northwood, conveyed the manor to her husband. Sir Roger de Scales, whose arms we found on the ancient baptismal font. Looking up at the roof of the church, we saw six coats of arms, and again Northwood was one of them.

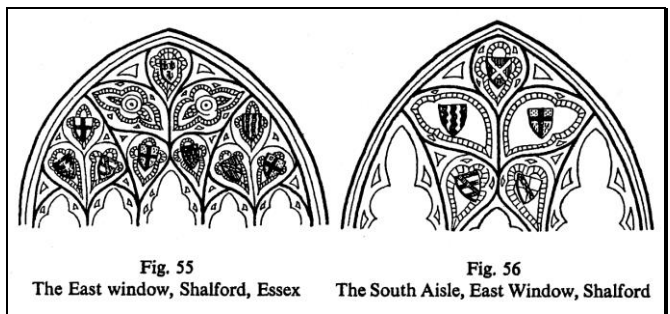
This church has a beautiful five-light east window, which the Vicar informed us was commemorative to Catherine Picot. This window embodies nine coats of arms, richly executed in stained glass and representing (Figure 12.55):

1. Ross (or Roose): Gu., three lions rampant.
2. Northwoode of Shalford: Er. a cross engrailed gu. (the boar's head which was in the dexter chief has now disappeared).
3. Valoines (or Valence): Paly wavy of six, or and gu.
4. Picot: Sa. billetty or Griffin seg. arg.

5. Poynings: Barry of six vert and or a bend gu.
6. Northwood of Kent: Erm. a cross eng. gu.
7. Fitz Bernard: Vair, on a chief gu. two mullets of six points.
8. Sackville: Quarterly, or and gu. a bend vair.
9. Northwood of Shalford: Erm. a cross eng. gu. in dexter chief a boar's head coupé or.



Figure 12.58: Parish Church of St. Andrews in Shalford.



Figures 12.59: and 12.60: The East window, Shalford, Essex
The South Aisle, East Window, Shalford.

I was most interested in the connection of the two families Poynings and Northwood, especially when I found a further association in the east window of the south aisle, where the coats of arms are (Figure 12.56):

1. Valoines; 2. Northwood; 3. Poynings; 4. Sackville.

With research work one discovery often leads on to the next. Long after we had left the quiet church of St. Andrews, Shalford, I was thinking about the Poynings connection. Later, I learned that there is a coat of arms showing Poynings impaled with Norwood in the Cloisters of Canterbury Cathedral.

If you have ever walked around these cloisters and looked up at the wonderful roof patterned with hundreds of coats of arms, you will realize what a formidable task awaited us to try to pick out one specific shield. Probably I was very much attuned to seeing the red engrailed cross, and my Shalford visit had given me the clue to the Poynings arms, so perhaps that was why it almost shouted to me from the ceiling. By placing the camera on the ground immediately beneath it, we obtained a picture which shows the impaled coat of arms, and its relation to those around it (Figure 12.61).



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

A subsequent study of The Heraldry of Canterbury Cathedral by Messenger shows that all the Valence arms in the cloisters are impaled with Poynings, which, as they are also shown with Northwood at Shalford, proves an early family connection. Page 106 also states that these arms in the cloisters "Poynings impaling Northwood, 27/37 (579)" represent Joan, coheir of Thomas de Northwood who married a Poynings. In the Pedigree of Poynings at the end of the book the only male whose wife's name is not given is no. 21 Thomas, 3rd Lord Poynings who died 1375. Therefore the conclusion is that this is the Thomas who married Joan Northwood co-heir of Thomas Northwood. The only Thomas Northwood of this date was the son of Henry, Rector of Staplehurst who resigned that office in 1288, and the conclusion is that Thomas had two children of whom Joan was one.



Figure 12.61: Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England from the air.

While we were in Canterbury, we visited St. Mildred's Church which we knew housed the Norwood arms, impaled with those of Cranmer, as William Norwood's eldest son Alexander Norwood of Nash Court, had married Elizabeth Cranmer, daughter of Thomas Cranmer of Canterbury in the year 1592.

Here we almost met with disappointment, as the arms were not to be found in any of the usual places. We searched windows, tombs and font in vain, and were just turning to leave when a gleam of light touched a familiar red cross on the left-hand pillar of the canopy above the pulpit—our search was again rewarded (Figure 12.59).



Figure 12.62: The Norwood Arms at the Cloisters in Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England.



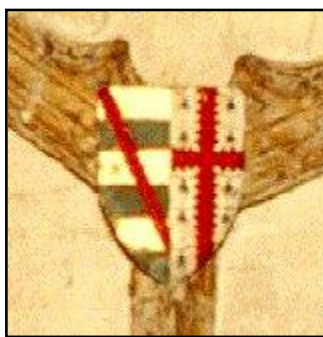
Figure 12.63: The Norwood Arms at the Cloisters in Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England.



In one of the very quiet by-ways in Kent between Sittingbourne on the north and Boughton Malherbe on the south, we came across a farm named Norwood in the village of Wormsell. It was a long rectangular building, full of old timber, beautifully restored and cared for by its present owner, Mr. Gordon Webb. In the reign of Henry III the manor of Wormsell and that of Boughton Malherbe, was owned by Robert de Gatton "whose grandson, Hamo, dying without male issue, Elizabeth his daughter and co-heir carried both these estates in marriage to William de Dene . . . Margery, the other daughter of Hamo married Simon de Northwood and possessed all her father's lands in Surry". Hasted Vol. V. p. 562.

According to the Harleian MSS Knights of Ed. I p. 272, "Sir John (Simon's father) had custody of two-thirds of the lands of late Hamo de Gatton in minority of heirs (except Gatton Park) with Kt. fees and marriage of heirs of Wm. de Milksoppe Kt. having sold same to him 19 April 1305".

While Elizabeth de Gatton entered into Wormsell Manor, her sister Margery and Sir Simon de Northwood took Gatton in Surrey. The region to the west of Gatton Park is known as Norwood Hill, where there is also a farm by the name of Norwood. This Sir Simon was the brother of Sir Humphrey de Northwood of Shalford.



In the obscurely situated village church of Wormsell we came across a memorial window to Simon de Northwood and his wife (Figure 12.60). Here the Norwood arms ermine, a cross engrailed gules, charged with a bendlet azure, impaling Gatton chequy, argent and azure (Arch. Cant. V. p. 222) (Figure 12.60), are in stained glass above the figure of Sir Simon de Northwood in his armor. This is a small single window, which was



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

probably a factor in its withstanding the bombing of the Second World War, although there has been repair to the fourteenth century figure of the knight (Figure 12.57).



Figure 12.64: Wormshill Village Church, Kent, England.

12.5. The Norwood descent from William the Conqueror.

We have followed the Norwood descent from King Harold, and have briefly mentioned the marriage of William Norwood to Elizabeth Lygon which took place at Cheltenham 18 October 1569. By this alliance the Royal lions of England in the Lygon arms argent, 2 lions passant gules became impaled with those of Norwood (Figure 12.58).

To arrive at this point, we must trace the descent of both Elizabeth Lygon and William Norwood from Edward I, who was descended from William the Conqueror. In doing so, we can note the change in the Royal arms from the Golden Dragon of Wessex (Figure 12.3) to the royal lions as we know them today.

As mentioned earlier, William I, William II, Henry I and Stephen used the dragon on their standards, but Henry I may well have been the first Royal Sovereign to use the lion, which he regarded as a symbol of justice for which he stood.



Figure 12.65: The Arms of Norwood and Gatton as in Wormsell Church, Kent.

Two lions were used by Henry II (Figure 12.101), and three appeared on the seal of Richard I in 1194 (Figure 12.102). These three "leopards of England" appeared also on the shields of King John, Henry III, Edward I, Edward II, and Edward III who added the fleur-de-lys of France. A very fine quartering of these arms appears on the tomb of the Black Prince (Figure 12.43).

arms appears on the tomb of the Black Prince (Figure 12.43).

From Edward I's first marriage to Eleanor of Castile, descended Edward III, whose third son John of Gaunt married Katherine Swynford; their daughter Joan Beaufort married Ralph Neville K.G.; and their granddaughter Lady Alice Neville married Henry, 5th Lord FitzHugh; and their daughter Elizabeth FitzHugh married Nicholas Lord Vaux; and their daughter Catherine Anna Vaux married Sir George Throckmorton of Coughton Court; and their son Sir Robert Throckmorton married Muriel Berkeley; and their daughter Catherine Throckmorton married Henry Norwood of Leckhampton then of Feckenham 1520-1544; and their son William Norwood of Leckhampton married Elizabeth Lygon, daughter of Earl Beauchamp of Madresfield. (See Figure 12-95 p. 96 for brass of Sir George Throckmorton).

From Edward I's second marriage to Princess Margaret of France the descent is: their son Thomas Plantagenet married (1) Alice Halys; their daughter Margaret Plantagenet married Lord John Segrave; their daughter Elizabeth Segrave married John 4th Lord Mowbray; their son Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk married Elizabeth Fitz Alan L.G., their daughter Isabel Mowbray married James First Baron de Berkeley; their son Maurice de Berkeley married Isabel Mead; their daughter Anne Berkeley married Sir William Dennis; their daughter Eleanor Dennis married William Lygon, 7th Lord Beauchamp of Madresfield; and their daughter Elizabeth Lygon married William Norwood of Leckhampton (1548-1623).

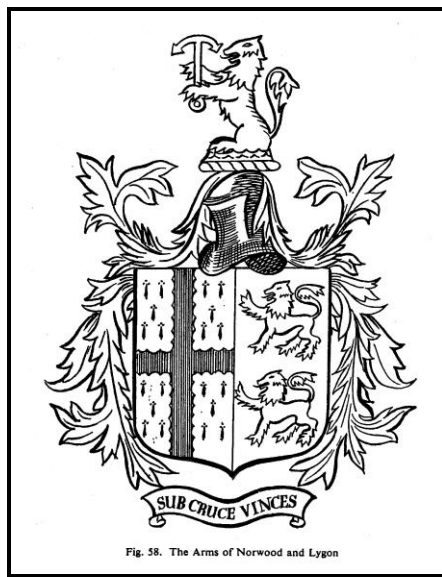


Fig. 58. The Arms of Norwood and Lygon

Figure 12.66: The Arms of Norwood and Lygon.

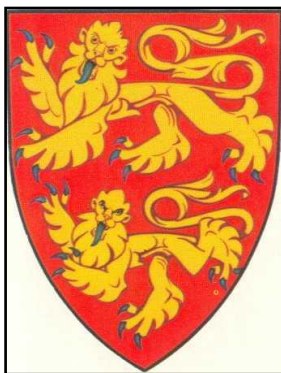


Figure 12.67: The two lions of Henry II.

This colorful period of history gives us so many richly emblazoned tombs that only a few can be mentioned. The magnificent tomb of the Black Prince in Canterbury Cathedral (Figure 12.43) is probably the best known. Its particular interest to the Norwoods is that he was brother to John of Gaunt. This memorial with its effigy of the Figure 12.60 The three lions of Richard I son Sir Robert Throckmorton married Muriel Berkeley;

and their daughter Catherine Throckmorton married Henry Norwood of Leckhampton then of Feckenham 1520-1544; and their son William



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

Norwood of Leckhampton married Elizabeth Lygon, daughter of Earl Beauchamp of Madresfield. (See Figure 12.95 p. 96 for brass of Sir George Throckmorton).

From Edward I's second marriage to Princess Margaret of France the descent is: their son Thomas Plantagenet married (1) Alice Halys; their daughter Margaret Plantagenet married Lord John Segrave; their daughter Elizabeth Segrave married John 4th Lord Mowbray; their son Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk married Elizabeth Fitz Alan L.G., their daughter Isabel Mowbray married James First Baron de Berkeley; their son Maurice de Berkeley married Isabel Mead; their daughter Anne Berkeley married Sir Wm. Dennis; their daughter Eleanor Dennis married William Lygon, 7th Lord Beauchamp of Madresfield; and their daughter Elizabeth Lygon married William Norwood of Leckhampton (1548-1623).



Figure: 12.68: The three lions of Richard I.

This colorful period of history gives us so many richly emblazoned tombs that only a few can be mentioned. The magnificent tomb of the Black Prince in Canterbury Cathedral (Figure 12.43) is probably the best known. Its particular interest to the Norwoods is that he was brother to John of Gaunt. This memorial with its effigy of the Prince as a knight in full armor bearing the Royal Arms,

the three lions of England quartered with the fleur-de-lys of France on his surcoat, also carries shields on its four sides. They show the Royal arms, and his shield for war alternated with the ostrich feathers from his mother Queen Philippa of Hainault, which was his shield for peace.

A similar tomb to this, elaborately emblazoned, but set in the quiet village church of King's Langley in Hertfordshire, is a memorial to another of John of Gaunt's brothers, Edmund Langley. A remarkably fine stained glass window immediately above the tomb adds a wealth of royal heraldic coats of arms, for here, closely connected to the church, stood King Edward III's Palace of Langley.

Mention must also be made of the armorial bearings on the tomb of Thomas Chaucer in Ewelme Church in Oxfordshire (The Norwoods I, p. 26). The connection here again is with John of Gaunt who married Katherine de Roet (relict of Sir Hugh Swynford) whose sister Philippa married Geoffrey Chaucer, son of Thomas Chaucer, Speaker of the House of Commons. The three Catherine wheels on a red shield denoting the de Roet family are seen in Philippa's and Katherine's coats of arms, on the illuminated pedigree which stands on top of a black marble slab.

John of Gaunt and Katherine were not only the ancestors of William Norwood and thence the main United States lines, but they were also the ancestors of Henry VII who, by his marriage to Elizabeth of York united the rival houses of Lancaster and York. From their son Henry VIII our own Royal Family has descended.

Katherine was buried in Lincoln Cathedral, where she was also married officially to John of Gaunt, and here her tomb is richly emblazoned with Catherine wheels and the Royal arms of England, relieving the sombreness of the dark stone casing.

In contrast to the richness of Lincoln Abbey, the ruined Abbey of Wykeham built in the thirteenth century is open to the sky. Little

remains of the chapel that Tyringham Norwood restored in 1625, but above the doorway, carved in stone, are the Norwood arms (Figure 12.52). It was Tyringham's son John Norwood who went to Virginia in 1643 and became Sheriff of Arundel County.

To piece together the story of the Norwoods, their lines of descent, their inter-marriages, their coats of arms and memorials has taken ten years of research. So often a reference book has given a place name without naming its county—and again, if a county is given the village may be so small that only by careful search on an Ordnance Map has its exact location been found. Even in the case of Leckhampton, now so familiar to us after many visits, when I first heard of its connection with the Norwoods I had no county reference. When I discovered it was in Gloucestershire, I still did not know its whereabouts, and Gloucestershire is a large county. We set out towards Gloucester on our first journey of discovery and, while passing through Cheltenham we saw workmen painting the exterior of an Inn. The sign, freshly painted, attracted our attention. It was the familiar red cross, and the Inn—The Norwood Arms (Figure 12.53). The workmen directed us to Leckhampton Court only a mile or two away.

Most people know the famous hostelry in Broadway, Worcestershire, which proudly displays the sign of the Lygon Arms (Figure 12.51). Besides the connection with the family of Lygon, it is in Broadway Church that Myles Norwood and his son John were buried, the latter in 1525, although I failed to locate the actual tomb.

There are other inns known as The Lygon Arms, one quite near to Broadway in the picturesque village of Chipping Campden; and another in Feckenham, Worcestershire, near the Manor where Henry Norwood and Catherine Throckmorton lived.

When we were on the way to Berkeley Castle, home of Anne Berkeley, grandmother of Elizabeth Lygon, we became aware of being in its vicinity when we passed the Berkeley Arms Hotel in the main street of Berkeley village (Figure 12.41).

In the magnificent mediaeval castle itself we saw priceless tapestries, into which were woven the arms of the Berkeley family. This famous coat of arms appeared continually in the Great Hall, in the Long Drawing Room, in the great fireplaces, on the massive paneled doors and in the rich, scintillating colors of the stained glass windows.

An English line of descent from Edward Norwood b. 1551, younger brother of William who married Elizabeth Lygon, is through his grandson John Norwood born c. 1600 who is often confused with the John Norwood (b. 1605) who went to Virginia in 1643. (See The Norwoods I, p. 48). This John Norwood of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent married Sarah Shrubsole on 27 November 1627, and was buried at Boughton on 13 March 1661. His descent has been the subject of speculation, but, after eliminating all the impossible places of descent, I have come to the same conclusion as Mr. Charles Brandon Trye of Leckhampton, with whom I discussed the subject at great length. It appears that he is the son of Richard Norwood born c. 1575 who is mentioned in the will of his father Edward in 1638.

My reason for this conclusion is as follows:

After the death of Elizabeth Lygon, William Norwood married Anne Sackville whose first husband Richard Fogge of Danes Court, Tilmanstone near Chilham, Kent, had also died. This Anne Norwood is shown in the Fogge Pedigree (Arch. Cant. V. p. 124) and referred to by Richard Fogge the grandson (p. 116), "This Pedigree was drawn by my



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

Grandmother Anne Norwood for the Benefit of those of her Family that intend to place their Children in All Souls College".

Anne Sackville Norwood was buried in St. Sepulchre's Church in London, where her brother-in-law Edward Norwood was also buried, suggesting a close association between William Norwood and his second wife, and his brother Edward. This also brings the Leckhampton family into close contact with Kent again, and although the point has yet to be proved, the facts indicate that John Norwood is indeed the grandson of this said Edward. This is in conformity with Burke's Landed Gentry 1871 which states that "John Norwood is collaterally descended from John de Northwood who married Elizabeth daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Frogenhall."

The English descent from John Norwood and Sarah Shrubsole is proved by the Ashford Norwoods to whom I am indebted. According to Berry's Kent Pedigrees their crest is on waves of the sea ppr. a lion sejant holding between the paws an anchor flukes upward. Their quartered arms show Norwood: a cross eng. gu. in the dexter chief point; Weller: Sable, 2 chevronets arg., 3 roses arg. (as in St. Mary of Charity, Faversham) in the sinister chief point; Young: per saltire gules 2 fleur-de-lys and purple, a lion or passant guardant in the dexter base; and Norwood again in the sinister base (Figure 12.64).

The Rev. H. Knock showed us several large Norwood memorial tablets on the right-hand side high up on the wall on entering the beautiful church of St. Mary the Virgin at Ashford, Kent, with coats of arms thereon. Although disappointed about the inaccessibility of these tablets, we were rewarded by finding the brass to Thomas Fogge, his wife Eleanor and two daughters Anne and Alice, on the floor of the same church (Figure 12.65). Eleanor married, secondly Sir William Kempe, whose daughter Margaret married George Fogge, father of Richard, Anne Sackville Norwood's first husband.

Perhaps sufficient has been said of this fascinating story of heraldry to show how most of the families and great houses of mediaeval times were connected by inter-marriage. The field of interest thus revealed is infinite. For instance, in the reign of King John twenty-five Barons were chosen as "Sureties" for the King, supervising the execution of the Magna Carta signed at Runnymede. **Sixteen of the Barons have living descendants, from whom the Norwood family's various branches can be traced.**



Figure 12.69. The Coat of Arms of Norwood of Ashford, Kent. Quartering Norwood, Weller, Young, Norwood.

It has been one of my most interesting projects to portray pictorially a chart of descent from these Barons. I commenced with the Surety Geoffrey de Say, as I knew that his great-granddaughter, Juliana de Say married Roger de Northwood in 1320, and that Roger is the ancestor of all the Norwood branches. Then,

gradually, as I traced the descendants of the other Sureties, I found that first one and then another line joined the Norwoods, until by an exciting criss-cross of inter-marriage, all the sixteen lines merged. I then worked out their coats of arms, visited their castles, some intact, some crumbled to ruin, and I added drawings of these to my chart. This has not only given a visual picture of the eleventh and twelfth centuries which is

invaluable when reading the history of England, but it has shown the Norwood descent from the Barons of English liberty right up to the present day. Anyone whose ancestors are among these Barons may trace their descent by diligent searching.

The picture is too large to reproduce here, but the names of the Barons and the description of their coats of arms are given.

MAGNA CARTA SURETIES

1. **Geoffrey de Say:** Quarterly or and gu.
2. **Henry de Bohun:** Az. a bend arg. between 2 cottices and 6 lions rampant or.
3. **Geoffrey de Mandeville:** Quarterly gu. and or, an escarbuncle sa.
4. **Roger Bigod:** Or, a cross gu.
5. **Hugh Bigod:** Or, a cross gu. a label of 3 points az.
6. **Robert de Vere:** Quarterly gu. and or, in the 1st qu. a mullet arg.
7. **Robert Fitz Walter:** Or, afesse bet. 2 chevrons gu.
8. **Richard de Clare:** Or, 3 chevrons gu.
9. **Gilbert de Clare:** Or, 3 chevrons gu. a label of 3 points azure.
10. **Saire de Quincy:** Or, afesse gu. a file of II points azure.
11. **John de Lacy:** Quarterly or and gu.
12. **William Marshall:** Parted per pale, or and vert, a lion rampant gu. armed and languid az.
13. **William de Mowbray:** Gu. a lion rampant arg.
14. **William d'Albini:** Gu. a lion rampant, or armed and languid az.
15. **Robert de Roos:** Gu. 3 water bougets 2 and 1 arg.
16. **John Fitz Robert:** Gu. 2 chevrons or.
17. **Robert Montbegon:** Paly of 6, an orle of roundles counter-changed, arg. and gu.
17. (a) **Roger de Mowbray** became substitute surety in place of 17.
18. **Richard de Percy:** Az. a fesse with 5 lozenges or.
19. **Eustace de Vesci:** Or, a cross patonce sa.
20. **William de Fortibus:** Gu. a cross arg. and vair.
21. **William de Hardell:** Vert, afesseflory.
22. **William de Huntingfield:** Or, on a fesse gu. 3 plates, arg.
23. **William de Lanvallei:** Gu. a lion rampant or
24. **William Malet:** Gu. 3 escallop shells 2 and 1 or.
25. **Richard de Montfichet:** Gu. 3 chevrons or, a file of 3 points az.

ABRIDGED GLOSSARY OF HERALDIC TERMS

- ARGENT—silver, arg. often shown as white.
 AZURE—blue, az. BARS—a number of horizontal bands, each formed by two lines usually narrower than a fess (barry). BASTON—a narrow band either dexter or sinister, lying across the other charges on a shield.
 BATLED—an ordinary with partition line shaped as battlement.
 BAND—a band of two diagonal lines running slantwise from the dexter chief to the sinister fess.
 CANTON—in the dexter chief, a rectangular less than a quarter.
 CHARGES—any device or symbol used as a distinguishing mark.
 CHECKY—a check pattern of squares.
 CHEVRON—shaped like the gable of a roof.
 CHIEF—the head of the shield cut off horizontally.
 CREST—the symbol surmounting the helmet.
 CHAPLET—the garland of leaves from the shield around the crest (Fig. 32).
 DANCETTE—a fess zig-zagged across the field.
 DEXTER—the left side of the shield (to the beholder). ENGRAILED—escalloped.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

ERMINE—fur, usually a white ground and black tails and spots.
ESCALLOP—a shell.

ESCUTCHEON—a shield on which a man usually bore arms of his wife.

FESS—a broad band formed by two horizontal lines across the shield

FIELD—the ground of a shield.

FRETTY—a pattern of narrow interlaced bands.

GEMELL BARS—narrow bars placed in pairs, usually parallel to a fess.

GULES—red, gu.

GYRON—triangular pieces usually the lower half of dexter chief.

INDENTED—a line representing a series of spikes.

INVERTED—with rounded curves, opposite to engrailed scallops.

LOZENGE—a diamond shaped charge—the arms of a woman are on a lozenge.

MANTLING—ornamented foliage adorning helmets on armorial bearings.

MAUNCH—a sleeve with hanging ends.

NEBULY—as the edges of a cloud. OR—gold.

ORDINARY—a general term for the figures which divide the shield geometrically.

ORLE—a broad band parallel to the edges of the shield. PALE—a broad band formed by two vertical lines in the centre of the shield.

PARTY—the vertical division of the shield (or per). Other divisions described per fess; per bend, per pale.

PILE—a wedge shaped device.

PROPER—for animals, flowers, etc. in natural colour, ppr.

PURPURE—purple, pu.

QUARTERLY—divided into four by party and fess.

ROUNDEL—round in form. SABLE—black, sa.

SHIELD—the part of the achievement that bears the arms. SALTIRE—the diagonal, as a letter "X". SEMEE—strewn with unlimited charges.

SINISTER—the right-hand side of the shield (to the beholder).

SURCOAT—a loose coat worn by knights over their armour.

TINCTURE—the coloured surfaces of the shield.


VAIR—heraldic fur, shown by rows of small shields, alternately reversed.

























VERT—green, v.

VOIDED—with the centre cut out.

WREATH—a garland or chaplet. The wreath on which the crest is borne has two bands of silk twisted together.

The following are the Surety Barons for the enforcement of the abrogated Magna Carta, June 15, 1215 A.D.

 [William d'Albini](#), Lord of Belvoir Castle, d. 1236.

 [Roger Bigod](#), Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, d. 1220.  [Hugh Bigod](#), heir to the earldoms of Norfolk and Suffolk, d. 1225.  [Henry de Bohun](#), Earl of Hereford, d. 1220.  [Richard de Clare](#), Earl of Hertford, d. 1217.  [Gilbert de Clare](#), heir to the earldom of Hertford, d. 1230.  [John FitzRobert](#), Lord of Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, d. 1240.  [Robert FitzWalter](#), Lord of Dunmow Castle, Essex, d. 1234.  William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, d. 1241, no great-grandchildren.  William Hardell, Mayor of the City of London, d. after 1216, no known issue.  William de Huntingfield, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, d. 1220.  [John de Lacie](#), Lord of Pontefract Castle, d. 1240.  William de Lanvallei, Lord of Standway Castle, Essex, d. 1217.  [William Malet](#), Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, d. about 1217.  [Geoffrey de Mandeville](#), Earl of Essex and Gloucester, d. 1216, d.s.p..  [William Marshall jr.](#), heir to the earldom of Pembroke, d. 1231, d.s.p..  Roger de Montbegon, Lord of Hornby Castle, Lancashire, d. 1226, d.s.p..  [Richard de Montfichet](#), Baron, d. after 1258, d.s.p..  [William de Mowbray](#), Lord of Axholme Castle, Lincolnshire, d. 1223.  Richard de Percy, Baron, Yorkshire, d. 1244, d.s.p..  [Saire de Quincey](#), Earl of Winchester, d. 1219.  [Robert de Roos](#), Lord of Hamlake Castle, Yorkshire, d. 1226.  [Geoffrey de Saye](#), Baron, d. 1230.  [Robert de Vere](#), heir to the earldom of Oxford, d. 1221.  Eustace de Vesci, Lord of Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, d. 1216 d.s.p..


 [John](#), King of England, d. 18 Oct 1216, in the Magna Carta.

Figure 12.70: The following are the Surety Barons for the enforcement of the abrogated Magna Carta, 15 June 1215 A.D.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.

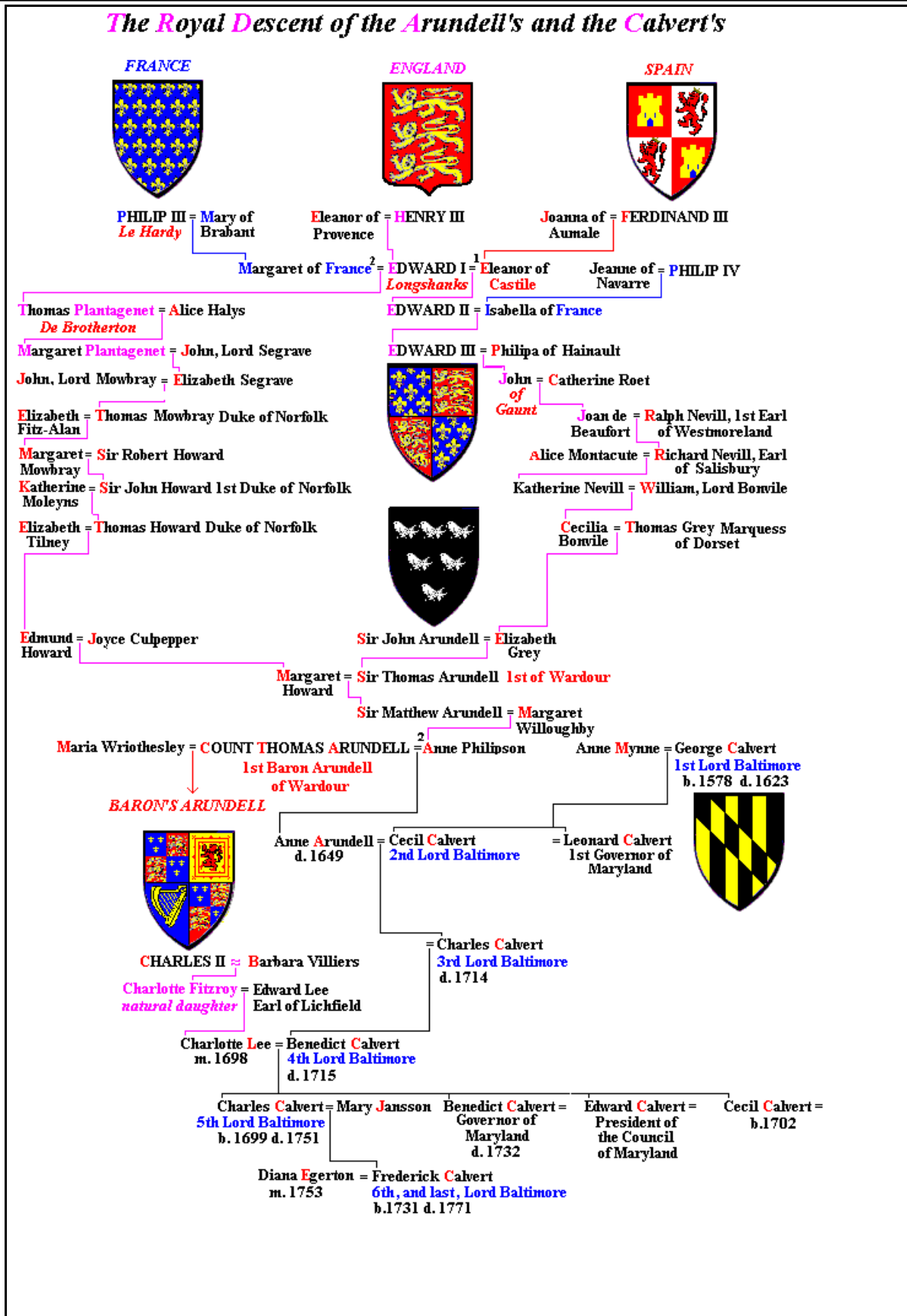
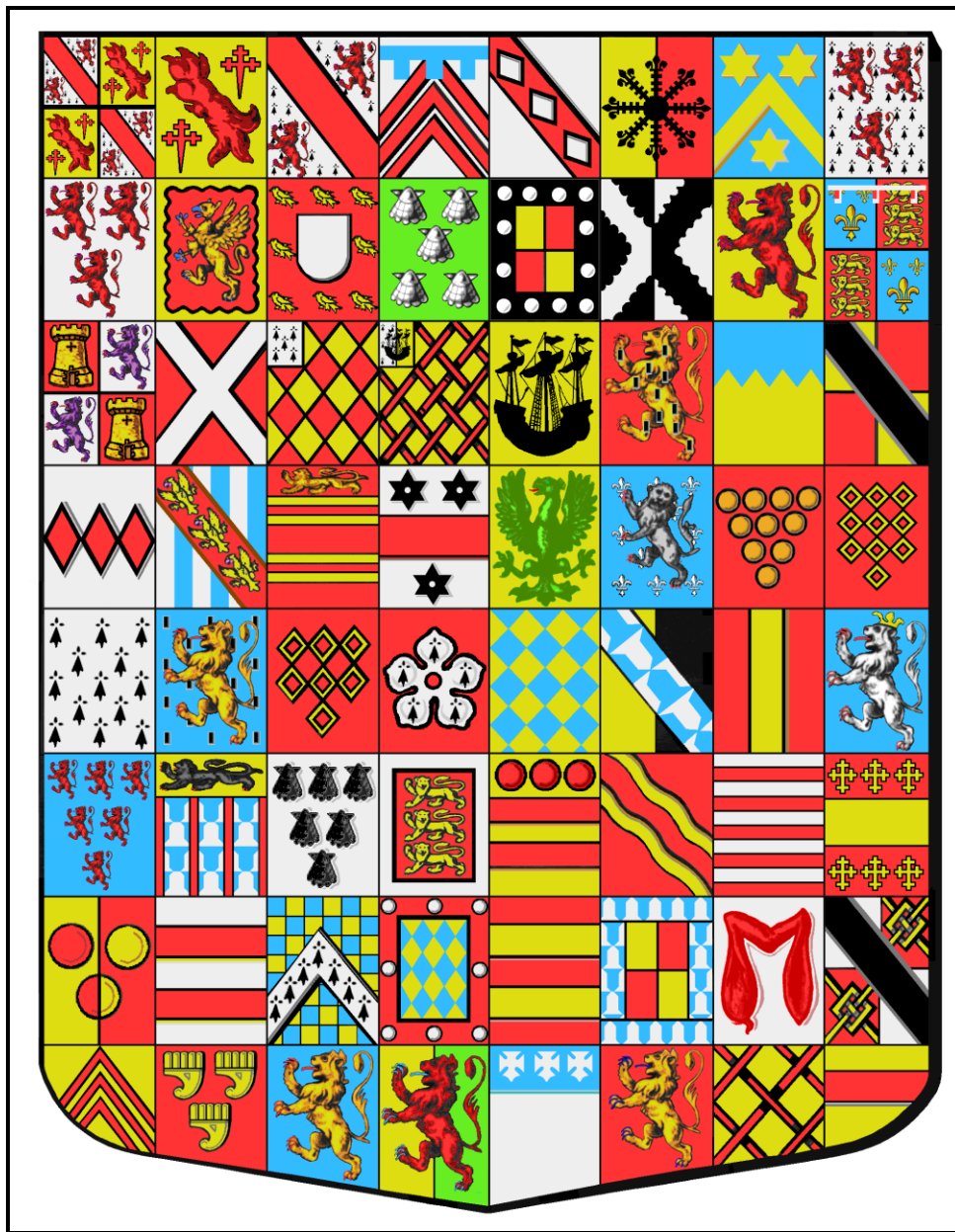


Figure 12.71: The Royal Descent of the Arundells & the Calverts.



Chapter 12 - Tracing our Norwood Heraldry.



1. Powys-Lybbe.	2. Powys.	3. Lybbe.	4. Barrington.	5. Mercy.	6. Mandeville	7. Chetwynd.	8. Bellhouse
9. Bayard	10. Battell.	11. Enfield.	12. Holbeck.	13. Rochford	14. Pole	15. Pole	16. Plantagenet.
17. Castile.	18. Nevill	19. Nevill.	20. Nevill	21. Nevill.	22. Bulmer.	23. Middleham.	24. Fitz Robert
25. Montacute.	26. Grandison.	27. Tregoz.	28. Elwias.	29. Monthermer.	30. Holland.	31. Jouch.	32. Rohan.
33. Brittany.	34. Beaums	35. Quincey.	36. Bellomont.	37. Mellent.	38. Swadyr.	39. Grantmesnil.	40. Salloway.
41. Longspee.	42. Rosemar.	43. Hiddlesford.	44. Plantagenet.	45. Wake	46. Brewer.	47. Stutteville.	48. Beauchamp
49. d'Abetot	50. Mauduit.	51. Newburgh.	52. Warwick.	53. Harcourt.	54. Fitz Seffrey.	55. Ioni.	56. Despencer.
57. Clare.	58. Gloucester.	59. Fitz Hamon.	60. Marshall.	61. Strongbow.	62. Burghersh.	63. Verdon.	64. Lacy.

Figure 12.72: Example of 64 Quarterings.





Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

13.1. Obituary for Alvin DeKalb Norwood.

Alvin DeKalb Norwood was born on 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died at the Lincoln, Arkansas Clinic on Friday morning 30 Aug 1946. He died after a long illness. He was 65 years, 2 months and 19 days old when he died. He was the son of the late William M. Norwood and Sarah Elizabeth Holt. He was known as "A. D." or "Buster" to his friends.



Figure 13.1: Alvin DeKalb Norwood.

Alvin DeKalb Norwood was married to Mae Elizabeth Rauch on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. His wife Mae and two children survive Mr. Norwood. They are Barbara Jean Norwood and Donald Loyd Norwood. He is also survived by four brothers Samuel Vincent (Sam), William

Lester, William Bryan, all of Lincoln, and Clyde Clayton of Muskogee, Oklahoma. Four sisters also survive Mr. Norwood. They are: Fanny Mack, (Mrs. Roy Miller) of Lincoln, Lucille Myrtle (Mrs. Alfred Thompson Kelley), she lives in Little Rock, Arkansas, Eula Virginia (Mrs. Bert West), she lives in Muskogee, Oklahoma, and Lola Grace (Mrs. T. Reed Luginbuel), she lives in Vinita, Oklahoma.

Mr. Norwood was owner of the Norwood Produce and Packing Shed and managed the business until a few months ago when he was forced to give up the work on account of his health, after many years of active service. He established the first produce in Lincoln and had been in the produce business since 1912. He was instrumental in developing the broiler industry in this section of Arkansas. He was also deeply interested in the agriculture industries of this section and was found ready at any time to help promote any project that benefited the farmers.

The Rev. James L. Shelby and the Rev. J. T. Means conducted funeral services at 2:30 p. m. Sunday at the Methodist Church. Mr. Norwood was buried at the Beaty cemetery. Funeral arrangements were in charge of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Lonnie Carter, William Norwood, Mort Welch, Walter A. Tittle, Robert H. Pitts and William T. Shannon. Mr. Norwood will be greatly missed by his many friends.

13.2. Obituary for Barbara Jean Norwood.



Figure 13.2: Barbara Jean Norwood.

Barbara Jean Norwood was born on 13 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died at Presbyterian Hospital in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas on 4 Jun 1991. She was 63 years, 4 months and 22 days old when she died. She was the daughter of the late Alvin

DeKalb Norwood and the late Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood.

Her son John Steven Hurst who died 15 Jun 1965 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California preceded her in death. Her husband James Ulysses Hurst and three sons survive Barbara. They are Gary Lloyd Hurst, James Michael (Mickey) Hurst and Ronald Gregory Hurst of their home in Dallas, Texas. Barbara also is survived by her only brother Donald Loyd Norwood and many other relatives and friends. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas. Barbara will be greatly missed by her family and many friends.

13.3. Obituary for Birdie Norwood.



Figure 13.3: Birdie Norwood.

Birdie Norwood was born on 3 July 1885 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died from Typhoid 11 Sep 1910 at 5 p.m. in the evening in Lincoln, Arkansas. She was 25 years, 2 months, and 8 days of age. She was the daughter of William M. Norwood and Sarah Elizabeth Holt.

Birdie is survived by her parents listed above and six brothers and four sisters. The Brothers are Alvin DeKalb, Samuel Vincent (Sam), Lemuel W., William Lester, William Bryan, and Clyde Clayton. Four sisters also survive Birdie. They are Fanny Mack, Lucille Myrtle, Eula Virginia, and Lola Grace. All of the children are at home in Lincoln.

Heaven is enriched with one more gem, which departed from this world on Sunday at 5 p.m., when our very dear sister and friend, Miss Birdie Norwood, passed away.

Her death was seemingly the end of a sweet dream. Although she suffered greatly and must have been in great pain, she passed away with a smile of faith on her lips, in the arms of the Angels to be born away to Him on high who hath, power to do all things.

She called all her relatives to her and entreated them to meet her in Heaven, and requested that they not grieve after her, saying, "Jesus is with me" and that she would soon be at rest.

She was always a devout Christian and a member of the Methodist church since 1904. Her loss was great but was the will of the Almighty Creator who rules over all.

If every one were prepared to die, and could die as Miss Norwood died how much sweeter life would be. There are many, yea, too many who are afraid of that awful word, Death. Death is only a dream. Her life should be an example for us all. How easy it is to go when we are prepared. Her last wish was that all meet her in Heaven for she knew she was going there.

We cannot put into speech our feelings, and we are greatly grieved at the loss of so pure and priceless a gem, yet how happy we are to know that all is well.

Hers was a life full of kindness and cheerfulness, she was loved by all, and the writer knows that the family has the sympathy of the entire



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

community and of all who knew her. Birdie is buried in the Beaty cemetery near Lincoln, Arkansas.

13.4. Obituary for Carrie G. Newell, Wife of Lemuel "Lem" W. Norwood.

Mrs. Carrie G. Newell, wife of Lemuel "Lem" W. Norwood, died at her home in the west part of the city on Tuesday morning, from influenza and pneumonia. For a week past she had made a brave fight against the disease, and up to the very last there was hope that she would survive. The funeral was held from the family residence on Wednesday afternoon, interment being made in Pine Slope cemetery, where brief services were conducted by Rev. Lauriston Reynolds.

Carrie G. Newell was born Iowa on 12 March 1894. Carrie with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Newell, came to Butte County in 1900, and had since made her home in Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota where she attended the schools and grew to young womanhood. Her father passed away six years ago. For several years prior to her marriage she was an operator at the local exchange of the Nebraska Telephone Company, and also chief operator. On 6 Jul 1916, she was united in marriage with Lemuel W. Norwood of Belle Fourche, and to this union one daughter, Elizabeth, now aged seventeen months, was born. Besides her husband and child, she is survived by her mother, four brothers and two sisters, as follows: Earl Newell, of Sheridan, Wyoming; Lon Newell, with the American Army in France; Lola Newell, now employed in Omaha, Nebraska; Mrs. Merle Austin, Floyd and Millard Newell of this city.

13.5. Obituary for Clifford Rauch.

Clifford Rauch was born 24 Jun 1892 at Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died Monday morning, 5 Apr 1943 at a Navy Hospital in Nester, California where he had recently undergone an operation. He was 50 years of age. He was the son of the late John William Rauch and Winnie Lou Snodgrass Rauch.



Figure 13.4: Clifford Rauch and his wife Grace James Rauch.

Clifford Rauch was married to Grace James on 24 Aug 1922. Two stepdaughters, Mae and Irene survive him.

Seven brothers and four sisters survive Mr. Rauch. The seven brothers are: Hardy Rauch of Springfield, Missouri, Ewing Henry Rauch of Ray, Arizona,

Clyde Rauch of Lincoln, Arkansas, John Thomas Rauch of Lincoln, Arkansas, Harry Paul Rauch of San Ysidro, California, Frank Ray Jack Rauch of Modesto, California, and Pvt. Albert Cecil Rauch who is stationed at Long Beach, California. The four sisters are Mae Elizabeth Rauch (Mrs. Alvin DeKalb Norwood) of Lincoln, Arkansas, Amanda Ruth Rauch (Mrs. Woods Lambertson Mallow) of Montesano, Washington, Ella Bea Rauch (Mrs. John England Mitchell) of Havana, Arkansas, and Helen Louise Rauch (Mrs. Howard Edwin Belchamber) of San Ysidro, California and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mr. Rauch went overseas with the first shipload of troops in World War I as a volunteer. He was also formerly carrier on a rural route in the

Lincoln area. He was a member of the Masonic and IOOF Lodges and the American Legion, and had been engaged in war work until his health failed here last summer. He and his wife visited Lincoln last summer while he was recuperating from an operation. He is buried in the National Cemetery in Long Beach, California.

13.6. Obituary for Doris Laurette Tyson.

Doris Laurette Tyson was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Holiday, Archer County, Texas. She died at Fayetteville Hospital in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas on 5 May 1988. She was 79 years, 6 months and 22 days old when she died. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Augustus Tyson and the late Annie Bennison Maume.



Figure 11.5: Doris Laurette Tyson (Rauch).

Her husband John Thomas Rauch who died 2 Oct 1963 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas preceded her in death. Her only daughter Gloria Nadine Rauch of Little Rock, Arkansas and many close relatives and friends survive Doris.

Services were held at the First Baptist Church in Lincoln, Arkansas at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday 7 May 1988 with Rev. Earl Adams, Minister,

officiating. Music was provided by Betty Adams. Pallbearers were Curtis Reed, J. T. Prince, Tom Rothrock, Thurman Reed, Warren King and Ron Davis.

Aunt Doris will be greatly missed by her family and many friends. She is buried in Lincoln Cemetery in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

13.7. Obituary for Emmanuel Harvey Rauch.

Emmanuel Harvey Rauch was born 23 June 1825 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania. (This death date was taken from the Rauch Family Bible, there is a possibility that this might be wrong and is being researched further.) Emmanuel died 15 June 1881 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. (The burial place is in conflict also because no record is shown on the Prairie Grove burial records. There is a possibility he is buried in Robinson, Arkansas. This is being further researched.) Emmanuel H. Rauch's parents are Solomon Rauch and his mother is Susannah (her last name is unknown at this time).

Emmanuel H. Rauch was a citizen of Buchanan County, Missouri for many years. He there married the daughter of Thornton Smith Talbot, Miss Sarah Catherine Talbot on 16 Jan 1851 in Buchanan County, Missouri. Mr. Rauch moved to Arkansas in about 1867, first settling in Benton County, subsequently on Cane Hill, Arkansas and afterwards at this place. While here he had in charge the steam mill at this place, his business relations with this community were exceedingly satisfactory and agreeable--his just, liberal and fair dealing is ever mentioned with his name. He was far from being of that school of businessmen who press the seller to the lowest figure and the buyer to the highest. He



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

bought and sold at what the commodity was worth in his judgment. His sympathies for the unfortunate and needy were always active, his contributions for building and sustaining our churches were exceedingly liberal. Though a Christian for many years, he had not been baptized nor joined any church. Last summer on a baptismal occasion, after five or six persons had been baptized by Immersion, he astonished and electrified a large multitude in attendance by coming forward already prepared and asking the clergyman to do the same for him, which request was carefully complied with.

In the early part of the past spring Mr. Rauch purchased the Lea & Finley Mills on the Osage River in this county and moved with his family and took charge of them. His health had been bad for some months. The move and change with the excitement and labor completely prostrated him. He died on 15 Jun 1881, aged fifty-six years. He leaves a widow and two children.

In repeated conversations with him a little while before his death, he professed a readiness and even waiting to be signaled across the dark waters. Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death I will fear no evil, for thou art with me. Thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me.

13.8. Obituary for Ewing Henry Rauch.

Ewing Henry Rauch was born 1 Feb 1899 at Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died 25 Nov 1968 in the Fayetteville Arkansas Hospital. He was 69 years of age. He was the son of the late John William Rauch and Winnie Lou Snodgrass Rauch.



Figure 13.6: Ewing Henry Rauch and his wife Merle Corinne (Lucy) Rauch.

Ewing Henry Rauch was married to Merle Corinne Lucy on 24 Aug 1922. His wife and two sons survive him. The two sons are William Thomas Rauch of Tucson, Arizona and Ewing Henry Rauch, Jr. of Walnut Creek, California.

Three brothers survive Mr. Rauch. They are Clyde Rauch, of Lincoln, Arkansas, Harry Paul Rauch of Richland, Washington and Frank Ray (Jack) Rauch of Henderson, Kentucky. The four surviving sisters are: Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood of Dallas, Texas, Amanda Ruth Rauch (Mrs. Woods Lambert Mallow) of Hoquiam, Washington, Ella Bea Rauch (Mrs. John England Mitchell) of Havana, Arkansas, and Helen Louise Rauch (Mrs. Howard Edwin Belchamber) of Spring Valley, California. Henry has four grandchildren. Henry is buried in the Lincoln Cemetery.

13.9. Obituary for Gary Loyd Hurst.

Gary Loyd Hurst was born on 21 Dec 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He died at in Dallas, Texas on 30 Sep 1992. He was 39 years, 9 months and 9 days old when he died. He was the son of James Ulysses Hurst and the late Barbara Jean Norwood.

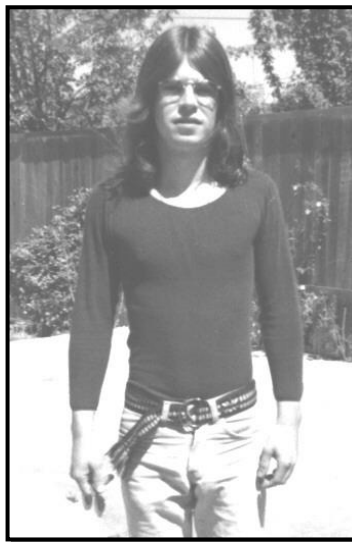


Figure 13.7: Gary Loyd Hurst, my sister's son.

His mother, Barbara Jean Norwood and one brother, John Steven Hurst, preceded him in death. He is survived by his father, James Ulysses Hurst and his two brothers James Michael Hurst and Ronald Gregory Hurst and many other relatives and friends.

Internment was at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas. Gary will be greatly missed by his many friends and relatives.

13.10. Obituary for Gloria Nadine Rauch.

Gloria Nadine Rauch was born 13 Feb 1933 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died 25 Nov 1995 at University Medical Center Hospital in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She was 62 years, 9 months and 12 days old when she died. She was the daughter of the late John Thomas Rauch and the late Doris Laurette Tyson Rauch.



Figure 13.8: Gloria Nadine Rauch.

Gloria was a graduate of the Baptist School of Nursing. She received her BSN from the University of Arkansas Medical Science and her MSN from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee. Gloria was a Professor of Nursing at the University of Arkansas Medical Center in Little Rock.

Survivors of Gloria include one Uncle Joe Tyson, of Menlo Park, California and one aunt, Juanita Tyson Harness of Fayetteville, Arkansas and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral service was held Tuesday, 28 Nov 1995 at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with Rev. Joe Sherman officiating. Gloria was buried beside her parents in the Lincoln Cemetery in Lincoln, Arkansas. Memorials may be made to the Gloria Rauch Scholarship Fund, c/o College of Nursing, 4301 W. Markham Slot 529, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205.

A special eulogy was given at her funeral. The eulogy is as follows:

Gloria Rauch



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

It is my honor today to share a few words about Gloria Rauch - who she was and how she affected our lives. First, she was a nurse; an excellent clinician, who had the ability to embroidery genuine caring into each and every patient situation. Gloria was a special kind of nurse - a pediatric nurse. She loved children and had a unique ability to relate to them. Her genuine love and caring were evident every time she worked with a child, and to see her personal joy and satisfaction in the situation was a heart-warming experience.

Gloria was also an excellent teacher. This was the focus of the majority of her professional career. She loved interacting with the students and helping them to learn and grow. She believed that as faculty, we have a special honor, as well as a tremendous responsibility to students. Gloria knew that each and every student represents the future of nursing and the health of our society. And Gloria has affected that future - during the 34 years that she taught at the College of Nursing, she has touched the lives of thousands and thousands of students who are now nurses. Many of you are here today.

Gloria was fortunate in many ways, but one that meant a lot to her was her family - The relatives that she loved and cared about dearly. Although she was an only child, she had more cousins than most of us could count and she kept track of all of them. Her Aunt Juanita has always been very special to her, and spent the last several weeks with Gloria while she was in the hospital.

Gloria also had a second family, the College of Nursing. She has always been a part of the College from the time she received her baccalaureate degree through her tenure on the faculty. She will continually watch over us from her picture on the wall of graduates near the front elevators. Her presence will always be with us because she was such an important part of the College.

Gloria was deeply dedicated to the College and was always a team player. She did what ever she could to move us forward, and actually did it in a variety of roles. She functioned in faculty, as well as administrative positions. She served under more Deans than most of will ever work for. The only job she probably has not done is answering the phones at the front desk. However if she thought it would help, she would give it a try; at the same time sharing her opinion about how it was not the best use of her time, and surely not cost effective.

I only knew Gloria for a short time, a little over three years, and yet it seems I have always known her. Gloria was a friend and would do anything for you. She was a giving person. She was always baking or making things for others. Gloria was always doing needlework because these were the things she really enjoyed.

She also loved nature. Gloria knew the names of every flower, leaf and berry. She knew birds, not only by site, but also by sound. She was a walking encyclopedia of nature.

Gloria had a strong belief system that she lived daily. As we all know she also had no problem expressing her beliefs and opinions. She was one of the strongest people I have ever known. She demonstrated this courage throughout her life and up to the moment of her death last Saturday. Those who were with her saw her handle pain and discomfort with dignity and humor. She fought hard to live, but then with courage accepted death. Gloria was a caring person who really made a difference while she was on this earth.

13.11. Obituary for James Denton Norwood.

James Denton Norwood, 49 years old, of Columbus, Georgia, died at 4 3/7/2017

a.m. Sunday, 20 Apr 1952 in the Columbus City Hospital from injuries sustained 4 p.m., Friday, 18 Apr 1952.

Mr. Norwood was on his way home from work, driving his panel truck when a car traveling at a high rate of speed, ignored the stop sign and struck the truck. The impact caused the door of the truck to come open and Mr. Norwood was thrown out and against the curb. He was rushed to the hospital unconscious and never regained consciousness. Two brain operations followed the accident but were unsuccessful.

The driver of the car fled the scene of the accident before police could arrive, but was, later caught and arrested. He was James Davis, a Negro of Columbus, in a stolen car from Atlanta. Georgia.



Figure 13.9: James Denton Norwood.

Mr. Norwood was a painting contractor and a resident of Columbus, Georgia for 19 years. He was born 29 Apr 1902 at Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas.

His wife Mrs. Pauline Norwood of the home survives him. He also is survived by two step daughters, Mrs. Sarah

Weston, Syracuse, N. Y., Mrs. Dorothy Rich, Brunswick, Georgia; his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Vincent Norwood, of Lincoln, Ark.; two sisters, Mrs. Zella Rich, Fayetteville, Ark., Mrs. Dorothy Dean Mitchell, La Habra, California, and four brothers, Roy Norwood, of Huntington Park, California, Raymond Norwood, of Miami, Florida, A. D. Norwood, of Lincoln, Arkansas and Kelley Norwood of La Habra, California.

Funeral was held in the First Baptist church in Columbus, Georgia at 4 p.m., Tuesday, 22 Apr 1952. Burial was in Columbus, Georgia.

Pallbearers were men who have worked for Mr. Norwood for years. Honorary pallbearers were Masons and members of the Men's Bible Class of the First Baptist church, of which Mr. Norwood was a member.

Mr. A. D. Norwood and Mrs. Ola Rich of Fayetteville, Arkansas attended the funeral of their brother, Denton Norwood, in Columbus, Georgia, 22 Apr 1952.

Mr. and Mr. Raymond Norwood of Miami, Florida, attended the funeral then came on to Lincoln, Arkansas to visit Mr. Norwood's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Sam V. Norwood, and other relatives. They will return to Miami in about two weeks.

13.12. Obituary for James Michael "Mickey" Hurst.

James Michael Hurst was born on 2 Jan 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He died at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas on 29 Apr 1994. He died after a head injury resulting from an accidental fall. He was 32 years, 3 months and 27 days old when he died. He was the son of James Ulysses Hurst and the late Barbara Jean Norwood. He was known as "Mickey" to his friends.



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.



Figure 13.10: James Michael "Mickey" Hurst.

Mickey was owner and operator of "Mickey's" Restaurant in Arlington, Texas. He graduated from Hillcrest High School and attended Eastfield Community College in Dallas.

His mother, Barbara Jean Norwood and his two brothers, Gary Lloyd Hurst and John Steven Hurst preceded him in death. He is survived by his father, James Ulysses Hurst and his brother Ronald Gregory

Hurst and many other relatives and friends.

Family will receive friends from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Tuesday evening, 3 May 1994 at the Restland Funeral Home. Services were held at 12:00 Noon on Wednesday, 4 May 1994 at the Restland Memorial Chapel. Rev. Carl A. Gaertner and Rev. Robert Preece officiating. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas. Mickey will be greatly missed by his many friends.

13.13. Obituary for James Paul Norwood.

James Paul Norwood was born on 15 Jan 1912 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. He died 16 Oct 1978 in his hometown of Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. He had been a resident of Idabel since 1946.

Paul was a veteran of World War II, having served with the United States Navy, and was among Idabel's leading boosters and civic workers.

Paul was a member of and on the Board of Stewards of the First Methodist Church of Idabel and a past president of the Oklahoma Funeral Directors Association.

Paul had been honored as Idabel's "Citizen of the Year" in 1968 and was a member of the Idabel Masonic Lodge and of the Shrine.

Survivors include his wife, Amy T. Norwood of the home; two sons, Dr. Otar Norwood of Oklahoma City and Major Paul T. Norwood of Midwest City, Oklahoma; one brother, William L. Norwood of Idabel; one sister, Mrs. Maxine Welch of Broken Bow, Oklahoma and six grandchildren.

He was the son of the late William Lester Norwood and Elsie E. Houck.

13.14. Obituary for John Thomas Rauch.

John Thomas Rauch was born 14 Jan 1905 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died at Lincoln, Arkansas on 2 Oct 1963. He was 58 years, 8 months and 18 days old when he died. He was the son of the late John William Rauch and the late Winnie Lou Snodgrass.

His wife Doris Laurette Tyson and his only daughter Gloria Nadine Rauch of Little Rock, Arkansas survive Johnny. Six brothers also survive him. They are: Hardy Rauch of Springfield, Missouri, Ewing Henry Rauch of Lincoln, Arkansas, Clyde Rauch, of Lincoln, Arkansas, Albert Cecil Rauch of Dumas, Texas, Harry Paul Rauch of Richland, Washington and Frank Ray Jack Rauch of Henderson, Kentucky. The

four surviving sisters are Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood of Dallas, Texas, Amanda Ruth Rauch (Mrs. Woods Lambertson Mallow) of Hoquiam, Washington, Ella Bea Rauch (Mrs. John England Mitchell) of Havana, Arkansas, and Helen Louise Rauch (Mrs. Howard Edwin Belchamber) of Spring Valley, California.



Figure 13.11: John (Johnny) Thomas Rauch and his wife Doris Laurette Tyson Rauch and his only daughter Gloria Nadine Rauch.

Uncle Johnny will be greatly missed by his family and many friends. He is buried in Lincoln Cemetery in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

13.15. Obituary for Lemuel "Lem" W. Norwood.

Lemuel "Lem" W. Norwood was born 4 Oct 1887 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. Lem who came to Lincoln from Minneapolis, Minnesota some months ago, passed away at the home of his brother Lester in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas on 22 Aug 1932 on Monday morning at 7:30 o'clock after a lingering illness. Mr. Norwood had undergone a very delicate operation of the stomach in a Minneapolis hospital last year but while he was able to be about for some months, he stood but little show for ultimate recovery.



Figure 13.12: Lemuel (Lem) W. Norwood and his daughter Betty Norwood.

The funeral services were conducted at the home of his brother Lester Norwood by Rev. H. H. Hunt and the burial was made in "the Beaty Cemetery" under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Mr. Norwood leaves a wife and three children, Bettie, Patsy Ruth and William Lynn, his mother Mrs. William M. Norwood and brothers, Sam. A. D., Lester, Clyde and four sisters Mrs. Alfred T. Kelley of Little Rock, Mrs. Eula West of Muskogee, Oklahoma, Mrs. Fanny Miller of Lincoln and Mrs. Lola Luginbuel of Vinita, Oklahoma.



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

Mr. Norwood was of a pleasing personality and of a good business ability till affliction laid its hand heavily upon him. The deepest sympathy of the community goes out the bereaved ones, Dear little Bettie is now bereft of both parents, Patsy Ruth and William Lynn half sister and brother, have their mother. The Norwood family is one of the oldest families in this community. Uncle William, the father, was the first to be taken and now in the passing of Lem the ranks again are broken.

A Brave Little Girl.

Little Betty Norwood, nine years old, was brought here to Westville, Oklahoma on Sunday to board the train to make the trip by herself to Minneapolis, Minnesota. This little lady has made several long trips by herself and is very brave and can travel as well as anyone.

13.16. Obituary for Mae Elizabeth Rauch.

Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood was born 4 Jun 1902 In Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died 31 Aug 1976 in Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was 74 years, 2 months and 27 days old when she died. Mae was the daughter of the late John William Rauch and Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass. Mae was one of seventeen children of this union.



Figure 13.13. Mae Elizabeth Rauch Norwood Lowe & her second husband Jackson Byron Lowe.

Mae Elizabeth Rauch was married to Alvin DeKalb Norwood on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She is survived by two children of this marriage. They are Barbara Jean Norwood Hurst and Donald Loyd Norwood, both of Dallas, Texas. Mae is also survived by her present husband Jackson Byron Lowe.

Mae is survived by two brothers and three sisters. The brothers are Clyde Rauch of Lincoln, Arkansas and Harry Paul Rauch of Pasco, Washington. The sisters are Amanda Ruth Rauch Mallow of Olympia, Washington, Ella Bea Rauch Mitchell of Havana, Arkansas and Helen Louise Rauch Belchamber of Chula Vista, California. She is also survived by numerous grand and great-grand children. Mae is buried in Restland Cemetery in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She will be missed by her many loved ones relatives and friends.

13.17: Obituary for Roy Miller.

Roy Miller was born 9 Dec 1892 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. He died 21 May 1951 in the Veterans Hospital, in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was 58 years, 5 months and 12 days old when he died. Funeral services were held for Roy Miller a Lincoln businessman and veteran of World War I. Roy died early Monday morning and the Services were held Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. at the Methodist Church, with Rev. Frank Brewster, Presbyterian minister and Rev. N. Lee Cate, pastor of the Methodist Church officiating. Burial was under direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home. Roy was buried in the Lincoln Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. Fanny Norwood Miller and one son Billy Charles Miller of the home. He is also survived by one brother, Harrison, of Siloam Springs, Arkansas; two half-brothers, Johnny Miller, of Cane Hill, Arkansas, and Charlie Bethel, of Foraker, Oklahoma; two half-sisters, Miss Betty Bethel and Mrs. Mattie Marshall of Siloam Springs, Arkansas. The pallbearers were Roy Jackson, Herman Tittle, Jim Allen, Bob Frazier, Cecil Richey, and Bill Haws.

13.18. Obituary for Samuel "Sam" Vincent Norwood.

Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood was born on 1 Dec 1878 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died at his home in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas on 24 Mar 1954. Sam was 75 years, 3 months and 23 days of age. He was the son of his late parents William M. Norwood and Sarah Elizabeth Holt.



Figure 13.14: Samuel "Sam" Vincent Norwood.

Branchcomb and Mary Francis Gentle.

His wife Edith Maud Branchcomb survives Sam. They were married on 7 Nov 1897. Maud was born 29 May 1879 in Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas. She was the daughter of David

Branchcomb and Mary Francis Gentle. His two daughters and four sons also survive Mr. Norwood. The daughters are Mrs. Zella Rich of Fayetteville, Arkansas and Mrs. Dorothy Mitchell, LaHabra, California. The four sons are Roy Norwood of Huntington Park, California, Raymond Norwood, Miami, Florida, A. D. Norwood of Lincoln, and Kelley Norwood of LaHabra California. Two brothers and four sisters also survive him. The brothers are Clyde Norwood of Muskogee, Oklahoma and Bryan Norwood of Lincoln. The four sisters are Mrs. Lucille Kelley of Little Rock, Mrs. Fanny Miller of Lincoln, Mrs. Eula West of Muskogee and Mrs. Lola Luginbuel of Vinita, Okla. There are eight grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Funeral services for Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood, life-long Lincoln resident who died Wednesday at his home, will be held at 2 p. m. tomorrow in the Lincoln Methodist Church, conducted by the Rev. William Wilder assisted by the Rev. Jesse Coleman and the Rev. Lola Wilkins. Burial will be in the Beaty cemetery, with arrangements in charge of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

13.19. Obituary for Sarah Elizabeth Holt (Mrs. William M. Norwood).

Sarah Elizabeth Holt was born 28 Feb 1860 at Rhea's Mill, Washington County, Arkansas. After an illness of four months she died this morning at 3 a.m. 23 Mar 1936 at her home in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She was 76 years and 24 days of age. "Lizzie" as he was known, was one of the pioneer citizens of this section of the country.



Figure 13.15: Sarah Elizabeth Holt Norwood.

Sarah Elizabeth Holt was married to William Norwood on 22 Feb 1877. Their wedding took place at 6:00 p.m. in the evening at the home of the bride's father, DeKalb Holt near Rheas Mill, Arkansas. Immediately after the marriage vows had been spoken, the bride and groom rode on horseback to

their new home near Rock Springs, about 2 1/2 miles north of Lincoln, Arkansas. They begun housekeeping in a new log house that the bridegroom had built. Here they lived for 37 years where 11 children were born, six sons and five daughters, one daughter having died several years ago (Birdie Norwood, b. 3 Jul 1885, d. 11 Sep 1910). In the fall of 1916 the Norwood's moved to Lincoln, Arkansas.

During her illness she was tenderly cared for at the home of her daughter Mrs. Fanny Mack Norwood (Miller). Up until four months ago when decline set in, "Aunt Lizzie" as she was known to her many friends, was remarkably well preserved both physically and mentally. It was a great shock when it was learned that we could not meet her in her accustomed place at the Central Telephone Station.

Mrs. Norwood was not only a delightful lady to know in her home but was a good business woman. Her management at the Central Telephone Station during the prolonged illness of her husband "Uncle William" as he was familiarly known, and since his death was remarkable. Like most elderly ladies, Mrs. Norwood enjoyed being independent and having something to occupy her time and mind. She was a fine Telephone Operator, competent, kind and obliging, never seeming to tire until her breath commenced to fail, and her last illness was preying on her.

Nine children survive Mrs. Norwood; Five sons and four daughters. The five sons are: Samuel Vincent, Alvin DeKalb, William Lester, and William Bryan, all of Lincoln, Arkansas. Clyde Clayton, is from Muskogee, Oklahoma. The four daughters are: Lucille Myrtle (Mrs. Alfred Thompson Kelley) of Little Rock, Arkansas, Fanny Mack (Mrs. Roy Miller) of Lincoln, Arkansas, Eula Virginia (Mrs. Bert West) of Muskogee, Oklahoma, and Lola Grace (Mrs. T. Reed Luginbuel) of Vinita, Oklahoma. She had 30 grandchildren.

The funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Central Methodist Church with Rev. O. M. Campbell of Gravette, Arkansas a former pastor at Lincoln, Arkansas officiating. The burial

was made in the Beaty Cemetery beside her husband who passed away in 1931, under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

13.20. Obituary for Stacia Phillips Miller.

Mrs. Stacia Phillips Miller was born on 14 Nov 1850 at Shelbyville, Missouri. She was married to Alfred Bethel of Mansfield, Arkansas in 1875. To this union four children were born, Mrs. Mattie Marshall of Siloam Springs, Charles Bethell of Foreaker, Oklahoma, Tillman Bethell and Betty Bethel of Lincoln. She was making her home with Betty.

She was married to Charles Miller on 3 Jan 1888. To this union three children were born. They are: Harrison Miller of Yale, Oklahoma, Roy Miller of Lincoln and Dowe who died in September 1895 at the age of five months. These with J. A Miller of Cane Hill, a stepson, and a host of other relatives and friends mourn her loss.

She professed faith in Christ after her marriage to her last husband and joined the Methodist Church. She was a kind and loving mother, a good neighbor. Her stepson, J. A. Miller wishes for you to know that she never spoke an unkind word to him and that she has always been dear to his heart.

Brother Hart and Brother Campbell conducted the funeral services on Monday afternoon at the First Methodist Church in Lincoln, Arkansas. Stacia is buried in the Cincinnati, Arkansas Cemetery.

13.21. Obituary for Thornton Smith Talbot.

Thornton Smith Talbot was born 3 May 1804 in Kentucky. He died 27 Apr 1881 at Going Snake District, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. He was the son of James Smith Talbot and Unity Dewitt.

He was a native of Kentucky, he moved to Buchanan County, Missouri in an early day, he resided there for a number of years and was called to many places of trust, amongst others the Judgeship of the county. After the Civil War he moved to Benton County, Arkansas. Subsequently he came to this place, Prairie Grove, Arkansas to live with his son-in-law Emmanuel H. Rauch and daughter, Sarah Catherine Talbot (Rauch). In April last he visited his son in the Cherokee Nation, while there sometime in May his maladies becoming worse, he quietly passed away.

Judge Tolbert was a man of much more than ordinary mind and culture. His life was one of usefulness. He was 78 years old at the time of his death. He leaves an aged widow (Julia Ann West) and several children and grandchildren.

13.22. Obituary for William Lester Norwood.

William Lester Norwood was born 7 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died at noon Thursday, 21 June 1951 at City Hospital in Fayetteville, Arkansas after a short illness. Services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Methodist church in Lincoln with Rev. Elmer Hook, Fayetteville officiating, assisted by Rev. Thomas R. Whiddon, pastor of the church. Interment in the Lincoln cemetery was under direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home. Lester was 67 years, 9 months and 14 days of age.

Mr. Norwood was a member of a pioneer family of Lincoln, a charter member of the Kiwanis Club and a civic leader. He united with the Methodist church 55 years ago and was a member of the Board of



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

Stewards at the time of his death. He had been a salesman for a wholesale grocery firm but for the last several years was engaged in the produce business here.



Figure 13.16: William Lester Norwood.

Fully five hundred people attended the service. The church was a bank of flowers and beautiful floral designs. Included in the services were the hymns, "God's Tomorrow" and "Abide with Me" sung by a union choir with Mrs. Mary Miller at the piano. Mrs. Hal Jones sang, "In the Garden."

Survivors include his wife Mrs. Elsie Norwood of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Maxine Welch, Broken Bow, Okla.; two sons, Paul of Idabel, Okla., William L. of the U. S. Army Fort Sam Houston, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. Lucille Kelley of Little Rock, Mrs. Eula West of Muskogee, Oklahoma, Mrs. Lola Luginbuel of Vinita, Oklahoma and Mrs. Fanny Miller of Lincoln; three brothers, Sam and Bryan of Lincoln and Clyde of Muskogee; and five grandchildren. Pallbearers were Dr. P. L. Hathcock, Sr., and C. W. Trewhitt of Fayetteville, Pete Dodson of Springdale, Arkansas Bill Allen, Robert Pitts, Johnny Rauch, Will Huenefeld and Jim Poulson of Lincoln, Arkansas.

There is a plan far greater than the plan you know. There is a landscape broader than the one you see. There is a haven where storm tossed souls may go. You call it death, we "Immortality".

13.23. Obituary for William M. Norwood.

William M. Norwood was born 11 Oct 1854 at Norwood Prairie, Benton County, Arkansas. He died at his home in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas on 19 Jul 1930. He was 75 years, 9 months and 8 days of age. "Uncle William" as he was known, was one of the pioneer citizens of this section of the country. His passing came not unexpected and his great suffering was over at mid-day Saturday, 19 Jul 1930.

William Norwood was married to Sarah Elizabeth Holt on 22 Feb 1877. Their wedding took place at 6:00 p.m. in the evening at the home of the bride's father, DeKalb Holt near Rheas Mill, Arkansas. Immediately after the marriage vows had been spoken, the bride and groom rode on horseback to their new home near Rock Springs, about 2 1/2 miles north of Lincoln, Arkansas. They begun housekeeping in a new log house that the bridegroom had built. Here they lived for 37 years where 11 children were born, six sons and five daughters, one daughter having died several years ago (Birdie Norwood, b. 3 Jul 1885, d. 11 Sep 1910).

In the fall of 1916 the Norwood's moved to Lincoln, Arkansas. In Lincoln many people learned to love and trust him and they along with the family mourn his death.

He was a faithful member of the Cincinnati, Arkansas Masonic Lodge for over thirty years and was converted at the Gem schoolhouse twenty-five years ago. Before his death he called his children around him and told them he was going to an eternal home and begged them to meet him there. How those few words should comfort them in these sad hours. He was a loving father, a kind husband and he loved his home. He was a friend to everyone.

His wife and ten children survive William M. Norwood. They are: Samuel Vincent, Alvin DeKalb, William Lester, Lemuel W., Lucille Myrtle, Fanny Mack, Clyde Clayton, William Bryan, Eula Virginia, and Lola Grace. Sam, Alvin DeKalb, Lester, Bryan, Clyde and Fanny live in Lincoln. Fanny is Mrs. Roy Miller. Lemuel lives in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Lucille is Mrs. Alfred Thompson Kelley, she lives in Little Rock, Arkansas, Eula is Mrs. Bert West, she lives in Muskogee, Oklahoma, and Lola is Mrs. T. Reed Luginbuel, she lives in Vinita, Oklahoma. We pray God's blessing upon the sorrowing ones.



Figure 13.17: William M. Norwood.

The Rev. O.M. Campbell conducted the funeral services at the Central Methodist Church in Lincoln, Arkansas. The Masonic Lodge had charge of the services at the cemetery. He was laid rest in the Beaty Cemetery just outside Lincoln, Arkansas.

The five sons, Sam, A. D., Lester, Bryan, and Clyde and one son-in-law, Roy Miller, acted as pallbearers. The many beautiful flowers and a large crowd bespoke his wide friendship.

He is gone to a better land where death and sorrow cannot come. So let us not weep as those who have no hope, but let us rejoice as those who have the hope of the resurrection. O. M. Campbell, Pastor

13.24. Obituary for Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass (Rauch).

Winnie Lou Snodgrass (Rauch) was born 29 Jul 1872 at Cabin Creek, Johnson County, Arkansas. She died Tuesday afternoon, 19 Jul 1943, at the home of her son John Thomas Rauch in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She was 71 years of age. She had lived in the vicinity of Lincoln since she was 3 years old.



Figure 13.18: Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass Rauch.

"Winnie" as she was known, was one of the pioneer citizens of this section of the country. Winnie Lou Snodgrass was married to the late John William Rauch on 23 Aug 1891. Winnie was the mother of 17 children.

Eleven of seventeen children; seven sons and four daughters survive her. The five sons are: Hardy Rauch (b.12 Oct 1895), of

Springfield, Missouri, Ewing Henry Rauch (b. 1 Feb 1899), of Ray, Arizona, Clyde Rauch (b. 21 Sep 1900), of Lincoln, Arkansas, John Thomas Rauch (b. 14 Jan 1905), of Lincoln, Arkansas, Harry Paul Rauch (b. 31 Aug 1907) of San Ysidro, California, Frank Ray Jack Rauch (b. 21 Feb 1909) of Modesto, California, Pvt. Albert Cecil Rauch (b. 6 Jun 1914) who is stationed at Long Beach, California. The four



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

daughters are; Mae Elizabeth Rauch (b. 4 Jun 1902, Mrs. Alvin DeKalb Norwood) of Lincoln, Amanda Ruth Rauch (b. 25 Sep 1903, Mrs. Woods Lambertson Mallow) of Elma, Washington, Ella Bea Rauch (b. 3 Oct 1906, Mrs. John England Mitchell) of Havana, Arkansas, and Helen Louise Rauch (b. 25 Mar 1916, Mrs. Howard Edwin Belchamber) of Nester, California.

Her non-surviving six children are: The five sons are: Clifford Rauch was born 24 Jun 1892 and died 5 Apr 1943 in Nester, California, William Harvey Rauch was born 3 Oct 1893 and died 8 Mar 1919 in Drumright, Oklahoma, Leonard Charles Rauch was born 12 Feb 1897 and died-----, Harry's Twin was born 31 Aug 1907 and died 31 Aug 1907, in Lincoln, Arkansas, Elbert Ceiburn Rauch was born 6 Jun 1914 and died 20 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Arkansas. The one non-surviving daughter is Susanna Rauch who was born 14 Nov 1894 and died 23 Nov 1894 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

Her non-surviving six children are: The five sons are: Clifford Rauch was born 24 Jun 1892 and died 5 Apr 1943 in Nester, California, William Harvey Rauch was born 3 Oct 1893 and died 8 Mar 1919 in Drumright, Oklahoma, Leonard Charles Rauch was born 12 Feb 1897 and died-----, Harry's Twin was born 31 Aug 1907 and died 31 Aug 1907, in Lincoln, Arkansas, Elbert Ceiburn Rauch was born 6 Jun 1914 and died 20 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Arkansas. The one non-surviving daughter is Susanna Rauch who was born 14 Nov 1894 and died 23 Nov 1894 in Lincoln, Arkansas.

One brother, William James (Bill) Snodgrass of Lincoln, Arkansas and four sisters also survive Winnie. The sisters are: Florence Amanda Snodgrass (Mrs. Ulysses Grant Hargrove), Elnora Note Snodgrass (Mrs. Louis Bruner Haws), Anna Augusta Snodgrass Mrs. James Francis Marion Collins), all of Lincoln, Arkansas and Emma D. Snodgrass (Mrs. Orien A. Davis) of California. Winnie had 24 grandchildren.

Mrs. Rauch was a member of the First Baptist Church of Lincoln. She is buried in the Lincoln Cemetery.

13.25. Obituary for John William Rauch.

John William Rauch was born 28 Aug 1858 at St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He died at his home near Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas on 26 Mar 1930 at the age of seventy-one years, six months, an twenty-eight days. John is buried in the Lincoln Cemetery in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.



Figure 13.19: John William Rauch.

The greater part of his life was spent in around Lincoln, Arkansas. On 23 Aug 1892 he was happily married to Miss Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass. To this union seventeen children were born consisting of twelve boys and five girls. Three children died in infancy. They were (1) Susanna Rauch, (2) Harry Rauch's twin, and (3) Elbert Ceiburn Rauch. One son William Harvey Rauch proceeds him in death in 1919.

John was converted in the year of 1923. In his own words he said, "The Lord has at last blessed me." Ever since then he has lived a true Christian Life. Many times when his friends were in Church listening to the preacher he was at home listening to a sermon over the radio. He

enjoyed every one of them and every message seemed to make him want to do more for God and live closer to Him.

John was a good father. He loved his family and his friends and chose to stay at home and try to set a good example before his children. It is said that there was never a better father or husband or friend than was Brother Rauch. His home is blessed by the wonderful boys and girls that he and his wife have given to this country.

Some of his last words were that though his eyes were growing dim and he could hardly see those about him, that he could see the Heavenly City, and Christ that was ruler there, and he felt sure God had prepared a home for him among the Mansions in the sky. He regretted that he did not have more worldly goods to leave his family, but he has left them something better, a good name. He has led the way and insisted that his children always follow the Cross of the Christ.

His wife Winnie Lou and thirteen children survive John William Rauch. They are: Clifford of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leonard of Montesano, Washington, Hardy of Springfield, Missouri, Henry of Ray, Arizona, Clyde and Harry of Bluffton, Missouri, Johnny of Kennedy, Texas, Mrs. Ruth Mallow of Tahlequah, Oklahoma, Mrs. Ella Bea Mitchell of Havana, Arkansas, Mrs. Mae Norwood Jack, Cecil and Helen of Lincoln, Arkansas.

13.26. Obituaries for Thornton S. Tolbert (Talbot) & Emmanuel H. Rauch 1881.

Death has been with us, reminding us of the brevity and uncertainty of human life, and instability of human fortunes.

Two of our friends who were citizens of our place and members of our social circle six months ago have been overtaken by that relentless fate which is sooner or later to overtake us all, and which no worth or virtue nor wealth or honor, no tears of friends or agony of loving ones can divert or delay, teaching us the impressive lesson continually respected, yet always soon forgotten, that everyone of us must ere long, dwell in that house of darkness, and our soul be what we have made them here, by living well or ill. The minutes of our time stride on until the period comes that will cause the hell roll to give notice that we too are dead.

Thornton S. Tolbert was a native of Kentucky, he moved to Buchanan County, Missouri in an early day, he resided there for a number of years and was called to many places of trust, amongst others the Judgeship of the county. After the civil war he moved to Benton County, Arkansas. Subsequently he came to this place, Prairie Grove, Arkansas to live with his son-in-law Emmanuel H. Rauch and daughter, Sarah Catherine Talbot (Rauch). In April last he visited his son in the Cherokee Nation, while there sometime in May his maladies becoming worse, he quietly passed away.

Judge Tolbert was a man of much more than ordinary mind and culture. His life was one of usefulness. He was 78 years old at the time of his death. He leaves an aged widow and several children and grandchildren.

Emanuel H. Ranch was also a citizen of Buchanan County, Missouri, for many years, he there married the daughter of the subject of the above notice, Miss Sarah C. Tolbert, who survives him. Mr. Rauch moved to Arkansas in about 1867, first settling in Benton County, subsequently on Cane Hill, and afterwards at this place. While here he had in charge the steam mill at this place, his business relations with this community were exceedingly satisfactory and agreeable--his just, liberal and fair dealing is ever mentioned with his name. He was far



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

from being of that school of businessmen who press the seller to the lowest figure and the buyer to the highest. He bought and sold at what the commodity was worth in his judgment. His sympathies for the unfortunate and needy were always active, his contributions for building and sustaining our churches were exceedingly liberal, though a Christian for many years, he had not been baptized nor joined any church. Last summer on a baptismal occasion, after five or six persons had been baptized by Immersion, he astonished and electrified a large multitude in attendance by coming forward already prepared and asking the clergyman to do the same for him, which request was carefully complied with.

In the early part of the past spring Mr. Rauch purchased the Lea & Finley Mills on Osage River in this county, and moved with his family and took charge of them. His health had been bad for some months; the move and change, with the excitement and labor completely prostrated him. He died on June 15, 1881, aged fifty-six years. He leaves a widow and two children.

In repeated conversations with each of them a little while before their deaths, they professed a readiness and even waiting to be signaled across the dark waters.

Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death I will fear no evil, for thou art with me, Thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me.

13.27. Obituary for Hardy Rauch.

Hardy Rauch was born 12 Oct 1895 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died 28 Oct 1963 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was 68 years, 0 months and 16 days old when he died. He was the son of the late John William Rauch and the late Winifred "Winnie" Lou Snodgrass.

Hardy Rauch married Jennette Hicks 5 Mar 1922 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. His wife Jennette and three children survive Mr. Rauch. The children are William Hardy Rauch, Winifred Joan Rauch and John Joseph Rauch.



Figure 13.20: Hardy Rauch.

Hardy's Rosary Services were held at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday 30 Oct 1963 at The Herman Lohmeyer East Chapel in Springfield. Escorts were: Clyde Ormsbee, Max Lyles, George Schiner, Italo Pompeo, George Glendenning and Herschel Yates.

Hardy is buried in the National Cemetery in Springfield, Greene

County, Missouri.

13.28. Obituary for Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch).

Word has been received that Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch) was killed during the American Airlines Flight 1420 at Little Rock National Airport on 1 Jun 1999. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch) was born 12 Jan 1931 in Havana, Yell County, Arkansas. She died 1 Jun 1999 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She was 68 years, 4 months and 20 days old when she died. She was the daughter of the late John

England Mitchell and the late Ella Bea (Rauch) Mitchell. Ella Bea Rauch was born in Lincoln.

Mary was a graduate of Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. Survivors of Mary include her former husband Cecil Redding Couch, and three children. They are: Steven Mitchell Couch, Sarah Catherine Couch and John Redding Couch. One other son Robert Neal Couch died during 1988. Mary will be greatly missed by her family, relatives and many friends.

13.29. Obituary for Ella Bea Rauch (Mitchell).

Mrs. Ella Bea Rauch (Mitchell), 77, of Havana, Yell County, Arkansas died 23 Jun 1984, at Yell County Hospital in Danville, Arkansas.

A native of Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas, she was the widow of John England Mitchell and the daughter of the late John and Winnie Snodgrass Rauch. She was a retired math teacher and postmistress and a member of the Havana Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch) of Havana; two brothers, Harry Rauch of West Richland, WA and Jack Rauch of Henderson, KY; four grandchildren, Steve and Sara Couch of Danville and Bob Couch of Oklahoma City, OK; and one great-grandson, Jarrod Redding Couch of Danville, Arkansas.



Figure 13.21: Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch).

From left to right: Mary Elizabeth Mitchell and her late parents Ella Bea Rauch (Mitchell) and her husband John England Mitchell.

Funeral was at 10 a.m., Tuesday, 16 Jun 1984, at Havana Presbyterian Church by the Rev. James Ragsdale. Burial was in the Havana Cemetery by Cornwell Funeral Service of Danville. Active pallbearers: Thomas Fudge, Thomas Davis, Troy Yandell, Bill Steward, Guinn McBride and George Cowger. Honorary pallbearers were Raymond Gregg, Dr. Scott Morgan, Dr. J. Mark Myers, Jon Birmingham, Charles Yandell, her grandsons and the officers of the Havana Presbyterian Church. Memorials may be made to the Havana Presbyterian Church or the American Cancer Society.

13.30. Obituary for Zella Norwood (Rich).

Funeral services for Mrs. Zella Norwood (Rich) were held 1 Jun 1971 at the United Methodist Church in Lincoln with burial in Fairview Cemetery at Fayetteville.



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

Mrs. Rich, 70, a resident of Fayetteville, died in a Fayetteville hospital 28 May 1971. She was born 9 Sep 1900 at Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Sam and Maude Branchcomb Norwood. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Survivors include her husband Ola Washington Rich of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Larue Mabry of Fayetteville and Mrs. Sue Hall of North Little Rock, Ark.; four brothers, Roy Norwood of Prairie Grove, Raymond of Dunnellon Fla., A. D. Norwood of Lincoln and Kelly of San Diego, California; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Dunn of Hesteria, California. and five grandchildren.

13.31. Obituary for Charles Ludlow Mallow.

Charles Ludlow Mallow, 40, son of Woods and Ruth (Rauch) Mallow was killed in an auto accident near Waco, Texas 21 Nov 1971.

Born 3 Jan 1931, in Tahlequah, Okla., he came to Melbourne area when he was seven years old. He attended elementary schools in Melbourne, Montesano, Wishkah and Elma and high schools in Elma and Oakville, and was graduated in 1949.

He was an honor high school student and a letterman in football, baseball and track, and in his senior year he was student body president and vice president of the senior class at Oakville High School.

He served as a radio instructor with the Air Force from 1950 to 1954 and took extension courses at the University of Mississippi. He graduated from Southeastern State College, Durant, Oklahoma, in 1958 with a degree in sociology. He has been in insurance work for the past several years and obtained his C.L.U. certificate from Baylor University in 1970. At the time his death he was an underwriter with the Transportation Insurance Co. of Fort Worth.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Woods L. Mallow, Hoquiam; two daughters, Mrs. Joe Hunt of Anchorage, Alaska and Donna Mallow of Fort Worth; one Jeffrey Mallow of Virginia; a granddaughter in Alaska; seven sisters, Mrs. Gloria Koplin, North Bend, Wash., Mrs. Elizabeth Connelly, Olympia, Mrs. Ruth Shoemaker and Mrs. Shirley Milliman, Bellevue, Mrs. Beverly Priest, Wenatchee, Mrs. Meredith Carl, Seattle and Miss Marilyn Mallow of Hoquiam, and two brothers Woods and Sam of Aberdeen.

13.32. Obituary for Burlene Brown Hilton.

Burlene Brown Hilton, 84, of Lincoln died 19 Nov 1989 in a Prairie Grove nursing home. Born 16 Sep 1905 in Lincoln, she was the daughter of Ambrose Edward and Edna Catherine Beaty Brown. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Lincoln and of the Ora Hilton Circle of the Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, George Hilton, in 1988, two brothers Raymond and Eugene Brown and two sisters, Inez Evelyn and Ora Dean.

Survivors include one brother, William Frank Brown of Oologah, Oklahoma; a sister, Virginia Carrington of Springdale; one nephew, Raymond Brown of Lincoln; five nieces, Edna Coats and Marjorie Walden, both of Bakersfield, California, Zelma Bullington and Imogene Ledgerwood, both of Fayetteville, and Jeannine Starbird of Harrison, who was raised as a daughter; two foster daughters, Frances Lombardo of Cayon Country, California and Bonnie Carroll Merrieta, California.

Funeral was November 21, 1989 at First Presbyterian Church of Lincoln, with burial

13.33. Obituary for Lola Grace Norwood (Luginbuel).

Lola Grace Norwood (Luginbuel) a resident of Vinita, Oklahoma died at a Vinita Hospital on Thursday 24 Jun 1976. Lola was born 12 Jan 1902 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She was a member of the Methodist Church.



Figure 13.22: Lola Grace Norwood as a young girl.

Survivors are her son, Jack of Vinita; three sisters, Mrs. Eula West and, Mrs. Fanny Miller, both of Muskogee, Oklahoma, And Mrs. Lucille Kelley of Little Rock, Arkansas. Funeral services will be held Saturday at the United Methodist Church in Vinita with burial in Fairview Cemetery.

13.34. Obituary for Jacqueline Luginbuel.

Jacqueline Luginbuel, the little daughter of Thomas Reid Luginbuel and Lola Grace (Norwood) Luginbuel, was born 4 Sep 1925 and departed this life on Sunday 10 Jul 1927 at 9:45 P.M. at the city hospital in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was one year, ten months, and six days old.

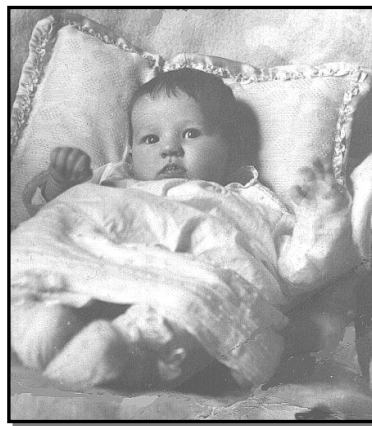


Figure 13.23: Jacqueline Luginbuel at age of 4 months.

She leaves to mourn her loss, a mother and father and a host of relatives and friends. The burial was made in the Lincoln Cemetery.

The funeral services were held at the Central Methodist Church by the pastor Brother O. M. Campbell and Brother H. A. Armstrong. The large crowd and the beautiful

flowers bespoke the fact that they had a large host of friends. It is indeed hard to give up our loved ones, but when we know that they are pure and clean in the sight of God it is not so hard. Little Jacqueline is now with her Savior, there to dwell forever.

13.35. Obituary for Edith Maude Branchcomb (Norwood).

Edith Maude Branchcomb (Norwood), 81days, 11 months & 2 days old, of Lincoln died 1 May 1961 in a Prairie Grove, Arkansas. She was born 29 May 1879 in Breckenridge, Texas. She was the daughter of David Branchcomb and Mary Francis Gentle.



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

Funeral Services were held Thursday, 4 May 1961 at 2:00 p.m. at the Methodist Church in Lincoln, Arkansas. The Officiating Clergyman was Rev. Larry Dodgen. Pianist; Mrs. Mary Mileur. Music; Choir.

Burial was in the Beaty Cemetery under direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Pallbearers were: Thomas West, Bill Mabrey, Olvie Glidewell, Bill Norwood, Billy Charles Miller & Graham Wright.

13.36. Obituary for Clyde Rauch.

Clyde Rauch, 82 of Lincoln, Arkansas died January 20 at his home. He was born 21 September 1900 at Lincoln, Arkansas. He was the son of John and Winnie Lou Snodgrass Ranch. He was a member of the Baptist church.

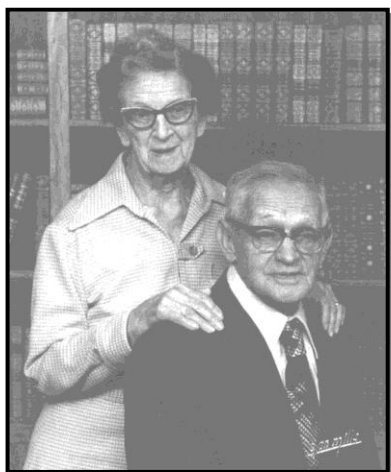


Figure 13.24: Clyde Rauch & his wife Hope Leach Rauch.

Survivors include his wife, Hope Leach Rauch of the home; one son, Leon Rauch of Texarkana, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Christian of Texarkana, Arkansas and Mrs. Virginia Council of St. Louis, Missouri.; two brothers; Jack Rauch of Henderson, Kentucky, and Harry Rauch of West Richland, Washington; one sister, Mrs. Ella Bea Mitchell of

Havana, Arkansas and seven grandchildren.

Services were Saturday at the Lincoln Baptist Church with burial in the Sugar Hill Cemetery under direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home Prairie Grove.

13.37. Obituary for Thomas Reid Luginbuel.

Thomas Reid Luginbuel was born 30 Aug 1899, in Piney, Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Reid died 4 Nov 1969 in Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma. Reid was 70 days, 2 months & 5 days old. Reid was the son of Charles Noble Luginbuel and Mary Jane Watson.

Funeral Services were held 6 Nov 1969 at 2:00 p.m. at the United Methodist Church. The Officiating Clergyman was Rev. George Needham. Church Organist; Mrs. Glenn Ashby. Soloist; Mrs. Bob Smith.

Burial was in the Fairview Cemetery under direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Pallbearers were: Bob Collier, Harry Worley, Paul Merriott, Raymond Harris, Duke Burge & Arnold Trolinger. Honorable Bearers, Member of the Funeral Profession.

13.38. Obituary for William Bryan Norwood.

William Bryan Norwood was born 14 Feb 1895, in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. Bryan died 8 Jun 1860 in Fayetteville,

Arkansas. Bryan was 65 days, 3 months & 25 days old. Bryan was the son of William M. Norwood and Sarah Elizabeth Holt.



Figure 13.25: My Uncle William Bryan Norwood, (Wife) My Aunt Jewelle Forman Norwood, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood's Father. Photo was taken in 1918.

Funeral Services were held 10 Jun 1960 at 1:30 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Lincoln, Arkansas. The Officiating Clergyman was Rev. J. A. Newell. Church Organist; Mrs. Mary Mileur. Music; Quartet.

Burial was in the Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, at the National Cemetery under direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Pallbearers were: Leland Wright, Roy Marlar, A. D. Norwood, Graham Wright, John Day & Olvie Glidewell.



Figure 13.26: My Uncle William Bryan Norwood, National Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas, his (Wife) My Aunt Jewelle Forman Norwood, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood's Father. Photo was taken in 1996.

13.39. Obituary for Richard William (Dick) Kelley.

My first cousin Richard William (Dick) Kelley was born 14 Apr 1915, in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. Richard died Wednesday 31 Jan 2007 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. Richard was 91 days, 9 months & 17 days old. Richard was the son of Alfred Thompson Kelley and Lucille Myrtle Norwood.

Richard Kelley, stepfather of former President Bill Clinton, died Wednesday at his home. Kelley, a retired salesman, had been in declining health in recent weeks, and the former president visited him Monday.

Kitty Koonce, a caregiver who answered the phone at Kelley's home Wednesday evening, said Kelley died about 5:45 p.m. He had battled colon & liver cancer, said two sources close to the Clinton family who



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.

spoke on condition of anonymity because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Kelley ran a food brokerage business for many years in Little Rock before retiring in 1992. He met Clinton's mother at a horse racing track, and they married in 1982. It was his second marriage and her fourth. At the time, Clinton was preparing for a campaign to regain the Arkansas governor's office.

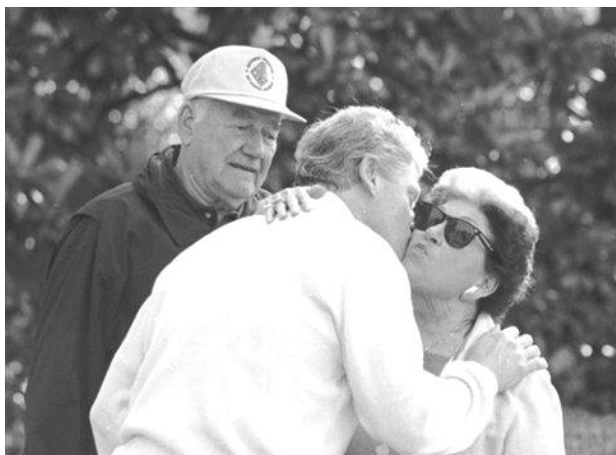


Figure 13.27: Richard Kelley, President Bill Clinton & the Presidents mother Virginia Cassidy Kelley.



Figure 13.28: Richard Kelley, left, gives his stepson, President Clinton, a pat on the shoulder as the two walk from Air Force One in Hot Springs, Ark., in a file photo from Saturday, Feb. 12, 1994.

"I would come to love Dick Kelley and grow ever more grateful for the happiness he brought Mother, and me," Clinton wrote in his memoir, "My Life." Kelley became one of Clinton's favorite golf

companions. "Well into his eighties, when he played his handicap and I played mine, he beat me more than half the time," Clinton wrote.



Figure 13.29: Former President Bill Clinton, U.S. Sen. Hillary Clinton, D-NY, and their daughter Chelsea Clinton leave First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs, Arkansas, after funeral services for the former president's stepfather Richard Kelley.

Kelley also cherished the former president, referring to him as "my best friend." "When you meet the president, he'll just make you feel

like you're the most important person in the room," Kelley once told The Associated Press. "He's just a regular guy and if you're playing cards or playing golf with him, you'd see that," he said.



Figure 13.30: Richard Kelley.

When playing golf with Clinton, "I'm just out there with a friend," Kelley said. "We don't give him any special consideration. Sometimes he hits an extra ball for practice. And we joke, "Well, which one of those are you going to play? Whatever you say, Mr. President."

During Clinton's presidency, Kelley seemed comfortable in the shadows of his stepson. The Kelleys were married 12 years before she died Jan. 6, 1994, after a battle with breast cancer. Even after her death, Kelley promoted his wife's autobiography, "**Leading With My Heart**," appearing on national television and autographing books. In a newspaper interview, he said he was content to promote the book for one reason: "I have fond memories of Virginia and I know she'd want me to do this."



Figure 13.31: President Clinton walks across the South Lawn of the White House with his stepfather, Richard Kelley, in this 1994 file photo.

The Richard & Virginia were tireless campaigners for Clinton and spent the night of his first inauguration in 1993 in the Queen's Bedroom, the White House room where Winston Churchill always slept.

The former president spoke at Kelley's funeral Saturday, at United Methodist Church in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

The 6-foot-4 Kelley was a salesman. He grew up in Little Rock and attended Central High School, where he played football and basketball and also competed in water polo. He went to Little Rock Junior College, which became the University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

His first job out of college was selling canned and chewing tobacco, then he moved to Gulfport, Miss., and worked in sales for Pet Milk Co.

Kelley enlisted in the Navy and became an athletics instructor from 1943-1946, teaching enlistees how to swim. After his military service, Kelley's father asked him to join his new business, Kelley Brokerage Company, a Little Rock food brokerage firm.



Chapter 13 - Norwood Family Obituaries.



Figure 13.32: President Clinton talks with his stepfather Dick Kelley during a round of golf in 1993 at the Army Navy Club in Arlington, Va. "Well into his eighties, when he played his handicap and I played mine, he beat me more than half the time," Clinton wrote of Kelley.

His father left the business in 1965 to Kelley and Kelley's younger brother Alfred (Al). Selling to Arkansas supermarkets, the two traveled across the country seeking national food manufacturers accounts.



Figure 13.33: President Clinton stands with his mother Virginia Kelley and stepfather Dick Kelley in 1993. Clinton wrote in his memoir that "I would come to love Dick Kelley and grow ever more grateful for the happiness he brought Mother, and me."

In 1936, Kelley married Jane Jordan of Little Rock. The couple had two children. The family moved to their Lake Hamilton summer home in the early 1960s, and Kelley continued to commute to Little Rock. In 1978, he and his wife divorced.



Figure 13.34: Richard Kelley arranges cut-outs of Bill and Hillary Clinton so he can pose for pictures with campaign volunteers at Clinton-Gore headquarters in Hot Springs in the 1996 photo.

In a 1994 newspaper interview, Dick Kelley said he met Clinton's mother at the Oaklawn race track nurse's station, where he'd gone to get aspirin. The following year, the two met again at parties, but then Virginia was a widow for the third time, and Kelley was divorced. Virginia lost her job as an anesthetist and Dick was semi-retired.



Figure 13.35: President Clinton hugs his mother Virginia Kelley as his stepfather Richard Kelley looks on at the Arkansas Ball in 1993. Clinton's mother and stepfather were tireless campaigners for him.

The couple married 17 Jan 1982, and moved into a small cabin on Lake Hamilton. The Kelley's were married 12 years before she died 6 Jan 1994, after a battle with breast cancer. In addition to President Clinton, Mr. Kelley is survived by a son, Richard A. Kelley; a daughter, Kathy Farrar; a stepson, Roger Clinton; and five grandchildren.

13.40. Obituary for Alfred Thompson Kelley Jr. brother of Richard William (Dick) Kelley.

Alfred Thompson Kelley Jr. was born 19 Jun 1923, in Axtell, Marshall County, Kansas. Alfred died Wednesday 24 Jan 2007 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Alfred was 83 days, 7 months & 5 days old. Alfred was the son of Alfred Thompson Kelley and Lucille Myrtle Norwood.

After all those many years together, Alfred died just 7 days before his brother Richard Kelley.

FAMILY RECORD		
	BORN	DIED
Father's Parents		
Mother's Parents		
Father	<i>Arthur E. Norwood</i>	
Mother	<i>Rebecca Norwood</i>	
Deceased	<i>William Norwood</i> 1852	1930
Married to	<i>Elizabeth Holt</i> 1860	
Children	<i>S. D. Norwood</i> 1878	
	<i>W. L. Norwood</i> 1883	
	<i>A. D. Norwood</i> 1881	
	<i>Berdie Norwood</i> 1885	1910
	<i>Len Norwood</i> 1887	
	<i>Lucille Kelly</i> 1889	
	<i>Jammie Miller</i> 1892	
	<i>Clyde Norwood</i> 1894	
	<i>Bryan Norwood</i> 1896	
	<i>E. Lee West</i> 1898	
	<i>Lola Lugenbuhl</i> 1902	

Figure 13.36: Norwood Family Record. Copy of a page taken from my grandfather William M. Norwood's, Funeral Service Book in 1930.





Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.1: The Donald Loyd Norwood Family.

Left To Right: Donald Scott Norwood (born 24 Jan 1960), Susan Elizabeth Norwood (Dalley) (born 15 Apr 1968), Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood (born 20 Jul 1935), Donald Loyd Norwood (born 16 Jan 1934) and Michael Joseph Norwood (born 14 Nov 1963).

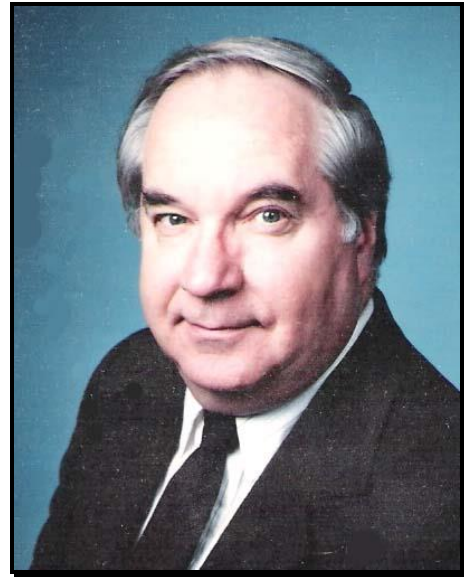


Figure 14.3: Donald Loyd Norwood.



Figure 14.4: Alvin DeKalb Norwood My Father.



Figure 14.2: The William M. Norwood Family. This Photograph was taken about 1900.

Top Row: William Lester Norwood (born 7 Sep 1883), Samuel Vincent Norwood (born 1 Dec 1878), Alvin DeKalb Norwood (born 11 Jun 1881) 2nd Row: Lemuel (Lem) W. Norwood (born 4 Oct 1887), Birdie Norwood (born 3 Jul 1885), William Bryan Norwood (born 14 Feb 1896), William M. Norwood (born 11 Oct 1854), Clyde Clayton Norwood (born 25 Jan 1894), Sarah Elizabeth Holt Norwood (born 28 Feb 1860), Eula Virginia Norwood (born 5 Oct 1898), Lucille Myrtle Norwood (born 2 Sep 1889), Fanny Mack Norwood (born 20 Apr 1892). Lola Grace Norwood is missing from this photograph as she was born 12 Jan 1902.



Figure 14.5: Donald Loyd Norwood as a Young Man.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.6: Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood, My Grandmother. She was born 28 Feb 1960 in Rheas Mill, Washington County, Arkansas and died 23 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. Photograph was probably taken in the 1930's.



Figure 14.9: Fanny Mack Norwood (Miller), My Aunt Fanny.



Figure 14.7: William M. Norwood, My Grandfather. He was born 11 Oct 1854 in Norwood Prairie, Benton County, Arkansas and died 19 Jul 1930.



Figure 14.10: My grandfather William M. Norwood is on the left. This is an old filling station just across the street where I lived in Lincoln, Arkansas.



Figure 14.8: My father Alvin DeKalb Norwood at college in his derby hat.



Figure 14.11: My grandfather William M, Norwood is in the middle.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.12: Four Generations of the William M. Norwood Family. From Left to Right: Zella Norwood (Rich), William M. Norwood, Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood and Edith LaRue Rich.



Figure 14.14: My mother Mae Rauch Norwood is in the car.



Figure 14.15: Donald Loyd Norwood.



Figure 14.13: Mary "Aunt Pop" Mayberry.

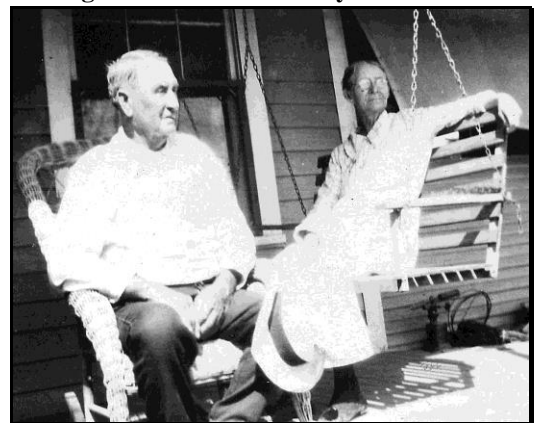


Figure 14.16: Grandmother Sarah Elizabeth Holt (Norwood) & Grandfather William M. Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.

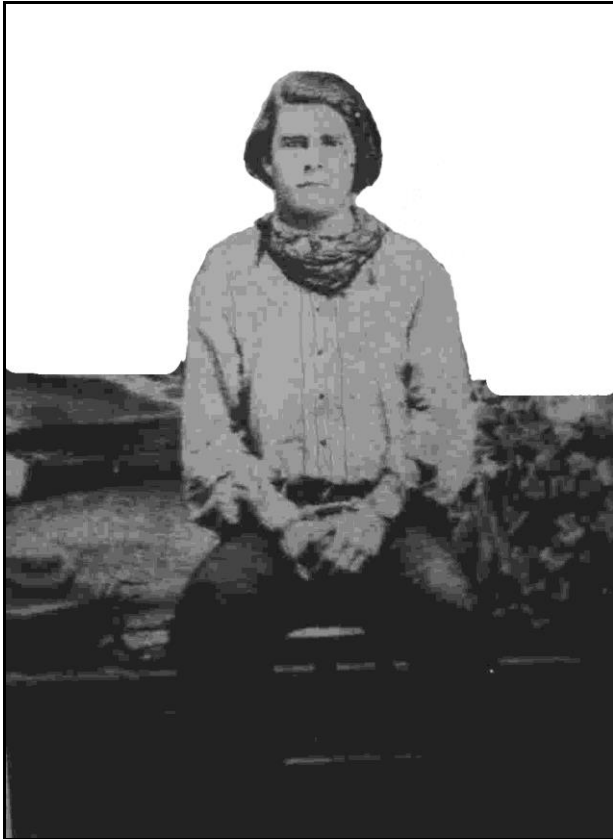


Figure 14.17: John Norwood, My Great Grand Uncle. He was killed during the Civil War.

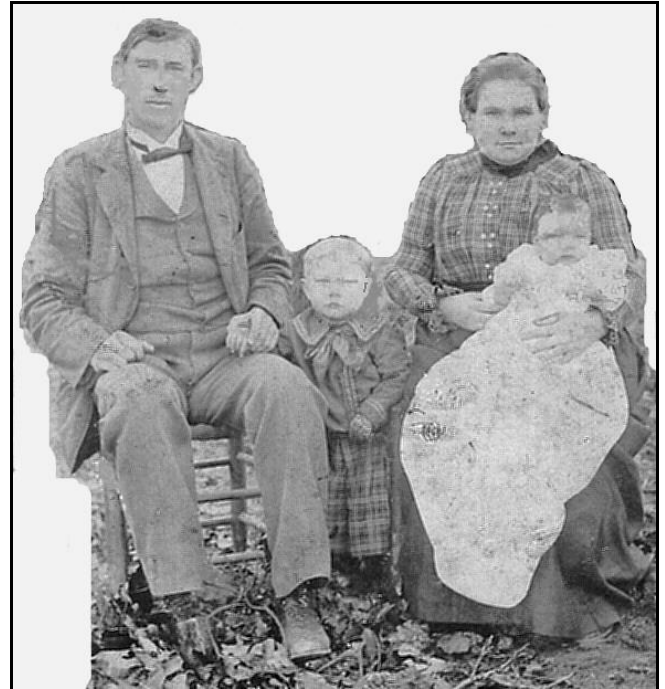


Figure 14.19: The Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood Family, My Uncle Sam.



Figure 14.18: The Norwood Family. From Left to Right: William M. Norwood, Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood. Zella Norwood?, Fanny Mack Norwood, Lemuel (Lem) Norwood, William Lester Norwood and Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood.



Figure 14.20: Uncle Samuel (Sam) Vincent Norwood and his brother Clyde Clayton Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.

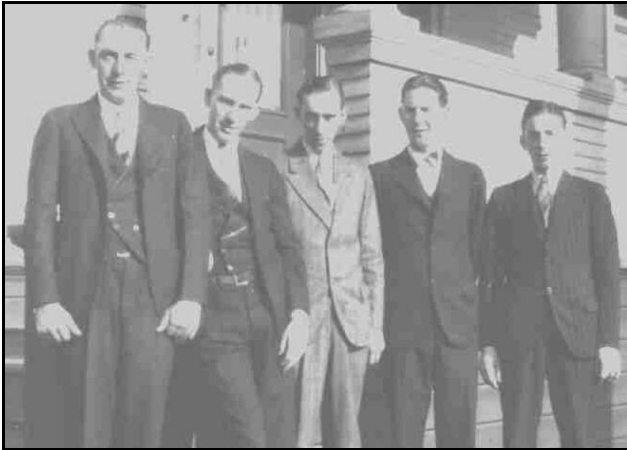


Figure 14.21: Samuel Vincent Norwood's Boys. Left to Right: Roy Norwood (born 16 Jan 1899), James Denton Norwood (born 29 Apr 1902), Raymond Norwood (born 29 Apr 1906), Alvin DeKalb Norwood (born 2 Mar 1909) and Kelley J. Norwood (born 23 Aug 1911).



Figure 14.24: Eula Virginia Norwood (West) and Bert Marvin West.



Figure 14.22: The middle soldier is Bert Marvin West. He is the Husband of my Aunt Eula Virginia Norwood (West).



Figure 14.25: Don L. Norwood and his wife Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood in the younger days.



Figure 14.23: The Bert Marvin West Family.



Figure 14.26: Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood, My wife.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.

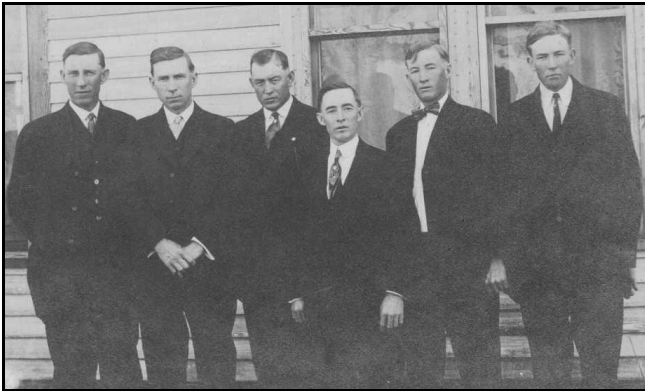


Figure 14.27: The Norwood Brothers. From Left to Right: Samuel Vincent Norwood (born 1 Dec 1878), Alvin DeKalb Norwood (born 11 Jun 1881), William Lester Norwood (born 7 Sep 1883), Lemuel (Lem) W. Norwood (born 4 Oct 1887), Clyde Clayton Norwood (born 25 Jan 1894), and William Bryan Norwood (born 14 Feb 1896).

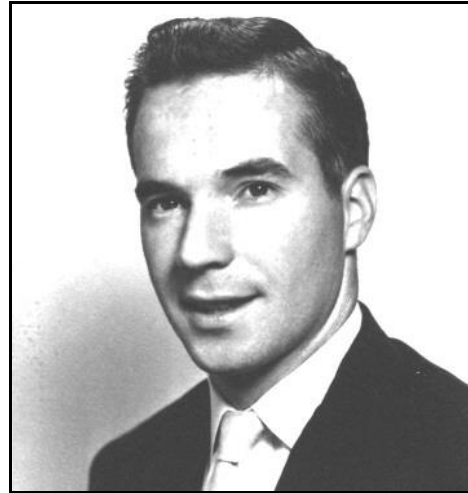


Figure 14.30: Donald Loyd Norwood.



Figure 14.28: The Same Norwood Brothers with Hats.

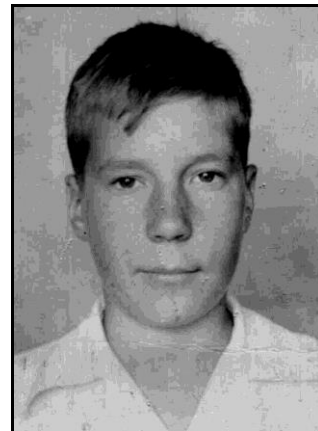


Figure 14.31: Donald Loyd Norwood.



Figure 14.29: My Uncles, William Bryan and Clyde Clayton Norwood.



Figure 14.32: Don L. Norwood and his sister Barbara Jean Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.

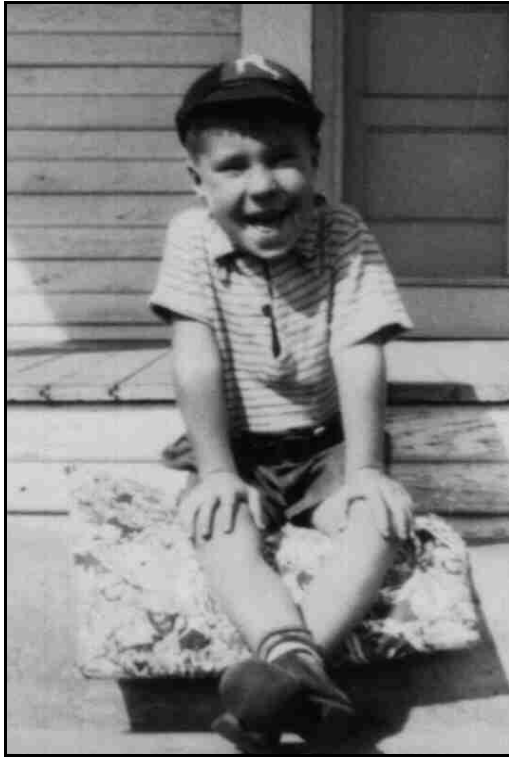


Figure 14.33: Donald Loyd Norwood.



Figure 14.36: Don L. Norwood and June Glidewell.



Figure 14.34: Don L. Norwood in the Army.



Figure 14.37: Don L. Norwood and his pipe.



Figure 14.35: Don L. Norwood as a Baby.



Figure 14.38: Don L. Norwood, His wife Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood and his first son Donald Scott Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.

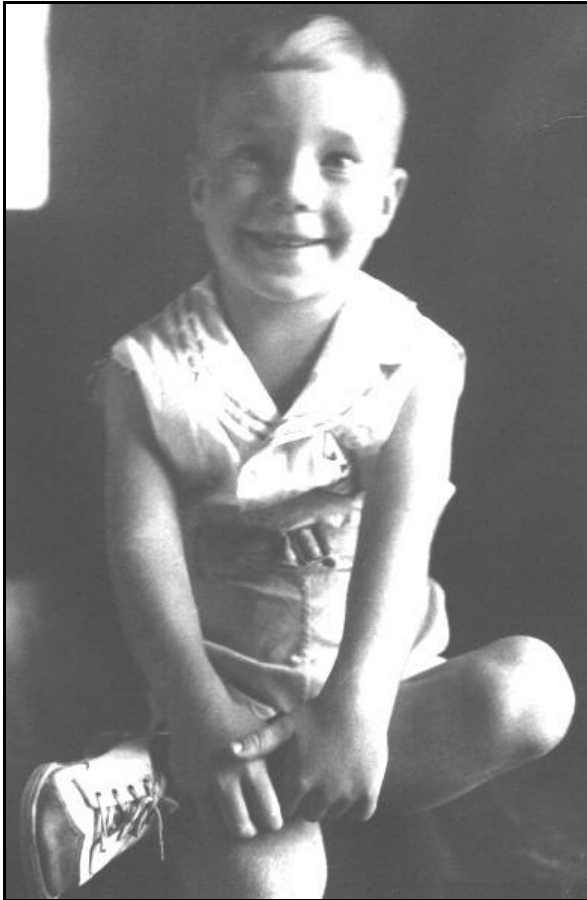


Figure 14.39: Don L. Norwood.



Figure 14.41: Don and Barbara Norwood with our first television set. The first television set in Lincoln, Arkansas.



Figure 14.42: Dorothy Dean Norwood, Clyde Clayton Norwood and Zella Norwood.

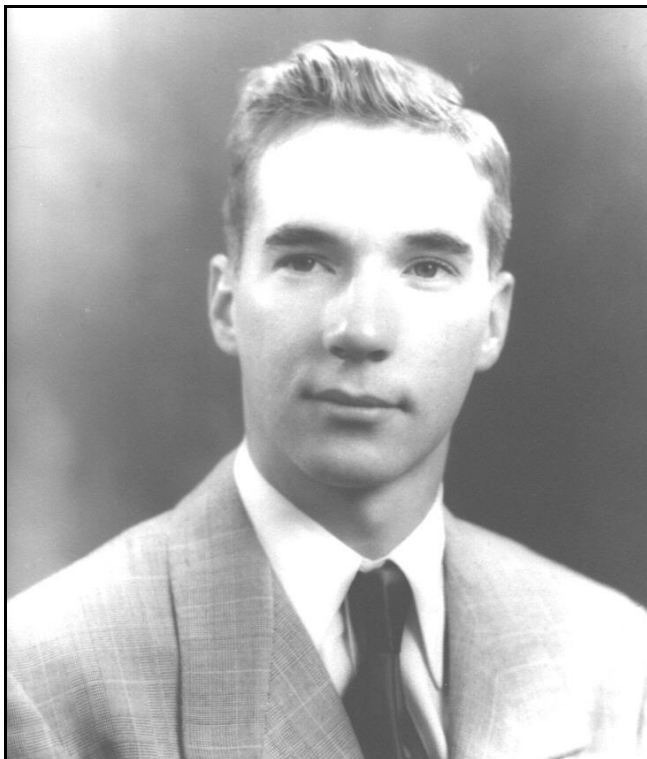


Figure 14.40: Don L. Norwood.



Figure 14.43: L/R. Grandmother Sarah Elizabeth Holt (Norwood) & Grandfather William M. Norwood. Betty Norwood, Lemuel Norwood's daughter.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.44: Our Norwood Home in Lincoln, Arkansas. View is from the back door.

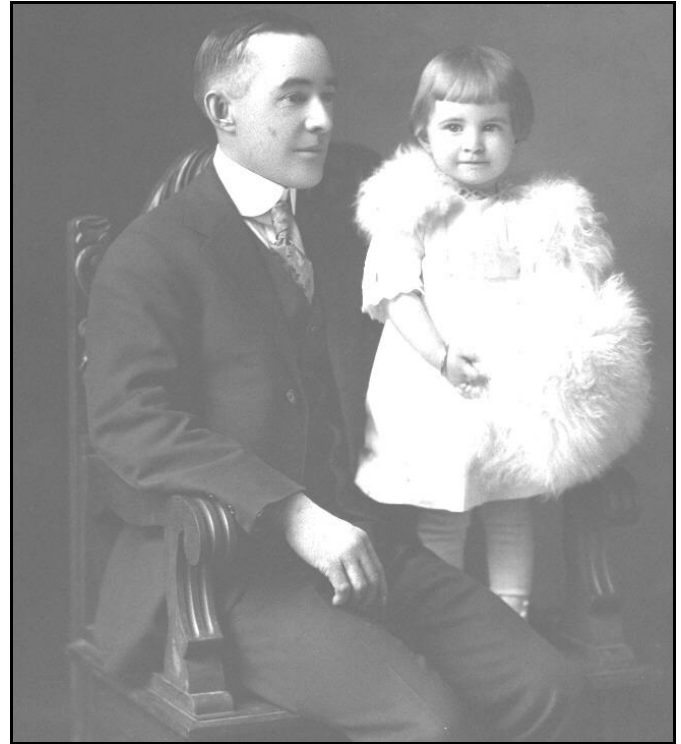


Figure 14.47: Lemuel (Lem) Norwood and his daughter Betty.



Figure 14.45: Norwood Produce making deliveries.



Figure 14.46: Don Norwood Junior Class President. Left to Right: Johnny Jones, Marilyn Prescott, Me, Don Norwood, and Clara West.



Figure 14.48: Lemuel (Lem) Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.49: The William M. Norwood (My grandfather's building) and Company Office Building in Lincoln, Arkansas.



Figure 14.52: Lincoln, Arkansas Train Station.



Figure 14.50: A view of the Lincoln, Arkansas town-square in the old days.



Figure 14.53: Tacky Party that my mother gave in the old days.



Figure 14.51: My Mother, Mae Elizabeth (Rauch) Norwood.



Figure 14.54: The Norwood Store and Post Office in Rhea's Mill, Arkansas. Alvin DeKalb Norwood (My Dad) and his brother William Lester Norwood owned this store.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.55: My son Donald Scott Norwood.

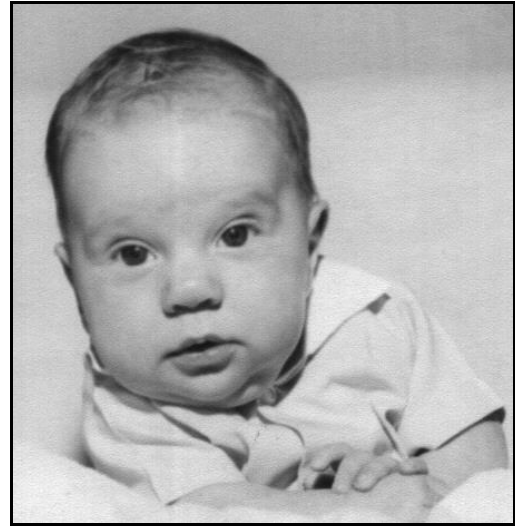


Figure 14.58: My son Donald Scott Norwood.

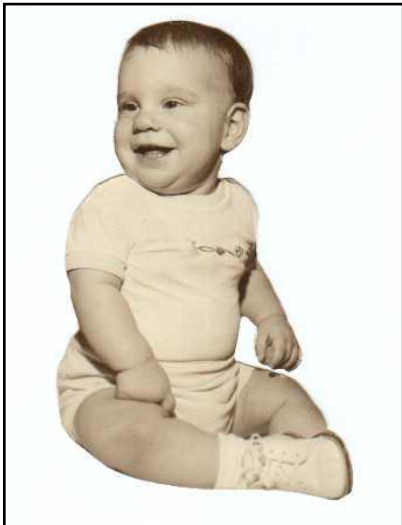


Figure 14.56: My son. Michael Joseph Norwood.



Figure 14.59: My Children; Donald Scott Norwood, Michael Joseph Norwood and our baby Susan Elizabeth Norwood.

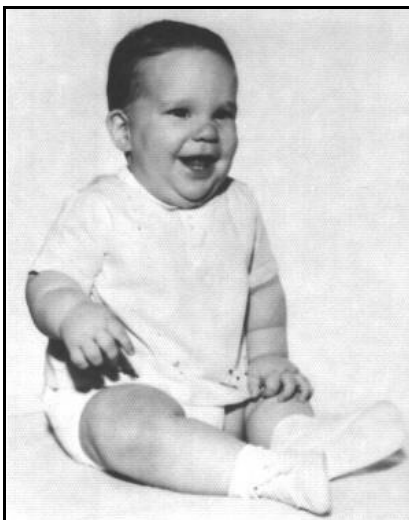


Figure 14.57: My son. Michael Joseph Norwood.



Figure 14.60: My daughter. Susan Elizabeth Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.61: My daughter Susan Elizabeth Norwood.



Figure 14.64: My mother, Mae Elizabeth (Rauch) Norwood and an old Apple delivery truck.



Figure 14.62: Don L. Norwood and his tricycle.

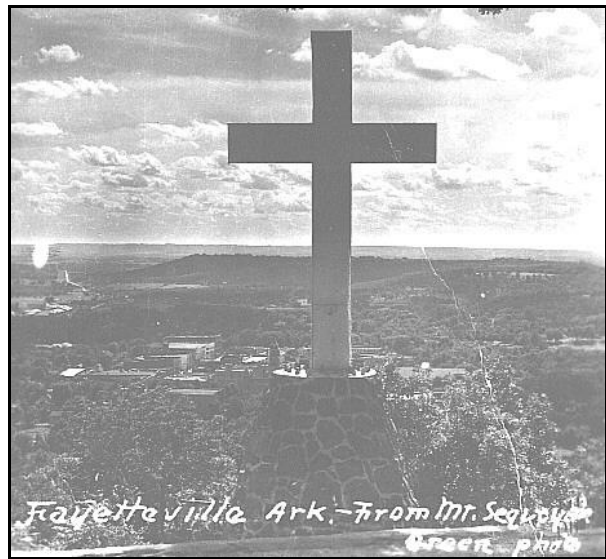


Figure 14.65: Photograph from Mt. Sequa in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

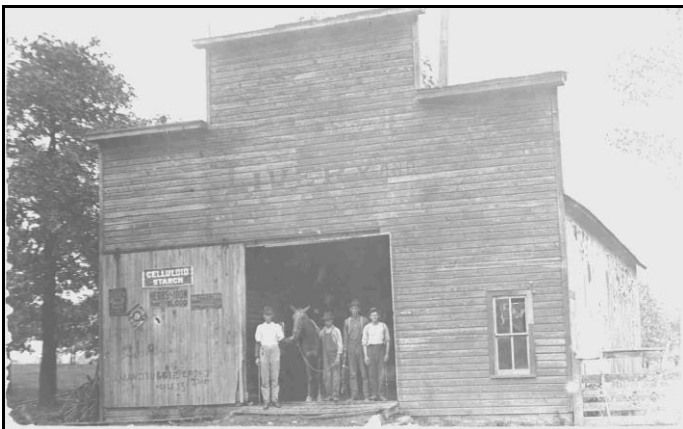


Figure 14.63: Livery Stable in Lincoln, Arkansas in the old days.



Figure 14.66: My sister Barbara Jean Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.67: Don L. Norwood.



Figure 14.69: My Sister Barbara Jean Norwood.



Figure 14.68: My Wife, Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood.

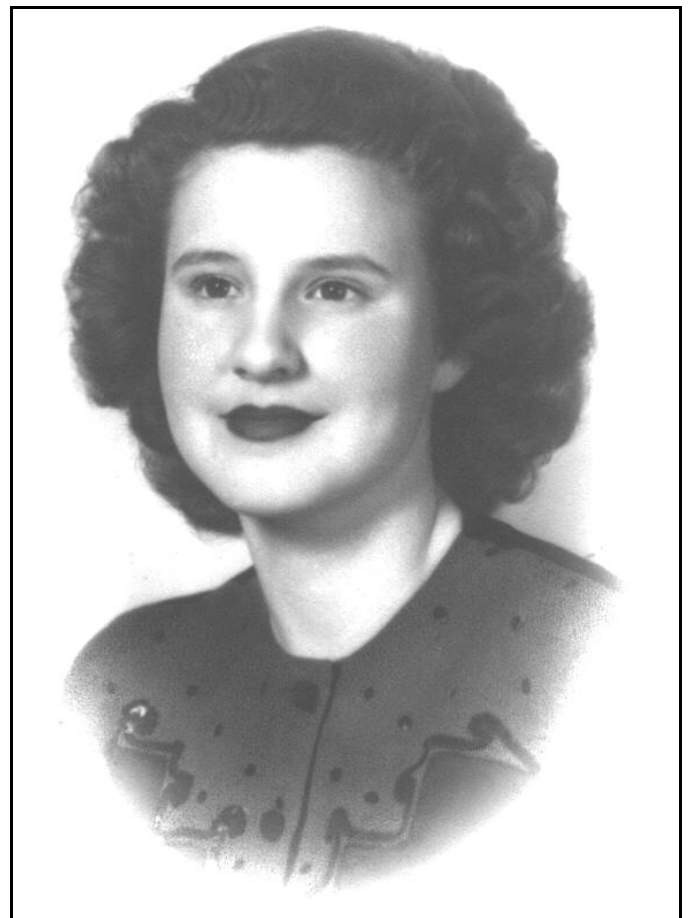


Figure 14.70: My Sister Barbara Jean Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.71: My Sister Barbara Jean Norwood.

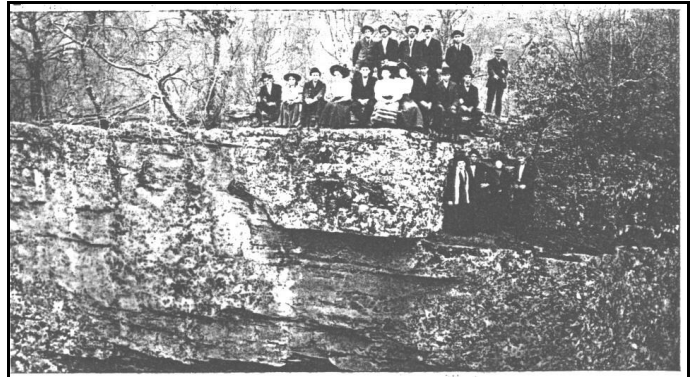


Figure 14.74: College Rock, near Lincoln, Arkansas. This is what we would do in the old days. Climb rocks.



Figure 14.75: Apple Wagons going to the market in Northwest Arkansas.



Figure 14.72: Birthday Party.



Figure 14.73: Our Boat on Lake Texoma.



Figure 14.76: Edith LaRue Rich Mabry.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.77: Ola Washington Rich.

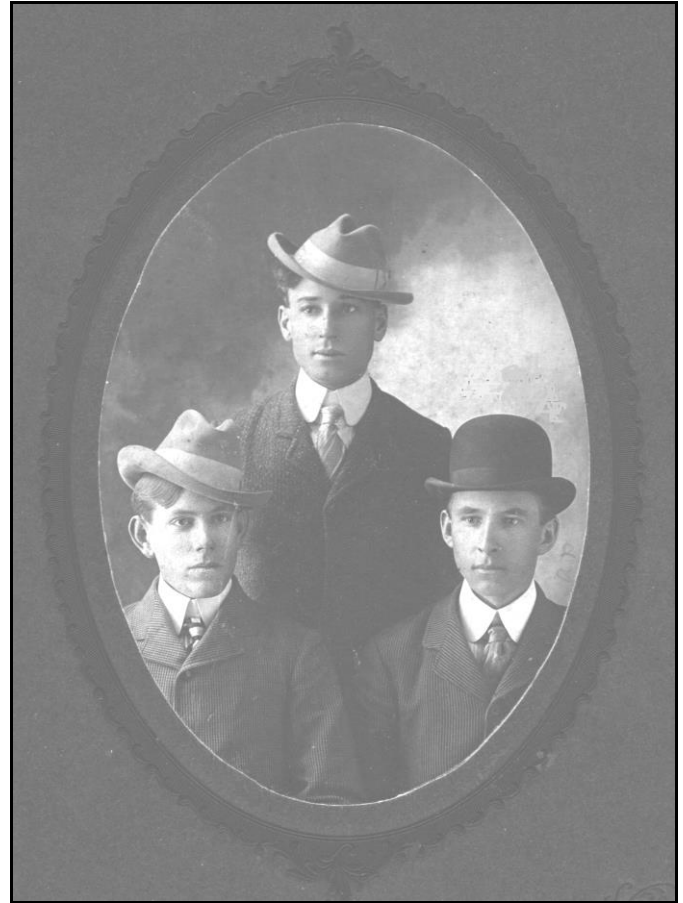


Figure 14.80: My Dad, Alvin DeKalb Norwood, is in the Derby Hat on the right. This was when he was in Business School.

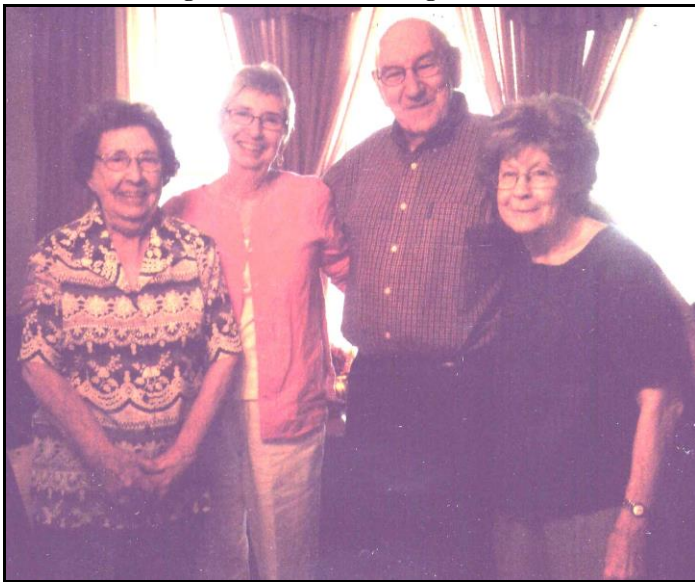


Figure 14.78: L/R. Edith LaRue Rich Mabry, Elizabeth (Betty) Sue Rich, Billy Charles Miller, Wilma Nell West Theimer.



Figure 14.79 : L/R. Bryan Norwood & Vincent Norwood cousins.

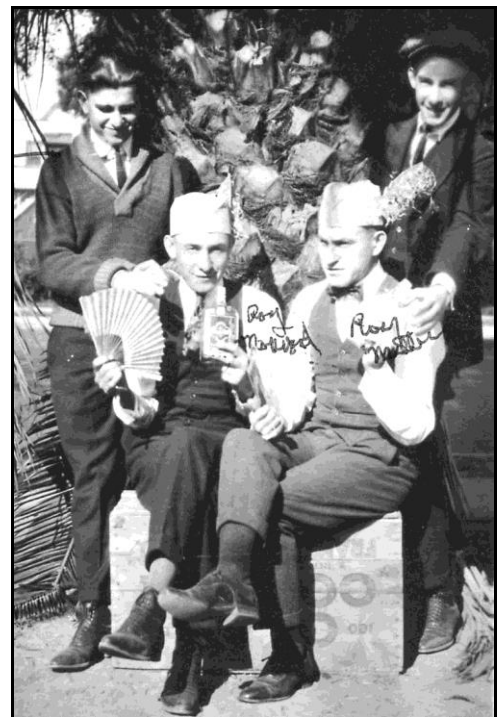


Figure 14.81: L/R. Leland Gibson, Roy Norwood, Roy Miller & Denton Norwood in Sunny California.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.82: My Dad, Alvin DeKalb Norwood. This was the only picture of my dad that I knew of for about 30 years.



Figure 14.85: Jack and June Luginbuel.



Figure 14.83: Clyde Clayton and his wife Bess (Carter) Norwood.

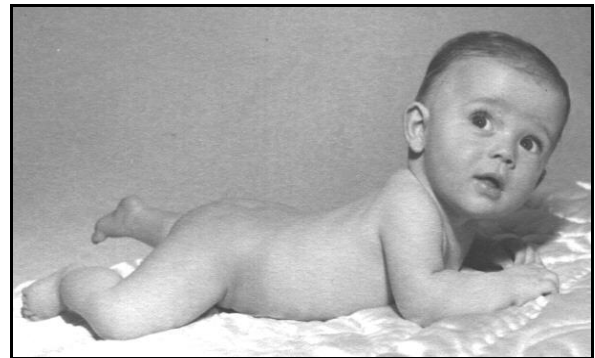


Figure 14.86: Jack Luginbuel.



Figure 14.84: Clyde Clayton and his wife Bess (Carter) Norwood Clyde Clayton Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood (Nephew), James Paul Norwood, Lola Grace Norwood (Luginbuel), and Bess (Carter) Norwood.



Figure 14.87: The Dardis Family; Cynthia Ann Dardis, Walter Traynor Dardis, Catherine Virginia Dardis, Jim Walter Dardis and Virginia (West) Dardis. My Aunt Eula Norwood's Daughter, and of course, Bobo the Family Dog.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.88: 1902 Class. It had some Norwood cousin's in it.



Figure 14.89: Lincoln, Arkansas Class of 1925.



Figure 14.90: The Old Hathcock Store in Lincoln, Arkansas.



Figure 14.91: Lisa Beth Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood's Daughter.



Figure 14.92: In Remembrance of Lula E. Norwood.

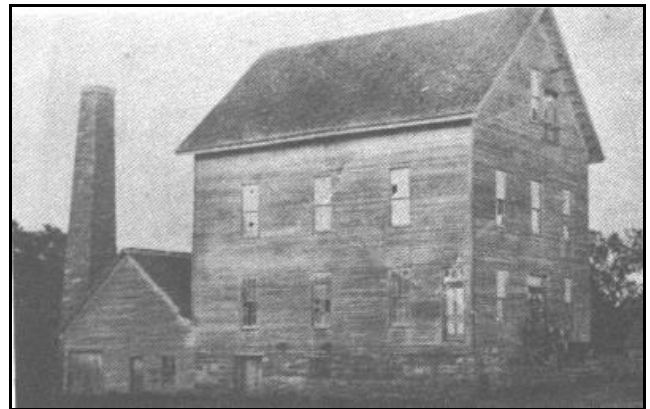


Figure 14.93: Rhea's Mill, Arkansas.



Figure 14.94: Raymond Norwood and Alvin DeKalb Norwood, Uncle Sam's Boys.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.95: Samuel Vincent Norwood's Sons. Roy Norwood, Denton Norwood, Raymond Norwood, Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Kelley Norwood.



Figure 14.96: Artemisia (Sissie) (Holt) Reagan. She is the wife of John Reagan. She is my Grandmother's (Sarah Elizabeth (Holt) Norwood) Sister. She is at the World's Fair in St. Louis, Missouri holding her Blue Ribbon Prize Apple.

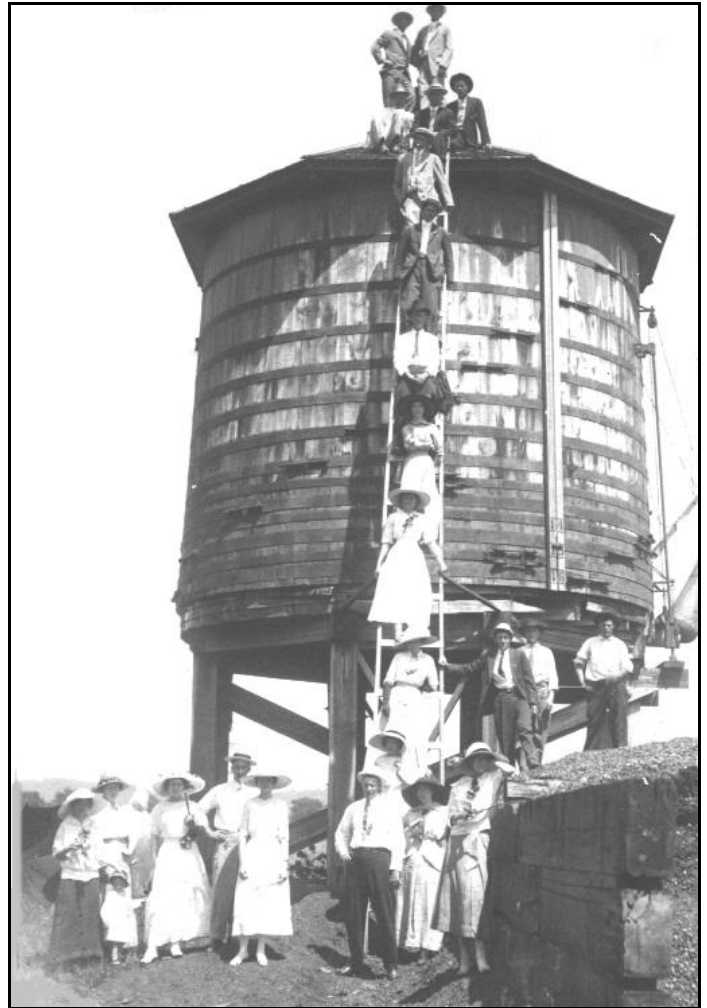


Figure 14.97: My Aunt Elsie (Houck) Norwood and Uncle William Lester Norwood and Aunt Fanny (Miller) Norwood and a bunch of friends from Lincoln, Arkansas are climbing on the Water Tower at Summers, Arkansas.



Figure 14.98: Birdie Norwood is the girl on the right.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.99: Front Row, Left to Right: Bert Marvin West, Daughter, Wilma Nell West and Eula Virginia Norwood (West). Back Row, Left to right: Roy Miller & wife Fanny Mack Norwood (Miller), Clyde Clayton Norwood & wife Bess Carter (Norwood).



Figure 14.102: Pearl Reagan's Baby.



Figure 14.100: Bathing Beauties, Left to right: Mrs. Eula Virginia Norwood (West), Ruth Ann West, Rafid Ashley, Mrs. Ray Ashley, Virginia West, Wilma Nell West, ___ Starkweather, and Marie Gregory.



Figure 14.103: Lola Norwood, Lucille Norwood Kelly, Fanny Norwood Miller, Richard Kelley, Lela, Eula West, etc.



Figure 14.101: L/R. Wilma Nell West, Clyde Norwood, Bess Carter Norwood, Eula Norwood West, Bert West, Roy Miller & Fanny Norwood Miller.



Figure 14.104: L/R. Back Row: Mrs. Jackson, Mother, Allie M. Norwood, Eula Norwood, Vincent H. Norwood, Pearl B. Norwood, Tom, Mr. Jackson is holding Wilma Nell West.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.105: My Norwood Home Place in Lincoln, Arkansas. Side view.



Figure 14.108: L/R. Back Row: Roy, Bert West, Oscar Jett, Lola Norwood, Eula Norwood, Beulah Carter and James Carter is holding Wilma Nell West.



Figure 14.106: My Home Place in Lincoln, Arkansas. Front view.



Figure 14.109: L/R. Bert West, Lola Norwood holding Wilma Nell, James Carter, Beulah Carter, Reid Luginbuel, Nell Jett & Oscar Jett.



Figure 14.107: My Home Place in Lincoln, Arkansas. Rear view.



Figure 14.110: L/R. Lola Norwood, Beulah Alberty & Eula Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.111: Billy Charles Miller and his wife Connie Sue Rouse (Miller).



Figure 14.114: Jim Andrew DeCamp.



Figure 14.112: Charles Victor & Michael Dale Miller.



Figure 14.115: Wilma Nell West wife of Milton Virtus Theimer.



Figure 14.113: Ruth Ann West wife of Jim Andrew DeCamp.



Figure 14.116: Lincoln, Arkansas in the Year 2000.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.117: L/R. Bryan J. Norwood, Krisanne Norwood Foster, Tom Frost, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood, Tiana Norwood Vela and Adrienne Frost on floor. Photo was taken March, 1988.



Figure 14.120: L/R. Jack Theimer (Standing), Alfred & wife Nancy Bates Kelley, Richard "Dick" Kelley, Wilma Nell (West) Theimer, Bryan Norwood, Ruth Ann (West) DeCamp, Jim DeCamp. Photo was taken August, 1997 in Charleston, Hilton, South Carolina.



Figure 14.118: L/R. Aunt Fanny Miller, Roy Miller, Grandmother Norwood, Ruth Ann West, Aunt Eula Norwood West, Aunt Jewelle Forman Norwood, Virginia West, Wilma Nell West, & William "Billy Bryan" Norwood. Photo was taken March, 1932?



Figure 14.121: L/R. Amanda Emaline Holt Norwood, my fathers 1st wife, her mother Mary Mayberry, & my grandfather William M. Norwood.



Figure 14.119: My Aunt Jewelle Forman Norwood, William "Billy Bryan" Norwood's mother. Photo was taken in Houston, Texas in 1958.



Figure 14.122: L/R. Eula Norwood West, Amanda's mother, Mary "Aunt Pop" Mayberry, Beulah Alberty Carter and Amanda Holt Norwood standing.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.123: Eula Norwood West & Wilma Nell.



Figure 14.126: Carrie G. Newell, Lemuel Norwood's wife & daughter Betty Norwood.



Figure 14.124: Betty Norwood.



Figure 14.127: Clyde Norwood & Wilma Nell West in Henryetta, Oklahoma in 1922.



Figure 14.125: L/R. Janice Brooks Norwood, Jay Allen Norwood & Bryan J. Norwood.



Figure 14.128: Clyde Clayton Norwood.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.129: Norwood Sunday Outing.



Figure 14.132: Jay Allen Norwood Family. Jay, wife Tatum, Hannah, 9, Abigail, 7, & Jacob 17 months.



Figure 14.130: Eula Norwood West & Wilma Nell.



Figure 14.133: Lemuel W. Norwood & his daughter Betty Norwood. Her first step!



Figure 14.131: James and Beulah Carter.



Figure 14.134: Lola Grace Norwood & Jeanette King.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.135: Lola Grace Norwood.

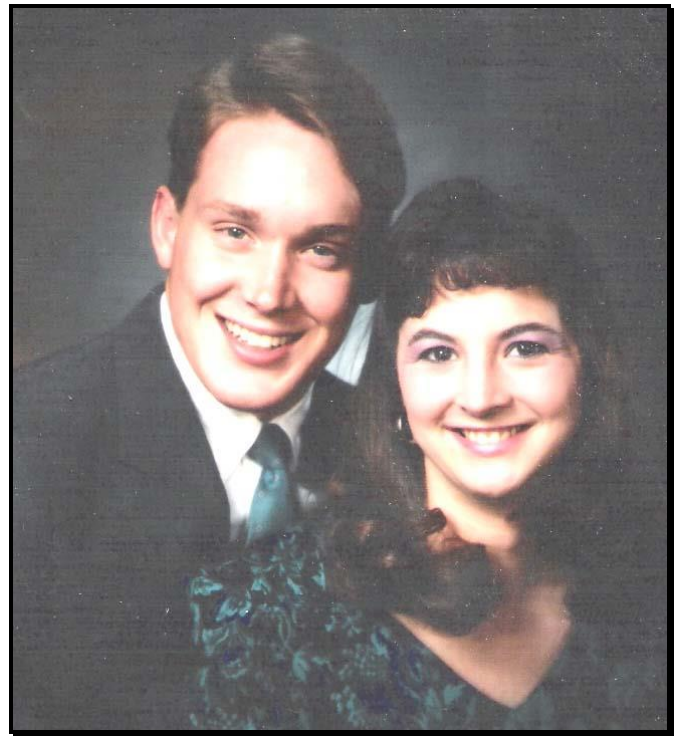


Figure 14.137: My son-in-law Christopher Beck Dalley and daughter Susan Elizabeth Norwood Dalley.

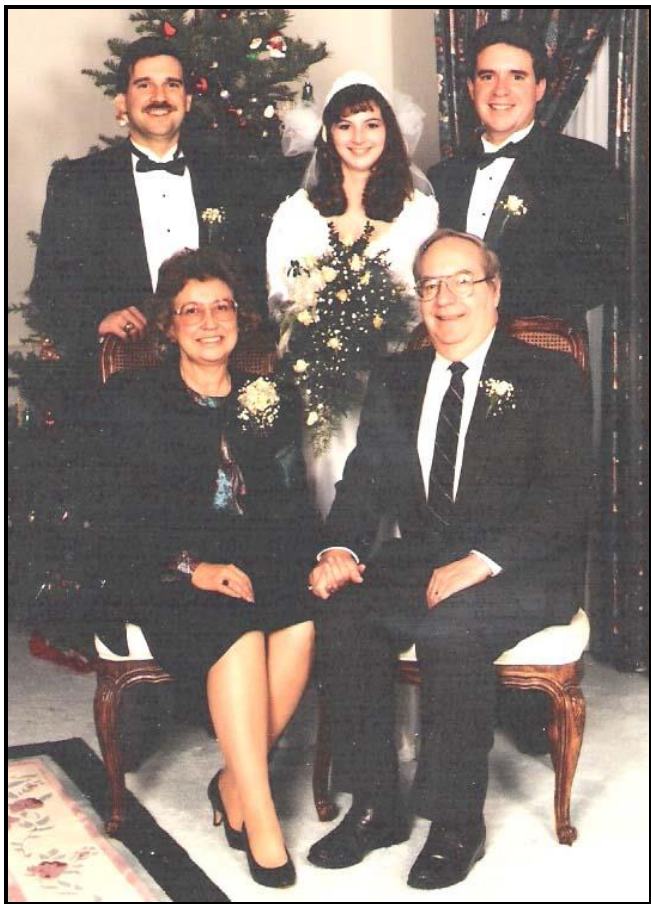


Figure 14.136: L/R, Rear, Donald Scott Norwood, Susan Elizabeth Norwood, Michael Joseph Norwood. Front Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood & husband Donald Loyd Norwood.



Figure 14.138: L/R, rear, my grand children. Alexander James, Elizabeth Anne, Nicholas Andrew, Benjamin Joseph, Katherine Nicole Dalley.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.139: My father-in-law District Judge Joe B. Brown & Marguerite Oswald during the Kennedy Assassination Trial of Jack Ruby & Lee Harvey Oswald.



Figure 14.141: Joan Evelyn & Don L. Norwood.



Figure 14.140: Joan Evelyn Brown Norwood & Don L. Norwood's 50th Wedding Anniversary.



Figure 14.142: Susan Elizabeth Norwood Dalley & my granddaughter Elizabeth Anne Dalley.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.

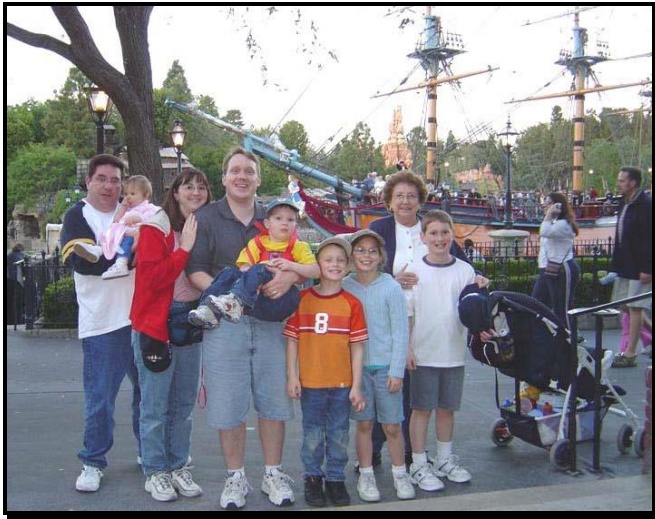


Figure 14.143: Norwoods & Dalleys at Disneyland.

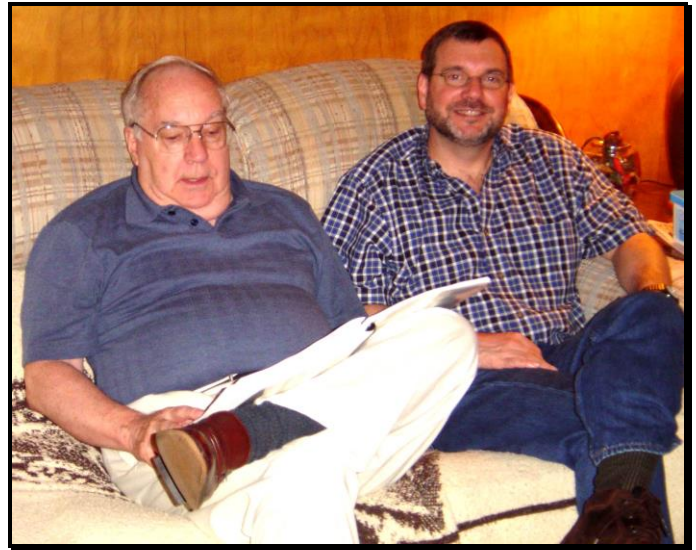


Figure 14.146: Don L. & Son Scott Norwood.

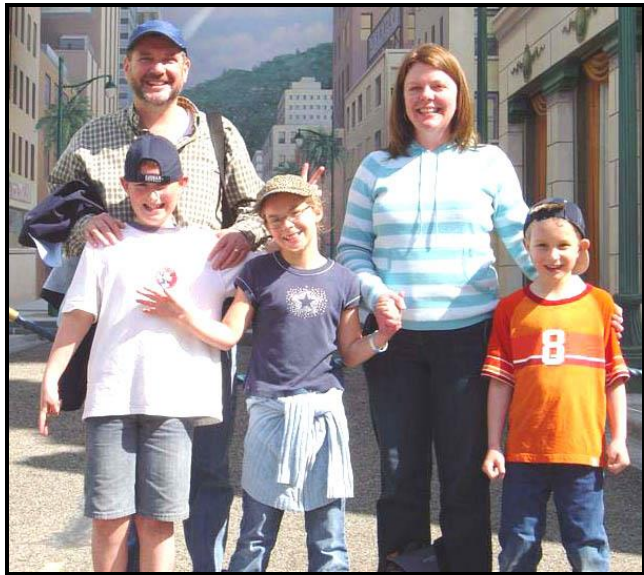


Figure 14.144: Uncle Scott & Aunt Aimee Norwood with Alexander, Elizabeth & Nicolas Dalley at Disneyland.



Figure 14.147: Benjamin, Nicholas, Elizabeth holding Katherine Nichole & Alexander Dalley.



Figure 14.145: Aunt Aimee Norwood with Katherine Nichole Dalley.



Figure 14.148: Joan & Don Norwood on their way to Hawaii.



Chapter 14 - Norwood Family Photographs.



Figure 14.149: Front Row, L/R: Dick Theimer, Dale DeCamp, _____ Gregory, Pamela DeCamp, _____, _____ Gregory
Middle Row, L/R: David Canarsa, Terry Canarsa, Fannie Norwood Miller, _____ Gregory, Wilma Nell West Theimer, Betty Dean.
Back Row, L/R: Jim DeCamp, Jack Theimer, Milton Theimer, Eula Norwood West, Ruth Ann DeCamp, Mary Gregory. Date 1961.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.



15.1: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 1st Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 45, 46, 47 & 48th great grandfather.

1. Cerdic¹ Wessex [10705], born about 0467 in Saxony, Germany; died about 0534 in Wessex, England. He married unknown. **Cerdic of Wessex is the 45, 46, 47 & 48th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Child of Cerdic of Wessex is:

+2 i Crioda of Wessex who was born about 493 in Wessex, England.



15.2: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 2nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 44, 45, 46 & 47th great grandfather.

2. Crioda (Creola)² Wessex [10704], born about 0493 in Wessex, England, son of 643. Cerdic Wessex [10705]. He married unknown. **Crioda of Wessex is the 44, 45, 46 & 47th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Crioda (Creola) Wessex were as follows:

3 i Cynric³ Wessex [10703], born about 0525 in Wessex, England; died 0560. He married unknown.



15.3: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 3rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 43, 44, 45 & 46th great grandfather.

3. Cynric³ Wessex [10703], born about 0525 in Wessex, England; died 0560, son of 642. Crioda (Creola) Wessex [10704]. He married unknown. **Cynric of Wessex-10703 is the 43, 44, 45 & 46th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.** In "AD 552 Cynric fought with the Britons on the spot that is called Sarum, and put them to flight. In 556 Cynric and Ceawlin fought...at Beranbury."

Children of Cynric Wessex were as follows:

4 i Ceawlin⁴ Wessex [10702], born about 0547 in Wessex, England; died about 0591. He married unknown.



15.4: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 4th Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 42, 43, 44 & 45th great grandfather.

4. Ceawlin⁴ WESSEX [10702] (Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0547 in Wessex, England; died about 0591. He married unknown. **(Cealwine) of Wessex, is my 42, 43, 44 & 45th great grandfather.**

Children of Ceawlin WESSEX were as follows:

+5 i Cuthwine⁵ WESSEX [10701], was born about 0564 in Wessex, England; died 0584, Killed in battle. He married unknown.



15.5: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 5th Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 40, 41 42 & 43rd great grandfather.

5. Cuthwine⁵ WESSEX [10701] (Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0564 in Wessex, England; died 0584. Killed in battle. He married unknown. **Cuthwine of Wessex, is my 41, 42, 43, & 45th great grandfather.**

Children of Cuthwine WESSEX were as follows:

+6 i Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶ WESSEX [10700], was born about 0600 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.



15.6: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 6th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 40, 41, 42 & 43rd great grandfather.

6. Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶ WESSEX [10700] (Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0600 in Wessex, England. He married unknown. **Cutha of Wessex, is my 40, 41 42 & 43rd great grandfather.**

Children of Cutha (Cuthwulf) WESSEX were as follows:

+7 i Ceolwald⁷ WESSEX [10699], was born about 0622 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.



15.7: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 7th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 39, 40, 41 & 42nd great grandfather.

7. Ceolwald⁷ WESSEX [10699] (Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0622 in Wessex, England. He married unknown. **Ceolwald of Wessex, is my 39, 40, 41 & 42nd Great Grandfather.**

Children of Ceolwald WESSEX were as follows:

+8 i Cenred⁸ WESSEX [10698], was born about 0644 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.



15.8: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 8th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 38, 39, 40 & 41st great grandfather.

8. Cenred⁸ WESSEX [10698] (Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0644 in Wessex, England. He married unknown. Cenred, an under ruler in Sommerset who acceded in 694. **Cenred of Wessex, is my 38, 39, 40 & 41st great grandfather.**

Children of Cenred WESSEX were as follows:

+9 i Ingild⁹ WESSEX [10697], was born about 0680 in Wessex, England; died 0718 in England. He married unknown.



15.9: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 9th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 37, 38, 39 & 40th great grandfather.

9. Ingild⁹ WESSEX [10697] (Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0680 in Wessex, England; died 0718 in England. He married unknown. **Ingild of Wessex, is my 37, 38, 39 & 40th great grandfather.**



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.

Children of Ingild WESSEX were as follows:

+10 i Eoppa¹⁰ WESSEX [10696], was born about 0706. He married unknown.



**15.10: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 10th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 36, 37, 38 & 39th great grandfather.**

10. Eoppa¹⁰ WESSEX [10696] (Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0706. He married unknown. **Eoppa of Wessex, is my 36, 37, 38 & 39th great grandfather.**

Children of Eoppa WESSEX were as follows:

+11 i Eaba¹¹ WESSEX [10695], was born about 0732 in Wessex, England. He married unknown.



**15.11: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 11th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 35, 36, 37 & 38th great grandfather.**

11. Eaba (Eafa)¹¹ WESSEX [10695] (Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0732 in Wessex, England. He married unknown (perhaps a marriage to a Kentish princess). **Eaba of Wessex, my 35, 36, 37 & 38th great grandfather.**

Children of Eaba WESSEX were as follows:

+12 i Ealhmund Kent¹² WESSEX [10694], was born about 0758 in Wessex, England; died 0788. He married unknown.



**15.12: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 12th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 34, 35, 36 & 37th great grandfather.**

12. Ealhmund Kent¹² WESSEX [10694] (Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), was born about 0758 in Wessex, England; died 0788. He married a daughter of Æthelbert II who was King of Kent from 725 to 762; and who ruled Kent jointly with first with his brother Eadberht (725 - 748), and later with his half brother Alric and nephew Eardwulf. **Ealhmund of Wessex, is my 34, 35, 36 & 37th great grandfather.**

Children of Ealhmund Kent WESSEX were as follows:

+13 i Egbert (Egbert) III of¹³ WESSEX First King of all England [10678], was born 0775 in Wessex, England; died 8 Feb 0839. He married (---) REDBURGA [10679].



**15.13: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 13th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 33, 34, 35 and 36th great grandfather.**

13. Egbert III of¹³ WESSEX First King of all England [10678] Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born

0775 in Wessex, England; died 8 Feb 0839. He married (---) REDBURGA [10679], born about 0788 in Wessex, England. **Egbert II of Wessex is my 33, 34, 35 and 36th great grandfather.**

Children of Egbert III of WESSEX First King of all England and (---) REDBURGA were as follows:

+14 i Aethelwulf of¹⁴ WESSEX King of England [10676], born about 0806 in Wessex, England; died 17 Jan 0858 in England. He married (1) (---) OSBURGA Queen of Wessex [10677]; (2) Judith FRANKS [10688].



**15.14: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 14th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 32, 33, 34 & 35th great grandfather.**

14. King Aethelwulf¹⁴ of Wessex, King of England [10676] (Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0806 in Wessex, England; died 17 Jan 0858 in , , England. He married (1) (---) OSBURGA Queen of Wessex [10677], born about 0810 in Wessex, England; died 0846, daughter of (---) OSLAC Chief Butler of [10682]; (2) in 0855 Judith FRANKS [10688], daughter of Charles "the Bald" FRANKS [10689]. **Aethelwulf of Wessex, is my 32, 33, 34 & 35th great grandfather.**

Children of Aethelwulf of WESSEX King of England and (---) OSBURGA Queen of Wessex were as follows:

15 i Aethelstan¹⁵ WESSEX [10684], died 0860.

16 ii Aethelbald¹⁵ WESSEX [10685].

17 iii Aethelbert¹⁵ WESSEX [10686]. He married Judith FRANKS [10688], daughter of Charles "the Bald" FRANKS [10689].

+18 iv Aethelred I¹⁵ WESSEX [10687], born about 0830 in Wessex, England; died 27 Apr 0871 in Merton, Torrington, Devonshire, England. He married Wulfthryth (---) [10690].

+19 v Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵ ENGLAND [10674], born 0849 in Wantage, England; died 1 Nov 0899 in Winchester, England. He married (---) EALHSWITH [10675].

20 vi Aethelwith [10711], born 0835, died 0888 in Paris, Louvre, Seine, France.



**15.15: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 15th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandfather.**

18. Aethelred I¹⁵ WESSEX [10687] (Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0830 in Wessex, England; died 27 Apr 0871 in Merton, Torrington, Devonshire, England. He married Wulfthryth (---) [10690], born about 0840. **Aethelred I of Wessex, is my 31, 32, 33 & 34th great grandfather.**

Children of Aethelred I WESSEX and Wulfthryth (---) were as follows:

+ 21 i Aethelhelm¹⁶ WESSEX Ealdorman of Wiltshire [10453], born about 0859; died about 0898. He married Aethelgyth of Mercia (---) [10454].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

19. Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵ England [10674] (Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 0849 in Wantage, England; died 1 Nov 0899 in Winchester, England. He married (---) **EALHSWITH** [10675], born about 0852 in Mercia, England; died 10 Dec 0905. **Alfred "the Great" King of England, my 31, 32, 33 & 34th Great Grandfather.**

Children of Alfred "the Great" King of England and (---) EALHSWITH were as follows:

+22 i Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶ England [10672], born 0869 in Wessex, England; died 22 Jul 0924 in Farndon-on-Dee, England. He married **Edgiva (Eadgifu) MEAPHAM** [10673].

 **15.16: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 16th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 30th great grandfather.**

20. Aethelhelm¹⁶ WESSEX [10691] (Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0859; died about 0898. He married **Aethelgyth of Mercia** [10692], born about 0860. **Aethelhelm of Wessex is my 30th great grandfather.**


Children of Aethelhelm of Wessex, Ealdorman of Wiltshire and Aethelgyth of Mercia (---) were as follows:

+24 i Aethelfrith¹⁷ WESSEX Ealdorman of Wessex & Mercia [10452], born about 0879; died about 0927. He married unknown.

22. Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶ England [10672] (Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 0869 in Wessex, England; died 22 Jul 0924 in Farndon-on-Dee, England. He married **Edgiva (Eadgifu) MEAPHAM** [10673], born 0896 in Kent, England; died 30 Aug 0968. **Edward I "The Elder", King of England, my 30, 31, 32 & 33rd Great Grandfather.**

Children of Edward I "The Elder" King of ENGLAND and Edgiva (Eadgifu) MEAPHAM were as follows:

+24 i Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷ ENGLAND [10670], born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 31 May 0946 in Pucklechurch, Dorset, England (Murdered by Leoflan outlaw). He married **Elgiva Queen of England** [10671]

 **15.17: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 17th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 29th great grandfather.**

24. Aethelfrith¹⁷ of Wessex Ealdorman of Wessex & Mercia [10452] (Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0879; died about 0927. He married unknown. **Aethelfrith of Wessex, my 29th great grandfather.**


Children of Aethelfrith WESSEX Ealdorman of Wessex & Mercia were as follows:

+25 i Eadric¹⁸ of Wwssex [10450], born about 0906; died about 0949. He married **Aethelgifu (---)** [10451].

24. Edmund I "the Magnificent", King of¹⁷ England [10670] (Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 31 May 0946 in Pucklechurch, Dorset, England (Murdered by Leoflan outlaw). He married **Elgiva England, Queen of England** [10671], born about 0922 in Wessex, England; died 0944. **Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of England, my 29, 30, 31 & 32nd Great Grandfather.**

Children of Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of ENGLAND and Elgiva ENGLAND Queen of England were as follows:

+26 i King Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸ England [10667], born about 0943 in Wessex, England; died 13 Jul 0975 in Winchester, England. He married **Elfrida (Aelfthryth) ENGLAND** [10669].

 **15.18: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 18th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 28th great grandfather.**

25. Eadric¹⁸ of Wessex [10450] (Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0906; died about 0949. He married **Aethelgifu (---)** [10451]. **Eadric of Wessex is my 28th great grandfather.**

Children of Eadric WESSEX and Aethelgifu (---) were as follows:

+27 i Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹ of Wessex, Ealdorman of Wessex [9988], born before 0965; died about 0998. He married **Aethelflaed (---)** [10449].

26. King Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸ England [10667] (Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0943 in Wessex, England; died 13 Jul 0975 in Winchester, England. He married in 0964 in Wessex, England **Elfrida (Aelfthryth) ENGLAND** [10669], born about 0947 in Devonshire, England; died 1000. **King Edgar "the Peaceable", is my 28, 29, 30 & 31st Great Grandfather.**

Children of King Edgar "the Peaceable" King of England and Elfrida (Aelfthryth) England were as follows:

+28 i Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹ England [9678], born about 0968 in , Wessex, England; died 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **Emma, Princess of Normandy, Queen of England** [9640]; (2) **Aelfgifu (Elfreda) Queen of England** [10680].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.



**15.19: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 19th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 27th great grandfather.**

29. Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹ of Wessex, Ealdorman of Wessex [9988] (Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born before 0965; died about 0998. He married **Aethelflaed** (---) [10449], born about 0926. **Aethelwerd I "the Historian" of Wessex is my 27th great grandfather.**

Children of Aethelwerd I "the Historian" WESSEX Ealdorman of Wessex and Aethelflaed (---) were as follows:

+29 i Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰ CILD Ealdorman, Thegn [9987], born about 0946 in Devonshire, England; died 1015. He married **Aethelthrith** (---) [10448].

28. Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹ England [9678] (Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0968 in , Wessex, England; died 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) on 5 Apr 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, London, England **Emma, Princess of Normandy, Queen of England** [9640], born about 0986 in Normandy, France; died 14 Mar 1052 in Winchester, Hampshire, England, daughter of **Richard I "the Fearless" of Normandy, Duke of Normandy 3rd** [9676] and **Gunnor DE CREPON** [9677]; (2) **Aelfgifu (Elfreda) Queen of ENGLAND** [10680], born about 0968 in Wessex, England, daughter of **Thored Gunnarsson** [10708]. **King Aethelred II "the Unready" King of England, my 27, 28, 29 & 30th Great Grandfather.**

Children of Aethelred II "the Unready" King of England and Emma Princess of Normandy Queen of England were as follows:

30 i King Edward III "The Confessor"²⁰, King of England [9660], born about 1002 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England; died 5 Jan 1066 in Palace of Westminster, London. He married on 23 Jan 1045 **Edith (Eadgyth) Godwinsdottir, Queen of Wessex** [9566], born about 1020 in Wessex, England; died 8 Dec 1075 in Winchester, Hampshire, England, daughter of **Godwin of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex** [9565] and **Gytha Thorgilsdottir** [9564]. Notes: Edward acceded 3 Apr 1042, Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, England. He reigned 1042-1066. He was named for his piety and his foundation of a New Westminster Abbey (consecrated in 1065). He lived in Normandy (1016-41) and his early reign was dominated by rivalry between his Norman favorites and his father-in-Law. After 1053 the Godwins were in the ascendant. Edward's childlessness led ultimately to the Norman Conquest. He was canonized in 1161. His feast day is 13th October.

31 ii Alfred Atheling²⁰ England [9679], born about 1002 in Wessex, England; died about 1036 in England.

+32 iii Godifu (Goda)²⁰ England [9680], born about 1009 in Wessex, England; died 1055 in England. She married **Count of Amiens and Vexin Dreux de Amiens** [10619].

Children of Aethelred II "the Unready" King of England and Aelfgifu (Elfreda) Queen of England were as follows:

+33 i Aelfgifu²⁰ of England [10681], born about 0997 in Wessex, England. She married (1) **Uchtred I Northumbria** [10706]; (2) **Aelfgar III of Mercia, Earl of Mercia** [9709].

+34 ii King Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰ of England [10235], born about 0992 in Of, Wessex, England; died 30 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Ealdgyth (Algitha), Queen England** [10236].

35 ii Edred, Prince of²⁰ England [10683], born 0990 in Wessex, England.



**15.20: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 20th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 26th great grandfather.**

29. Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰ Cild Ealdorman Thegn [9987] (Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 0946 in Devonshire, England; died 1014. He married **Aethelthrith** (---) [10448]. **Aethelmaer of Wessex is my 26th great grandfather.**

Children of Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great" CILD Ealdorman, Thegn and Aethelthrith (---) were as follows:

+36 i Wulfnoth Cild²¹ of Wessex, Cyld of Sussex [9561], born 0966 in Wessex, England; died 1015. He married unknown.

SOURCE: Royalty for Commoners - The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philippa; By Roderick W. Stuart (2nd Edition); Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland. Aka: Aethelmaer Ciel "the Great", Thegn of Sussex, Ealdorman in Devonshire, 1006.

33. Godifu (Goda)²⁰ of England [9680] (Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1009 in Wessex, England; died 1055 in England. She married in 1003 in Wessex, England **Count of Amiens and Vexin Dreux de Amiens** [10619], born about 0990 in Vexin, Normandy, France; died 1035 in Pilgrimage to Holy Land, son of **Count of Valois, Amiens, and Vexin Gautier II "the White"** (---) [10655] and **Adele CAROLINGIAN** [10656]. **Godifu (Goda) is my 27th Great Grandmother.**

Children of Godifu (Goda) ENGLAND and Count of Amiens and Vexin Dreux DE AMIENS were as follows:

37 i Adele²¹ DE AMIENS [10620].

+38 ii Earl of Hereford, Norfolk, and Suffolk Ralph "the Staller"²¹ DE SUDELEY [10621], born about 1026 in Hereford, England; died 27 Dec 1057. He married **Agatha Gytha** [10622].

33. Aelfgifu²⁰ of England [10681] (Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹, born about 0997 in Wessex, England. She married (1) **Uchtred I of Northumbria** [10706], born 0961 in Northumbria, England; died 1016; (2) **Aelfgar III of Mercia, Earl of Mercia** [9709], born about 1002 in Mercia, England; died about 1063 in Mercia, England, son of **Leofric III (---), Earl of Mercia** [9714] and **Lady Godiva (Godifu) (---)** [9715]. **Aelfgifu, my 26, 27, 28 & 29th Great Grandant.**

Notes for Aelfgar III MERCIA, Earl of Mercia

Acceded: 1057. Burke calls him Leofric.


Children of Aelfgifu of England and Uchtred I Northumbria were as follows:

39 i Aeldgyth (Edith)²¹ of Northumbria [10707], born about 1020 in Northumbria, England. She married Maldred Dunbar [10714], born about 1015 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland, died 1045

34. King Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰ of England [10235] (Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 0992 in Of, Wessex, England; died 30 Nov 1016 in , London, Middlesex, England. He married about Aug 1015 in London, Middlesex, England **Ealdgyth (Alghitha), Queen of England** [10236], born about 0995 in Of, Wessex, England. **Edmund II "Ironside", is my 26, 27, 28 & 29th Great Grandfather.**

Children of Edmund II "Ironside" of England and Ealdgyth (Alghitha), Queen of England were as follows:

+40 i Edward "Atheling" "the Exile", Prince of²¹ England [10231], born 1016 in Wessex, England; died 1057 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **Elflaed, Princess of England** [10238]; (2) **Agatha Von Brunswick** [10232].

 **15.21: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 21st Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 25th great grandfather.**

36. Wulfnoth Cild²¹ of Wessex, Cyld of Sussex [9561] (Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 0966 in Wessex, England; died 1015. He married unknown. **Wulfnoth Cild, my 25th great grandfather.**

Children of Wulfnoth Cild WESSEX Cyld of Sussex were as follows:

+41 i Godwin²² of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565], born 0987 in Wessex, England; died 15 Apr 1053 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, London, England. He married (1) **Gytha THORGLSDOTTIR** [9564]; (2) **Sveynsdottir, Thyra (---)** [9633].

+42 ii (---)²² WULFGYTH [9562], born about 1032; died aft 1087.

She married **Alfwine (Elfwin) (---), Abbot of Minster & Winchester** [9746].

38. Ralph "the Staller"²¹ de Sudeley, Earl of Hereford, Norfolk, & Suffolk [10621] (Godifu (Goda)²⁰ England, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1026 in Hereford, England; died 27 Dec 1057. He married **Agatha GYTHA** [10622], born about 1026 in Hereford, England. **Ralph "the Staller" de Sudeley, is my 26th Great Grandfather.**

Children of Earl of Hereford, Norfolk, and Suffolk Ralph "the Staller" DE SUDELEY and Agatha GYTHA were as follows:

+43 i Lord Sudeley Harold²² DE SUDELEY [10623], born about 1057 in Sudeley Manor, Gloucester, England; died aft 1115. He married **Maud D'AVRANCHES** [10624].


40. Edward "Atheling" "the Exile", Prince of²¹ England [10231] (Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1016 in , Wessex, England; died 1057 in , London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **Elflaed Princess Of ENGLAND** [10238]; (2) about 1035 in Of, London, Middlesex, England **Agatha Von BRUNSWICK** [10232], born about 1018 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 13 Jul 1024. **Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of England, is my 25, 26, 27 & 28th Great Grandfather.**

Children of Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of ENGLAND and Agatha Von BRUNSWICK were as follows:

44 i Edgar "Atheling" Prince²² ENGLAND [10233], born about 1036 in Wessex, England; died after 1125/6. Edgar "Atheling" Prince ENGLAND-10233 is the 24, 25, 26 & 27th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.

45 ii Christina "Atheling" Princess²² ENGLAND [10234], born about 1044 in Wessex, England.

+46 iii Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² ENGLAND [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND [10200], born about 1043/45 in Of, Wessex, England; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, SCOTLAND. She married **Malcolm III King SCOTLAND** [10199].

 **15.22: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 22nd Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 24th great grandfather.**

41. Godwin²² of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex [9565] (Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 0987 in Wessex, England; died 15 Apr 1053 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, London, England. One source says that Godwin is buried in the Old Minster, Sheppey, Kent, England. He married (1) about 1019 **Gytha THORGILSDOTTIR** [9564], born about 0997 in Halland, Sweden; died aft 1069 in Flanders, daughter of **Thorgilson "Sprakaleg" STYRJORNSSON** [9615] and **Sigrid** (---) [9945]; (2) **Sveynsdottir, Thyra** (---) [9633], born about 0993 in Denmark; died 1018, daughter of **Sveyn I "Forkbeard" HARALDSSON, King of Denmark** [9624] and **Gunhilda of Poland** (---) [9628]. **Godwin of Wessex is my 24th great grandfather.**

Children of Godwin WESSEX Earl of Kent and Wessex and Gytha THORGILSDOTTIR were as follows:

47 i Edith (Eadgyth)²³ GODWINDOTTIR, Queen of Wessex [9566], born about 1020 in Wessex, England; died 8 Dec 1075 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She married on 23 Jan 1045 **Edward III "The Confessor" ENGLAND King of England** [9660], born about 1002 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England; died 5 Jan 1066 in Palace of Westminster, London, son of **Aethelred II "the Unready" King of ENGLAND** [9678] and **Emma Princess of NORMANDY Queen of England** [9640]. Notes: Edith (Eadgyth) Godwin, Queen of Wessex, was born about 1020 in, Wessex, England. She died on 19 Dec 1075 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. Edith married Edward III "The Confessor", King of England, son of Aethelred II "the Unready", King of England and Emma, Princess of Normandy, on 23 Jan 1045. Edward was born about 1002 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 5 Jan 1066 in the Palace of Westminster, London and was buried on 6 Jan 1066 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

+48 ii Harold II²³ GODWINESON King of England [9552], born 1022 in Wessex, England; died 14 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle). He married (1) **Lady Edith SWANNASCHELS (SWAN-NECK)** [9553] (see 60); (2) **Ealdgyth** (---) [9943].

49 iii Sweyn²³ GODWINESON, Earl of Mercia [9563], born about 1021 in Wessex, England; died 29 Sep 1052 in Lycia, Constantinople, Byzantium. He married unknown.

50 iv Tostig (Tosty)²³ GODWINESON, Earl of Northumberland [9607], born about 1026; died 25 Sep 1066 in Stamford Bridge, Northumberland. He married in Oct 1051 **Judith of Flanders FAUSTA** [10091], born 1020/37 in Flanders; died 4 Mar 1094. Notes: Tostig was Earl of Northumbria from 1055 until his exile in 1065 following a revolt against his misrule. He allied with Harold III Hardraade of Norway and invaded Northern England but was killed by his brother Harold at the Battle of Stamford Bridge. Tostig was also Earl of Northampton and Nottingham. Tostig (Tosty) of Northumbria Godwin, Earl of Northumberland was born about 1026. He died on 25 Sep 1066 in battle at Stamford Bridge, Northumberland and was buried in York Minster. Tostig married Judith of Flanders Fausta in Oct 1051. Judith was born in 1020/1037 in Flanders. She died on 4 Mar 1094.

51 v Leofwine²³ GODWINESON, Earl of Kent [9608], born about 1034; died 14 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle). Notes: Leofwine was Earl of Surrey, Middlesex, Hertfordshire and Buckingham. Acceded: CIR 1057.

52 vi Gyrrh²³ GODWINESON, Earl of East Anglia [9609], born about 1032; died 14 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle).

53 vii Driella²³ GODWINDOTTIR [9610].

54 viii Algar²³ GODWINESON, Monk at Rheims [9611].

55 ix Edgiva²³ GODWINDOTTIR [9612].

56 x Elgiva²³ GODWINDOTTIR [9613].

57 xi Gunhilda²³ GODWINDOTTIR, Nun [9614], born about 1024; died 24 Aug 1087 in Bruges, Flanders. Notes: Gunhilda Godwin,

Nun, was born about 1024. She died on 24 Aug 1087 in Bruges, Flanders.

58 xii Wolnoth²³ GODWINESON [10311], born 1032; died aft 1087.

42. (---)²² WULFGYTH [9562] (Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1032; died aft 1087. She married **Alfwine (Elfwin) (---), Abbot of Minster & Winchester** [9746]. **Wulfgyth of Wessex is my 24th Great Grand Mother.**

Elfwin (Alfwine) was made Abbot of New Minster in 1063 and fell at Hastings in 1066.

Children of (---) WULFGYTH and Alfwine (Elfwin) (---), Abbot of Minster & Winchester were as follows:

59 i Lady Edith²³ SWANNASCHELS (SWAN-NECK) [9553], born about 1025 in Wessex, England; died aft 1070. She married about 1045 in York, England, **King Harold II GODWINESON King of England** [9552] (see 49), born 1022 in Wessex, England; died 14 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle), son of **Godwin of Wessex, Earl of Kent and Wessex** [9565] and **Gytha THORGILSDOTTIR** [9564]. Edith was also known as Eadgyth Swan-neck. Reference: G. Marion Norwood Callam Book, Chapter # 2, After the Battle of Hastings, Edith went first into the nunnery at Minster in Sheppey, and later to Chaise Dieu, Abbey of St. Etienne, Loire, France where she died and is buried. King Harold II still early in his early twenties met and fell in love with his cousin Edith Swan Neck, who he met in Nazeing in Essex. Edith was the daughter of Alfwine, Abbot of Minster and Winchester, and his wife Wulfgyth, sister of Godwin, but according to English law he could not marry one so closely related. He was betrothed to her according to Danish custom and she became his hand-fast-wife. Harold suffered paralysis soon after their meeting, but managed to recover. To give thanks to God, he built an abbey at Waltham Cross. He would later be laid to rest there after his final battle. Edith Harold's wife was also known as Eadgyth Swan-neck. Reference: G. Marion Norwood Callam Book, Chapter # 2. Wulfgyth's Will (AD 1046 A.S. Cad. Dip 1V No. 782) names Edith as one of the Testatrix's three daughters, and the manors of Ashford and Chart Sutton are bequeathed to her, while to "Godwine eorle and Harald eorle Frithtunes" land to the south of Chart Sutton now known as Frittenden. The Will also names Edith's father Elfwin (Alfwine), who was later made Abbot of New Minster in 1063 and fell at Hastings in 1066. After the Battle of Hastings, Edith went first into the nunnery at Minster in Sheppey, and later to Chaise Dieu, Abbey of St. Etienne, Loire, France where she died and is buried. Because of the position Alfwine held in the church, he strongly denounced his daughter's union with Harold II his nephew, and this is depicted in a scene Ubi unus clericus et Aelfgyva in the Bayeux Tapestry. In the tapestry, Aelfgyva (Edith or Ealgyth as named in the Will), is being deprived of the recognition of her legal status - on account of the possibility of legal claim to the throne by her children. But, as John Cheesman Norwood points out in Freedom's Romance, although historians for safety's sake persisted in calling Edith Harold's "concubine", and Freeman in his translation of the Domesday Book entry for Canterbury uses this term, yet: "having in view the social rank of Edith disclosed by the Will, and forty years later, her civic status in the archiepiscopal metropolis, it may safely be taken that she was no concubine" Despite the church's refusal to recognize the marriage, the love of Harold and Edith remains one of the great romances of history. They lived at the manor of Nazeing, a few



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.

miles north of Waltham in Hertfordshire, and there, in Harold's Park, their children Alnod, Godwin, Gytha (who married Vladimar II, Prince of Kiev, from whom King Edward III is descended), Edmund, Gunhilda and Magnus played in the thickets and groves, chased the deer, and fished in the river Lee.

43. Lord Harold of Sudeley²² **DE SUDELEY** [10623] (Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ ENGLAND, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1057 in Sudeley Manor, Gloucester, England; died aft 1115. He married **Maud D'AVRANCHES** [10624], born about 1068 in Chester, Cheshire, England. **Lord Harold de Sudeley & Maud D'Avranches, are my 24th Great Grandparents.**

Children of Lord of Sudeley Harold DE SUDELEY and Maud D'AVRANCHES were as follows:

+60 i Robert de Ewyas²³ **DE SUDELEY** [10625], born 1085 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 1147 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Sybil** (---) [10626].

+61 ii Robert²³ **DE EWYAS** [10647], born 1085 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 1147 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Sybil** (---) [10648].

46. Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² **ENGLAND [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND** [10200] (Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1043/45 in Of, Wessex, England; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She married in 1067/69 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland **King Malcolm III, King SCOTLAND** [10199], born about 1033 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England, he was the son of **King Duncan I, King of Scotland** [10209] and **Sibyl FITZSIWARD [Queen of Scotland** [10210]. **Margaret "Atheling" & King Malcolm III, King of Scotland, are my 24, 25, 26 & 27th Great Grandparents.**

Children of Margaret "Atheling" Princess England [Queen of Scotland] and King Malcolm III, King of Scotland were as follows:

62 i Edward Prince Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10201], born about 1068 in SCOTLAND; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edwards Isle, SCOTLAND.

63 ii Edmund Prince Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10202], born about 1070 in SCOTLAND; died in Montague, Somersetshire, England.

64 iii Ethelred Prince Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10203], born about 1072 in SCOTLAND; died 13 Nov 1093 in SCOTLAND.

65 iv Edgar King Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10204], born about 1074/75 in SCOTLAND; died 8 Jan 1106/07 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, SCOTLAND.

66 v Prince Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10223], born about 1076 in Of, SCOTLAND.

67 vi Alexander I King²³ **SCOTLAND** [10207], born about 1077/78 in

SCOTLAND; died 23 Apr 1124 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, SCOTLAND.

+68 vii Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ **SCOTLAND** [2289], born about 1079/80 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 1 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She married **King Henry I Beauclerc, King of England** [2288].

69 viii David I "The²³ **SCOTLAND** [10208], born about 1080/82 in Of, SCOTLAND; died 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England. Notes: Line 8145 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME David I "The Saint" King Of /SCOTLAND/ Line 8145 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME David I "The Saint" King Of /SCOTLAND/

70 ix Prince Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10205], born about 1074 in Of, SCOTLAND.

71 x Prince Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10206], born about 1076 in Of, SCOTLAND.

72 xi Mary Princess Of²³ **SCOTLAND** [10198], born about 1084 in SCOTLAND; died 31 May 1116 in St. Saviors Mona, Bermondsey, Middlesex, England.



15.23: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 23rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 24th great grandfather.

48. King Harold II²³ **Godwinson, King of England** [9552] (Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1022 in Wessex, England; died 14 Oct 1066 in Senlac Hill, Sussex, England (Died in Battle). He married (1) about 1045 in York England **Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck)** [9553] (see 60), born about 1025 in Wessex, England; died aft 1070, daughter of **Alfwine (Elfwin) (---)**, **Abbot of Minster & Winchester** [9746] and (---) **WULFGYTH** [9562]; (2) about 1064 **Ealdgyth (---)** [9943], died aft 1070, daughter of **Aelfgar III, of Mercia, Earl of Mercia** [9709] and **Aelfgifu (---)** [9710]. **King Harold II Godwinson, King of England, is my 24th Great Grandfather. Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck)-9553 and Harold II Godwinson King of England-9552 are 1st cousins. Their common ancestors are Wulfnoth Cild of Wessex, Cyld of Sussex-9561 and Unknown.**

Children of Harold II Godwinson, King of England and Lady Edith Swannaschels (Swan-Neck) were as follows:

+73 i Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴ **DE SHEPPY OF NORTHWOOD** [9551], born 1042 in Northwood Manor, Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 1126 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married **Cicely WILMAR** [9560].

74 ii Godwine²⁴ **HAROLDSSON Prince of England** [9554], born about 1047 in Wessex, England.

75 iii Edmund²⁴ **HAROLDSSON Prince of England** [9556], born about 1049 in Wessex, England.

76 iv Magnus²⁴ **HAROLDSSON Prince of England** [9558], born about 1051 in Wessex, England.

77 v Gytha²⁴ **HAROLDSDOTTIR Princess of England** [9555], born about 1053 in London, Middlesex, England; died 1107. She married in 1074 in London, Middlesex, England **Vladimir II (---) "Monomach" of KIEV** [9721].

79 vi Gunhilda²⁴ **HAROLDSDOTTIR, Princess of England** [9557], born about 1055 in London, Middlesex, England; died aft 1097.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.

Notes: Nun at Wilton.

Children of Harold II GODWINESON King of England and Ealdgyth (---) were as follows:

79 i Harold²⁴ **GODWINESON** [9944], born Dec 1066.

61. Robert de Ewyas²³ **DE SUDELEY** [10625] (Harold²², Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ ENGLAND, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1085 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 1147 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. He married about 1145 **Sybil** (---) [10626], born 1101 in Sudeley, Gloucester, England. **Robert de Ewyas is my 24th Great Granduncle.**

Children of Robert de Ewyas DE SUDELEY and Sybil (---) were as follows:

82 i Baron Robert²⁴ **DE EWYAS** [10627], born 1125 in Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 1198 in Harold, Herefordshire, England. He married unknown.

+81 ii Richard²⁴ **DE EWYAS** [10628], born 1147 BC; died 1198. He married **Petronella** (---) [10629].

68. Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ **SCOTLAND** [2289] (Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² ENGLAND, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1079/80 in , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 1 May 1118 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England. She married on 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England **Henry I Beauclerc ENGLAND, King of England** [2288], born 1070 in , Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 1 Dec 1135 in , St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France, son of **William I** (---) **, King of England** [2292] and **Matilda FLANDERS, Countess of Flanders** [2293]. **Matilda" Atheling" & King Henry I Beauclerc, are my 23, 24, 25 & 26th Great Grandparents.**

Children of Matilda "Atheling" Princess SCOTLAND and Henry I Beauclerc ENGLAND, King of England were as follows:

83 i Child²⁴ (---) [2290], born Jul 1101 in of, England; died 1101/02.

+84 ii Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ **of England [Empress of Germ]** [2287], born beforeore 5 Aug 1102 in , London, Middlesex, England; died 10 Sep 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. She married **Geoffrey V PLANTAGENET Count of Anjou** [2285].

85 iii William "Atheling" Prince²⁴ **of England** [2291], born beforeore 5 Aug 1103 in of, Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Nov 1119 in At Sea, Barfleur, Manche, France. William the Atheling, Duke of Normandy Born: BEFORE 5 AUG 1103, Winchester, England Acceded: 1120 Died: 25 NOV 1120. Drowned in the White Ship When the white ship was wrecked on the deadly rock a boat was launched and William, the Kings only legitimate son, was rowed to safety. The cries of his half-sister the Countess of Perche induced him to return to the

wreck where they sank together. This was considered by some to be punishment for Henry's sins of lust in having so many illegitimate offspring.



15.24: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 24th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 22nd great grandparents.

73. Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴ **de Sheppey of Northwood** [9551] (Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1042 in Northwood Manor, Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 1126 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married about 1119 **Cicely WILMAR** [9560], born about 1071 in Kent, England. **Jordanus de Sheppey & Cicely Wlmar, are my 22nd great grandparents.**

Children of Jordanus "Alnod" de Sheppey of Northwood and Cicely WILMAR were as follows:

86 i William²⁵ **DE NORTHWOODE** [9559]. Notes: William de Northwood taxed 10 marks in 1198. This occurs in 1211 with Adam de Berkesore in a Christ Church Canterbury inquisition about land in Berkesore (Lower Halstow). Presumably the William de Sheppey mentioned with Stephen de Northwode in a fine of April 19, 1220 with Wulvina le Franceis over 24 acres of land in Upchurch.

+87 ii Sir Stephen²⁵ **DE NORTHWOODE** [9545], born 1120 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 1196 in Northwood Chastenars, Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married **Fedive de Landries** (---) [9549].

81. Richard²⁴ **DE EWYAS** [10628] (Robert de Ewyas²³, Harold²², Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ ENGLAND, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1147 BC; died 1198. He married **Petronella** (---) [10629]. **Richard De Ewyas is my 23rd Great Grandfather.**

Children of Richard DE EWYAS and Petronella (---) were as follows:

+88 i Sibyl²⁵ **DE EWYAS** [10630], born 1170 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 8 Jul 1236. She married **Robert I DE TREGOZ Sheriff of Wiltshire** [10631].

84. Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ **of England [Empress of Germany]** [2287] (Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ SCOTLAND, Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² ENGLAND, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born beforeore 5 Aug 1102 in ,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

London, Middlesex, England; died 10 Sep 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. She married **Geoffrey V PLANTAGENET Count of Anjou** [2285], born 24 Aug 1113 in , Anjou, France; died 7 Sep 1151 in , Chateau, Eure-et-Loire, France. **Matilda (Maud) & Geoffrey V Plantagenet, are my 22, 23, 24 & 25th Great Grandparents.**

Children of Matilda (Maud) Princess ENGLAND [Empress of Germ and Geoffrey V PLANTAGENET Count of Anjou were as follows:

+89 i Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵ PLANTAGENET, King of England [2236], born 5 Mar 1133 in , Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 6 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France. He married **Eleanore, Princess of Aquitaine** [2237].

15.25: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 25th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 21st great grandparents.

87. Sir Stephen²⁵ DE NORTHWOODE [9545] (Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1120 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 1196 in Northwood Chasteners, Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married **Fedive de Landries (---)** [9549]. **Sir Stephen de Northwoode and Fedive de Landries are my 21st great grandparents.**

Children of Sir Stephen DE NORTHWOODE and Fedive de Landries (---) were as follows:

+90 i Sir Roger²⁶ DE NORTHWOODE [9544], born about 1190/1246 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 9 Nov 1286 in Kent, England. He married **Lady Bona FITZ BERNARD** [9546].

88. Sibyl²⁵ DE EWYAS [10630] (Richard²⁴, Robert de Ewyas²³, Harold²², Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ ENGLAND, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 1170 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 8 Jul 1236. She married **Robert I DE TREGOZ Sheriff of Wiltshire** [10631], born 1168 in Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 1213 in Harold, Herefordshire, England, son of **William TREGOZ** [10644] and **Agnes (---)** [10643]. **Sibyl de Ewyas & Robert I de Tregoz are my 22nd Great Grandparents.**

Children of Sibyl DE EWYAS and Robert I DE TREGOZ Sheriff of Wiltshire were as follows:

+91 i Robert²⁶ DE TREGOZ Baron of Ewyas [10632], born about 1190 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 11 Aug 1265 in Evesham, England. He married **Juliana DE CANTILUPE** [10633].

89. Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵ Plantagenet, King of England [2236] (Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ ENGLAND, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³

SCOTLAND, Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² ENGLAND, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 5 Mar 1133 in , Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 6 Jul 1189 in , Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France. He married on 11 Mar 1152 in , Bordeaux, Gironde, France **Eleanore, Princess of Aquitaine** [2237], born 1121/22 in , Bordeaux, France; died 31 Mar 1204 in , Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-et-Loire, France. **King Henry II "Curtmantle" Plantagenet and Eleanore, Princess of Aquitaine are my 21, 22, 23 & 24th Great Grandparents.**

Children of Henry II "Curtmantle" PLANTAGENET, King of England and Eleanore (---), Princess of AQUITAINE were as follows:

92 i William²⁶ PLANTAGENET Prince of England [2327], born 17 Aug 1152 in , Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died Apr 1156 in Wallingford Cast, Wallingford, Berkshire, England.

93 ii Henry the Young King²⁶ PLANTAGENET King of ENGLAND [2328], born 28 Mar 1155 in Bermandsey Palace, London, Middlesex, England; died 11 Jun 1183 in Mortel Castle, Turenne, Correze, France. Notes: Henry the Young King, King of England Born: 28 FEB 1155, Bermondsey Palace, Surrey Acceded: 14 JUN 1170, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 11 JUN 1183, Martel Castle, Turenne, France Interred: Rouen Cathedral, Rouen, France Crowned in 1170. Stammtafeln says married 21 Aug 1172. Duke of Normandy, Count of Anjou.

94 iii Richard I, Coeur de Lion²⁶ ENGLAND King of England [2238], born 13 Sep 1157 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 6 Apr 1199 in Chalus, Haute-Vienne, France. He married on 12 May 1191 in Chapel of St. George, Limasol, Cyprus **Berengaria of Navarre (---)** [10025], born 1163 in Pamplona; died aft 1230 in L'Epau Abbey, Le Mans, Anjou. Notes: Richard I Coeur de Lion, King of England Born: 8 SEP 1157, Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England Acceded: 3 SEP 1189, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 6 APR 1199, Chalus, Limousin, France Interred: Fontevraud Abbey, France Reigned 1189-1199. Prisoner in Germany 1192-1194. A hero of Medieval legends spent all but 6 months of his reign abroad. He became Duke of Aquitaine in 1168 and of Poitiers in 1172. He joined the 3rd crusade in 1189 and conquered Messina and Cyprus beforeore arriving in the Holy Land. His victory at Arsuf gained Joppa (1191). On his way home he was capture in Austria and was only released by Emperor Henry VI after payment of an enormous ransom (1194). He returned briefly to England but died in France.

+95 iv John I²⁶ LACKLAND, King of England [2234], born 24 Dec 1166 in Manorhouse, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in , Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He married **Isabella DE TAILLEFER, Queen of England** [2235].

15.26: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 26th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 20th great grandparents.

90. Sir Roger²⁶ DE NORTHWOODE [9544] (Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹, born about 1190/1246 in Isle Of Sheppey, Kent, England; died 9 Nov 1286 in Kent, England. He married beforeore 1248 in Thurnham, Kent, England **Lady Bona FITZ BERNARD** [9546], born 1216 in Shorne, Kent, England; died 1286, daughter of **Henry De WALTHAM DE WALTHAM** [10195]. **Sir Roger de Northwode and Lady Bona Fitz Bernard are my 20th great grandparents.**

Children of Sir Roger DE NORTHWODE and Lady Bona FITZ BERNARD were as follows:

+96 i Joan²⁷ DE NORTHWOOD [9547], born 1256. She married Richard DE SELYARD (SELIARD) [9748].

97 ii Master Henry²⁷ DE NORTHWOOD [9548], born about 1255/60. Notes: (6) Known as Henry of Hoo and Stone Castle, Kent and was Rector of Staplehurst 1284-1288. Master Henry de Northwood was born about 1255. Canterbury Cathedral Priory borrowed large sums of money without interest from local Kent landowners such as his father Roger. For this the priory was willing to grant favors to members of the lender's family. The priory paid Henry 50 sh. in 1275 and 100sh. per year from 1276 to 1289. On 27 June 1287, at Canterbury, an inquisition was held beforeore the sheriff, Sirs Henry de Apoldrefeud and Robert de Sevanz, and others. On Thursday evening beforeore St. Barnabas, John FitzJohn de Pysinge and others came with nets to John de Pysinge's Cheperegge manor and fished in his preserves all night, taking fish of 100s. value. They carried it away in a boat and a cart to the court of Westwelle parsonage, which belongs to Master Henry de Northwode, without his knowledge. On 3 April 1288, Nicholas de Waleton, priest, was instituted to the Staplehurst, Kent, church by patron John de Somery, vacated by the resignation of Master Henry de Northwood. On 4 December 1289 protection with clause "volumus" for master Henry de Northwode, going over seas with master John de Lascy on the king's service for 1 year. Enrolled on the close rolls for 30 January 1292, William de Valoignes, John de Cobbehame, Richard de Grovenhal and Master Henry de Northwode acknowledge they owe William de Valence 200 marks. Collateral to be their land and chattels in Kent -- marked later cancelled as paid off. On November 19, 1298 Robert Winchelsey, Archbishop of Canterbury, issued a commission to the dean of South Mailing to install Robert de Ros to the prebend of South Mailing church, vacated by the resignation of Master Henry de Northwode. In 1303, the abbot of St. Augustine sent a commission of men to negotiate peace between the abbey and the Archbishop of Canterbury. The members were Aymer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, Sir Richard de Inkepenne, Sir Henry de Apoldrefeld, Sir John Tavy. Master Henry Norwood, clerk, and James Synobaldi of Florence, clerk, and Brothers Richard and Ralph, monks. Henry and James were among 14 "pensioners" of St. Augustine for sums varying from 40 sh. to 10 lbs. Henry was granted a license on March 10, 1303 to alienate (sell) lands to pay for a chaplain to pray for the souls of his father. Sir Roger and his mother Bone, forever. He sold to the Priory of Minster-in-Sheppey lands and a marsh called Blakenhall in Iwade, Kent. In 1309 at Westminster, on the octave of St. John the Baptist, his brother John granted to him, for life, 1 messuage, 100 acres land, 10 acres meadow, 40 acres pasture, 10 acres osier, 8 lbs 5sh. rent and other rents of 30 hens, and 2 capons, with appurtenances in Lytlebrook, Stone, Derteford, and Der[e]nte by service of a rose at the nativity of St. John the Baptist.

+98 iii Lord John²⁷ DE NORTHWOOD [9531], born 24 Jun 1254 in Norwood, Addington, Kent, England; died 26 May 1319 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married **Lady Joan DE BADLESMERE** [9532].

91. Robert²⁶ DE TREGOZ, Baron of Ewyas [10632] (Sibyl²⁵ DE EWYAS, Richard²⁴, Robert de Ewyas²³, Harold²², Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ ENGLAND, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹,

Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born about 1190 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 11 Aug 1265 in Evesham, England. He married **Juliana DE CANTILUPE** [10633], died 13 Aug 1285. **Robert de Tregoz, Baron of Ewyas and Juliana de Cantilupe are my 21st Great Grandparents.**

Children of Robert DE TREGOZ Baron of Ewyas and Juliana DE CANTILUPE were as follows:

+99 i John²⁷ DE TREGOZ Lord of Tregoz [10634], born 1222 in Ewyas Harold, Hereford, England; died 29 Aug 1300. He married **Mabel FITZ-WARREN** [10638].

95. John I²⁶ LACKLAND, King of England [2234] (Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ ENGLAND, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ SCOTLAND, Margaret "Atheling" Princess²² ENGLAND, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile" Prince of²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready" King of¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable" King of¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent" King of¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder" King of¹⁶, Alfred "the Great" King of¹⁵, Aethelwulf of¹⁴, Egbert III of¹³, Ealhmund Kent¹², Eaba¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda², Cerdic¹), born 24 Dec 1166 in Manorhouse, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in , Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He married on 26 Aug 1200 in , Bordeaux, Gironde, France **Isabella DE TAILLEFER, Queen of England** [2235], born about 1188 in , Angouleme, Charente, France; died 31 May 1245/46 in , Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France. **John I Lackland, King of England and Isabella de Taillefer, Queen of England are my 20, 21, 22 & 23rd Great Grandparents.**

Children of John I Lackland, King of England and Isabella DE TAILLEFER , Queen of England were as follows:

+100 i Henry III²⁷ ENGLAND King of England [2232], born 1 Oct 1206 in , Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 16 Nov 1272 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married **Eleanor BERENGER , Countess of Provence** [2233].



15.27: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 27th Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 19th great grandparents.

96. Joan²⁷ de Northwood [9547] (Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1255. She married **Richard de Selyard (Seliard)** [Seliard] [9748], born in Edenbridge, Kent, England. He died 4 Mar 1558. **Joan DE NORTHWOOD-9547 is the 19th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd NORWOOD. Their common ancestors are Sir Roger DE NORTHWODE-9544 and Lady Bona FITZ BERNARD-9546.**



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Children of Joan de Northwood and Richard de Selyard (Seliard) were as follows:

101 i Elizabeth²⁸ Selyard [9749]. Notes: (13)

102 ii William²⁸ Selyard [9750]. Notes: (14)

98. Lord John²⁷ de Northwood [9531] (Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 17 Jun 1254 in Norwood, Addington, Kent, England; died 18 May 1319 in Isle of Sheppey, Kent, England. He married before 1273 **Lady Joan de Badlesmere** [9532], born about 1255 in Horton Kirby, Dartford, Kent, England; died 25 May 1319 in Kent, England, daughter of Bartholomew de Badlesmere [9754]. **Lord John de Northwood and Lady Joan de Badlesmere are my 19th Great Grandparents.**

Children of Lord John de Northwood and Lady Joan de Badlesmere were as follows:

103 i Sir James²⁸ de Northwood [9533], died before 1372. Notes: (8) Sir James de Northwode. Sir James was knighted in 1306 with Edward, Prince of Wales. He was dead without issue before 1319 as he was not recorded then as an heir.

104 ii Master Thomas²⁸ de Northwood [9534], born about 1286; died 20 Feb 1317. Notes: (9) Master Thomas de Northwode was born about 1287. He was ordained September 21, 1303, at Chartham church by Robert Winchelsey, Archbishop of Canterbury. As rector of Cudenne, Rochester diocese, Thomas was ordained sub-deacon by the Archbishop on September 18, 1305, at the collegiate church of Wingham, Kent. Thomas de Northwood, priest, was instituted to Wormsell church on June 17, 1312 by his father and patron, Sir John de Northwood, replacing his brother Richard who had gone to Patching church. On February 28, 1317 Thomas, Bishop of Rochester died. Hamo, born about 1280 at Hythe, was prior of Rochester at this time. Archbishop Reynolds was in favor of his chancellor, John de Bruytone, while Lady Badlesmere, an important local magnate, was in favor of Thomas de Northwode. However, on March 22, the monks chose their prior Hamo to be the next Bishop. He was one of the heirs of his father and mother's gavelkind lands in 1319; possibly the Thomas who granted land in Cranbrook in 1324. Whether this was Cranbrook in Newington or Cranbrook parish is unclear. Two fines he engaged in have survived. One made at York, in the quindene of Trinity, 2 Edward III (1328), the other at Westminster, octave of St. Martin, 5 Edward III [Nov. 11, 1331], between Michael, son of Michael de Ponnyges, complainant and Master Thomas de Northwode, deforlicant. They concerned a rent of 9 quarters of barley in Tenham, Kent, which Agnes, widow of John de Northwode, held for her life. Master Thomas granted that the rental should revert to Michael after her death. Nothing further is known of Thomas.

+105 iii Sir John²⁸ de Northwood [9529], born 1275/78 in Kent, England; died 1319 in Kent, England. He married **Lady Agnes de Grandison** [9530] (see 118).

106 iv Sir Simon²⁸ de Northwood [9535], born 1283 in Gallon, Surrey; died 1326. Notes: 11

108 vi Master Richard²⁸ de Northwood [9542], born about 1289. Notes: Master Richard de Northwode was born about 1290. Richard de Northwood, priest, was instituted to Wormshill church on October 3, 1309, "by his father and patron, Sir John de Northwood. Richard de

Northwood, sub-deacon, was collated April 24, 1311 to Patching, Sussex, church. He was a coheir to his father and mother's gavelkind lands in 1319. Because there was no Bishop of Lincoln at the time, on June 16, 1320, the king granted to "Master Richard de Northwode, king's clerk", the archdeaconry of Stowe. A Sir Richard de Northwode, priest, acted as proxy for a Sir Symon de Northwode, priest, (of unknown relationship) at Symon's installation to the church at Houghton-Conquest on December 2, 1339. Although unlikely, it is possible that Richard left the church and married by 1330 as in a Kent fine of September 1330, a Richard de Northwood and wife Matilda [of Boughton] granted a messuage and 64 acres of land in Bilsyntone to John Tannere of Apuldre [feld?].

99. John²⁷ de Tregoz, Lord of Tregoz [10634] (Robert²⁶, Sibyl²⁵ de Ewyas, Richard²⁴, Robert de Ewyas²³, Harold²², Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ England, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1222 in Ewyas Harold, Hereford, England; died 21 Aug 1300. He married **Mabel Fitz-Warren** [10638], born about 1246 in Alveston, Gloucestershire, England; died before 24 May 1297 in Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire, England. **John DE TREGOZ Lord of Tregoz-10634 is the 20th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John de Tregoz Lord of Tregoz and Mabel Fitz-Warren were as follows:

+109 i Sibilla²⁸ de Tregoz [9704], born 1270 in Ewyas, Hereford, England; died 21 Oct 1334. She married **William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison** [9703].

100. Henry III²⁷ King of England [2232] (John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 24 Sep 1206 in , Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 9 Nov 1272 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married on 7 Jan 1236 in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England **Eleanor Berenger Countess of Provence** [2233], born about 1221 in Aix, Charentemaritime, France; died 18 Jun 1291 in Ambresbury, Wiltshire, England. **King Henry III, King of England-2232 is the 19, 20, 21 & 22nd great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henry III England King of England and Eleanor Berenger, Countess of Provence were as follows:

+ 110 i Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸ England King of England [2230], born 10 Jun 1239 in , Westminster, London, England; died 29 Jun 1307 in Burgh-On-The, Sands, Cumberland, England. He married **Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile** [2231].

+111 ii Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸ Plantagenet Prince of England [9985], born 9 Jan 1244/44 in London, Middlesex, England; died 29 May 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes-Atlantiques, France. He married **Blanche D' ARTOIS** [9986].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.



15.28: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 28th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 18th great grandparents.

105. Sir John²⁸ **de Northwood** [9529] (John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1275/78 in , Kent, England; died 1319 in , Kent, England. He married about 1305 **Lady Agnes de Grandison** [9530] (see 118), born about 1282 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England; died 26 Nov 1349 in , Kent, England, daughter of William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison [9703] and Sibilla de Tregoz [9704].

Children of Sir John de Northwood and Lady Agnes de Grandison were as follows:

+**112 i Sir Roger**²⁹ **de Northwood** [9528], born 18 Mar 1307 in Faversham, Kent, England; died 28 Oct 1361 in Newenton, Kent, England. He married (1) **Juliana de Say** [9521]; (2) **Margery** (---) [9753]; (3) **Joan FAVERSHAM** [9752]; (4) **Elizabeth De SEGRAVE** [9751]; (5) **Agnes Stone** [9747].

113 ii John²⁹ **de Northwood** [9537], born 1309/19; died 11 Oct 1360 in Lambeth Palace. Notes: 24 Bishop of Sheppy, Bishop of Rochester became a Benedictine Monk Sir John de Northwode, born about 1310, "of tender age", and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's Kent gavelkind lands in 1319. Under 15 years old in June 1325 at the death of Lora Peyforer. In December 1327 John Norwode was granted the prebend of Stoke by the Archbishop of York. John Grandison, his uncle, had held the prebend of Stoke, Lincoln diocese, from 1322 to 1327 beforeore he was consecrated the Bishop of Exeter. Confirmation from the Pope, at Avignon January 19, 1327 [28], "To John son of the late John de Northwode, Knight, provision of a canony and prebend of Lincoln" Two letters dated 9 December 1328 and 12 December 1328 to John from his uncle are recorded in the bishop's register. John studied in Oxford and Paris in 1328-29, received a M.A. by 1334, and a Doctor of Theology. Allowance was given to John, Bishop of Exeter, to grant to his nephew John de Northwood, canon of Lincoln, a canony in his church and a reservation of a prebend in the same on 5 October 1331. Pope John XXII in October 1332 granted John, Bishop of Exeter, the right to assign a canony of Exeter to his nephew John de Northwode, then a canon of Lincoln. Pope Benedict XII in January 1335 granted John the prebend of Boseham and on April 2, 1335 granted John, canon of Lincoln, a reservation of a benefice, value 30 marks with cure of souls or 20 without, of the gift of the prior and convent of Lenton. John was made Archdeacon of Totnes, Exeter diocese, on June 13, 1338. Pope Benedict XII in January 1340 issued a mandate to John de Northwode, canon of Lincoln, to carry out apostates in regard to Roger de Worfeld, monk. On the patent rolls for September 9, 1341 is the assignment of master David Maynard to the church of Marteleye, Worcester, which was released by the resignation of master John de Northwode. John de Northwode became Chancellor of Oxford University in 1345. Pope Clement VI at Avignon, on March 2, 1346, granted dispensation at the request of Queen Philippa, to hold Ilfardicombe church Exeter diocese for John de Northwode, Master of Arts and Theology, Chancellor of Oxford University, in addition to canonries and prebends in Lincoln, Exeter, Wells and Boseham. John died shortly beforeore May 4, 1349, as on that day by petition from the Prince of Wales, Pope Clement VI, granted Peter de Gildesburgh the archdeaconry of Totnes, a canony and prebend of

Exeter, void by the death of John de Northwode. In July 1349 Pope Clement VI granted to John de Holand the canony and prebend of St. Carantoce, Cornwall, held by John de Northwode, deceased.

114 iii William²⁹ **de Northwood** [9539], born about 1311. Notes: Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Sir William de Northwode was born about 1312, "of tender age" and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's Kent gavelkind land in June 1319. He was under 15 years old in June 1325 at death of Lora Peyforer. On March 20, 1343 at Westminster, King Edward III had a letter written to the prior of Baroli, Berengar de Auroso, commissary of the Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. King Edward requested that Berengar admit William de Northwode, Queen's page and cousin of the Earl of Salisbury, to knighthood in the order. He also issued a request to Peter de S. Marcello to speak to the Pope in favor of William. Thereafter, William assumed religious habit and orders at Clerkenwell.

115 iv Magister Thomas²⁹ **de Northwood** [9540], born about 1313; died before 6 May 1354. Notes: Magister Thomas de Northwode was born about 1314, of "tender age" and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's Kent gavelkind lands in 1319. Under 15 years old in June 1325 at the death of Lora Peyforer. Thomas was subdean of Weldon Paynshall (Westhall), Lincoln from 14 June 1327 to 1329. On May 18, 1329, he exchanged Welton Paynshall for the prebend of Norton Episcopi, Lincoln diocese. He held Norton until shortly beforeore his death in 1354. He was made Archdeacon of Stow on April 14, 1328, but was succeeded by Walter Maidstone in 1329. While archdeacon of Stow, he became subdean of Lincoln, June 14, 1328. He resigned to become treasurer of Lincoln April 18, 1329 and May 18, 1329. He was a archdeacon of Lincoln from May 26, 1331 until his death. Orders from Pope John 22, at Avignon, February 3, 1333, to Thomas de Northwode, professor of Theology, to provide at the king's request, a canony and prebend of Chichester, not withstanding he has a canony, prebend and archdeaconry of Lincoln. He was granted a prebend in Bishophurst in 1339 and 1349. He occurs as Archdeacon of Leicester in 1344 and Chancellor of Cambridge University. He was about to resign his archdeaconry on June 1 1352, but apparently did not. He died shortly beforeore May 14, 1354.

116 v Robert²⁹ **de Northwood** [9541], born about 1314 in Sydenham, Kent, England; died before May 1325. Notes: Robert de Northwode was born about 1315 "of tender age" and coheir of his father's share of his grandfather's gavelkind land in June 1319. He appears to have died by June 1325 as he is not mentioned as an heir at the death of Lora Peyforer. Confirmed as he nor any heir of his was a party to the lawsuit in 1373.

117 vi Otto²⁹ **de Northwood** [9538], born about 1318; died 8 Nov 1360. Notes: Ortho was born ca 1319 (after his father's death). He died by 13 Nov 1360; named after his great uncle, Sir Otho Grandison, the famous knight, diplomat and confidant of several English kings. Otho de Northwode, presumably born posthumously in the summer of 1319 after his father and grandfather's death as not mentioned as an heir. Under 15 years of age in June 1325 at death of Lora Peyforer. He was named after his great-uncle, the famous knight, diplomat and confidant of several English kings. Sir Otho de Gradison. Incredibly at the age of 12, orders from Pope John 22, at Avignon, January 16, 1331, to Otto, son of John de Northwode, provision of a canony of Chichester with reservation of a prebend. Four years later, at 16, we find a grant by Pope Benedict XII at Avignon, June 2, 1335, to Otho de Northwode, a canony of Chichester, with reservation of a prebend, not withstanding he has a portion without cure of souls in St. Tethe church, Exeter dicoese. Also granted a prebend of Bracklesham on February 2, 1338 and in 1345. From the papal records: confirmation of a prebend on October 4, 1349 and confirmation by Pope Clement VI on April 6, 1350 to Otho de Northwode, nephew of Bishop of Exeter, bachelor, the archdeaconry, canony and prebend of Exeter, canonries and prebends of Chichester, Cotton, Walton [-in-] Bosheam, St. Theth, St. Thomas the Martyr at the Collegiate church of Glasney and St. Mary Ottery.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Four months later, grant by Pope Clement VI at Avignon August 2, 1350, to Otho de Northwode, bachelor of civil and canon law, canon of Exeter. Dispensation, at request of his uncle, John, Bishop of Exeter, to hold 2 benefices with cure of souls and one without. He occurs in church records on Easter 1351 and October 29, 1356. He resigned the Collegiate Church of St. Mary Ottery on July 23, 1356. He was dead by November 16, 1360.

109. Sibilla²⁸ de Tregoz [9704] (John²⁷, Robert²⁶, Sibyl²⁵ de Ewyas, Richard²⁴, Robert de Ewyas²³, Harold²², Ralph "the Staller"²¹, Godifu (Goda)²⁰ England, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1270 in Ewyas, Hereford, England; died 21 Oct 1334. She married in 1285 **William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison** [9703], born 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 27 Jun 1335. **Sibilla DE TREGOZ-9704 is the 19th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Sibilla de Tregoz and William de Grandison 1st Lord of Grandison were as follows:

118 i Lady Agnes²⁹ de Grandison [9530], born about 1282 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England; died 26 Nov 1349 in , Kent, England. She married about 1305 **Sir John de Northwood** [9529] (see 105), born 1275/78 in , Kent, England; died 1319 in , Kent, England, son of Lord John de Northwood [9531] and Lady Joan de Badlesmere [9532].

110. Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸ England King of England [2230] (Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 10 Jun 1239 in , Westminster, London, England; died 29 Jun 1307 in Burgh-On-The, Sands, Cumberland, England. He married on 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain **Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile** [2231], born 1243 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 22 Nov 1290 in , Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England. **Edward I "Longshanks", King of England-2230 is the 19, 20 & 21st great grandfather of Donald Loyd NORWOOD. Eleanor CASTILE Princess of Castile-2231 is the 21st great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Edward I "Longshanks" England King of England and Eleanor Castile Princess of Castile were as follows:

+119 i Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹ (---), **King of England** [1196], born 18 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, , Wales; died 13 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, , England. He married **Isabelle Princess Of I FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]** [1197].

+120 ii Joan "of Acre"²⁹ England [10639], born 1272 in (acre), Akko, Hazafon, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in , Clare, Suffolk, England. She married **Ralph De MONTHERMER** [10640].

111. Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸ Plantagenet Prince of England [9985] (Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud)

Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 9 Jan 1244/44 in London, Middlesex, England; died 29 May 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes-Atlantiques, France. He married before 1274/75 in Paris, Seine, France **Blanche D' ARTOIS** [9986], born 1247 in , Arras, France; died 24 Apr 1302 in Paris, Seine, France. **Edmund "Crouchback" PLANTAGENET Prince of England-9985 is the 18, 19, 20 & 21st great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edmund "Crouchback" Plantagenet Prince of England and Blanche D' ARTOIS were as follows:

+121 i Henry²⁹ Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650], born 1280 in Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 14 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England. He married **Maud de CHAWORTH** [1651].



15.29: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 29th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, My 17th great grandparents.

112. Sir Roger²⁹ de Northwood [9528] (John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 18 Mar 1307 in Faversham, Kent, England; died 28 Oct 1361 in Newton, Kent, England. He married (1) in 1319 in Kent, England **Juliana de Say** [9521], born 1305 in , Kent, England; died 12 Feb 1328/28 in Kent, England, daughter of Lord Geoffrey de Say III [9699] and Lady Itonia de LEYBURNE [9700]; (2) **Margery (---)** [9753], died 1339; (3) **Joan FAVERSHAM** [9752], died 1355; (4) aft 17 Jun 1331 **Elizabeth De SEGRAVE** [9751], died 3 Dec 1335 in Canterbury, Kent, England, daughter of John De SEGRAVE [7329]; (5) on 24 Jul 1356 **Agnes Stone** [9747].

Sir Roger de Northwood-9528 is the 17th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of Sir Roger de Northwood and Juliana de Say were as follows:

+122 i Sir John³⁰ de Northwood [9518], born 1320/25 in Kent, England; died 19 Feb 1378/78 in Sittingborne, Kent, England. He married **Lady Joan Hart (Hert)** [9519].

+123 ii Sir Roger³⁰ de Northwood [9524], born 1322; died 1372. He married **Margaret DE HALGTON** [9759].

124 iii Agnes³⁰ de Northwood [9527], born 1344; died before 1360. Notes: 46 Agnes de Northwode was born about 1327, died without issue by 1361.

125 iv Geoffrey³⁰ de Northwood [9526], born about 1349; died 1360. Notes: He died young Geoffrey de Northwode was born about 1325, died without issue by 1361.

Children of Sir Roger de Northwood and Agnes Stone were as follows:



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

126 i Juliana³⁰ de Northwood [9755]. She married **Peter REDE** [9757], born in Dover, England. Julienne de Northwode married Peter Rede of Dover by 1379. He is presumably the Peter Read who was 49th Lt. of Dover Castle c.1370. Records of St. Thomas Aeon Hosp. indicate sons & daughter's in 1360's.

127 ii Agnes³⁰ de Northwood [9756]. She married **Stephen PYSINDEN** [9758]. Agnes de Northwode married Stephen Pysinden by 1379. His will dated 1410. Records of St. Thomas Acon Hospital indicate sons & daughter's in 1360's.

119. Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, King of England [1196] (Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 18 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, , Wales; died 13 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, , England. He married on 14 Jan 1307/07 in , Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France **Isabelle Princess Of France [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]** [1197], born 1291 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died 14 Aug 1358 in Hertford Castle, , Hertfordshire, England, daughter of Philippe IV King FRANCE [2361] and Juana (Jeanne) NAVARRE , Queen of France [2362]. **Edward II of Caernarvon, King of England-1196 is the 18, 19 & 20th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward II of Caernarvon (---) , King of England and Isabelle Princess Of I FRANCE [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] were as follows:

+128 i Edward III³⁰ England King of England [1194], born 5 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 13 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, , Surrey, England. He married **Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]** [1195].

129 ii John Prince Of³⁰ England Earl of Cornwall [1597], born 7 Aug 1315 in , Eltham, Kent, England; died 6 Sep 1336 in Unmarried.

130 iii Eleanor Princess Of³⁰ England Duchess of Gueldres [1598], born 31 May 1318 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 14 Apr 1355 in , Deventer, Overijssel, Netherlands. She married in 1331 in , Nijmegen, Overijssel, Netherlands **Reinoud II "de Zwarte" Duke of Gueldres [Count of Gueldres & Zutphen]** [1773].

131 iv Joan Princess Of³⁰ England [1599], born Jun 1321 in Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England; died 30 Aug 1362 in , Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She married on 9 Jul 1328 in , Berwick upon Tweed, Northumberland, England **David II King Of Scotland** [1774].

120. Joan "of Acre"²⁹ England [10639] (Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶,

Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1272 in (acre), Akko, Hazafon, Israel; died 23 Apr 1307 in , Clare, Suffolk, England. She married on 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England **Ralph De MONTHERMER** [10640], born about 1275 in <(acre), Akko, Hazafon, Israel. **Joan "of Acre" -10639 is the 19 & 20th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Joan "of Acre" England and Ralph De MONTHERMER were as follows:

+132 i Thomas De³⁰ MONTHERMER [1618], born <1302> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>. He married **Margaret TIPTOFT** [1619].

121. Henry²⁹ Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] [1650] (Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1280 in Of, Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 14 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, , England. He married before 24 Feb 1296/96 in Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales **Maud de CHAWORTH** [1651], born about 1281 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died aft 11 Feb 1317. **Henry PLANTAGENET [Earl of Lancaster]-1650 is the 17, 18, 19 & 20th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henry Plantagenet [Earl of Lancaster] and Maud de CHAWORTH were as follows:

133 i Blanche Plantagenet [1652], born 1296 in Stevington, Bedfordshire, England; died about 4 Jul 1380. She married before 1 Oct 1318 in Of, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England **Thomas WAKE [BARON WAKE]** [1809].

134 ii Maud "of Lancaster"³⁰ Plantagenet [1653], born 1297 in Of, Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 27 Apr 1377. She married (1) before 23 Apr 1327 in Papal Dispensation **William De BURGH [EARL OF ULSTER]** [1810]; (2) before 31 Jul 1343 **Ralph De UFFORD [JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND]** [1811].

135 iii Henry "of Grosmont"³⁰ Plantagenet [Duke of Lancaster] [1654], born about 1299 in Grosmont Castle, Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England; died 16 Mar 1360/60 in Spms, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married **Isabel De BEAUMONT [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]** [1812].

136 iv Isabel Plantagenet [1655], born about 1307 in Grismond Castle, Monmouth, England.

+137 v Joan³⁰ Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray] [1656], born about 1309 in Norfolk, England; died 29 Jun 1349. She married **John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY]** [1813].

+138 vi Eleanor³⁰ Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] [1556], born about 1311/22 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 3 Jan 1372 in , Arundel, Sussex, England. She married (1) **Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1555]; (2) **John De BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]** [1752].

+139 vii Mary³⁰ Plantagenet [Baroness of Percy] [1657], born 1319 Of Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 24 Aug 1362. She married **Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY]** [1248].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

15.30: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 30th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, My 16th great grandparents.

122. Sir John³⁰ de Northwood [9518] (Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1320/25 in , Kent, England; died 19 Feb 1378/78 in Sittingborne, Kent, England. He married in 1349 in Kent, England **Lady Joan Hart (Hert)** [9519], born about 1329 in Faversham, Kent, England; died aft Aug 1398 in Kent, England, daughter of Robert Hart (Hert) [9935].

Children of Sir John de Northwood and Lady Joan Hart (Hert) were as follows:

140 i Joan³¹ de Northwood [9516]. She married about 1372 **Sir John Dengeyne (D'Engaine)** [9722], born in Cambridge. Notes: 75

141 ii Juliana³¹ de Northwood [9523]. She married about 1372 **John DIGGE** [9543], born in Faukham. Notes: 74

142 iii Sir Roger³¹ de Northwood [9525], born 1355; died 1392. Notes: Sir Roger de Northwode was born ca 1355, he was about 23 or 24 years old at his father's death. In 1385 and 1386, Sir Roger was joint commissioner to plan for the protection of Kent. About Jan 1385/6 Sir Roger set out for Spain in the company of the Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile. Sir Roger married Eleanor, daughter of Arnold Savage, about 1372. Sir Roger died some time after 7 Sep 1398 and the property was inherited by John de Northwode, son of Roger's brother, William. 68.4th Baron Chapter 11 Sir Roger de Northwode, de jure Lord Northwode.

+143 iv Sir William³¹ de Northwood [9517], born 1357; died 1415 in Bredhurst of Kent, England. He married **Alice Icklington** [9763].

+144 v James³¹ de Northwood [9509], born 1359 in , Kent, England; died about 1415 in Kent, England. He married (1) **Margaret CRALLE** [9522]; (2) **Jane Clynton** [9510].

123. Sir Roger³⁰ de Northwood [9524] (Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1322; died 1372. He married **Margaret DE HALGTON** [9759].

Children of Sir Roger de Northwood and Margaret DE HALGTON were as follows:

145 i Thomas³¹ de Northwood [9760], was born about 1349. Notes: Thomas de Northwode, born about 1344. Alive in 1372, but did not participate in the Northwood inheritance suit. Entered onto the Patent rolls at Westminster for June 16, 1374, we find the marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Roger, was granted to the Abbot of St. Augustine for 20 marks. Thomas was a king's ward as Roger held 43 acres of land, 20 acres of wood, 20sh. 6d. of rent and a moiety of a messuage in Fenstede and Harrietsham, Kent, in reversion after the death of his father's step-mother, Agnes and her husband Christopher Shuckburgh.

On October 3, 1381 in the city of London letter book 'H' is recorded the election of Edmund Wodhille, William Stanes, Richard Syne and Thomas Northward, "cotelers" as masters of their 'mistry'.

128. King Edward III³⁰ King of England [1194] (Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 5 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 13 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, , Surrey, England. He married on 16 Jan 1327/27 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England **Philippa Countess OF HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]** [1195], born 1311/13 in Of, Mons, Hainaut, Belgium; died 6 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England, daughter of Willem Guillaume III, De AVESNES , Count OF Hainaulm [1600] and Jeanne De VALOIS [COUNTESS OF HAINF [1601]. **Edward III ENGLAND King of England-1194 is the 17, 18 & 19th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward III England King of England and Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] were as follows:

+146 i Edward "the Black Prince"³¹ England Prince of Wales [1529], born 7 Jun 1330 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 31 May 1376 in Palace, Westminster, Berkshire, England. He married (1) **Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT]** [1561]; (2) **Miss (---) [CONCUBINE #1]** [1738]; (3) **Mrs. Edward England** [1739].

147 ii Isabel Princess Of³¹ England [1530], born 8 Jun 1332 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died before 26 Apr 1379 in Grey Friars, Newgate, Middlesex, England. She married on 19 Jul 1365 in , Windsor, Berkshire, England **Enguerrand VII De COUCY** [1740].

148 iii Joan Princess Of³¹ England [1531], born Jan 1334/34 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 25 Aug 1348 in Unmarried.

149 iv William Prince Of³¹ England [1532], born before 8 Feb 1336/36 in , Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England; died before 30 Jun 1337.

+150 v Lionel "of Antwerp"³¹ Plantagenet Duke of Clarence [1533], born 21 Nov 1338 in , Antwerp, Antwerp Belgium; died 9 Oct 1368 in , Alba, Cuneo, Italy. He married (1) **Elizabeth De BURGH [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1741]; (2) **Violanta VISCONTI [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1742].

+151 vi John "Of Gaunt"³¹ Plantagenet , DUKE OF LANCASTER [1192], born Feb 1340 in A, , , Belgium; died 26 Jan 1398/98 in L, , , England. He married (1) **Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]** [1193]; (2) **Blanche Plantagenet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1698]; (3) **Constanza Perez Princess Of CASTILE AND LEON [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]** [1699]; (4) **Marie De SAINT HILAIRE** [1700].

+152 vii Edmund "of Langley"³¹ England Duke of York [1534], born 28 May 1341 in , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Jul 1402 in , Langley, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) **Isabel PEREZ , Princess of Castile & Leon** [1743]; (2) **Joan De HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK]** [1284].

153 viii Blanche Princess Of³¹ England [1535], born Feb 1342/42 in Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England; died Feb 1342/42.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

154 ix Mary Princess Of³¹ England [1536], born 2 Oct 1344 in , Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England; died 1360/61 in Sp. She married in 1360 in , Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England **Jean V Duke Of BRITTANY** [1744].

155 x Margaret Princess Of³¹ England [1537], born 12 Jul 1346 in , Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; died aft 23 Sep 1361 in Sp. She married in 1358 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England **John De HASTINGS [EARL OF PEMBROKE]** [1745].

156 xi William Prince Of³¹ England [1538], born before 16 Jun 1348 in , Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; buried 28 Aug 1348.

157 xii Thomas Prince Of³¹ England Duke of Gloucester [1539], born 30 Dec 1353 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 1 Sep 1397 in , Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France. He married before 16 Aug 1376 **Eleanor (Alianore) De BOHUN [DUCHESS OF CLOUCESTER]** [1746].

132. Thomas De³⁰ MONTHERMER [1618] (Joan "of Acre"²⁹ England, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born <1302> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>. He married **Margaret TIPTOFT** [1619], born <1306> in <Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England>. **Thomas De Monthermer-1618 is the 18 & 19th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas De MONTHERMER and Margaret TIPTOFT were as follows:

+158 i Margaret De³¹ MONTHERMER [Brnss Monthermer] [1544], born 6 Oct 1329 in Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England; died 16 Mar 1394/94. She married **John De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU]** [1543].

137. Joan³⁰ Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray] [1656] (Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1309 in , Norfolk, England; died 29 Jun 1349. She married about 1338 **John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY]** [1813], born 21 Nov 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Sep 1361 in Bedford, Bedford, England. **Joan Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray]-1656 is the 16 & 17th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Joan Plantagenet [Baroness of Mowbray] and John De MOWBRAY [BARON MOWBRAY] were as follows:

+159 i John³¹ DE MOWBRAY [9983], born 17 Jun 1340 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 1367 in Constantinople,

Constantinople, Turkey. He married **Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE** [9984].

138. Eleanor³⁰ Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] [1556] (Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1311/22 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 3 Jan 1372 in , Arundel, Sussex, England. She married (1) on 28 Jan 1344/44 in Ditton, England **Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1555], born about 1312 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 16 Jan 1375/75 in , Arundel, Sussex, England, son of Edmund FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] [1639] and Alice De WARREN [1640]; (2) in 1338 **John De BEAUMONT [BARON BEAUMONT]** [1752]. **Eleanor PLANTAGENET [Countess of Arundel]-1556 is the 17, 18 & 19th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Eleanor Plantagenet [Countess of Arundel] and Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL] were as follows:

160 i Richard³¹ FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL], [1557], born 1345 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 13 Sep 1397 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1359 in Derbyshire, England **Elizabeth De BOHUN** [1753]; (2) on 7 Aug 1390 in Of **Philippa De MORTIMER [COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE ARUNDEL]** [1754].

161 ii Joan³¹ FITZALAN [COUNTESS OF HEREFORD] [1558], born 1346 in Of, Arundel, Essex, England; died 29 Mar 1419 in , Saffran Walden, Essex, England. She married on 1 Sep 1359 in , , Norfolk, England **Humphrey BOHUN [EARL OF HEREFORD, ESSEX & NORTHAMPT.]** [1755].

162 iii John³¹ FITZALAN (ARUNDEL) [BARON ARUNDEL] [1559], born about 1347 in Of, Echingham, Sussex, England; died 8 Dec 1379 in Drowned, Irish Sea. He married on 9 Feb 1358/58 **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS [Baroness Cobham]** [1756].

+163 iv Alice³¹ FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285], born about 1349 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 8 Mar 1415/15. She married **Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.]** [1297].

139. Mary³⁰ Plantagenet [Baroness of Percy] [1657] (Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1319 Of Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 24 Aug 1362. She married in Aug 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England **Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY]** [1248], born 1319 in Of, Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 10 May 1368, son of Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY] [1257] and Idonea De CLIFFORD [1250]. **Mary PLANTAGENET [Baroness of Percy]-1657 is the 16, 17, 18 & 19th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd**



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

NORWOOD. Their common ancestors are Henry PLANTAGENET [Earl of Lancaster]-1650 and Maud de CHAWORTH-1651.

Children of Mary Plantagenet [Baroness of Percy] and Henry De PERCY [BARON PERCY] were as follows:

+164 i Henry De³¹ PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND] [1731], born 10 Nov 1341 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 19 Feb 1407/08 in Battle of Bramham Moor, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret NEVILLE [BARONESS ROS] [1238].

15.31: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 31st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, My 15th great grandparents.

143. Sir William³¹ de Northwood [9517] (John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1357; died 1415 in Bredhurst of Kent, England. He married Alice Icklington [9763], died in Bredhurst of Kent, England. Sir William de Northwood-9517 is the 15th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood. Their common ancestors are Sir John DE NORTHWOOD-9518 and Lady Joan HART (HERT)-9519.

Children of Sir William de Northwood and Alice Icklington were as follows:

165 i Jacob³² de Northwood [9761].

166 ii Henry³² de Northwood [9768].

167 iii John³² de Northwood [9766], born 1377; died 1415. He married Alice (---) [9762]. Notes: 6th Baron and died without children Lived at Norwood Manor within Sheppey and was Constable of Queenborough Castle on the Isle of Sheppey. He died with no issue and his lands went to his sister, Eleanor.

+168 iv Thomas³² de Northwood [9765], born 1384. He married Joan BARBER [9770].

169 v Elizabeth³² de Northwood [9769], born 1391. She married Peter CATTE [9774].

170 vi Isabella³² de Northwood [9764], born 1392.

171 vii Eleanor³² de Northwood [9767], born 1393. She married John ADAM [9775].

144. James³¹ de Northwood [9509] (John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1359 in Kent, England; died about 1415 in , Kent, England. He married (1) about 1389 in Sittingbourne, Kent, England Margaret CRALLE [9522], born about 1364 in Cralle, , Sussex, England, daughter of Robert CRALLE [9723] and Margery Peplsham [9724]; (2) about 1405 in , Kent, England Jane Clynton [9510], born about 1384 in , Kent, England. James de Northwood-9509 is the 15th great grandfather of Donald Loyd

NORWOOD.

Children of James de Northwood and Margaret CRALLE were as follows:

+172 i John³² de Northwood [9727], born before 1404; died aft 4 Mar 1487/87 in Chancel of the Church of Middleton. He married Joan of Stratford by BOW (---) [9729].

173 ii James³² de Northwood [9728], born between 1405 & 1416. Notes: James Norwood, 2nd son of James Norwood and Margaret Gralle, was born between 1405 when his brother John was born and 1416 when his father James died. Little research has been done on this second son of James and Margaret Gralle Norwood. Sir Robert Atkyns: "The Ancient and Present Sate of Gloucestershire", published in 1712; wherein he traced the Norwood family from Jordanus de Sheppey of the Isle of Sheppey to Kent in the reign of King Henry II to the Norwoods of Leckhampton Manor in Gloucestershire (p. 531) stated: "James de Northwode, last son of Sir John, married Margaret and co-heiress of Robert Gralle of Gralle in the County of Suffex. James de Northwode was his son, whose wife was Jane, daughter of Clynton, as appears on her tomb in the church of Milton. His son was John de Northwode, Esquire, whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Miles of Elton, son of Sir John Elton who had the Manor of Gilling. He died 4H7 1489 and lies buried at Milton Church."

Children of James de Northwood and Jane Clynton were as follows:

+174 i John³² Norwood, Sir Knight [9511], born aft 1404 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died about 1488 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He married Elizabeth ELTON (de ETTON) [9515].

146. Edward "the Black Prince"³¹ England Prince of Wales [1529] (Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 7 Jun 1330 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 31 May 1376 in Palace, Westminster, Berkshire, England. He married (1) on 2 Oct 1361 in , Old Windsor, Berkshire, England Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] [1561], born 21 Sep 1328 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England; died 31 Jul 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England, daughter of Edmund "of Woodstock" Prince Of England [Earl of Kent] [1632] and Margaret "the Maiden" ERIKSDATTER Queen of Scotland [1633]; (2) in Not Married Miss (---) [CONCUBINE #1] [1738]; (3) Mrs. Edward England [1739]. Edward "the Black Prince" ENGLAND, Prince of Wales-1529 is the 16, 17 & 18th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.

Children of Edward "the Black Prince" England Prince of Wales and Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] were as follows:

175 i Edward³² Plantagenet Prince of ENGLAND [2345], born 19 Jan 1364/64 in , Angouleme, Charente, France; died Dec 1370/71.

176 ii Richard II³² England King of England [2346], born 29 Dec 1365/66 in Abbaye de Standre, Bordeaux, Gironde, France; died 6 Feb



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

1399/99 in Castle, Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. He married on 6 Jan 1381/81 in St. Stephens Chapel, Westminster, Middlesex, England **Anna Princess of Bohemia England Queen of England** [2347], born 3 May 1366 in , Praha, Praha, Czechoslovakia; died 30 May 1394 in La Neyt, Shane Palace, Surrey, England, daughter of Karel IV, King of Bohemia VACVEL Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire [2348] and Elizabeth (---) Duchess of POMERANIA [2349]. Notes: Richard II, King of England Born: 6 January 1367, Bordeaux, Gascony, France Acceded: 16 Jul 1377, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 6 JAN 1400, Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire Interred: 1413, Westminster Abbey, London, England Reigned 1377-1399 deposed and murdered.

150. Lionel "of Antwerp"³¹ Plantagenet Duke of Clarence [1533] (Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Nov 1338 in , Antwerp, Antwerp Belgium; died 9 Oct 1368 in , Alba, Cuneo, Italy. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1342 in Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England **Elizabeth De BURGH [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1741], born 6 Jul 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland; died 10 Dec 1363 in Dublin, Ireland; (2) in 1367 in , Milano, Milano, Italy **Violanta VISCONTI [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1742].

Children of Lionel "of Antwerp" Plantagenet Duke of Clarence and Elizabeth De BURGH [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] were as follows:

+177 i Philippa³² Plantagenet [10237], born 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England; died 5 Jan 1382 in Cork, Ireland. She married **Edmund MORTIMER** [10712].

151. John "Of Gaunt"³¹ Plantagenet , DUKE OF LANCASTER [1192] (Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born Feb 1340 in A. , , Belgium; died 26 Jan 1398/98 in L. , , England. He married (1) on 5 Jan 1396/96 in , Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England **Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]** [1193], born 1349 in Picardy, S, France; died 1 May 1403 in , Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, daughter of Payn De ROET [SIR KNIGHT GUIENNE KING OF ARMS] [1540] and Mrs-Payn De ROET [1541]; (2) on 11 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England **Blanche Plantagenet [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1698], born 17 Mar 1345; (3) in Aug 1371 in Rochefort-sur-Mer, Charente-Maritime, France **Constanza Perez Princess of Castile & Leon [Duchess of Lancaster]** [1699]; (4) in Not Married **Marie De SAINT HILAIRE** [1700]. **John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet , Duke of Lancaster-1192 is the 16, 17 & 18th**

great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.

Children of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster and Katherine De Roet [Duchess of Lancaster] were as follows:

+178 i Joan De³² BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191], born about 1374 in C. , France; died 4 Nov 1440 in , Howden, Yorkshire, England. She married (1) **Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]** [1190]; (2) **Robert De FERRERS [SIR KNIGHT]** [1673].

+179 ii John "Fairborn"³² BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET, K.G.] [1272], born about 1370 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England; died 7 Mar 1409/09 in St Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England. He married **Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1199] (see 198).

180 iii Blanche³² BEAUFORT [1241], born about 1372 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France; died beforeore 1396. She married **Thomas MOREAUX [SIR]** [1702].

181 iv Henry "Cardinal"³² BEAUFORT [BISHOP OF LINCOLN] [1252], born about 1375 in Chateau, De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France; died 2 Apr 1447 in , Winchester, Hampshire, England. He married in Not Married **Alice FITZALAN [BARONESS CHERLETON]** [1703].

182 v Thomas³² BEAUFORT [DUKE OF EXETER] [1263], born about Dec 1376 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Anjou, France; died 22 Dec 1426 in Greenwich Manor, East Greenwich, Kent, England. He married beforeore 6 Feb 1403/03 in Of, Hornby, Lancashire, England **Margaret NEVILLE** [1704].

Children of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet, DUKE OF LANCASTER and Blanche Plantagenet [Duchess of Lancaster] were as follows:

+183 i Henry IV³² Plantagenet King of England [2329], born 22 May 1366 in Bolingbrooke Castle; died 11 Mar 1413 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. He married **Mary de Bohun** [2330]

Notes for Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]

Catherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER]-1193 is the 17th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.

152. Edmund "of Langley"³¹ England Duke of York [1534] (Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 May 1341 in , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Jul 1402 in , Langley, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) aft 24 Dec 1370/71 Of Hertford Castle, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England **Isabel PEREZ , Princess of Castile & Leon** [1743], born 1354 in Morales, Tordesillas, Valladolid, Spain; died 15 Dec 1392; (2) before 27 Oct 1393 **Joan De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK]** [1284], born 1379 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 3 Apr 1434, daughter of Thomas De HOLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285]. **Edmund "of Langley" ENGLAND Duke of York-1534 is the 16, 17 & 18th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.** Their common ancestors are Edward III ENGLAND King of England-1194 and Philippa Countess Of



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]-1195.

Children of Edmund "of Langley" England Duke of York and Isabel PEREZ, Princess of Castile & Leon were as follows:

+184 i Richard³² Plantagenet, Prince of England [10092], born about Aug 1376 in Conisbrough Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 27 Jul 1415 in Southampton Green, Southampton, Hampshire, England. He married (1) **Anne De Mortimer** [10093] (see 242); (2) **Maud de CLIFFORD** [10713].

158. Margaret De³¹ MONTHERMER [Brnss Monthermer] [1544] (Thomas De³⁰, Joan "of Acre"²⁹ England, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 6 Oct 1329 in Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England; died 16 Mar 1394/94. She married on 24 Jun 1340 Of Saint Humbert, Stokenham, Devonshire, England **John De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU]** [1543], born about 1326 in , Donyatt, Somersetshire, England; died 17 Feb 1389/89, son of William De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1610] and Katherine De GRANDISON [Cntss Salisbury] [1611]. **Margaret De MONTHERMER [Baroness Monthermer]-1544 is the 17 & 18th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Margaret De MONTHERMER [Brnss Monthermer] and John De MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON MONTAGU] were as follows:

+185 i John³² MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1273], born 1349 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Dec 1398/99 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Maude FRANCIS** [1279].

186 ii Simon De³² MONTAGU [Sir Knight] [1545], born about 1352 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He married about 1373 in Of, Boughton, Northamptonshire, England **Eleanor (Elizabeth) BOUGHTON** [1748].

187 iii Alianora De³² MONTAGU [1546], born about 1356 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 1387.

188 iv Sybil De³² MONTAGU [1547], born about 1358 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 3 Oct 1420.

189 v Katherine De³² MONTAGU [1548], born about 1360 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 1387.

190 vi Margaret De³² MONTAGU [1549], born about 1362 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 1387. She married in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Guy De BRYAN [Sir Knight]** [1749].

191 vii Thomas De³² MONTAGU [1550], born about 1364 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 22 Aug 1404.

192 viii Richard De³² MONTAGU [Sir Knight] [1551], born 1368 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 3 Jun 1429.

193 ix Robert De³² MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [1552], born about 1372 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He married **Mary Of Devon** (---) [1750].

159. John³¹ DE MOWBRAY [9983] (Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹,

Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 17 Jun 1340 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 1367 in Constantinople, Constantinople, Turkey. He married on 17 Mar 1349 in , England **Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE** [9984], born 17 Oct 1338 in Abbey, Croxton, Leicestershire, England; died before 1367. **John DE MOWBRAY-9983 is the 15 & 16th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John DE MOWBRAY and Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE were as follows:

+194 i Thomas³² MOWBRAY [9981], born 14 Mar 1365/65 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 14 Sep 1399 in Venice, Venice, Italy. He married **Elizabeth FITZLAND** [9982].

163. Alice³¹ FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285] (Eleanor³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1349 in , Arundel, Sussex, England; died 8 Mar 1415/15. She married on 2 Apr 1364 in Of, Arundel, Sussex, England **Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.]** [1297], born 1353 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 17 Apr 1397 in Of, Woodstock, Kent, England, son of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1560] and Joan "Fair Maid Of Kent" Princess Of WALES [COUNTESS OF KENT] [1561]. **Alice Fitzalan [Countess of Kent]-1285 is the 16, 17 & 18th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood. Thomas De Holland [Earl of Kent, K.G.]-1297 is the 16, 17 & 18th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] and Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] were as follows:

195 i Thomas De³² HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT] [1205], born about 1372 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 31 Dec 1398/99 in Sp, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. He married on 12 Oct 1392 in Marriage License **Joan STAFFORD** [1714].

196 ii Joan De³² HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF YORK] [1284], born 1379 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 3 Apr 1434. She married (1) before 27 Oct 1393 **Edmund "of Langley" England Duke of York** [1534], born 28 May 1341 in , King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Jul 1402 in , Langley, Hertfordshire, England, son of Edward III England King of England [1194] and Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND] [1195]; (2) in 1405 **William WILLOUGHBY [Baron Willoughby]** [1715]; (3) **Henry SCROPE [Earl of Masham]** [1716]; (4) **Henry BROMFLETE [Lord de Vesci]** [1717].

197 iii Edmund De³² HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT] [1277], born 29 Dec 1381/82 in , Brockenhurst, Kent, England; died 6 Sep 1408 in , Ile



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

De Brehat, Cotes-Du-Nord, France. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1406/06 in St Mary's Overy, Southwark, Middlesex, England **Lucia VISCONTI** [1718]; (2) in (Not Married) **Constance Princess Of England Countess of Gloucester** [1719].

198 iv Margaret De³² HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] [1199], born 1384/85 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 21 Dec 1439 in St Saviour's Monastery, Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She married (1) before 20 Sep 1397 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England **John "Fairborn" Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.]** [1272] (see 179), born about 1370 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England; died 7 Mar 1409/09 in St Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England, son of John "Of Gaunt" Plantagenet , DUKE OF LANCASTER [1192] and Katherine De ROET [DUCHESS OF LANCASTER] [1193]; (2) on 1 Nov 1411 in Dispensation **Thomas "of Lancaster" Plantagenet [Prince of England, D Clarence]** [1720]. Notes: **Margaret de Holand [Duchess of Clarence]-1199 is the 17th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

199 v Bridget De³² HOLAND [1243], born about 1389 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England.

200 vi Eleanor (Alianore) De³² HOLAND [II] [1451], born 1391 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 9 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. She married (1) on 15 May 1399 **Thomas MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1275] (see 232), born 1387 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 25 Oct 1428 in Orleans, son of John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1273] and Maude FRANCIS [1279]; (2) about 29 Sep 1388 in Usk, England **Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]** [1690] (see 208), born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Jul 1398 in Kenlis, Meath, Ireland, son of Edmund MORTIMER [10712] and Philippa Plantagenet [10237]; (3) aft 11 Jun 1399 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England **Edward CHERLETON [BARON CHERLETON OF POWIS, KG]** [1691].

201 vii Elizabeth De³² HOLAND [1247], born 1393 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 26 Dec 1422/23. She married on 21 Aug 1394 in Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England **John De NEVILLE [BARON NEVILLE]** [1721].

164. Henry De³¹ PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND] [1731] (Mary³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 10 Nov 1341 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 19 Feb 1407/08 in Battle of Bramham Moor, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England. He married on 4 Jul 1358 in , Brancepeth, Durham, England **Margaret NEVILLE [BARONESS ROS]** [1238], born 4 Feb 1341 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 4 May 1372, daughter of Ralph NEVILLE [BARON DE NEVILLE] [1259] and Alice AUDLEY [BARONESS NEVILLE] [1251]. Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]-1731 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 1st cousins 18 times removed.

Children of Henry De Percy [Earl of Northumberland] and Margaret NEVILLE [BARONESS ROS] were as follows:

+202 i Sir Henry (Hotspur)³² Percy [10637], born 20 May 1364 in Alnwick, Eng; died 14 Aug 1403 in in Battle of Shrewsbury, England. He married **Elizabeth Mortimer** [10636].

15.32: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 32nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 14th great grandparents.

168. Thomas³² de Northwood [9765] (William³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1384. He married **Joan Barber** [9770]. **Thomas de Northwood-9765 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 16 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Sir John DE NORTHWOOD-9518 and Lady Joan HART (HERT)-9519.

Children of Thomas de Northwood and Joan BARBER were as follows:

+203 i William³³ de Northwood [9771], born in Tenham, England; died 1462. He married **Joan (---)** [9772].

172. John³² de Northwood [9727] (James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born before 1404; died aft 4 Mar 1487/87 in Chancell of the Church of Middleton. He married **Joan of Stratford by BOW (---)** [9729]. **John de Northwood-9727 is the 14th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Narwood.**

Children of John de Northwood and Joan of Stratford by BOW (---) were as follows:

204 i John³³ Norwood [9776], born 1454 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died 1508.

174. John³² Norwood, Sir Knight [9511] (James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born aft 1404 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died about 1488 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He married about 1432 in Milton Regis Church, Kent, , England **Elizabeth ELTON (de ETTON)** [9515], born about 1408 in Gilling Castle, Yorkshire, England, daughter of Miles ELTON (de ETTON) [9725]. **John Norwood, Sir Knight-9511 is the 14th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Norwood, Sir Knight and Elizabeth ELTON (de ETTON) were as follows:

+205 i Myles³³ Norwood [9513]. He married **Agnes PORTER** [9777].

206 ii Dorothy³³ Norwood [9514].

+207 iii Esquire John³³ Norwood II [9505], born 1454 in Coventry,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Warwickshire, England; died 27 Oct 1509 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **Eleanor Gifford** [9508]; (2) **Elizabeth SHELTON** [9779].

177. Philippa³² Plantagenet [10237] (Lionel "of Antwerp"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England; died 5 Jan 1382 in Cork, Ireland. She married on 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England **Edmund Mortimer** [10712], born 1 Feb 1352 in Llangoed, Breconshire, Wales; died 27 Dec 1381 in Dominican Friary, Cork, Ireland.

Children of Philippa Plantagenet and Edmund MORTIMER were as follows:

+208 i Roger De³³ MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER] [1690], born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Jul 1398 in Kenlis, Meath, Ireland. He married **Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [III]** [1451] (see 200).

178. Joan De³² BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191] (John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1374 in C, , France; died 4 Nov 1440 in , Howden, Yorkshire, England. She married (1) on 21 Nov 1396 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France **Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND]** [1190], born 1363 in C, , England; died 12 Oct 1425/25 in C, , England, son of John NEVILLE [LORD NEVILLE] [1271] and Maud De PERCY [1246]; (2) in 1390 in Chateau De Beaufort, , Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **Robert De Ferrers [Sir Knight]** [1673]. **Joan De Beaufort [Countess of Westmoreland]-1191 is the 15 & 16th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] and Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] were as follows:

+209 i Richard³³ NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1188], born about 1399 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY]** [1189] (see 277).

210 ii Joan³³ NEVILLE [1343], born about 1397 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

211 iii Catherine De³³ NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] [1342], born about 1400 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died aft Dec 1477. She married (1) on 3 Jan 1411/11 in License, Raby, Durham,

England **John De MOWBRAY [DUKE OF NORFOLK]** [1674]; (2) about 1422 in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Thomas STRANGEWAYS [SIR KNIGHT]** [1675]; (3) after 1441 in Of **John BEAUMONT [VISCOUNT BEAUMONT]** [1676]; (4) in Dec 1464 in Of **John WYDEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]** [1677].

212 iv Henry De³³ NEVILLE [1440], born about 1401 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Died Young.

213 v Thomas De³³ NEVILLE [BARON SAINT MAUR & LOVEL] [1445], born about 1402 in Of, Raby, Durham, England. He married about 1420 Of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Middlesex, England **Alice SEYMOUR [BARONESS SAINT MAUR & LOVEL]** [1678].

214 vi Cuthbert De³³ NEVILLE [1444], born about 1404 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Died Young.

215 vii Eleanor³³ Neville [Countess of Northumberland] [1449], born about 1406 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 1471 in , , England. She married (1) aft 14 May 1412 **Richard Le DESPENCER [BARON LE DESPENSER]** [1679]; (2) about Sep 1414 in , Alnwick, Northumberland, England **Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND]** [1680] (see 235), born 3 Feb 1392/93; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England (against Yorkist, son of Sir Henry (Hotspur) Percy [10637] and Elizabeth Mortimer [10636]. Notes: Lady Alianore/Eleanor Nevill(e), daughter of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland of the 1397 creation. [Burke's Peerage] Note: Eleanor de Neville (by the 2nd wife Katharine Roet); m. Berwick shortly after Oct 1414, Sir Henry de Percy KG, Earl of Northumberland. [Magna Charta Sureties]

216 viii Robert³³ NEVILLE [BISHOP OF SALISBURY & DURHAM] [1448], born about 1407 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 29 Jun 1457.

217 ix William³³ NEVILLE [EARL OF KENT] [1319], born about 1408 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 31 Dec 1461/62 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He married (1) before 19 Apr 1422 **Joan FAUCONBERG [COUNTESS OF KENT]** [1681]; (2) **Mrs-William De NEVILLE** [1682].

218 x Anne De³³ NEVILLE [DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM] [1318], born about 1410 in Of, , Westmorland, England; died 11 Sep 1480 in Sp. She married (1) on 16 Nov 1467 in , Raby, Durham, England **Walter BLOUNT [BARON OF MOUNTJOY]** [1683]; (2) in Of, Raby, Durham, England **Humphrey STAFFORD [DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM]** [1684].

219 xi John De³³ NEVILLE [1446], born about 1412 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Died Young.

220 xii George³³ NEVILLE [BARON LATIMER] [1434], born about 1413 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1469. He married before Jan 1436/36 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England **Elizabeth De BEAUCHAMP [BARONESS LATIMER]** [1685].

221 xiii Cecily³³ NEVILLE, Duchess of York [1453], born 22 May 1415 in , Raby, Durham, England; died 22 May 1495 in , Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England. She married before 9 Oct 1424 in , , Yorkshire, England **Richard Plantagenet Duke of York** [1686] (see 227), born 11 Sep 1411 in Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, son of Richard Plantagenet , Prince of England [10092] and Anne De Mortimer [10093].

222 xiv Edward³³ NEVILLE [BARON ABERGAVENNY] [1452], born about 1416 Of Raby With Keeverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 9 Oct 1476. He married (1) before 9 Oct 1424 **Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP** [1687]; (2) on 6 Oct 1448 in Disp **Catherine HOWARD [BARONESS ABERGAVENNY]** [1688].

179. John "Fairborn"³² Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.]



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

[1272] (John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1370 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England; died 7 Mar 1409/09 in St Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England. He married before 20 Sep 1397 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England **Margaret De HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]** [1199] (see 198), born 1384/85 in Of, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 21 Dec 1439 in St. Savior's Monastery, Bermondsey, Surrey, England, daughter of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and Alice Fitzalan [Countess of Kent] [1285]. **John "Fairborn" Beaufort and Margaret De Holland [Duchess of Clarence]-1199 are the 17th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John "Fairborn" BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET, K.G.] and Margaret De HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE] were as follows:

+223 i **Joan**³³ **BEAUFORT** [5943], born about 1405 in Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 6 Jul 1445 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She married **James I King Of SCOTLAND** [5942].

+224 ii **John**³³ **BEAUFORT** [10305], born 16 Mar 1404 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 18 May 1444. He married **Margaret BEAUCHAMP** [10306].

225 iii **Sir Edmund**³³ **BEAUFORT** [10650], born about 1406 in Westminster, England; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St.Albans. He married in 1433 in England **Eleanor Beauchamp** [10649], born Sep 1407 in Walthamstow, England; died 6 Mar 1466/67 in Baynard's Castle, London, Middlesex, England. Edmund Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, Duke of Somerset, Lieut. General of France, Normandy and Guienne. [**Ancestral Roots**] Sir Edmund Beaufort, 4th Earl of Somerset and 1st Duke of Somerset, as which created 31 March 1448, as also earlier 28 Aug 1442 Earl of Dorset and 24 June 1443 Marquess of Dorset, KG (1436); born c 1406; Constable of England 1450; married by 1436 Lady Eleanor Beauchamp, daughter of Richard, Earl of Warwick and widow of 8th Lord (Baron) de Ros of Helmsley, and was killed fighting on the Lancastrian side at the Yorkist Victory of St Albans 22 May 1455. [Burke's Peerage, p. 220] On the Dukedom of Somerset [Burke's Peerage, p. 1661] The Dukedom of Somerset created in 1443 expired with the death of the grantee [John Beaufort] in 1444. His brother [Edmund Beaufort] inherited as 4th Earl of Somerset, however, and in 1448 was promoted Duke of Somerset, despite a military career of relative failure during the last phase of the Hundred Years War. He died fighting on the Lancastrian side at the 1st Battle of St Albans in 1455. Title: The Magna Charta Sureties 1215, Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Sheppard Jr, 5th Edition, 1999 Note: Page: 90-10, 80-10 Note: Title: Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 1999 Page: 1-33 Title: Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 106th Edition, Charles Mosley Editor-in-Chief, 1999 Note: Page: 220, 1661 d. 1455, English statesman and general. He fought in France in the Hundred Years War, receiving his first command in 1431, recapturing Harfleur in 1440, and relieving Calais in 1442. For this last feat he was made (1442) earl of Dorset. In 1444 he succeeded his brother John as earl of Somerset. He became lieutenant of France in 1447 and was created duke of Somerset in 1448. After the war in France

was resumed in 1449, Somerset's army was consistently defeated, and by 1453 all of England's French possessions except Calais had been lost. Since the murder (1450) of William de la Pole, 1st duke of Suffolk, Somerset had been the head of the court faction and was protected by Henry VI against popular resentment and the attacks of the Yorkists. He was imprisoned by Richard, duke of York, during Henry's first period of insanity (1453/55) but returned to power when the king recovered. Somerset was killed at St. Albans in the first battle of the Wars of the Roses.

183. King Henry IV³² Plantagenet, King of England [2329] (John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 22 May 1366 in Bolingbrooke Castle; died 11 Mar 1413 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. He married on 19 Jul 1380 in Arundel Castle, Sussex **Mary de Bohun** [2330], born about 1368. **King Henry IV Plantagenet, King of England-2329 is the 15, 16 & 17th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Henry IV Plantagenet King of England and Mary de Bohun were as follows:

+226 i **Henry V³³ Plantagenet, King of England** [2331], born 1 Aug 1387 in Monmouth Castle; died 22 Aug 1422 in Bois-de-Vincennes, France. He married **Catherine de Valois de France** [2332].

184. Richard³² Plantagenet, Prince of England [10092] (Edmund "of Langley"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about Aug 1376 in Conisbrough Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 27 Jul 1415 in Southampton Green, Southampton, Hampshire, England. He married (1) about May 1408 **Anne De Mortimer** [10093] (see 242), born 19 Dec 1390 in New Forest, West Meath, Ireland; died Aug 1411, daughter of Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER] [1690] and Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [II] [1451]; (2) **Maud de CLIFFORD** [10713], born about 1411 in England; died 16 Oct 1446.

Children of Richard Plantagenet, Prince of England and Anne De Mortimer were as follows:

+227 i **Richard³³ Plantagenet Duke of York** [1686], born 11 Sep 1411 in Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Dec 1460 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married **Cecily Neville, Duchess of York** [1453] (see 221).



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

185. John³² MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1273] (Margaret De³¹ MONTHERMER, Thomas De³⁰, Joan "of Acre"²⁹ England, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1349 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Dec 1398/99 in , Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. He married before 26 Apr 1383 in Of, London, London, England **Maude FRANCIS** [1279], born about 1359 in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died before 27 Jul 1424, daughter of Adam FRANCIS [Mayor] [1553] and Alice FRANCIS [1554]. **John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY]-1273 is the 16 & 17th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Maude FRANCIS were as follows:

228 i Margaret³³ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) (MONTAGUE) [1283], born about 1375 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She married aft 1414 **William FERRARS** [1707].

229 ii Anne³³ MONTAGU [1294], born about 1383 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 18 Nov 1457. She married (1) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Richard HANKFORD [Sir Knight]** [1708]; (2) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **John WINGFIELD [Sir Knight]** [1709]; (3) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **John HOLLAND** [1710]; (4) in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Thomas BUTLER [Sir Knight]** [1711].

230 iii Robertus (Montacute)³³ MONTAGU [1240], born before 1384 in Of, , Devonshire, England. He married about 1419 in , Of, Devonshire, England **Mary** (---) [1712].

231 iv Elizabeth³³ MONTAGU [1280], born about 1384 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She married in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Robert WILLOUGHBY** [1713].

+232 v Thomas³³ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1275], born 1387 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 25 Oct 1428 in Orleans. He married (1) **Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLAND [II]** [1451] (see 200); (2) **Alice CHAUCER** [1689]; (3) unknown.

233 vi Richard³³ MONTAGU [1198], born about 1388 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

194. Thomas³² MOWBRAY [9981] (John³¹, Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Mar 1365/65 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 14 Sep 1399 in Venice, Venice, Italy. He married in 1383 in Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England **Elizabeth FITZLAND** [9982], born 1365 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 29 Jun 1425 in

Heveringham, Nottingham, England. **Thomas Mowbray-9981 is the 14 & 15th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas MOWBRAY and Elizabeth FITZLAND were as follows:

+234 i Isabel³³ MOWBRAY [9980], born about 1395 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Sep 1452 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married **James (The Just) de Berkeley** [9978].

202. Sir Henry (Hotspur)³² Percy [10637] (Henry De³¹, Mary³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 20 May 1364 in Alnwick, England; died 14 Aug 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury, England. He married **Elizabeth Mortimer** [10636], born 12 Feb 1370 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Apr 1417 in Yorkshire, England.

Children of Sir Henry (Hotspur) Percy and Elizabeth Mortimer were as follows:

+235 i Henry De³³ PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND] [1680], born 3 Feb 1392/93; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England (against Yorkist.) He married **Eleanor NEVILLE [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND]** [1449] (see 215).



15.33: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 33rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 13th great grandparents.

203. William³³ de Northwood [9771] (Thomas³², William³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born in Tenham, , England; died 1462. He married **Joan** (---) [9772]. **William de Northwood-9771 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 2nd cousins 15 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Sir John de Northwood-9518 and Lady Joan Hart (Hert)-9519.

Children of William de Northwood and Joan (---) were as follows:

236 i John³⁴ de Northwood [9773], born about 1447.

205. Myles³³ Norwood [9513] (John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹. He married **Agnes PORTER** [9777].

Children of Myles Norwood and Agnes PORTER were as follows:
+237 i **John**³⁴ **Norwood** [9778], died 1515. He married **Elinor Westerdale** [9780].

207. Esquire John³³ **Norwood II** [9505] (John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1454 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died 27 Oct 1509 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) in 1468 **Eleanor Gifford** [9508], born about 1449 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England; died before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of John Gifford [9682]; (2) **Elizabeth SHELTON** [9779]. **Esquire John Norwood II-9505 is the 13th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Esquire John Norwood II and Eleanor Gifford were as follows:

238 i Elynor³⁴ **Norwood** [9506].

239 ii Margaret³⁴ **Norwood** [9507]. She married **Richard Whittingham** [9787], born in Lye, Gloucestershire, England.

+ **240 iii Roger**³⁴ **Norwood** [9502], born 1478 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died 3 Jul 1512 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Alice Boteler** [9503].

+**241 iv William**³⁴ **Norwood** [9501], born 1479. He married unknown.

208. Roger De³³ **MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER]** [1690] (Philippa³² Plantagenet, Lionel "of Antwerp"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Jul 1398 in Kenlis, Meath, Ireland. He married about 29 Sep 1388 in Usk, England **Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [III]** [1451] (see 200), born 1391 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 9 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285].

Children of Roger De MORTIMER [EARL OF MARCH & ULSTER] and Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [III] were as follows:

242 i Anne³⁴ **De Mortimer** [10093], born 19 Dec 1390 in New Forest, West Meath, Ireland; died Aug 1411. She married about May 1408 **Richard Plantagenet , Prince of England** [10092] (see 184), born about Aug 1376 in Conisbrough Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 27 Jul

1415 in Southampton Green, Southampton, Hampshire, England, son of Edmund "of Langley" England Duke of York [1534] and Isabel PEREZ , Princess of Castile & Leon [1743].

209. Richard³³ **NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1188] (Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1399 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married before Jan 1420/20 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY]** [1189] (see 277), born 1405 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 30 Nov 1462 in , Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1275] and Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [III] [1451]. **Richard Neville [Earl of Salisury]-1188 is the 14 & 15th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Alice MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] were as follows:

+**243 i Catherine**³⁴ **NEVILLE** [1187], born about 1434 in S, , England; died aft 15 Mar 1504. She married (1) **W BONVILLE [BARON HARINGTON]** [1186]; (2) **William HASTINGS [LORD OF ASHBY ZOUCHE]** [1514].

244 ii Joan³⁴ **NEVILLE** [1439], born about 1422 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 31 Aug 1462. She married aft 8 Aug 1438 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **William FITZALAN [EARL OF ARUNDEL]** [1661].

245 iii Cecily³⁴ **NEVILLE** [1438], born about 1425 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 19 Jul 1450. She married (1) in 1433 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Henry De BEAUCHAMP [DUKE OF WARWICK]** [1662]; (2) on 25 Mar 1449 in License **John TIPTOFT [EARL OF WORCESTER]** [1663].

246 iv Richard "The King Maker"³⁴ **NEVILLE [EARL OF WARWICK]** [1437], born 13 Nov 1428 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Apr 1471 in Battle Of, Barnet, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) in 1433 Of Caversham, Oxfordshire, England **Anne De BEAUCHAMP** [1664]; (2) in Not Married **Mrs. Richard NEVILLE** [1665].

247 v Thomas³⁴ **NEVILLE [SIR KNIGHT]** [1395], born about 1429 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in Battle Of, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married on 5 Aug 1453 in Of, Rampton, Nottinghamshire, England **Matilda Or Maud STANHOPE [BARONESS WILLOUGHBY]** [1666].

+**248 vi Alice**³⁴ **NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH]** [1378], born about 1429 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 12 Nov 1503 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She married **5th Baron Henry FitzHugh** [1667].

249 vii John³⁴ **NEVILLE [MARQUESS OF MONTAGU]** [1396], born about 1430 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 4 Apr 1471 in Battle Of Barnet, Hertfordshire, England. He married on 16 Apr 1457 in Of **Isabel INGALDESTHORPE [MARCHIONESS OF MONTAGU]** [1668].

250 viii George³⁴ **NEVILLE [ARCHBISHOP]** [1397], born about 1432 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1475. He married in



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Not Married Mrs-George NEVILLE [1669].

251 ix Eleanor³⁴ NEVILLE [1456], born about 1437 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1503. She married aft 1 May 1457 in Of **Thomas STANLEY [Earl of Derby]** [1670].

252 x Ralph³⁴ NEVILLE [1436], born about 1439 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

253 xi Margaret³⁴ NEVILLE [1447], born about 1443 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 10 Nov 1506. She married aft 1458 in Of **John De VERE [EARL OF OXFORD]** [1671].

254 xii Robert³⁴ NEVILLE [1457], born about 1445 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died in Young.

223. Joan³³ BEAUFORT [5943] (John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1405 in Of, Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 6 Jul 1445 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She married on 24 Jan 1423/23 in St. Mary, Overy, Southwark, Surrey, England **James I King Of SCOTLAND** [5942], born Nov 1394 in Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 12 Feb 1436/36 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. **Joan Beaufort-5943 is the 16th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood. King James I, King of Scotland-5942 is the 16th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Joan BEAUFORT and James I King Of SCOTLAND were as follows:

255 i Margaret Princess Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5944], born 1423 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 7 Aug 1445 in , Chalons Surmarne, Marne, France.

256 ii Alexander Prince Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5945], born 7 Oct 1430 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died in Dy.

257 iii Isabella Elizabeth Princess Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5946], born 1425 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 4 Oct 1494.

258 iv Joan (Janet) Princess Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5947], born 1427 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died aft 22 Jun 1493 in , , Scotland.

259 v Eleanor Princess Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5948], born about 1433 in Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 11 Nov 1480 in Probably, Innsbruck, Tirol, Austria.

260 vi Mary Princess Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5949], born about 1428 in Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 11 Mar 1465 in Kstl Sandenburch, Veere, Zeeland, Netherlands.

261 vii Annabella Princess Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5950], born about 1431 in Of, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died aft 27 Jun 1509 in , Perthshire, Scotland.

+262 viii James II King Of³⁴ SCOTLAND [5934], born 7 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 25 Jul 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDER** [5935].

224. John³³ BEAUFORT [10305] (John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I

"Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 16 Mar 1404 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 18 May 1444. He married in 1438 **Margaret BEAUCHAMP** [10306], born about 1409 in Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England; died 30 Jul 1482. **John Beaufort-10305 is the 16th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John "Fairborn" Beaufort [Marquess of Somerset, K.G.]-1272 and Margaret De HOLLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]-1199.

Children of John BEAUFORT and Margaret BEAUCHAMP were as follows:

+263 i Margaret³⁴ BEAUFORT [9949], born 22 May 1443 in Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England; died 19 Jun 1509 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She married **Edmund TUDOR** [9948].

226. King Henry V³³ Plantagenet , King of England [2331] (Henry IV³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1 Aug 1387 in Monmouth Castle; died 22 Aug 1422 in Bois-de-Vincennes, France. He married on 24 May 1420 in Troyes Cathedral, France **Catherine de Valois de France** [2332], born 18 Oct 1401, daughter of Charles VI "The Beloved" de Valois, King of France [10085] and Isabelle of Bavaria Wittelsbach [10086].

Children of Henry V Plantagenet, King of England and Catherine de Valois de France were as follows:

264 i King Henry VI³⁴ Plantagenet, King of England [2333], born 27 Nov 1421 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 12 May 1471 in Tower of London, London, England. Notes: Plantagenet, Henry VI, King of England Born: 6 DEC 1421, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England Acceded: 6 NOV 1429, Westminster Abbey, London, England Died: 21 MAY 1471, Tower of London, London, England Interred: 1485, St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, England Burke says he is buried at Chertsey Abbey. Reigned 1422-1461, 1470-1471. He was murdered in the Tower while at prayer. King of France.

227. Richard³³ Plantagenet Duke of York [1686] (Richard³², Edmund "of Langley"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 11 Sep 1411 in Castle, Conisborough, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He married before 9 Oct 1424 in , , Yorkshire, England **Cecily NEVILLE , Duchess of York** [1453] (see 221), born 22 May 1415 in , Raby, Durham, England; died 22 May 1495 in , Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England, daughter of Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] [1190] and Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191]. **Richard Plantagenet Duke of York-1686 and Donald Loyd Norwood are 2nd cousins 18 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Edward III ENGLAND King of England-1194 and Philippa Countess Of HAINAULT & HOLLAND [QUEEN OF ENGLAND]-1195.

Children of Richard Plantagenet Duke of York and Cecily NEVILLE , Duchess of York were as follows:

265 i Anne³⁴ Plantagenet Duchess of Exeter [2350], born 1 Aug 1439 in , Fotheringhay, Northhampton, England; died 5 Jan 1475/75.

266 ii Henry³⁴ Plantagenet [2351], born 1 Feb 1440/40 in , Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

+267 iii Edward IV King Of³⁴ England [1513], born 19 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; died 31 Mar 1483 in Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married **Elizabeth WYDEVILLE , QUEEN OF ENGLAND** [1376].

268 iv Edmund³⁴ Plantagenet [2352], born 8 May 1443 in , Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; died 22 Dec 1460.

269 v Elizabeth³⁴ Plantagenet Duchess of Suffolk [2353], born 13 Apr 1444 in , Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; died 1501 in , Wingfield, Suffolk, England.

270 vi Margaret³⁴ Plantagenet [2354], born 24 Apr 1446 in Castle, Fotheringhay, Northhamptonshire, England; died 13 Nov 1503 in , Mechelen, Antwerp, Belgium.

271 vii William³⁴ Plantagenet [2355], born 28 Jun 1447 in Castle, Fotheringhay, Northhamptonshire, England.

272 viii John³⁴ Plantagenet [2356], born 29 Oct 1448 in , Neyte, Worchestershire, England.

273 ix George³⁴ Plantagenet Duke of Clarence [2357], born 1448 in , Dublin, Dublin, Ireland; died 9 Feb 1477/77 in Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England.

274 x Thomas³⁴ Plantagenet [2358], born about 1449 in Castle, Fotheringhay, Northhamptonshire, England.

275 xi Richard III³⁴ England King of England [2359], born 23 Sep 1452 in Fotheringhay Castle, , Northhamptonshire, England; died 13 Aug 1485 in Battle of, Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England.

276 xii Ursula³⁴ Plantagenet [2360], born about 1453 in Castle, Fotheringhay, Northhamptonshire, England.

232. Thomas³³ MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] [1275] (John³², Margaret De³¹ MONTHERMER, Thomas De³⁰, Joan "of Acre"²⁹ England, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Feb 1392/93; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England (against Yorkist. He married about Sep 1414 in

Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1387 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 25 Oct 1428 in Orleans. He married (1) on 15 May 1399 **Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [II]** [1451] (see 200), born 1391 in , Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 9 Oct 1405 in Bisham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas De HOLLAND [EARL OF KENT, K.G.] [1297] and Alice FITZALAN [Countess of Kent] [1285]; (2) in Not Married, Of Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England **Alice CHAUCER** [1689]; (3) unknown. **Thomas Montagu (Montacute) [Earl of Salisbury]-1275 is the 15 & 16th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [EARL OF SALISBURY] and Eleanor (Alianore) De HOLLAND [II] were as follows:

277 i Alice³⁴ MONTAGU [COUNTESS OF SALISBURY] [1189], born 1405 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died before 30 Nov 1462 in , Bisham, Berkshire, England. She married before Jan 1420/20 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **Richard NEVILLE [EARL OF SALISBURY]** [1188] (see 209), born about 1399 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 21 Dec 1460 in , Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, son of Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] [1190] and Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191].

234. Isabel³³ MOWBRAY [9980] (Thomas³², John³¹, Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1395 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Sep 1452 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married in 1422/23 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England **James (The Just) de Berkeley** [9978], born about 1393 in Ragland, Monmouthshire, England; died Nov 1463/63 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, son of James de Berkeley [10654] and Elizabeth Bluet [10653]. **Isabel Mowbray-9980 is the 13 & 14th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Isabel MOWBRAY and James (The Just) de Berkeley were as follows:

+278 i Maurice³⁴ de Berkeley [9659], born about 1435 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England; died Aug 1506 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Isabel Mead** [9979].

235. Henry De³³ PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND] [1680] (Henry (Hotspur)³², Henry De³¹, Mary³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Feb 1392/93; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England (against Yorkist. He married about Sep 1414 in



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

, Alnwick, Northumberland, England **Eleanor NEVILLE** [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND] [1449] (see 215), born about 1406 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died 1471 in , , England, daughter of Ralph De NEVILLE [EARL OF WESTMORLAND] [1190] and Joan De BEAUFORT [COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND] [1191].

Children of Henry De PERCY [EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND] and Eleanor NEVILLE [COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND] were as follows:

279 i 3rd Earl of Northumberland Henry³⁴ de Percy [10635], born 25 Jul 1421 in Leckonfield, England; died 29 Mar 1461 in Battle Towton.

15.34: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 34th Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 12th great grandparents.

237. John³⁴ Norwood [9778] (Myles³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), died 1515. He married **Elinor Westerdale** [9780].

Children of John Norwood and Elinor Westerdale were as follows:

+280 i Anna³⁵ Norwood [9781]. She married **Thomas Bushell de Brodistone** [9784].

281 ii Jane³⁵ Norwood [9782].

282 iii Alicia³⁵ Norwood [9783].

240. Roger³⁴ Norwood [9502] (John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1478 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England; died 3 Jul 1512 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married before 1495 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Alice Boteler** [9503], born about 1479 in Badminton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1534 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of Sir John Boteler [9681] and Elizabeth LANGSTON CLOID [9697]. **Roger Norwood-9502 is the 12th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Roger Norwood and Alice Boteler were as follows:

+283 i Raffe (Ralph)³⁵ Norwood [9504], born 4 Sep 1505 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **Jane Knight** [9497]; (2) **Anne MORTON** [9788].

241. William³⁴ Norwood [9501] (John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold

II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1479. He married unknown.

Children of William Norwood were as follows:

+284 i Robert³⁵ Norwood [9813], born about 1499 in Gloucester, England; died 1588. He married **Martha SHALT** [9814].

243. Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE [1187] (Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1434 in S, , England; died aft 15 Mar 1504. She married (1) before 1457 in Of **W BONVILLE [BARON HARRINGTON]** [1186], born 1441 in C, , England; died 22 Dec 1460 in Battle Of, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; (2) on 28 Jan 1461 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England **William HASTINGS [LORD OF ASHBY ZOUCH]** [1514]. **Catherine Neville-1187 is the 13th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Catherine NEVILLE and W BONVILLE [BARON HARRINGTON] were as follows:

+285 i Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE] [1185], born 1459 in Groby, L, England; died 2 Apr 1530 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England. She married (1) **T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1184]; (2) **Henry STAFFORD [Earl of Wiltshire]** [1497]; (3) **Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1659]; (4) **Henry STAFFORD [Earl of Wiltshire]** [1660].

248. Alice³⁴ NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH] [1378] (Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1429 in Of, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died aft 12 Nov 1503 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She married in Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England **5th Baron Henry FitzHugh** [1667], born 1424 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 8 Jun 1472 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

Children of Alice NEVILLE [BARONESS FITZHUGH] and 5th Baron Henry FitzHugh were as follows:

+286 i Elizabeth³⁵ FitzHugh [10642], born about 1460 in Harrowden,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Northamptonshire, England; died before 10 Jul 1501 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England. She married **1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux** [10641].

262. King James II, King Of³⁴ **Scotland** [5934] (Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 7 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died 25 Jul 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married on 24 Jun 1449 in Holyrood, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS** [5935], born about 1431 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 7 Nov 1463 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland, daughter of Arnold Duke of GUELDERS [5951] and Katharina Princess Of KLEVE [5952]. **King James II, King Of Scotland and Maria (Mary) Princess of Guelders are the 15th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James II King Of SCOTLAND and Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS were as follows:

+287 i James III King Of³⁵ **SCOTLAND** [5919], born 1 Jul 1451 in , Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 2 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, St.ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He married **Margaret of Denmark Oldenburg, Queen of Scotland** [5930].

288 ii Mary³⁵ **STEWART** [5936], born before 16 May 1452 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died Apr 1488.

289 iii Alexander Prince Of³⁵ **SCOTLAND** [5937], born 1453 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 1483/84 in Celestine's Church, Paris, Seine, France.

290 iv David Prince Of³⁵ **SCOTLAND** [5938], born about 1455 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 9 Jul 1457.

291 v John Prince Of³⁵ **SCOTLAND** [5939], born about 1457 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died Mar 1479 in Unmd, Canon-Gate, Edinburgh, , Scotland.

292 vi Margaret (Cecilia) Princess of³⁵ **SCOTLAND** [5940], born about 1458 in Of, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

293 vii John³⁵ **STEWART** [5941], born 1456 in Of, Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 1478 in Unmd.

263. Margaret³⁴ **BEAUFORT** [9949] (John³³, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 22 May 1443 in Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England; died 19 Jun 1509 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She married **Edmund TUDOR** [9948], born 1429 in Hadham, Beforeordshire, England; died 23 Oct

3/7/2017

1456 in Carmarthen, Dyfedshire, Wales. **Margaret Beaufort-9949 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 17 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John "Fairborn" BEAUFORT [MARQUESS OF SOMERSET, K.G.]-1272 and Margaret De HOLAND [DUCHESS OF CLARENCE]-1199.

Children of Margaret BEAUFORT and Edmund TUDOR were as follows:

+294 i Henry VII³⁵ **TUDOR , King of England** [9947], born 19 Jan 1457 in Castle, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 11 Apr 1509 in Shene Near, Richmond, Surrey, England. He married **Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet** [2214] (see 295).

267. King Edward IV, King Of³⁴ **England** [1513] (Richard³³, Richard³², Edmund "of Langley"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; died 31 Mar 1483 in Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married on 22 Apr 1464 in , Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England **Elizabeth WYDEVILLE , QUEEN OF ENGLAND** [1376], born about 1436 in Of, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England; died 29 May 1492 in Abbey, Bermondsey, Surrey, England, daughter of Richard WYDEVILLE [10115] and Jacqueline de Luxembourg [10116].

Children of Edward IV King Of England and Elizabeth WYDEVILLE , QUEEN OF ENGLAND were as follows:

295 i Princess of England Elizabeth³⁵ **Plantagenet** [2214], born 2 Feb 1465 in Westminster Palace, Middlesex, England; died 1 Feb 1502/02 in Tower of London, Middlesex, England (in childbirth). She married on 9 Jan 1456/56 in Westminster, Middlesex, England **Henry VII TUDOR , King of England** [9947] (see 294), born 19 Jan 1457 in Castle, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 11 Apr 1509 in Shene Near, Richmond, Surrey, England, son of Edmund TUDOR [9948] and Margaret BEAUFORT [9949]. Notes: Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, eldest daughter, b. 11 Feb 1465, d. 1503; m. 18 Jan 1486, Henry VII. [Magna Charta Sureties]

296 ii Mary³⁵ **England Princess of England** [2215], born Jul 1466 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 14 May 1482.

297 iii Cecily³⁵ **England Princess of England [Viscountess Welles]** [2216], born 11 Mar 1468/68 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 14 Aug 1507 in Abbey, Quarr, Isle of Wight, England.

298 iv Edward V³⁵ **England King of ENGLAND** [2217], born 25 Oct 1470 in Sanctuary, Westminster, Middlesex, England; died Jun 1483 in UNMD, Tower of London, Middlesex, England.

278. Maurice³⁴ **de Berkeley** [9659] (Isabel³³ MOWBRAY, Thomas³², John³¹, Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1435 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England; died Aug 1506 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1464 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England **Isabel Mead** [9979], born about 1443 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died 19 May 1514 in Coventry, England. **Maurice De Berkeley-9659 is the 12 & 13th great grandfather of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Maurice de Berkeley and Isabel Mead were as follows:

+299 i Anne³⁵ de Berkeley [9696], born 1473 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married **William DENNIS** [9695].

+300 ii Thomas³⁵ de Berkeley [10652], born 1472; died 1532. He married **Eleanor Constable** [10651].

15.35: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 35th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 11th great grandparents.

280. Anna³⁵ Norwood [9781] (John³⁴, Myles³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹). She married **Thomas Bushell de Brodystone** [9784], died 1557.

Children of Anna Norwood and Thomas Bushell de Brodystone were as follows:

301 i Edward Bushell³⁶ de Brodystone [9785].

302 ii Clarrisius³⁶ de Brodystone [9786].

283. Raffe (Ralph)³⁵ Norwood [9504] (Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Sep 1505 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) about 1521 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Jane Knight** [9497], born about 1506 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died about 1559 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of Henry Knight [10247]; (2) **Anne Morton** [9788]. **Raffe (Ralph) Norwood-9504 is the 11th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Raffe (Ralph) Norwood and Jane Knight were as follows:

303 i Joan (Jane)³⁶ Norwood [9499]. She married in 1618 (---) **BRACEBRIDGE** [9789].

+304 ii Henry³⁶ Norwood [9489], born 1524 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England; died 1553/60 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England. He married **Catherine Throckmorton** [9492] (see 411).

305 iii Nicholas³⁶ Norwood [9498], born about 1526; buried in Badgeworth Church. Notes: Nicholas Norwood, Esquire Bought Down Hatherley manor (part of Brimpsfield manor since 1311) in 1572 from Sir Fulk Greville. In father's will 1560.

306 iv John³⁶ Norwood [9500], born about 1534. Notes: John Norwood, born about 1524, mentioned in father's will 1560. From "Letters & Papers" in 1545, James Gunter [?relation to Philip of London] and William Lewes grant to John Norwood, the manor and rectory of Bedgworth and the chapels of Uphatherly and South Hatherley, co. of Gloucester, and advowson of Bedgeworth vicargage.

284. Robert³⁵ Norwood [9813] (William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1499 in Gloucester, England; died 1588. He married **Martha SHALT** [9814], daughter of John SHALT [9815].

Children of Robert Norwood and Martha SHALT were as follows:

+307 i Thomas³⁶ Norwood [9816], born about 1519 in Harrow, England. He married (1) **Ellen Warner** [9817]; (2) **Margaret GOODRICH** [9842].

285. Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE] [1185] (Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1459 in Groby, L, England; died 2 Apr 1530 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England. She married (1) on 9 Jul 1474 in Contract **T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1184], born 1454 in Groby, L, England; died 10 Sep 1501 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England, son of John GREY [LORD FERRERS] [1375] and Elizabeth WYDEVILLE , QUEEN OF ENGLAND [1376]; (2) on 12 Nov 1503 **Henry STAFFORD [Earl of Wiltshire]** [1497]; (3) on 9 Jul 1474 in Contract **Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1659]; (4) on 12 Nov 1503 **Henry STAFFORD [Earl of Wiltshire]** [1660]. **Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE]-1185 is the 12th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Cicely BONVILLE [BARONESS HARRINGTON, BONVILLE] and T GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] were as follows:

+308 i Eleanor³⁶ GREY [1183], born about 1477 in , G, , England. She married **John ARUNDELL** [1182].

309 ii Edward³⁶ GREY [1344], born about 1475 in Of, Groby,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Leicestershire, England.

+310 iii Thomas³⁶ GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] [1332], born 13 Jun 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Sep 1530. He married (1) **Margaret WOTTON [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET]** [1333]; (2) **Eleanore ST JOHN** [1488].

311 iv Anthony³⁶ GREY [1345], born about 1477 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

312 v Dorothy³⁶ GREY [BARONESS MOUNTJOY] [1346], born about 1479 in Of, Newport, Devonshire, England; died aft 25 Mar 1552. She married (1) about 1514 in , , Devonshire, England **Lord Robert Willoughby** [1498]; (2) in 1522 **William BLOUNT [Baron Mountjoy]** [1499].

313 vi John³⁶ GREY [1347], born about 1484 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

314 vii Richard³⁶ GREY [1348], born about 1485 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

315 viii Cicely³⁶ GREY [BARONESS CHANDOS] [1349], born about 1487 in Of, Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales; died 18 Apr 1554. She married about 1519 **John (Dudley) SUTTON [Baron Dudley]** [1500].

316 ix Elizabeth³⁶ GREY [1350], born about 1488 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

317 x Leonard³⁶ GREY [1351], born about 1491 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 13 Jul 1541.

318 xi Mary³⁶ GREY [VISCOUNTESS OF HEREFORD] [1352], born about 1493 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 12 Feb 1537. She married before 5 Dec 1503 **Walter DEVEREAUX [VISCOUNT HEREFORD]** [1501].

319 xii Margaret³⁶ GREY [1353], born about 1493 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; buried in , Roade, Northamptonshire, England. She married about 1544 **Richard WAKE** [1502].

320 xiii George³⁶ GREY [1354], born about 1494 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

321 xiv Bridget³⁶ GREY [1355], born about 1496 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

322 xv Anne³⁶ GREY [1356], born about 1498 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

286. Elizabeth³⁵ FitzHugh [10642] (Alice³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died before 10 Jul 1501 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England. She married about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England **1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux** [10641], born about 1460 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died 14 May 1523 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England.

Children of Elizabeth FitzHugh and 1st Baron Nicholas de Vaux were as follows:

+323 i Anna Catherine³⁶ de Vaux [9706], born 1487 in Harrowden, , England; died 1570. She married **Sir George Throckmorton** [9705].

287. James III King Of³⁵ SCOTLAND [5919] (James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1 Jul 1451 in , Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 2 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, St.ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He married on 1 Jul 1469 in , Holyrood, Midlothian, Scotland **Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland** [5930], born 14 Jun 1456 Of Kobenhavn, Kobenhavn, Denmark; died 5 Jul 1486 in , , Stirlingshire, Scotland, daughter of Christian I OLDENBERG, King of Denmark [5957] and Dorothea Von VANDENBERG, Queen of Denmark, Norway & Sweden [5958]. **King James III, King of Scotland-5919 and Margaret of Denmark Oldenberg, Queen of Scotland -5930 is the 14th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James III King Of SCOTLAND and Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland were as follows:

+324 i James IV³⁶ STUART, King of Scotland [5434], born 8 Mar 1472/72 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1513 in Battle Of Flodden, Branxton, Northumberland, England. He married (1) **Margaret TUDOR, Queen of Scotland** [5916] (see 328); (2) **Janet (Jane) KENNEDY** [5920].

325 ii James Prince Of³⁶ SCOTLAND [5931], born Feb 1476 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 7 Jan 1503/03 in Unmd, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

326 iii John Prince Of³⁶ SCOTLAND [5932], born before Jun 1479/79 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1 Mar 1502/02 in Unmd.

327 iv Son Prince Of³⁶ SCOTLAND [5933], born about 1475 in Of, , Scotland.

294. Henry VII³⁵ Tudor, King of England [9947] (Margaret³⁴ BEAUFORT, John³³, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Jan 1457 in Castle, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 11 Apr 1509 in Shene Near, Richmond, Surrey, England. He married on 9 Jan 1456/56 in Westminster, Middlesex, England **Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet** [2214] (see 295), born 2 Feb 1465 in Westminster Palace, Middlesex, England; died 1 Feb 1502/02 in Tower of London, Middlesex, England (in childbirth), daughter of Edward IV King Of England [1513] and Elizabeth WYDEVILLE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND [1376].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Children of Henry VII TUDOR, King of England and Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet were as follows:

328 i Margaret³⁶ TUDOR, Queen of Scotland [5916], born 20 Nov 1489 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 14 Nov 1541/41 in Methven Castle, , Perthshire, Scotland. She married on 29 Jul 1503 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **James IV STUART, King of Scotland** [5434] (see 324), born 8 Mar 1472/72 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1513 in Battle of Flodden, Branxton, Northumberland, England, son of James III King Of SCOTLAND [5919] and Margaret of Denmark OLDENBERG, Queen of Scotland [5930]. **Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scotland-5916 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 13 times removed.**

+329 ii Henry VIII³⁶ TUDOR, King of England [1484], born 19 Jun 1491 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, Kent, England; died 18 Jan 1546/46 in Whitehall, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **Catherine of Aragon** (---) [9999]; (2) **Anne BOLEYN** [10006]; (3) **Jane SEYMOUR** [10010]; (4) **Anne of Cleves** (---) [10012]; (5) **Catherine HOWARD** [1326]; (6) **Catherine PARR** [10013]; (7) **Elizabeth STAFFORD** [10014]; (8) **Elizabeth BLOUNT** [10015].

299. Anne³⁵ de Berkeley [9696] (Maurice³⁴, Isabel³³ MOWBRAY, Thomas³², John³¹, Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1473 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married **William DENNIS** [9695], born about 1469 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1533 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England. **Anne De Berkeley and William Dennis are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Anne de Berkeley and William DENNIS were as follows:

+330 i Eleanor³⁶ DENNIS [9686], born 1507 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 14 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. She married **William LYGON** [9685].

300. Thomas³⁵ de Berkeley [10652] (Maurice³⁴, Isabel³³ MOWBRAY, Thomas³², John³¹, Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1472; died 1532. He married in 1504/05 **Eleanor Constable** [10651], born about 1475; died 1525, daughter of Marmaduke Constable [10665] and Joyce Stafford [10666]. **Eleanor CONSTABLE-10651 is the 12th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Thomas de Berkeley and Eleanor Constable were as follows:

331 i Muriel³⁶ de Berkeley [9684], born about 1515 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1540 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England. She married in 1526 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England **Sir Robert Throckmorton** [9683] (see 364), born 1509 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1580/80 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England, son of Sir George Throckmorton [9705] and Anna Catherine de Vaux [9706]. **Notes: Muriel de Berkeley-9684 is the 11th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**



15.36: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 36th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 10th great grandparents.

304. Henry³⁶ Norwood [9489] (Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1524 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England; died 1553/60 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England. He married in 1546 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Catherine Throckmorton** [9492] (see 411), born 1531 in Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1579/79 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England, daughter of Sir Robert Throckmorton [9683] and Muriel de Berkeley [9684]. **Henry Norwood-9489 is the 10th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood. Henry Norwood lived during the time of King Henry VIII.**

Children of Henry Norwood and Catherine Throckmorton were as follows:

+332 i William³⁷ Norwood [9477], born Mar 1548 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Sep 1632 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **Elizabeth Lygon** [9478] (see 383); (2) **Anne SACKVILLE** [9811].

+333 ii Edward³⁷ Norwood [9491], born about 1550 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1638 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married unknown.

334 iii Robert³⁷ Norwood [9493], born about 1551 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England.

335 iv Henry³⁷ Norwood [9494], born about 1553 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England.

336 v Margaret³⁷ Norwood [9495], born about 1555 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England.

337 vi Jane³⁷ Norwood [9496], born about 1566 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married (---) **Bracebridge** [9512].

338 vii Katherine³⁷ Norwood [9490], born about 1574 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married **Johannes Williams** [9476].

307. Thomas³⁶ Norwood [9816] (Robert³⁵, William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1519 in Harrow, England. He married (1) **Ellen Warner** [9817]; (2) **Margaret Goodrich** [9842].

Children of Thomas Norwood and Ellen Warner were as follows:

339 i Nicholas³⁷ **Norwood** [9822].

340 ii Elizabeth³⁷ **Norwood** [9823]. She married **Robert Knowlinge** [9818].

341 iii Alyce³⁷ **Norwood** [9824]. She married **Robert COLE** [9828].

342 iv Agnes³⁷ **Norwood** [9825].

343 v Anne³⁷ **Norwood** [9826]. She married **Tyringham CATESBY** [9829], son of Anthony CATESBY [9830] and Mary TYRINGHAM [9831].

+**344 vi Thomas**³⁷ **Norwood** [9820], born about 1547; buried 2 Apr 1601. He married **Audrey BELLAMY** [9832].

345 vii William³⁷ **Norwood** [9821], born about 1549.

+**346 viii John**³⁷ **Norwood** [9819], born 1555 in England; died 1589. He married **Anne Tyringham** [9837].

347 ix Warner³⁷ **Norwood** [9827], born 1561. He married in 1582 **Joan HENYARD** [9836].

Children of Thomas Norwood and Margaret GOODRICH were as follows:

348 i Robert³⁷ **Norwood** [9850], born 1536; died aft 21 Apr 1592. He married **Frisiwide Anne NORTH** [9852].

+**349 ii Roger**³⁷ **Norwood** [9851], born 1537. He married (1) **Dorothy WETHIDE** [9853]; (2) **Elizabeth MONOXE** [9857].

308. Eleanor³⁶ **GREY** [1183] (Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1477 in , G , England. She married about 1498 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England **John ARUNDELL** [1182], born about 1473 in , L , England; died 29 Jan 1545 in , Roscarrock, Cornwall, England, son of Thomas ARUNDELL [SIR KNIGHT] [1206] and Catherine DINHAM (DYNHAM) [1207]. **Eleanor GREY-1183 is the 11th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Eleanor GREY and John ARUNDELL were as follows:

+**350 i Thomas**³⁷ **ARUNDELL** [1174], born 1514 in Wardour, W, England; died 16 Feb 1552 in England. He married **Margaret Howard** [1175].

351 ii John³⁷ **ARUNDELL** [1200], born 1499 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 28 Oct 1557. He married (1) on 6 Apr 1516 in , Plymouth, Devon, England **Mary EDGCOMBE** [1399]; (2) about 1525 in Of, Danet Hall, Leicestershire, England **Elizabeth DANET** [1400].

352 iii Elizabeth³⁷ **ARUNDELL** [1201], born about 1501 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England. She married about 1529 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England **Richard EDGECOMBE [Sir]** [1401].

353 iv Jane³⁷ **ARUNDELL** [1202], born about 1503 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died 21 Oct 1577.

354 v Eleanor³⁷ **ARUNDEL** [1203], born 1507 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died aft 1512.

310. Thomas³⁶ **GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET]** [1332] (Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Jun 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Sep 1530. He married (1) **Margaret WOTTON [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET]** [1333], born about 1485 in Of, , Dorsetshire, England; died aft 26 Sep 1535, daughter of Robert WOTTON [Sir Knight] [1372] and Anne BELKNAPP [1373]; (2) about 1501 **Eleanore St. John** [1488]. **Thomas Grey and Margaret Wotton are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas GREY [MARQUESS OF DORSET] and Margaret WOTTON [MARCHIONESS OF DORSET] were as follows:

355 i Elizabeth³⁷ **GREY [BARONESS AUDLEY]** [1334], born about 1504 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; buried 25 Mar 1561. She married (1) in 1548 in Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England **George NORTON [Sir Knight]** [1490]; (2) **Thomas AUDLEY [BARON AUDLEY]** [1491].

356 ii Edward³⁷ **GREY** [1335], born about 1507 in Groby, Lancashire, England.

357 iii Mary³⁷ **GREY** [1336], born about 1507 in Groby, Lancashire, England.

358 iv Catherine³⁷ **GREY [Countess of Arundel]** [1337], born about 1515 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 21 Apr 1532. She married **Henry FITZALAN [Earl of Arundel]** [1492].

359 v Henry³⁷ **GREY [Duke of Suffolk]** [1338], born 7 Jan 1517 in Of, Dorset House, Westminster, England; died 18 Feb 1554 in , Northumberland, England. He married in Apr 1533 in , Northumberland, England **Frances BRANDON [DUCHESS OF SUFFOLK]** [1493].

360 vi Leonard³⁷ **GREY** [1339], born about 1519 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 1520.

361 vii Thomas³⁷ **GRAY [Lord]** [1340], born about 1525 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 17 Apr 1555. He married **Mrs. Thomas GREY** [1494].

362 viii John³⁷ **GREY** [1341], born about 1526 Of Pirgo, Essex, England; died 9 Nov 1564. He married **Mary BROWN** [1495].

+**363 ix Ann**³⁷ **GREY** [1177], born 1519 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England. She married **Henry WILLOUGHBY** [1176].

323. Anna Catherine³⁶ **de Vaux** [9706] (Elizabeth³⁵ FitzHugh, Alice³⁴



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1487 in Harrowden, , England; died 1570. She married in 1509 **Sir George Throckmorton** [9705], born before 1479 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England; died 6 Aug 1552 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, son of Sir Robert Throckmorton [9707] and Katherine Marrow [9708]. **Anna Catherine de Vaux-9706 and Sir George Throckmorton-9705 are the 12th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Anna Catherine de Vaux and Sir George Throckmorton were as follows:

+364 i Sir Robert³⁷ Throckmorton [9683], born 1509 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1580/80 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England. He married **Muriel de Berkeley** [9684] (see 331).

324. King James IV³⁶ STUART, King of Scotland [5434] (James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 8 Mar 1472/72 in Of, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1513 in Battle Of Flodden, Branxton, Northumberland, England. He married (1) on 29 Jul 1503 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland **Margaret TUDOR , Queen of Scotland** [5916] (see 328), born 20 Nov 1489 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 14 Nov 1541/41 in Methven Castle, , Perthshire, Scotland, daughter of Henry VII TUDOR , King of England [9947] and Princess of England Elizabeth Plantagenet [2214]; (2) **Janet (Jane) KENNEDY** [5920], born about 1475 in , Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland. **King James IV STUART, King of Scotland-5434 is the 13th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Margaret TUDOR, Queen of Scotland-5916 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 1st cousins 13 times removed. .

Children of James IV STUART, King of Scotland and Margaret TUDOR , Queen of Scotland were as follows:

+365 i James V³⁷ STUART , King of Scotland [5917], born 31 Mar 1512 in , Linlithgow, West-Lothian, Scotland; died 4 Dec 1542 in Falkland, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married (1) **Madeleine of France** (---) [10017]; (2) **Mary de Guise de Lorraine** [10018].

366 ii James Prince Of³⁷ SCOTLAND [5913], born 11 Feb 1506/06 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died 17 Feb 1507/07 in , Sterling.

367 iii Princess Of³⁷ SCOTLAND [5918], born 5 Jul 1508 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died 1507 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland.

368 iv Arthur Prince Of³⁷ SCOTLAND [2135], born 10 Oct 1509 in Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died 4 Jul 1510 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland.

369 v Princess Of³⁷ SCOTLAND [5914], born Oct 1512 in , Linlithgow, West-Lothian, Scotland.

370 vi Alexander Prince Of³⁷ SCOTLAND [5915], born 20 Apr 1514 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 5 Jan 1516/16 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Children of James IV STUART, King of Scotland and Janet (Jane) KENNEDY were as follows:

+371 i James³⁷ STEWARD [5912], born about 1499 in Morayshire, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died before 20 Feb 1544/44 in Darnaway, Dyke, Morayshire, Scotland. He married **Marion STEWARD** [5973].

329. Henry VIII³⁶ TUDOR , King of England [1484] (Henry VII³⁵, Margaret³⁴ BEAUFORT, John³³, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Jun 1491 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, Kent, England; died 18 Jan 1546/46 in Whitehall, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married (1) on 1 Jun 1509 in Grey Friars Church, Greenwich, England **Catherine of Aragon** (---) [9999]; (2) on 15 Jan 1533 in Westminster, London, England **Anne BOLEYNE** [10006]; (3) on 10 May 1536 in York Place, England **Jane SEYMOUR** [10010]; (4) on 27 Dec 1539 in Greenwich, England **Anne of Cleves** (---) [10012]; (5) on 29 Jul 1540 in Declaration, Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England **Catherine HOWARD** [1326], born about 1516 in Of, Lambeth, Norfolk, England; died 3 Feb 1541/41 in Beheaded, daughter of Edmund HOWARD , SIR KNIGHT [1321] and Joyce (Jocosa) CULPEPPER [1322]; (6) on 2 Jul 1543 in Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England **Catherine PARR** [10013]; (7) **Elizabeth STAFFORD** [10014]; (8) **Elizabeth BLOUNT** [10015]. **King Henry VIII TUDOR, King of England-1484 and Donald Loyd Norwood are 1st cousins 13 times removed. .**

Children of Henry VIII TUDOR, King of England and Catherine of Aragon (---) were as follows:

372 i Daughter³⁷ TUDOR [10000], born 21 Jan 1510.

373 ii Henry (1)³⁷ TUDOR, Duke of Cornwall [10001], born 22 Dec 1510.

374 iii Henry (2)³⁷ TUDOR [10002], born Oct 1513.

375 iv Son³⁷ TUDOR [10003], born Nov 1514.

376 v Mary I³⁷ TUDOR, Queen of England [10004], born 8 Feb 1516.

377 vi Daughter³⁷ TUDOR [10005], born 31 Oct 1518.

Children of Henry VIII TUDOR, King of England and Anne BOLEYNE were as follows:



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

378 i Elizabeth I³⁷ Tudor, Queen of England [10007], born 28 Aug 1533.

379 ii Henry³⁷ Tudor, Duke of Cornwall [10008], born 1533.

380 iii Son³⁷ Tudor [10009], born 19 Jan 1536.

Children of Henry VIII Tudor, King of England and Jane Seymour were as follows:

381 i Edward VI³⁷ Tudor, King of England [10011], born 2 Oct 1537.


Children of Henry VIII Tudor, King of England and Elizabeth BLOUNT were as follows:

382 i Henry³⁷ Fitzroy [10016], born 1518.

330. Eleanor³⁶ DENNIS [9686] (Anne³⁵ de Berkeley, Maurice³⁴, Isabel³³ MOWBRAY, Thomas³², John³¹, Joan³⁰ Plantagenet, Henry²⁹, Edmund "Crouchback"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1507 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England; died 14 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. She married in 1528 in Dyrham, Gloucestershire, England **William LYGON** [9685], born 1511 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 19 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, son of Richard LYGON [9693] and Margaret GRENVILLE [9694]. **Eleanor Dennis and William Lygon are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Eleanor Dennis and William Lygon were as follows:

383 i Elizabeth³⁷ Lygon [9478], born 1547 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married on 8 Oct 1569 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England **William Norwood** [9477] (see 332), born Mar 1548 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Sep 1632 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, son of Henry Norwood [9489] and Catherine Throckmorton [9492]. Notes: **Elizabeth Lygon-9478 is the 9th great grandmother of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

 **15.37: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 37th Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 9th great grandparents.**

332. William³⁷ Norwood [9477] (Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born Mar 1548 in Leckhampton Court,

Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Sep 1632 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) on 8 Oct 1569 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England **Elizabeth Lygon** [9478] (see 383), born 1547 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of William LYGON [9685] and Eleanor DENNIS [9686]; (2) **Anne Sackville** [9811], born 1554; died 1629, daughter of Christopher Sackville [9812]. **William Norwood is the 9th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William Norwood and Elizabeth Lygon were as follows:

384 i Martin³⁸ Norwood [9488].

385 ii Eleanor³⁸ Norwood [9480], born 1562 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 16 Feb 1609/10 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. She married **George BLOUNT** [9790], died in Soddington.

+386 iii Richard³⁸ Norwood [9479], born 1573 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 10 Jan 1629/30 in Down Hatherly, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Elizabeth Stuart** [9792].

+387 iv William³⁸ Norwood [9481], born 1574 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucester County, England; died 20 Oct 1598 in England. He married **Agnes Boteler** [9486].

+388 v Henry³⁸ Norwood [9487], born 1579 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England; died 1616. He married **Elizabeth Rodney** [9804].

389 vi Raffe³⁸ Norwood [9482], born about 1581 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. Notes: No known descent

390 vii Thomas³⁸ Norwood [9483], born about 1582 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. Notes: Died without issue

391 viii Maurice³⁸ Norwood [9484], born about 1585 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. Notes: Became a soldier in Holland, No known line of descent

392 ix Elizabeth³⁸ Norwood [9485], born about 1589 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England. She married **Richard Moore** [10248].

333. Edward³⁷ Norwood [9491] (Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1550 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1638 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married unknown.

Children of Edward Norwood were as follows:

+393 i Richard³⁸ Norwood [9859]. He married unknown.

344. Thomas³⁷ Norwood [9820] (Thomas³⁶, Robert³⁵, William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1547; buried 2 Apr 1601. He



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

married **Audrey BELLAMY** [9832].

Children of Thomas Norwood and Audrey BELLAMY were as follows:

394 i Ellen³⁸ **Norwood** [9833].

395 ii Audrie³⁸ **Norwood** [9834].

396 iii Easter³⁸ **Norwood** [9835].

346. John³⁷ **Norwood** [9819] (Thomas³⁶, Robert³⁵, William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1555 in England; died 1589. He married in 1574 **Anne Tyringham** [9837], daughter of Thomas Tyringham [9838] and Petronilla GOODWIN [9841].

Children of John Norwood and Anne Tyringham were as follows:

+397 i Edmund³⁸ **Norwood** [9839], born about 1576. He married **Anne Lawman** [9843].

+398 ii Thomas³⁸ **Norwood** [9840], born 1584; died 1649. He married **Catherine Tweedy** [9863].

349. Roger³⁷ **Norwood** [9851] (Thomas³⁶, Robert³⁵, William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1537. He married (1) **Dorothy WETHIDE** [9853]; (2) **Elizabeth MONOXE** [9857].

Children of Roger Norwood and Dorothy Wethide were as follows:

399 i John³⁸ **Norwood** [9854].

400 ii Thomas³⁸ **Norwood** [9855].

401 iii Benedict³⁸ **Norwood** [9856].

Children of Roger Norwood and Elizabeth MONOXE were as follows:

402 i Edward³⁸ **Norwood** [9858].

350. Thomas³⁷ **ARUNDELL** [1174] (Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha

(Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1514 in Wardour, W, England; died 16 Feb 1552 in , , , England. He married on 27 Aug 1533 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England **Margaret Howard** [1175], born 1504 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 30 Sep 1572 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, Eng, England, daughter of Edmund Howard, Sir Knoght [1321] and Joyce (Jocosa) CULPEPPER [1322]. **Thomas Arundell-1174 and Margaret Howard-1175 are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas ARUNDELL and Margaret HOWARD were as follows:

+403 i Mathew³⁸ **ARUNDELL** [1172], born 1534 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Dec 1598 in Wollaton, Nottingham, Eng. He married **Margaret WILLOUGHBY** [1173] (see 409).

404 ii Margaret³⁸ **ARUNDELL** [1313], born 1534 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married about 1559 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Henry WESTON [Sir]** [1473].

405 iii Dorothy³⁸ **ARUNDELL** [1314], born 1534 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died before 4 Jul 1578.

406 iv Robert³⁸ **HOWARD** [1315], born Dec 1536 in Syon House, London, Eng; died 1598. He married (1) in 1573 in All Saintsparish, Tybbenham, Norfolk, Eng **Phillipa BUXTON** [1474]; (2) in 1573 **Margaret WILLOUGHBY** [1475].

407 v Charles³⁸ **ARUNDELL** [1316], born about 1538 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Dec 1587.

408 vi Jane³⁸ **ARUNDELL** [1317], born about 1541 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married (1) about 1569 in Of, Shaftsbury, Wiltshire, England **William BEVILLE** [1476]; (2) **William BELVILLE [Sir]** [1477]; (3) **Mr. MANNER [Lord]** [1478].

363. Ann³⁷ **GREY** [1177] (Thomas³⁶, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1519 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England. She married about 1535 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England **Henry WILLOUGHBY** [1176], born 1516 in Of, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England; died 17 Aug 1551 in , Norwich, Norfolk, England, son of Edward WILLOUGHBY [1330] and Anne FILLIOL [1331]. **Ann GREY and Henry WILLOUGHBY are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Ann GREY and Henry WILLOUGHBY were as follows:

409 i Margaret³⁸ **WILLOUGHBY** [1173], born 1537 in Of, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England. She married in 1558 in Of, Wollaton, Nottingham, England **Mathew ARUNDELL** [1172] (see 403), born 1534 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Dec 1598 in Wollaton, Nottingham, Eng, son of Thomas ARUNDELL [1174] and Margaret HOWARD [1175]. Notes: Margaret WILLOUGHBY-1173 is the 9th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.

410 ii Francis³⁸ **WILLOUGHBY [Sir Knight]** [1320], born 1546 in



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Of, Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England; died 16 Nov 1996. He married in 1564 in England **Elizabeth LYTTLETON** [1479].

364. Sir Robert³⁷ Throckmorton [9683] (Anna Catherine³⁶ de Vaux, Elizabeth³⁵ FitzHugh, Alice³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1509 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1580/80 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England. He married in 1526 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England **Muriel de Berkeley** [9684] (see 331), born about 1515 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1540 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, daughter of Thomas de Berkeley [10652] and Eleanor Constable [10651]. **Sir Robert Throckmorton and Muriel de Berkeley are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Sir Robert Throckmorton and Muriel de Berkeley were as follows:

411 i Catherine³⁸ Throckmorton [9492], born 1531 in Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Feb 1579/79 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England. She married in 1546 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England **Henry Norwood** [9489] (see 304), born 1524 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England; died 1553/60 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, England, son of Raffé (Ralph) Norwood [9504] and Jane Knight [9497].

365. King James V³⁷ Stuart, King of Scotland [5917] (James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Mar 1512 in , Linlithgow, West-Lothian, Scotland; died 4 Dec 1542 in Falkland, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married (1) on 22 Dec 1536 in Notre Dame, Paris, France **Madeleine of France** (---) [10017]; (2) on 29 Apr 1538 **Mary de Guise de Lorraine** [10018]. **King James V Stuart, King of Scotland-5917 is the 12th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Narwood.**

Children of James V STUART, King of Scotland and Mary de Guise de Lorraine were as follows:

412 i James³⁸ STUART, Duke of Rothesay [10019], born 12 May 1540.

413 ii Arthur (Robert)³⁸ STUART, Duke of Rothesay [10020], born Mar 1540.

+414 iii Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ Stuart, Queen of Scotland

[10021], born 27 Nov 1542 in Linlithgow Palace, Scotland; died 8 Feb 1587 in Fothernghay Castle, Northampton, England. She married (1) **Francis II de Valois, King of France** [10022]; (2) **Henry STUART, Lord Darnley** [10023]; (3) **James Hepburn** [10077].

371. James³⁷ Steward [5912] (James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1499 in Morayshire, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; died before 20 Feb 1544/44 in Darnaway, Dyke, Morayshire, Scotland. He married **Marion Stewart** [5973], born about 1501 in Scotland. **James Steward and Marion Stewart are the 12th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James STEWARD and Marion STEWART were as follows:

+415 i Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD [5927], born about 1527 in Natural Child; died 31 Aug 1547. She married **Thomas SOUTHERTON** [5926].



15.38: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 38th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 8th great grandparents.

386. Richard³⁸ Norwood [9479] (William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1573 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 10 Jan 1629/30 in Down Hatherly, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1608 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England **Elizabeth Stuart** [9792], daughter of Nicholas Stuart [9791]. **Richard Norwood-9479 is the 8th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are William Norwood-9477 and Elizabeth Lygon-9478.

Children of Richard Norwood and Elizabeth Stuart were as follows:

416 i Augustine³⁹ Norwood [9800], born 1601 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England. Notes: Mentioned in 1618.

417 ii Francis³⁹ Norwood [9802], born 1602 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died 1680 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Judith Gates** [10617].

418 iii John³⁹ Norwood [9797], born 1605 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; died 19 Jun 1672 in Little



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Shurdington, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Sarah Lawrence** [9803], born in Little Shurdington, Gloucestershire, England. Notes: John Norwood, Gentleman married Sarah Lawrence, born 1603, of Little Shurdington, Gloucestershire. It was probably she, Sarah Norwood, widow, of Cheltenham who married William Woolley, Rector of Miserdine, 23 April 1663. John's will is dated 14 November 1648, registered in the Gloucester Consistory Court 1648. Probated 2 December 1648. Will of John Norwood of Cheltenham Mde' the 14 November 1648 Mr. John Norwood of Cheltenham in ye County of Gloucester gent made his last will & testament Nuncupative as followeth: I desire ye all to take notice that I am in perfect memory, & that I do give & bequeath all ye goods that I have in ye world to my wife, And as for the house & lands is hers already. In the presence of Elizabeth Morrell (x) Elizabeth Guinnet Mr Christipher Baylie of Cheltham doth witness this also but refuseth to subscribe his to it by course of Law

419 iv Eleanor³⁹ Norwood [9801], born about 1606 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England; died 10 May 1625.

420 v Dorothy³⁹ Norwood [9798], born about 1607 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Notes: Baptized Apr. 6, 1607 at Leckhampton, mentioned in grandfather Nicholas Stuart's will in 1633.

421 vi Roger³⁹ Norwood [9796], born about 1609; died 12 Nov 1609 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England. Notes: Roger Norwood was baptized 2 Nov 1609 and buried 10 Nov 1609 at Leckhampton.

422 vii William³⁹ Norwood [9793], born 1615 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England/Cheltenham, England; died 16 Jan 1702/03 in Surry Co, Virginia. He married **Lydia Jordan** [10618]. Notes: He emigrated to Surry County, Virginia, America in 1648. William Norwood, 4th son of Richard Norwood and Elizabeth Stuart, born by 1622. Although documentary evidence is still lacking, he has been considered by all historians to be the William Norwood who immigrated to Virginia. He first occurs there in 1656 in a lawsuit with Carberry Kygan. William had property and paid taxes for a number of years in Surry county. Be was exempted from taxes on 4 July 1682, therefore being at least 60 years old. His wife was Lydia, surname possibly Jordan, as Lt. Col. George Jordan was godfather to son George. His will is dated 6 January 1703, probated on March, 1703, his widow Lydia surviving. From them descend the Norwoods of Halifax, Warren and Orange Counties, North Carolina and Darlington South Carolina. From there, descendants went to Mississippi, Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana and Texas to the present day.

423 viii Richard³⁹ Norwood [9794], born 1616 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1664 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Notes: emigrated to America in 1643, listed in The Virginia Land Patent Book

424 ix Edward³⁹ Norwood [9799], born about 1617 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1635.

425 x Capt./Major Thomas³⁹ Norwood [9795], born 1618; died 1645. Notes: Capt./Major Thomas Norwood With Col. Sir John Bryants horse regiment at Battle of Edgehill. Taken prisoner at Brackley on 28 August 1642. He wrote to Lord Dinsmore from Northampton Gaol 5 September 1642. He was killed at Taunton in 1645. He fought in the Civil War.

387. William³⁸ Norwood [9481] (William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴,

Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1574 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucester County, England; died 20 Oct 1598 in England. He married about 1596 in England **Agnes Boteler** [9486], born 1575 in England, daughter of Sir Henry Boteler [9687] and Alice Pulter [9688]. **William Norwood and Agnes Boteler are the 8th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of William Norwood and Agnes Boteler were as follows:

+**426 i Capt. John³⁹ Norwood** [9465], born 1601 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England; died before 19 Jul 1672 in Anne Arundell, Anne Arundell Co., MD. He married **Anne Harrington** [9471].

388. Henry³⁸ Norwood [9487] (William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1579 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, England; died 1616. He married in 1612 in Leckhampton Court, Gloucestershire, England **Elizabeth Rodney** [9804], daughter of John Rodney [9808]. **Henry Norwood-9487 is the 8th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are William Norwood-9477 and Elizabeth Lygon-9478.

Children of Henry Norwood and Elizabeth Rodney were as follows:

427 i Charles³⁹ Norwood [9805], born 1 Aug 1613 in West Camel, Somerset, England; died 14 Feb 1691/92 in Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Elizabeth (---)** [9809]. Charles Norwood, son of Henry Norwood and Elizabeth Rodney, was born at West Camel, Somerset and his baptism is recorded in the register at Wells on 1st August 1613. He matriculated from Baliol College, Oxford in 1632 at the age of eighteen. In the English Civil War he took arms on the Royalist side and served as a Major in the Regiment of Col. Richard Fielding, an Edgehill Regiment. He and his brother Henry Norwood fought at Edgehill and continued in the King's service in 1643 and 1644. Charles married Elizabeth, who was a friend of Samuel Pepys, but there was no issue. He followed Col. Henry to Virginia and became Clerk to the General Assembly from 1654 to 1656. His signature is attached to records of the November Meeting of the Assembly in 1654 at "James Cittie" and also to the March 1655 records. He was succeeded in office by Henry Randolph and the minutes of the Assembly of 1st December 1656 carried the following entry:-

It is ordered that Major Charles Norwood, heretofore Clerk to the Assembly, be allowed two thousand pounds of tobacco in full of all his arrears of salary; and the elk place of the Assembly henceforth be conferred on Mr. Henry Randolph to officiate therein as Major Norwood hath done and to have the same salary.

Charles returned to England and was buried in Leckhampton Church on 14 February 1692, three years after Col. Henry, aged seventy-nine years.

428 ii Colonel Henry³⁹ Norwood [9806], born 1614/1615; died 1689. Notes: In 1648, found himself in Holland. Refer to Chapter 18 in this book for more information about this Henry Norwood.

429 iii Jane³⁹ Norwood [9807], born about 1616. She married **John BINGHAM** [9810].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

393. Richard³⁸ Norwood [9859] (Edward³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹). He married unknown. **Richard Norwood-9859 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 10 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Henry Norwood-9489 and Catherine Throckmorton-9492.

Children of Richard Norwood were as follows:

430 i John³⁹ Norwood [9860]. He married **Sarah Shrubsole** [9861].

397. Edmund³⁸ Norwood [9839] (John³⁷, Thomas³⁶, Robert³⁵, William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1576. He married on 31 May 1589 **Anne Lawman** [9843].

Children of Edmund Norwood and Anne Lawman were as follows:

431 i Anne³⁹ Norwood [9845].

432 ii Edmund³⁹ Norwood [9846].

433 iii Thomas³⁹ Norwood [9847].

434 iv Robert³⁹ Norwood [9848].

435 v Frances³⁹ Norwood [9849], born 1601; died 6 Dec 1632.

436 vi John³⁹ Norwood [9844], born 13 Jun 1602; died 4 Dec 1602 in Boughton, Cogenhoe, England.

398. Thomas³⁸ Norwood [9840] (John³⁷, Thomas³⁶, Robert³⁵, William³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1584; died 1649. He married **Catherine Tweedy** [9863].

Children of Thomas Norwood and Catherine Tweedy were as follows:

437 i Thomas³⁹ Norwood [9864].

438 ii George³⁹ Norwood [9865].

439 iii William³⁹ Norwood [9866].

440 iv Penelope³⁹ Norwood [9867].

441 v Dorothy³⁹ Norwood [9868].

442 vi girl³⁹ Norwood [9869].

443 vii Francis³⁹ Norwood [9870].

403. Mathew³⁸ Arundell [1172] (Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1534 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Dec 1598 in Wollaton, Nottingham, Eng. He married in 1558 in Of, Wollaton, Nottingham, England **Margaret Willoughby** [1173] (see 409), born 1537 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England, daughter of Henry Willoughby [1176] and Ann Grey [1177]. **Mathew Arundell and Margaret Willoughby are the 9th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Mathew ARUNDELL and Margaret WILLOUGHBY were as follows:

+444 i Thomas³⁹ ARUNDELL [Baron] [1170], born 1559 in Wardour, , England; died 7 Nov 1639 in Wardour, C. , England. He married (1) **Ann PHILIPSON** [1171]; (2) **Mary WRIOTHESLEY** [1461]; (3) **Margaret HOWARD** [1462].

445 ii William³⁹ ARUNDELL [1299], born about 1559 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 16 Feb 1591.

414. Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ Stuart, Queen of Scotland [10021] (James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 27 Nov 1542 in Linlithgow Palace, Scotland; died 8 Feb 1587 in Fothernghay Castle, Northampton, England. She married (1) on 14 Apr 1558 in Notre Dame, Paris, France **Francis II de Valois, King of France** [10022]; (2) on 19 Jul 1565 in Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh, Scotland **Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley** [10023]; (3) in 1566 **James Hepburn** [10077], born about 1537 in Linlithgow, , Scotland, Great Britain; died 1575. **Mary "Queen of Scots" Stuart, Queen of Scotland-10021 and Donald Loyd Norwood are 1st cousins 13 times removed.**

Children of Mary "Queen of Scots" Stuart, Queen of Scotland and Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley were as follows:

+446 i James I³⁹ Stuart, King of Britain [10024], born 9 Jun 1566 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland; died 27 Mar 1625 in Theobalds Park, Hertfordshire, Herts, England. He married **Anne Oldenburg**, [10026].

415. Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD [5927] (James³⁷, James IV³⁶,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1527 in Natural Child; died 31 Aug 1547. She married in Natural Child **Thomas Sotherton** [5926], born 1529 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. **Elizabeth (Stewart) Steward and Thomas Sotherton are the 11th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Elizabeth (Stewart) STEWARD and Thomas SOUTHERTON were as follows:

+447 i Augustine³⁹ SOTHERTON [5924], born 1552 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, England. He married **Ann PECK** [5925].

15.39: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 39th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 7th great grandparents.

426. Capt. John³⁹ Norwood [9465] (William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1601 in Leckhampton Court, Leckhampton, England; died before 19 Jul 1672 in Anne Arudel, Anne Arundell Co., MD. He married in 1623 in Nansemond, Virginia **Anne Harrington** [9471], born 1610 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 28 Nov 1674 in Anne Arudel, Anne Arundell Co., MD, daughter of Sir James Harrington [9464]. **Capt. John Norwood and Anne Harrington are the 7th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Capt. John Norwood and Anne Harrington were as follows:

+448 i Andrew⁴⁰ Norwood [9468], born about 1622/23 in Nansemond, Virginia; died 1 Mar 1701 in Annapolis, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth HOWARD** [9475].

+449 ii John⁴⁰ Norwood Jr. [9469], born 1624 in Nansemond, Virginia; died 5 Feb 1673 in Annapolis, Calvert Co., MD. He married **Elizabeth Beale** [9550].

450 iii Philip⁴⁰ Norwood [9467], born about 1638 in Nansemond, Virginia; died Jan 1724. He married on 2 Jun 1704 in St. Ann's, Anne Arundel, Maryland **Hannah** (---) [9520].

+451 iv Susannah⁴⁰ Norwood [9466], born 1625/39 in Norfolk, , Virginia; died about 30 Dec 1686/95 in Anne Arundell, Anne Arundell Co., MD. She married (1) **Charles STEVENS** [9472]; (2) **John HOWARD** [9473].

+452 v Samuel⁴⁰ Norwood [9470], born 1636/42 in Norwood, Calvert, Maryland; died 12 Jun 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland (Will). He

married **Sarah GARRETT** [9567].

+453 vi Edward⁴⁰ Norwood Jr. [9463], born about 1646/55 in Anne Arundell, Maryland; died before 1699 in Patapsco, Baltimore, Maryland. He married unknown.

454 vii Joseph⁴⁰ Norwood [9568], born 1642 in Possibly Elizabeth County, Virginia; died 1684 in Kent, Maryland. He married **Sarah** (---) [9569]. Notes: Died Intestate.

444. Thomas³⁹ ARUNDELL [Baron] [1170] (Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1559 in Wardour, , England; died 7 Nov 1639 in Wardour, C, , England. He married (1) **Ann PHILIPSON** [1171], born 1585 in Brook, Wardour, , England; died 28 Jun 1649 in , , Virginia, Colonies, daughter of Miles PHILLIPSON [1178] and Barbara SANDYS [1179]; (2) about 1585 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Mary WRIOTHESLEY** [1461]; (3) **Margaret HOWARD** [1462]. **Thomas Arundell and Ann Phillipson are the 8th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas ARUNDELL [Baron] and Ann PHILIPSON were as follows:

+455 i Lady Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1164], born about 1614 in Wardour, , England; died 2 May 1652 in Tusmore, Oxfordshire. She married (1) **Sir John TALBOT, Earl of Shrewsbury 10th** [1163]; (2) **John TALBOT [Sir]** [1460].

456 ii Anne⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1287], born about 1559 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died 1649. She married on 20 Mar 1627/28 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Cecil CALVERT [Baron Baltimore]** [1463].

457 iii Catherine⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1288], born about 1610 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England; died Aug 1657. She married on 1 Nov 1627 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Ralph EURE** [1464].

458 iv Mary⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1289], born about 1612 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married about 1630 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **John SOMERSET [Sir]** [1465].

459 v Thomas⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1290], born about 1616 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England.

460 vi Clara⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1291], born 4 Feb 1619 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England, England; died 5 Feb 1691 in London, Greater London, England, England. She married about 1635 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Humphrey WELD** [1466].

461 vii Margaret (Or Mary)⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1292], born 1620 in , Wardour, Wiltshire, England. She married about 1635 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **John FORTESCUE** [1467].

462 viii Frederick⁴⁰ ARUNDELL [1293], born about 1622 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England.

446. James I³⁹ STUART, King of Britain [10024] (Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 9 Jun 1566 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland; died 27 Mar 1625 in Theobalds Park, Hertfordshire, Herts, England. He married on 23 Nov 1589 in Oslo, Norway **Anne Oldenburg**, [10026]. **King James I Stuart, King of Britain-10024 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 2nd cousins 12 times removed.**

Children of James I STUART, King of Britain and Anne Oldenburg, were as follows:

+463 i Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ Stuart, Queen of Bohemia [10037], born 19 Aug 1596; died 13 Feb 1662. She married **Frederick V of Palatinate Whittelsbach, King of Bohemia** [10038].

+464 ii Charles I⁴⁰ Stuart, King of Britain [10027], born 19 Nov 1600 in Dunfermline Place, Fife, Scotland; died 30 Jan 1649 in Whitehall, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married **Henrietta Maria de Bourbon** [10028].

447. Augustine³⁹ SOTHERTON [5924] (Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1552 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, England. He married on 12 Sep 1572 in St. Michael, Plea, England **Ann PECK** [5925], born 2 Apr 1553 in St Michael, Plea, London, Eng, daughter of Thomas PECK [5928] and Ursula GUYBAN [5929]. **Augustine Sotherton and Ann Peck are the 10th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Augustine SOTHERTON and Ann PECK were as follows:

+465 i Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON [2148], born about 1581 in <St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England>; died aft 1629 in England. She married **Thomas WARNER** [2147].

**15.40: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 40th Generation
Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex,
my 6th great grandfather.**

448. Andrew⁴⁰ Norwood [9468] (John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷

Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1622/23 in Nansemond, , Virginia; died 1 Mar 1701 in Annapolis, , Maryland. He married about 1687 **Elizabeth Howard** [9475], died 1 Mar 1700/01, daughter of Cornelius HOWARD [9570] and Elizabeth TODD [9571]. Andrew NORWOOD-9468 is the 6th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd NORWOOD. Their common ancestors are Capt. John NORWOOD-9465 and Anne HARRINGTON-9471.

Children of Andrew Norwood and Elizabeth HOWARD were as follows:

466 i Andrew⁴¹ Norwood [9572], born 1684 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1722. He married **Eliza WELLPLAY** [9577], daughter of Andrew WELLPLAY [9578].

467 ii Anne⁴¹ Norwood [9573], born 1688 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died aft 1734. She married **Thomas RUTLAND** [9862]. Notes: She left a will in 1773.

+468 iii Elizabeth⁴¹ Norwood [9574], born 1686 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She married **John Beale** [9579].

469 iv Hannah⁴¹ Norwood [9575], born 1690 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died aft 1776.

470 v (---)⁴¹ Norwood [9576], died before 22 Jun 1734 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.

449. John⁴⁰ Norwood Jr. [9469] (John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1624 in Nansemond, , Virginia; died 5 Feb 1673 in Annapolis, Calvert Co., MD. He married **Elizabeth Beale** [9550], died before 1677. **John Norwood Jr.-9469 is the 6th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John Norwood-9465 and Anne Harrington-9471.

His estate was probated on 6 Feb 1673 at Calvert, Maryland.

Children of John Norwood Jr. and Elizabeth Beale were as follows:

+471 i John⁴¹ Norwood [9586], born about 1672 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died before 1700 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married **Sarah Dorsey** [9597].

472 ii Mary⁴¹ Norwood [9587], born aft 6 Feb 1676 in Calvert, Maryland. Notes: She Posthumous child of John Norwood.

451. Susannah⁴⁰ Norwood [9466] (John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1625/39 in Norfolk, , Virginia; died about 30 Dec 1686/95 in Anne Arundel, Anne Arundell Co., MD. She married (1) in 1653 in Anne Arundel, Maryland **Charles Stevens** [9472], died aft 1651; (2) about 1663 in Anne Arundel, Maryland **John Howard** [9473], born 1639 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 1696, son of Matthew HOWARD [9474] and Anne HALL [9581]. **Susannah Norwood-9466 is the 6th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John NORWOOD-9465 and Anne HARRINGTON-9471.

Children of Susannah Norwood and Charles STEVENS were as follows:

473 i Elizabeth⁴¹ STEVENS [9905], born about 1645.

474 ii Susan⁴¹ STEVENS [9906], born about 1646.

475 iii Sarah⁴¹ STEVENS [9907], born about 1648.

476 iv Charles⁴¹ STEVENS [9588], born about 1651.

Children of Susannah Norwood and John HOWARD were as follows:

+477 i Capt. John⁴¹ HOWARD [9589], born 1667 in Middle Neck Hundred, Maryland; died 23 Feb 1703/04. He married **Mary WARFIELD** [9908].

452. Samuel⁴⁰ Norwood [9470] (John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1636/42 in Norwood, Calvert, Maryland; died 12 Jun 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland (Will). He married before 1702 **Sarah GARRETT** [9567], daughter of AMOS GARRETT [9580].

Children of Samuel Norwood and Sarah GARRETT were as follows:

478 i Anne⁴¹ Norwood [9582], born 30 Jan 1702 in St. Anne's, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died aft 1709.

479 ii Samuel⁴¹ Norwood Jr. [9583], born 26 Nov 1705 in St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 2 Apr 1706 in St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

480 iii Sarah⁴¹ Norwood [9584], born 9 Dec 1706 in St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1717 in St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

481 iv Samuel⁴¹ Norwood [9585], christened 22 Jan 1708 in St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

453. Edward⁴⁰ Norwood Jr. [9463] (John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶,

Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1646/55 in Anne Arundell, Maryland; died before 1699 in Patapsco, Baltimore, Maryland. He married unknown. **Edward Norwood Jr.-9463 is the 6th great grandfather of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward Norwood Jr. were as follows:

+482 i Edward⁴¹ Norwood II [9439], born about 1685/89 in Patapsco River, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died before 1729 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **Ruth Owings** [9440].

455. Lady Frances⁴⁰ Arundell [1164] (Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1614 in Wardour, , England; died 2 May 1652 in Tusmore, Oxfordshire. She married (1) before 15 Feb 1647/48 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Sir John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury** [1163], born before 1601 in Longworth, Salop, England; died 8 Feb 1653/54, son of John TALBOT [1165] and Eleanor BASKERVILLE [1166]; (2) about 1630 in Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England **Sir John Talbot** [1460]. **Lady Frances Arundell and Sir John Talbot are the 7th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Lady Frances Arundell and Sir John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury were as follows:

+483 i Thomas⁴¹ TALBOT [1161], born about 1673 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. He married **Ann TATE** [1162].

484 ii John⁴¹ TALBOT [1281], born <1648> in <Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England>.

485 iii Bruno⁴¹ TALBOT [1282], born <1650> in <Of, Wardour, Wiltshire, England>.

463. Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ Stuart, Queen of Bohemia [10037] (James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 19 Aug 1596; died 13 Feb 1662. She married on 14 Feb 1613 in Chapel Royal, Whitehall Palace, London, England **Frederick V of Palatinate Whittelsbach, King of Bohemia** [10038]. **Elizabeth "The Winter Queen" Stuart, Queen of Bohemia and Donald Loyd Norwood are 3rd cousins 11 times**



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

removed.

Children of Elizabeth "The Winter Queen" STUART, Queen of Bohemia and Frederick V of Palatinate Whittelsbach, King of Bohemia were as follows:

+486 i Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach [10039], born 13 Oct 1630 in Wassenaar Court, The Hague, Holland; died 8 Jun 1714 in Schloss Herrenhausen, Hanover. She married **Earnest Augustus Brunswick-Luneberg, Duke of Brunswick-Lunen** [10040].

464. Charles I⁴⁰ Stuart, King of Britain [10027] (James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Nov 1600 in Dunfermline Place, Fife, Scotland; died 30 Jan 1649 in Whitehall, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married on 13 Jun 1625 in St. Augustine's Church, Canterbury, England **Henrietta Maria de Bourbon** [10028]. **Charles I Stuart, King of Britain and Donald Loyd NORWOOD are 3rd cousins 11 times removed.**

Children of Charles I STUART, King of Britain and Henrietta Maria de Bourbon were as follows:

487 i Charles II⁴¹ STUART, King of Britain [10029], born 29 May 1630.

+488 ii Mary Henrietta⁴¹ STUART [10031], born 4 Nov 1631 in St. James Palace, London, England; died 24 Dec 1660 in Whitehall Palace, London, England. She married **William II of Orange (---), Prince of Orange** [10032].

+489 iii James II⁴¹ STUART, King of Britain [10030], born 14 Oct 1633. He married **Anne HYDE** [10034].

465. Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON [2148] (Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1581 in <St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England>; died aft 1629 in , , , England. She married on 15 Oct 1602 in St. Mary, Hellesdon, Norfolk, England **Thomas WARNER** [2147], born 4 Mar 1580/80 in Hoe, Norfolk, England, son of William WARNER [5921] and Mary (---) [5922]. **Elizabeth Sotherton and Thomas Warner are the 9th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Elizabeth SOTHERTON and Thomas WARNER were as follows:

+490 i Augustine⁴¹ WARNER, Colonel [2131], born 28 Nov 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1674 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, VA. He married **Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY** [2132].



15.41: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 41st Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my 5th great grandparents.

468. Elizabeth⁴¹ Norwood [9574] (Andrew⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1686 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She married on 19 Aug 1708 in St. Ann's, Anne Arundel, Maryland **John Beale** [9579], died before 1734. **Elizabeth Norwood and Donald Loyd Norwood are 1st cousins 7 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John Norwood-9465 and Anne Harrington-9471.

Children of Elizabeth Norwood and John Beale were as follows:

491 i Anne⁴² Beale [9592], born 16 Apr 1709 in St. Anne's, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1776. She married **Thomas RUTLAND** [9596], died 1773.

+492 ii Elizabeth⁴² Beale [9590], born 8 Jun 1711 in St. Anne's, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1776. She married (1) **William NICHOLSON** [9593]; (2) **Richard DORSEY** [9594].

493 iii Thomas⁴² Beale [9591], born 3 Mar 1714 in St. Anne's, Anne Arundel, Maryland; buried 3 Sep 1717 in St. Anne's, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

471. John⁴¹ Norwood [9586] (John⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1672 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died before 1700 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married in 1695 in St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland **Sarah Dorsey** [9597], born before 1677; died aft 1727 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of Col. Edward Dorsey [9598] and Sarah WYATT [9599]. **John Norwood-9586 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 7 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John NORWOOD-9465 and Anne HARRINGTON-9471.

Children of John Norwood and Sarah Dorsey were as follows:

494 i John⁴² Norwood [9600], born 1692 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died about 1737. He married in 1724 **Rachel Marriat Lawrence** [9915]. Notes: John lived beyond his means, had white servants, and ran into debt. His brother Samuel helped him, but he was put into



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

debtor's prison.

495 ii Phillip⁴² Norwood [9601], born 1694 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1733 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married (---) **COMFORT** [9916], died 1733.

+**496 iii Samuel⁴² Norwood** [9602], born 1699 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died aft 1756 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Mary MULLIKIN** [9886].

497 iv Edward⁴² Norwood [9603], born in Anne Arundel, Maryland.

Maryland; died 2 Aug 1773 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **Sarah BANKSTON** [9460].

505 v Sarah⁴² Norwood [9444], born about 1727; died 29 Mar 1799 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland. She married on 7 Nov 1745 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **Zachariah McCUBBIN** [9461].

506 vi Ann⁴² Norwood [9445], born 1 Aug 1729 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married on 14 May 1744 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **John CONAWAY** [9462].

477. Capt. John⁴¹ HOWARD [9589] (Susannah⁴⁰ Norwood, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1667 in Middle Neck Hundred, Maryland; died 23 Feb 1703/04. He married about 1690 **Mary WARFIELD** [9908], born 1679 in South River Park, Ann Arundel County, Maryland; died about 1700, daughter of Richard WARFIELD [9909] and Eleanor (---) [9910]. **Capt. John Howard-9589 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 7 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John NORWOOD-9465 and Anne HARRINGTON-9471.

Children of Capt. John HOWARD and Mary WARFIELD were as follows:

498 i Rachel⁴² HOWARD [9911].

499 ii Absolute⁴² HOWARD [9912].

500 iii Benjamin⁴² HOWARD [9913].

483. Thomas⁴¹ Talbot [1161] (Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1673 in Wardour, Wiltshire, England. He married **Ann TATE** [1162], born <1677> in <Tisbury?, Wiltshire, England>. **Thomas Talbot and Ann Tate are the 6th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Thomas TALBOT and Ann TATE were as follows:

+**507 i Matthew⁴² Talbot I** [129], born 29 Sep 1699 in , Buxton, England; died Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia. He married (1) **Mary Anne Williston** [130]; (2) **Jane Clayton** [471]; (3) **Jane Isham** [472].

482. Edward⁴¹ Norwood II [9439] (Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1685/89 in Patapsco River, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died before 1729 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married about 1718 **Ruth Owings** [9440], born about 1696 in Ann Arundel County, Maryland; died Apr 1732 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of Richard Owings I [9455] and Rachel Robert [9456]. **Edward Norwood II and Ruth Owings are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Edward Norwood II and Ruth Owings were as follows:

501 i Ruth⁴² Norwood [9441], born about 1719; died aft 1773. She married on 18 Jun 1749 in St. Thomas Church, Baltimore, Maryland **John HURD** [9457].

+**502 ii Edward⁴² Norwood III** [8536], born about 1721 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland; died 21 Jan 1772 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) **Mary Ann Fitzsimmons** [8567]; (2) **Mary GAITHER** [9604].

503 iii Rachel⁴² Norwood [9442], born about 1723; died aft 1773. She married **Samuel GOTT** [9458].

+**504 iv Samuel⁴² Norwood** [9443], born about 1725 in Baltimore,

486. Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach [10039] (Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Oct 1630 in Wassenaer Court, The Hague, Holland; died 8 Jun 1714 in Schloss Herrenhausen, Hanover. She married on 30 Sep 1658 in Castle Chaple, Heidelberg, Germany **Earnest Augustus Brunswick-Luneberg, Duke of Brunswick-Lunen** [10040]. **Sophia WHITTELSBACH-10039 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 4th cousins 10 times removed.**

Children of Sophia Whittelsbach and Earnest Augustus Brunswick-Luneberg, Duke of Brunswick-Lunen were as follows:

+**508 i George I Louis⁴² Hanover, King of Britain** [10041], born 28 May 1660. He married **Sophia Dorothea Brunswick- Lunenburg, Duchess of Brunswick-Lunenburg** [10042].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.

488. Mary Henrietta⁴¹ **STUART** [10031] (Charles I⁴⁰, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ **STUART**, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ **BEAUFORT**, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Nov 1631 in St. James Palace, London, England; died 24 Dec 1660 in Whitehall Palace, London, England. She married on 2 May 1641 in Chapel Royal, Whitehall Palace, London, England **William II of Orange** (---), **Prince of Orange** [10032].

Children of Mary Henrietta **STUART** and **William II of Orange** (---), **Prince of Orange** were as follows:

509 i William III⁴² **Stuart, King of Britain** [10033], born 14 Nov 1650.

489. James II⁴¹ **STUART, King of Britain** [10030] (Charles I⁴⁰, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ **STUART**, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ **BEAUFORT**, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Oct 1633. He married on 24 Nov 1659 in Breda, Holland **Anne HYDE** [10034].

Children of James II **STUART**, King of Britain and **Anne HYDE** were as follows:

510 i Mary II⁴² **STUART, Queen of Britain** [10035], born 30 Apr 1662.

511 ii Anne⁴² **STUART, Queen of Britain** [10036], born 6 Feb 1665.

490. Colonel Augustine⁴¹ **WARNER**, [2131] (Elizabeth⁴⁰ **SOTHERTON**, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ **STEWART**, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ **BEAUFORT**, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild

(Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 Nov 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1674 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, VA. He married in 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England **Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY** [2132], born 13 May 1614 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England; died 11 Aug 1662 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of Lawrence **TOWNLEY** [2149] and Jennet **HALSTEAD** [2150]. **Augustine WARNER, Colonel and Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY are the 8th great grandparents of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Augustine **WARNER** Colonel and **Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY** were as follows:

+512 i Sarah⁴² **WARNER** [2133], born 1638 in Gloucester, Virginia. She married **Colonel Lawrence Warner TOWNLEY** [2284].

+513 ii Isabella⁴² **WARNER** [2134], born 24 Aug 1640 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 9 Feb 1703/04 in Gloucester County, Virginia. She married **John Lewis** [10076].

+514 iii Colonel Augustine⁴² **WARNER III**, [2100], born 3 Jun 1642 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 19 Jun 1681 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia. He married **Mildred READE** [2101].

515 iv (---)⁴² **WARNER** [2136], born <1646> in Gloucester, Virginia.



15.42: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 42nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 4th great grandparents.

492. Elizabeth⁴² **Beale** [9590] (Elizabeth⁴¹ **Norwood**, Andrew⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 8 Jun 1711 in St. Anne's, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1776. She married (1) on 22 May 1729 **William NICHOLSON** [9593], born 1711; died 1731; (2) aft 1731 **Richard DORSEY** [9594], son of Caleb **DORSEY** [9595]. Attorney of Hockley.

Children of Elizabeth Beale and William **NICHOLSON** were as follows:

516 i John Beale⁴³ **NICHOLSON** [9871].

Children of Elizabeth Beale and Richard **DORSEY** were as follows:

517 i Anne⁴³ **DORSEY** [9872]. She married **Benjamin BEALE** [10183].

518 ii Mary⁴³ **DORSEY** [9873].

+519 iii Caleb⁴³ **DORSEY** [9874], died before 1775. He married **Mary** (---) [9875].

496. Samuel⁴² **Norwood** [9602] (John⁴¹, John⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1699 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died aft 1756 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married (1) unknown; (2) in 1730 **Mary MULLIKIN** [9886], born 1714, daughter of James MULLIKIN [9887] and Charity BELT [9888].

Children of Samuel Norwood were as follows:

+520 i James⁴³ Norwood [9881], born about 1720; died 1807. He married **Elizabeth STEVENS** [9917].

521 ii Mulliken⁴³ Norwood [9884].

522 iii Andrew⁴³ Norwood [9885], born about 1728.

Children of Samuel Norwood and Mary MULLIKIN were as follows:

523 i Samuel⁴³ Norwood [9893]. He married in 1773 **Sarah DAVIS** [9889].

+524 ii Richard⁴³ Norwood [9894], died 1783. He married **Susannah** (---) [9896].

+525 iii Belt⁴³ Norwood [9895], born about 1735; died about 1833. He married (1) (---) **HOBBS** [9902]; (2) **Sarah GAITHER** [9903].

+526 iv John⁴³ Norwood [9891], born 1738; died 1815 in Alabama. He married (1) **Patience BARNES** [9926]; (2) **Elizabeth HOBBS** [9939].

527 v Jeremiah⁴³ Norwood [9892], born 1760; died 1824. He married **Margaret WINROTT** [9890], died 1818.

502. Edward⁴² Norwood III [8536] (Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1721 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland; died 21 Jan 1772 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1746 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland **Mary Ann Fitzsimmons** [8567], born about 1720, daughter of Nicholas Fitzsimmons [9438] and Martha MORGAN [9645]; (2) in 1763 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Mary GAITHER** [9604], born 17 Mar 1732, daughter of Benjamin GAITHER [9605] and Sarah BURGESS [9606]. **Edward Norwood III and Mary Ann Fitzsimmons are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** He left a will circa 1772.

Children of Edward Norwood III and Mary Ann Fitzsimmons were as follows:

528 i Nicholas⁴³ Norwood [9446], died 26 Aug 1786 in , Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Nancy** (---) [9436].

529 ii Edward⁴³ Norwood IV [9447], was born 1763 in Patapsco River, Baltimore, Maryland. He married on 23 Apr 1785 in Baltimore, Maryland **Sarah ODLE** [9437].

530 iii Samuel⁴³ Norwood [9448], died 8 Mar 1815 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married on 15 Apr 1788 in Baltimore, Maryland **Mary DORSEY** [9452].

531 iv Elizabeth⁴³ Norwood [9449]. She married on 22 Mar 1799 in Baltimore, Maryland **Larkin HOBBS** [9453].

532 v Ruth⁴³ Norwood [9450].

533 vi Mary⁴³ Norwood [9451]. She married on 19 Nov 1791 in Baltimore, Maryland **Denton HOBBS** [9454].

+ **534 vii John⁴³ Norwood Jr.** [16], born 2 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 31 Aug 1826 in Blount County, Tennessee. He married (1) **Ruth SAMPLES** [8574]; (2) **Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)** [8570].

Children of Edward Norwood III and Mary GAITHER were as follows:

535 i John⁴³ Norwood [9646], born about 1763; died 1823.

504. Samuel⁴² Norwood [9443] (Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1725 in , Baltimore, Maryland; died 2 Aug 1773 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married before 1754 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Sarah BANKSTON** [9460]. **Samuel NORWOOD-9443 is the 4th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.** Their common ancestors are Edward NORWOOD II-9439 and Ruth OWINGS-9440.

Children of Samuel Norwood and Sarah BANKSTON were as follows:

536 i Ruth⁴³ Norwood [9459]. She married on 10 Jul 1773 **Charles RIDGELY** [9914].

507. Matthew⁴² Talbot I [129] (Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 29 Sep 1699 in , Buxton, England; died Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia. He married (1) on 6 May 1721 in Virginia **Mary Anne Williston** [130], born 1697 in Queen Annes, Maryland; died 1 Oct 1736 in New London, Bedford, Virginia, daughter of James Williston [469] and Ann BELGRAVE [470]; (2) on 23 May 1737 in , Bedford, Virginia **Jane Clayton** [471], born about 1714 in , Gloucester County, Virginia; died aft Nov 1758 in New London, Bedford, Virginia; (3) **Jane Isham** [472]. **Matthew Talbot I and Mary Anne Williston are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Matthew TALBOT I and Mary Anne Williston were as follows:

537 i Charles Moile⁴³ TALBOT [131], born 6 Nov 1723 in , Maryland; died 12 Jul 1779 in , Bedford, Virginia. He married on 3



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aug 1749 **Drusilla GUINN** [414], born 20 Dec 1727 in , Lunenburg County, Virginia; died 1785 in , Bedford County, Virginia.

538 ii Matthew II⁴³ **TALBOT** [132], born 27 Nov 1729 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1812 in , Morgan, Georgia. He married in Jun 1753 **Mary HAILE** [415], born 1733 in , Virginia; died 1785 in Watauga Area, , Tennessee, daughter of Nicholas HAILE [7318] and Ruth LONG [9237].

+**539 iii James**⁴³ **TALBOT** [121], born 13 Nov 1732 in , Prince George, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1777 in , Bedford, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Smith** [122] (see 702).

540 iv John Williston⁴³ **TALBOT** [133], born 11 Jul 1735 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 15 Aug 1798 in , Wilkes, Georgia. He married (1) on 2 Feb 1760 **Sarah ANTHONY** [416], daughter of John ANTHONY [9239]; (2) **Mary Phoebe MOSELEY** [1458], daughter of Col. William MOSELEY [9238].

Children of Matthew TALBOT I and Jane Clayton were as follows:

541 i Isham⁴³ **TALBOT** [134], born 3 Nov 1738 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 25 Sep 1825 in Frankfort, Kentucky. He married on 29 Apr 1765 in , Bedford, Virginia **Elizabeth DAVIS** [417].

542 ii Mary Martha⁴³ **TALBOT** [135], born 25 Aug 1740 in , Bedford, Virginia. She married on 26 May 1755 in , Bedford, Virginia **Barnabas Arthur** [418]. Notes: Conflict in marriage dates. 17 May 1758 vs 26 May 1755.

543 iii Thomas⁴³ **TALBOT** [474], born about 1742.

508. King George I Louis⁴² **Hanover, King of Britain** [10041] (Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 May 1660. He married on 21 Nov 1682 in Celle Castle Chapel, Germany, divorced **Sophia Dorothea Brunswick-Luneberg, Duchess of Brunswick- Luneberg** [10042]. **George I, Louis Hanover, King of Britian-10041 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 5th cousins 9 times removed.**

Children of George I Louis Hanover, King of Britain and Sophia Dorothea Brunswick- Luneberg , Duchess of Brunswick- Luneberg were as follows:

+**544 i George II Augustus**⁴³ **Hanover, King of Britain** [10043], born 30 Oct 1683. He married **Wilhelmina-Caroline von Brandenburg** [10044].

512. Sarah⁴² **Warner** [2133] (Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II

"Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1638 in Gloucester, Virginia. She married **Colonel Lawrence Warner Townley** [2284]. **Sarah Warner-2133 is the 7th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) TOWNLEY-2132.

Children of Sarah WARNER and Colonel Lawrence Warner TOWNLEY were as follows:

+**545 i Alice**⁴³ **TOWNLEY** [2308], born about 1661 in Gloucester, Virginia; died 1710 in Middlesex, Virginia. She married **John GRYMES Major** [2307].

513. Isabella⁴² **WARNER** [2134] (Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 24 Aug 1640 in Of, Warner Hall, Gloucester, Va; died 9 Feb 1703/04 in Gloucesterco, VA. She married in 1666 in Gloucester, Virginia **John Lewis** [10076], born 1641 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 1687/88 in Henrico, Northampton, Va. **Isabella Warner-2134 is the 7th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) TOWNLEY-2132.

Children of Isabella WARNER and John Lewis were as follows:

+**546 i John**⁴³ **LEWIS, Colonel and Chancellor** [2128], born 30 Nov 1669 in Abingdon Par., Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Nov 1725 in Berkekey County, West Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Isabelle WARNER** [2107] (see 553).

514. Colonel Augustine⁴² **Warner III** [2100] (Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

(Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Jun 1642 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 19 Jun 1681 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia. He married in 1665 **Mildred READE** [2101], born 2 Oct 1643 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 20 Oct 1686 in , Cumberland, Virginia, daughter of Colonel George READE , Esquire [2130] and Elizabeth MARTIAU (MARTAIN) [2137]. **Colonel Augustine Warner III and Mildred Reade are the 7th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Augustine WARNER III, Colonel and Mildred READE were as follows:

547 i James⁴³ WARNER [2102], born 1663 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth HARRIS** [2127].

+548 ii Mary⁴³ WARNER [2097], born 1664 in Lancaster, Virginia; died 12 Nov 1700 in , Gloucester, Virginia. She married **John Henry SMITH Capt.** [2096].

549 iii Augustine⁴³ WARNER [2103], born 17 Jun 1666 in , Gloucester, Virginia; died 17 Mar 1687 in , , Virginia.

550 iv George⁴³ WARNER [2104], born 1668 in , Gloucester, Virginia.

551 v Robert⁴³ Warner [2105], born 1670 in , Gloucester, Virginia.

+552 vi Mildred⁴³ WARNER [2106], born 1671 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia; died 26 Mar 1701 in Whitehaven, Cumbria County, England. She married (1) **Capt. Lawrence WASHINGTON** [2109]; (2) **George GAYLE** [2129].

553 vii Elizabeth Isabelle⁴³ WARNER [2107], born 24 Nov 1672 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 5 Feb 1720 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia. She married about 1684/85 in Gloucester County, Virginia **John LEWIS, Colonel and Chancellor** [2128] (see 546), born 30 Nov 1669 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Nov 1725 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, son of John Lewis [10076] and Isabella WARNER [2134].

15.43: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 43rd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 3rd great grandparents.

519. Caleb⁴³ DORSEY [9874] (Elizabeth⁴² Beale, Elizabeth⁴¹ Norwood, Andrew⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus²⁴ "Alnod"²³, Harold II²², Godwin²¹, Wulfnoth Cild²⁰, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"¹⁹, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁸, Eadric¹⁷, Aethelfrith¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), died before 1775. He married **Mary (---)** [9875].

Children of Caleb DORSEY and Mary (---) were as follows:

554 i Eliza⁴⁴ DORSEY [9876].

555 ii Richard⁴⁴ DORSEY [9877].

556 iii Mary⁴⁴ DORSEY [9878].

520. James⁴³ Norwood [9881] (Samuel⁴², John⁴¹, John⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus²⁴

"Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1720; died 1807. He married **Elizabeth STEVENS** [9917].

Children of James Norwood and Elizabeth STEVENS were as follows:

557 i Steven⁴⁴ Norwood [9918], died 1788.

558 ii Elizabeth⁴⁴ Norwood [9919]. She married in 1794 **Nehemiah MOXLEY** [9923].

559 iii James⁴⁴ Norwood [9920], died 1826. He married in 1793 **Drusilla Murphey** [10196].

560 iv Mary⁴⁴ Norwood [9921]. She married in 1783 **John PEELE** [9924].

561 v Jemima⁴⁴ Norwood [9922]. She married in 1787 **Sam PEELE** [9925].

524. Richard⁴³ Norwood [9894] (Samuel⁴², John⁴¹, John⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus²⁴ "Alnod"²³, Harold II²², Godwin²¹, Wulfnoth Cild²⁰, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"¹⁹, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁸, Eadric¹⁷, Aethelfrith¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), died 1783. He married **Susannah (---)** [9896].

Children of Richard Norwood and Susannah (---) were as follows:

562 i Mary⁴⁴ Norwood [9897].

563 ii Levy⁴⁴ Norwood [9898].

564 iii Richard⁴⁴ Norwood [9899].

565 iv John⁴⁴ Norwood [9900].

566 v Elizabeth⁴⁴ Norwood [9901].

525. Belt⁴³ Norwood [9895] (Samuel⁴², John⁴¹, John⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus²⁴ "Alnod"²³, Harold II²², Godwin²¹, Wulfnoth Cild²⁰, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"¹⁹, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁸, Eadric¹⁷, Aethelfrith¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1735; died about 1833. He married (1) (---) **HOBBS** [9902]; (2) on 3 Oct 1785 **Sarah GAITHER** [9903].

Children of Belt Norwood and Sarah GAITHER were as follows:

567 i Joshua⁴⁴ Norwood [9904], born 1789; died 1859.

526. John⁴³ Norwood [9891] (Samuel⁴², John⁴¹, John⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus²⁴



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

"Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1738; died 1815 in Alabama. He married (1) **Patience BARNES** [9926], daughter of Adam BARNES [9927] and Hannah DORSEY [9928]; (2) **Elizabeth HOBBS** [9939].

Children of John Norwood and Patience BARNES were as follows:

568 i Henry⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9929], died 1817.

569 ii Mary⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9930]. She married (1) **Denton HOBBS** [9454]; (2) **Orean Berry TREAKLE** [9936].

570 iii Hannah⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9931], died 1817. She married in 1793 **Caleb HOBBS** [9937].

571 iv Elizabeth⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9932], died about 1814. She married **Larkin HOBBS** [9938].

572 v Samuel⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9933], died 1810.

573 vi Edward⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9934].

Children of John Norwood and Elizabeth HOBBS were as follows:

574 i Sarah⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9940].

575 ii Hetty⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9941].

576 iii John⁴⁴ **Norwood** [9942].

534. John⁴³ **Norwood Jr.** [16] (Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 2 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 31 Aug 1826 in Blount County, Tennessee. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1817 in Jefferson County, Tennessee **Ruth SAMPLES** [8574], born 1770; died aft 1826; (2) on 17 Jun 1782 in Baltimore County, Maryland **Mary Ruth Hale (Haile)** [8570], born 13 Sep 1763 in , , England; died 14 Aug 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee, daughter of George Haile [9417] and Ann GRANT [9418]. **John Norwood Jr. and Mary Ruth Hale (Haile) are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Norwood Jr. and Mary Ruth Hale (Haile) were as follows:

577 i Ann (Amor)⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8575], born 21 Mar 1783 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1 Oct 1811 in Washington County, Tennessee. She married on 2 Aug 1798 **Jacob HASS** [8662].

+578 ii John⁴⁴ **Norwood** [3112], born 14 Jul 1784 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 10 Apr 1838 in Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee. He married **Sarah M. Crouch** [8561].

579 iii Mary⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8538], born 13 Jan 1786 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Barren County, KY/TN. She married on 8 Feb 1802 **William GATES** [17].

580 iv Elizabeth⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8571], born 28 Aug 1787 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died before 1850 in McMinn County, Tennessee. She married on 12 Jul 1812 in Possibly in Blount or Knox County,

Tennessee **William RUDD** [8568], born possibly in Virginia; died in possibly in McMinn County, Tennessee.

+581 v George⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8569], born 21 Jan 1789 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 8 Mar 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married **Mary Ann Van Pelt Rooker** [8590].

+582 vi Nicholas⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8573], born 16 Jul 1790 in Probably, Maryland; died before 1853 in , , Indiana. He married **Rachel Meek** [8606].

583 vii Margaret⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8562], born 25 Sep 1792; died 19 Nov 1814 in Blount County, Tennessee.

+584 viii Charles Wesley C.⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8583], born 27 Mar 1794 in , , Tennessee; died 8 Mar 1847 in Blount County, Tennessee (see notes). He married (1) **Melinda Henderson Wallace** [8627]; (2) **Melinda George Thompson** [8632].

+585 ix Henrietta⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8565], born 5 Nov 1795 in , , Tennessee; died in Possibly White County, Tennessee. She married **Charles R. Sperry** [8564].

+586 x Caleb Merriman⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8572], born 21 Jan 1797 in Probably, Tennessee; died 24 Apr 1854 in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia. He married **Jane (Jeanette) Manson** [8755].

+587 xi Rev. Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8566], born 1 Feb 1799 in , Tennessee; died 21 Jun 1848 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. He married (1) **Salinda Pogue** [8621]; (2) **Anna Rice** [10693].

+588 xii Providence⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8578], born 8 Sep 1800 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 18 May 1881 in Polk County, Missouri. She married **Rev. Jesse Mitchell** [8643].

+589 xiii Sarah H.⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8533], born 28 Feb 1803 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 26 May 1839 in Polk County, Missouri. She married **Stephen Mitchell** [8663].

539. James⁴³ **Talbot** [121] (Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Nov 1732 in , Prince George, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1777 in , Bedford, Virginia. He married in 1759 in Bedford County, Virginia **Elizabeth Smith** [122] (see 702), born about 1732 in , Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of Phillip Smith [419] and Mary MATHEWS [420]. **James Talbot and Elizabeth Smith are the 4th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James TALBOT and Elizabeth Smith were as follows:

590 i Isham M.⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [123], born 3 Dec 1759 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 30 Jul 1839 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married on 26 Dec 1785 in Haroldsburg, Mercer, Kentucky **Jane TALBOT** [421].

591 ii Nancy⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [124], born about 1761 in , Bedford, Virginia. She married on 26 Aug 1779 in , Bedford, Virginia **Rowland HORSLEY** [422].

+ 592 iii James Smith⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [114], born 24 May 1763 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 15 Apr 1853 in , Buchanan, Missouri. He



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

married **Unity DEWITT** [115].

593 iv Williston⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [125], born 18 Nov 1770 in , Bedford, Virginia; died aft 1854. He married in 1795 **Hester CARPER** [423].

594 v John⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [126], born about 1765 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 1784.

595 vi Martha Williston⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [127], born about 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia.

596 vii Sarah⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [128], born about 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia.

597 viii Mary⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [1265], born <1778> in Bedford County, Virginia.

598 ix Phoebe⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [1266], born <1780> in Bedford County, Virginia.

599 x Thomas⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [1267], born <1782> in Bedford County, Virginia.

600 xi Mathew⁴⁴ **TALBOT** [1268], born <1784> in Bedford County, Virginia.

544. George II Augustus⁴³ **Hanover, King of Britain** [10043] (George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, AEthelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 30 Oct 1683. He married on 22 Aug 1705 in Schloss Herrenhausen, Hanover, Germany **Wilhelmina-Caroline von Brandenburg** [10044], born 1 Mar 1683 in Ansbach, Germany; died 20 Nov 1737 in 20 St. James Palace, London, England. **George II Augustus Hanover, King of Britain-10043 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 6th cousins 8 times removed. .**

Children of George II Augustus Hanover, King of Britain and Wilhelmina-Caroline von Brandenburg were as follows:

+601 i Frederick Louis⁴⁴ **Hanover, Prince of Wales** [10045], born 20 Jan 1707 in Hanover, Germany; died 31 Mar 1751 in Leicester House, St Martiam's, London, England. He married **Augusta Saxe-Gotha**, [10046].

545. Alice⁴³ **TOWNLEY** [2308] (Sarah⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, AEthelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the

Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1661 in , Gloucester, Virginia; died 1710 in Middlesex, Virginia. She married about 1680 in Gloucester, Virginia **Major John GRYMES** [2307], born about 1660 in , Grimesby, Virginia; died 28 Aug 1709 in Grimesby, Middlesex, Virginia.

Children of Alice TOWNLEY and John GRYMES Major were as follows:

+602 i John⁴⁴ **GRYMES** [2223], born 1691 in , Surry, Virginia; died 3 Mar 1749 in Greenspring, Virginia. He married **Lucy LUDWELL** [2222].

603 ii Anne⁴⁴ **GRYMES** [9224], born 1694 in , Middlesex, Virginia; died 17 Dec 1735 in Gloucester, Virginia.

+604 iii Charles⁴⁴ **GRYMES Colonel** [2305], born 1697 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1 Dec 1753 in Morratico, Richmond, Virginia. He married **Francis JENNINGS** [2306].

546. John⁴³ **LEWIS, Colonel and Chancellor** [2128] (Isabella⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, AEthelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 30 Nov 1669 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Nov 1725 in , Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married about 1684/85 in , Gloucester County, Virginia **Elizabeth Isabelle WARNER** [2107] (see 553), born 24 Nov 1672 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia; died 5 Feb 1720 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of Augustine WARNER III, Colonel [2100] and Mildred READE [2101].

Children of John LEWIS Colonel and Chancellor and Elizabeth Isabelle WARNER were as follows:

+605 i Robert⁴⁴ **LEWIS** [2309], born 4 May 1702 in Belvoir, Albemarle County, Virginia; died 1765 in Louisa County, Virginia. He married **Jane Meriwether** [2310].

548. Mary⁴³ **WARNER** [2097] (Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, AEthelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1664 in , Lancaster, Virginia; died 12 Nov 1700 in , Gloucester, Virginia. She married on 17 Feb 1680 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **Capt. John Henry SMITH** [2096], born 1662 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1698 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia, son of John Henry SMITH Colonel [2098] and Anne Alexander BERNARD [2182].

Children of Mary WARNER and John Henry SMITH Capt. were as follows:

+606 i Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH [2188], born 20 Feb 1681 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia. She married **Robert PORTEOUS** [2189].

607 ii Mary⁴⁴ SMITH [2190], born 29 Apr 1684 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 16 Jun 1684.

+608 iii John⁴⁴ SMITH [2191], born 18 Jul 1685 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 1712. He married **Ann ALEXANDER** [2530].

609 iv Augustine Warner⁴⁴ SMITH [2192], born 16 Jun 1689 in , Essex, Virginia; died 9 Nov 1711 in , Virginia.

610 v Elizabeth⁴⁴ SMITH [2193], born 25 May 1690 in , Gloucester, Virginia. She married on 1 Apr 1708 **Henry HARRISON** [2197], born 1679 in , Surry, Virginia; died 24 Sep 1732 in , Surry, Virginia, son of Benjamin HARRISON II [2198] and Hannah CHURCHILL [2199].

+611 vi Phillip⁴⁴ Smith [419], born 1 Jun 1695 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 4 Jun 1743 in Flats Bay, Northumberland, Virginia. He married **Mary MATHEWS** [420].

612 vii Ann⁴⁴ SMITH [2194], born 2 Nov 1697.

552. Mildred⁴³ WARNER [2106] (Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1671 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia; died 26 Mar 1701 in Whitehaven, Cumbria County, England. She married (1) in 1690 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia **Capt. Lawrence WASHINGTON** [2109], born Sep 1659 in Bridge Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 30 Mar 1699 in Bridge Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia, son of John WASHINGTON [9243] and Anne POPE [9244]; (2) **George GAYLE** [2129]. **Mildred Warner-2106 is the 6th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER III, Colonel-2100 and Mildred READE-2101.

Children of Mildred WARNER and Capt. Lawrence WASHINGTON were as follows:

613 i John⁴⁴ WASHINGTON [2110], born 12 Nov 1692 in Bridge Creek, King George, Virginia; died 1 Sep 1746 in Highgate, Gloucester, Virginia. He married in 1712 **Catherine WHITING** [2121].

+614 ii Augustine⁴⁴ WASHINGTON Capt. [2111], born 1693/94 in Bridge Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 12 Apr 1743 in Ferry

Farm, King George, Virginia. He married (1) **Jane BUTLER** [2113]; (2) **Mary BALL** [2114].

615 iii Mildred⁴⁴ WASHINGTON [2112], born 1696 in Fredricksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia; died 5 Sep 1747 in , Virginia.



15.44: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 44th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 2nd great grandparents.

578. John⁴⁴ Norwood [3112] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Jul 1784 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 10 Apr 1838 in Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee. He married on 24 Jan 1803 in Probably in Tennessee **Sarah M. Crouch** [8561], born 9 May 1785; died 1 May 1841 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. **John Norwood and Sarah M. Crouch are the 2nd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of John Norwood and Sarah M. Crouch were as follows:

616 i Nancy H.⁴⁵ Norwood [7549], born 13 Feb 1805. She married on 3 Oct 1854 in , Knox County, Tennessee **James P. HAMILTON** [8893]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Marriage records list as Nancy N.

+617 ii William Crouch⁴⁵ Norwood [8537], born 22 Nov 1807 in Tennessee; died 23 Nov 1855 in Titus County, Texas. He married **S. ?** [8895].

+618 iii Susannah⁴⁵ Norwood [7440], born 14 Jun 1811 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee; died 10 Dec 1896 in Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois. She married **Joseph B. Duncan** [8634].

619 iv Mary Ann⁴⁵ Norwood [8529], born 1 Oct 1812. She married on 9 Dec 1833 in Knox County, Tennessee **George W. Anthony** [8902]. Notes: Listed as "Polly" Ann in marriage records.

620 v James Larkin⁴⁵ Norwood [2157], born 22 Jun 1815.

+621 vi Ignatius Wilson⁴⁵ Norwood [1262], born 30 Jun 1817 in Probably Blount County, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth L. Houston** [8905].

622 vii Alexander M.⁴⁵ Norwood [8559], born 7 Oct 1819.

+623 viii Arthur Emerson⁴⁵ Norwood [8], born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee. He married **Rebecca Copeland** [9].

+624 ix Colonel Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴⁵ Norwood [8563], born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee; died 30 Mar 1901 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. He married **Catherine Jane Hoodenpyle** [8617].

+625 x Sarah Jane⁴⁵ Norwood [8557], born 23 Sep 1824 in , Tennessee. She married **David W. TEDFORD** [8922].

626 xi Martha Pride⁴⁵ Norwood [8556], born 18 Jun 1827.

581. George⁴⁴ Norwood [8569] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

"the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 21 Jan 1789 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 8 Mar 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married on 21 Jul 1812 in , Blount County, Tennessee **Mary Ann Van Pelt Rooker** [8590], born 20 Feb 1793 in Greene County, Tennessee; died 23 Feb 1877 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. **George Norwood-8569 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of George Norwood and Mary Ann Van Pelt Rooker were as follows:

627 i John Wesley⁴⁵ Norwood [8591], born 1813 in , , Tennessee; died 29 Sep 1814 in , , Tennessee.

+628 ii William George Washington⁴⁵ Norwood [8592], born 28 Feb 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 25 Dec 1893 in Benton County, Indiana. He married **Rachel Kelly** [8693].

+629 iii Newton Nicholas⁴⁵ Norwood [8593], born 8 Feb 1817 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 3 Jul 1850 in Near Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **Margaret Ann Ohr** [8701].

+630 iv Lorenzo Elliott⁴⁵ Norwood [8594], born 15 Apr 1814 in Blount Co, TN; died 27 Aug 1847. He married **Eliza A. Barton** [8684].

631 v Lucinda⁴⁵ Norwood [8595], born 12 Jun 1821 in Wayne County, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1822.

+632 vi Ann Maria⁴⁵ Norwood [8596], born 26 May 1824; died 17 Jun 1902 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married **Abram Bird** [8686].

+633 vii Louisa Jane⁴⁵ Norwood [8597], born 23 Sep 1826 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married **Jesse Jones** [8689].

634 viii Nancy E.⁴⁵ Norwood [8598], born 14 Jul 1828 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1830 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

635 ix Elbert Franklin⁴⁵ Norwood [8599], born 15 Jun 1830 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Notes: Still at home in 1850 census

636 x Infant Son⁴⁵ Norwood [8600], died 28 Aug 1833.

582. Nicholas⁴⁴ Norwood [8573] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 16 Jul 1790 in Probably, Maryland; died before 1853 in , , Indiana. He married on 11 Sep 1817 in Knox County, Tennessee **Rachel Meek** [8606], born before 1800; died before 1853 in IN, buried in old part of Roundtop Cemetery near Southport, IN. **Nicholas Norwood-8573 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Nicholas Norwood and Rachel Meek were as follows:

+637 i Alfred Axley⁴⁵ Norwood [8607], born 29 Jan 1819 in Near Knoxville, Tennessee; died 27 Apr 1915 in Near Southport, Indiana. He married **Martha Dawson** [8914].

638 ii Rebecca R.⁴⁵ Norwood [8608], born 31 Aug 1820 in Near Knoxville, , Tennessee; died about 1835.

639 iii Mary Jane⁴⁵ Norwood [8609], born 11 Oct 1824; died in Still alive in 1853. She married on 12 Jun 1845 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana **William Eppes FEATHERSTONE** [8687], born about 1822 in , , Kentucky.

+640 iv Maranda Elizabeth⁴⁵ Norwood [8610], born 4 Nov 1825 in Near Knoxville, TN; died 27 Jan 1905 in Zionsville, IN. She married **Louis (Nagel) Nail** [8690].

641 v John Edward⁴⁵ Norwood [8611], born 25 Mar 1828 in Near Knoxville, , Tennessee; died in Died Young.

+642 vi Minerva⁴⁵ Norwood [8612], born 23 Jan 1830 in Near Knoxville, TN; died 18 May 1914 in Near Kokomo, IN. She married (1) ? **Vaile** [8713]; (2) **Magnus Smith** [8712].

643 vii George Hern⁴⁵ Norwood [8613], born 16 Apr 1832 in Near Knoxville, , Tennessee; died about 1834 in Buried near Nicholas & Rachel.

+644 viii Almeda Ann⁴⁵ Norwood [8614], born 4 Aug 1836 in Marion Co, IN; died 31 Mar 1907 in Danville, IN. She married **David R. Smock** [8715].

645 ix Joseph Meek⁴⁵ Norwood [8615], born 24 Oct 1840 in Near Southport, Indiana; died about 1842 in , , Indiana (2 yrs old).

584. Charles Wesley C.⁴⁴ Norwood [8583] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 27 Mar 1794 in , , Tennessee; died 8 Mar 1847 in Blount County, Tennessee (see notes). He married (1) on 25 May 1816 **Melinda Henderson Wallace** [8627], born about 1800; died 26 Jun 1848; (2) on 17 Jan 1850 **Melinda George Thompson** [8632], born about 1816; died 15 Jan 1863. **Charles Wesley C. Norwood-8583 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Charles Wesley C. Norwood and Melinda Henderson Wallace were as follows:

646 i Melinda⁴⁵ Norwood [8633], born about 1816 in Blount Co, TN.

647 ii Nancy S.⁴⁵ Norwood [8628], born 30 Aug 1819 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 29 Dec 1893 in Crafton, Wise County, Texas. Notes: Aged 74 years, 3 months, 29 days.

+648 iii Pulaski Wallace⁴⁵ Norwood [8631], born 20 Nov 1821 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 11 Jan 1901 in Crafton, Wise County, Texas. He married **Isabella Ann Cowan** [8724].

649 iv John H.⁴⁵ Norwood [8629], born about 1827.

650 v Elizabeth⁴⁵ Norwood [8630], born about 1830.

585. Henrietta⁴⁴ Norwood [8565] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

"the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 5 Nov 1795 in , Tennessee; died in Possibly White County, Tennessee. She married on 24 Jul 1823 in , Tennessee **Charles R. Sperry** [8564], born about 1802 in , Kentucky; died in Possibly White County, Tennessee. **Henrietta Norwood-8565 is the 2nd great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Henrietta Norwood and Charles R. Sperry were as follows:

651 i Irb(y)⁴⁵ **Sperry** [8618], born about 1830.

652 ii Mahala⁴⁵ **Sperry** [8584], born about 1836.

653 iii Elizabeth⁴⁵ **Sperry** [8579]. She married (---) **BROYLES** [8982].

+654 iv Thomas L.⁴⁵ **Sperry** [8616], born about 1828. He married **Mary J. ?** [8726].

586. Caleb Merriman⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8572] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Jan 1797 in Probably, Tennessee; died 24 Apr 1854 in Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia. He married on 7 Dec 1818 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN (Another source says 12/05/1818 **Jane (Jeanette) Manson** [8755], born about 1793 in SC; died 26 Oct 1878 in Culloden, Monroe Co, GA. **Caleb Merriman Norwood-8572 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Caleb Merriman Norwood and Jane (Jeanette) Manson were as follows:

+655 i William Anderson⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8691], born 3 Sep 1820 in Charlotte, NC; died in Culloden, GA. He married **Samantha ?** [8731].

656 ii Mary Amer "Polly" "Ann"⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8619], born in Maryville, TN. She married ? **Echols** [8745]. Notes: At one time lived in Columbus, Nebraska around 1840 (Platte Co) At one time lived in Columbus, Nebraska around 1840 (Platte Co) At one time lived in Columbus, Nebraska around 1840 (Platte Co)

+657 iii Rebecca Jane⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8581], born BET. 1821 - 1822 in Maryville, TN (birth age guess because of marriage date). She married **James Asbury Alston** [8746].

658 iv Oscar Alexander⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8751], born in Maryville, TN. Notes: Living in Navasota, Grimes County, Texas.

+659 v Elizabeth⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8623], born about 1833 in GA. She married **William Askin** [8742].

+660 vi U.S. Senator Thomas Manson⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8576], born 26 Apr 1830 in Talbott County, GA; died 19 Jun 1930 in Harroch Hall, Near Savannah, GA. He married **Anna M. Hendree** [8737].

587. Rev. Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8566] (John⁴³, Edward⁴²,

Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1 Feb 1799 in , Tennessee; died 21 Jun 1848 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1834 in , Arkansas **Salinda Pogue** [8621], born 27 Dec 1807 in , Tennessee; died 11 Apr 1891 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, daughter of Thomas Pogue [8603] and Sarah Kirby [8641]; (2) on 19 Feb 1822 in , Blount County, Tennessee **Anna Rice** [10693], born in , Blount County, Tennessee. **Rev. Thomas Wilkinson Norwood-8566 is the 2nd great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Notes for Salinda Pogue

Salinda Pogue-8621 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 2nd cousins 3 times removed. Their common ancestors are Joseph Pogue-10153 and Sarah Farmer-10154.

Children of Rev. Thomas Wilkerson Norwood and Salinda Pogue were as follows:

661 i Hester Jane⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8838], born 1830 in , Arkansas; died in Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas. She married in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Samuel ODLE** [8756], born 1834 in Overton, , Tennessee.

662 ii Wesley Martin⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8839], born 1833 in , Arkansas.

+663 iii Henrietta Martha⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8840], born 22 May 1837 in , Arkansas; died 1 Mar 1928 in Wedington, Benton County, Arkansas. She married **Elias Harrison Farley** [8748].

+664 iv Thomas Wikerson⁴⁵ **Norwood Jr.** [8841], born 29 Feb 1840 in , Arkansas; died 6 Dec 1900 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas. He married (1) **Louisa RUTHERFORD** [9657]; (2) **Margaret BRADFORD** [9658]; (3) **Fronia Belle Walden** [8766].

665 v Mary A.⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8842], born about 1841 in , Arkansas. She married on 12 Jan 1874 in Arkansas **Jerome B. W. "John" BLANKENSHIP** [9435].

666 vi Salinda Malvina⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8843], born about 1845 in , Arkansas.

588. Providence⁴⁴ **Norwood** [8578] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 8 Sep 1800 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 18 May 1881 in Polk County, Missouri. She married on 7 Oct 1818 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee **Rev. Jesse Mitchell** [8643], born 18 Mar 1798 in , Tennessee; died 12 Aug 1854 in , Polk County, Missouri, son of Morris Mitchell [8582] and Elizabeth HOOSANG [8692]. **Providence Norwood-8578 is the 2nd great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Children of Providence Norwood and Rev. Jesse Mitchell were as follows:

- 667 i Morris William⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8646], born 1 Jul 1821 in , , Missouri. He married unknown.
- 668 ii Benjamin Franklin⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8647]. He married unknown.
- 669 iii Elizabeth Jane⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8644], born 1825 in TN; died 1911. She married on 1 Jul 1841 in Polk County, Missouri **William R. SAYE** [8923].
- 670 iv Abraham H.⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8648], born about 1831 in TN. He married on 27 Nov 1851 **Emily J. ROUNDTREE** [8924].
- 671 v Mariah H.⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8645], born about 1833 in TN. She married on 15 Sep 1854 **Richard A. ROBBERSON** [8925].
- 672 vi Rebecca L.⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8649], born about 1837 in Missouri. She married on 18 Nov 1837 **A. M. CRAIG** [8926].
- 673 vii Sarah E.⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8650], born about 1840 in MO. She married about 1866 **David McReynolds** [8927].
- 674 viii James A.⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8652], born about 1843 in MO. He married unknown.
- 675 ix Jesse G. L.⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8651], born 8 Jul 1841 in , , Missouri; died 1922 in Greene County, Missouri. He married **A. McReynolds** [8928].

589. Sarah H.⁴⁴ Norwood [8533] (John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 Feb 1803 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 26 May 1839 in Polk County, Missouri. She married on 7 Sep 1824 in Blount County, Tennessee **Stephen Mitchell** [8663], born 2 Aug 1802 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 29 Feb 1888 in Polk County, Missouri, son of Morris Mitchell [8920] and Elizabeth HOOSANG [8921]. **Sarah H. NORWOOD-8533 is the 2nd great grand aunt of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Sarah H. Norwood and Stephen Mitchell were as follows:

- 676 i Mary Elizabeth⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8667], born 8 Dec 1825 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 30 Jun 1908 in Polk County, Missouri.
- 677 ii James Harvey Clark⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8668], born 19 May 1827 in , Roan County, Tennessee; died 22 May 1888 in Shady Grove, Polk County, Missouri.
- 678 iii Louisa Carline⁴⁵ Mitchell** [9719], born 8 Aug 1828; died 18 Mar 1844.
- 679 iv Leah Jane⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8670], born 11 Mar 1830 in Tennessee. She married on 19 Aug 1847 in Polk County, Missouri **James MACKEY** [9717].
- 680 v Stephen Columbus⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8671], born 18 Sep 1831 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 19 Aug 1904 in Polk County, Missouri.
- 681 vi Sarah Louise⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8669], born 8 Apr 1833; died 1 Nov 1833.
- 682 vii Hester Ann Tennessee⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8672], born 2 Nov 1834 in

Tennessee.

- 683 viii Rhoda Emily⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8673], born 8 Nov 1836 in Polk County, Missouri. She married on 14 Dec 1854 in Polk County, Missouri **Thomas Ashbury ROBERTSON** [9718].
- 684 ix Albert Wesley⁴⁵ Mitchell** [8665], born 2 Mar 1838 in Missouri; died 20 Oct 1924.

592. James Smith⁴⁴ Talbot [114] (James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 24 May 1763 in , Bedford, Virginia; died 15 Apr 1853 in , Buchanan, Missouri. He married on 17 Sep 1789 in , Lincoln, Kentucky **Unity Dewitt** [115], born 1773 in , Virginia; died 2 Feb 1854 in , Buchanan, Missouri. **James Smith Talbot and Unity Dewitt are the 3rd great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of James Smith TALBOT and Unity DEWITT were as follows:

- 685 i James Washington⁴⁵ TALBOT** [116], born 10 Mar 1797 in , Bourbon, Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1881 in Easton, Buchanan, Missouri. He married on 27 Apr 1824 **Mary STROTHER** [424].
- 686 ii Isham S.⁴⁵ TALBOT** [117], born 1798 in , Kentucky; died 1817 in , Kentucky.
- 687 iii Mary⁴⁵ TALBOT** [118], born Oct 1800 in , Kentucky; died before 1853 in , Kentucky. She married **William S. YOUNG** [425].
- 688 iv Octavia⁴⁵ TALBOT** [119], born 31 Aug 1802 in , Kentucky; died about 1872 in , Buchanan, Missouri. She married **James Kay** [426].
- +689 v Thornton Smith⁴⁵ TALBOT** [26], born 3 May 1804 in , Kentucky; died 27 Apr 1881 in Going Snake Dist, Cherokee, Oklahoma. He married (1) **Julia Ann West** [27]; (2) **Nancy Fearn** [428].
- 690 vi Sarah "Sally"⁴⁵ TALBOT** [120], born 18 Sep 1807 in , Kentucky; died aft 1877. She married **Silas PAYNE** [427].
- 691 vii John⁴⁵ BURKSHIRE** [1255], born 11 Mar 1807 in < , Ky>.
- 692 viii Elizabeth "Kitty"⁴⁵ BURKSHIRE** [1256], born Sep 1810 in < , Ky>; died 11 Feb 1867 in , Buchanan Co., MO.

601. Frederick Louis⁴⁴ Hanover , Prince of Wales [10045] (George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

"Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 20 Jan 1707 in Hanover, Germany; died 31 Mar 1751 in Leicester House, St Martiam's, London, England. He married on 8 May 1736 in Chapel Royal, St. James Palace, London, England **Augusta Saxe-Gotha**, [10046], born 30 Nov 1719 in Gotha, Germany; died 8 Feb 1772 in Carlton House, London. **Frederick Louis Hanover, Prince of Wales-10045** and **Donald Loyd Norwood-1** are 7th cousins 7 times removed.

Children of Frederick Louis Hanover, Prince of Wales and Augusta Saxe-Gotha, were as follows:

+693 i George III William Frederick⁴⁵ Hanover, King of Britain [10047], born 4 Jun 1738 in Norfolk House, St. James Square, London, England; died 29 Jan 1820 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married **Charlotte-Sophia von Mecklenburg, Duchess of Mecklenburg** [10048].

602. John⁴⁴ GRYMES [2223] (Alice⁴³ TOWNLEY, Sarah⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1691 in , Surry, Virginia; died 3 Mar 1749 in Greenspring, , Virginia. He married **Lucy LUDWELL** [2222], born 2 Nov 1698 in Green Spring, James City, Virginia, daughter of Philip LUDWELL [2219] and Hannah HARRISON [2202]. **John Grymes-2223 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1** are 2nd cousins 7 times removed. Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY-2132.

Children of John GRYMES and Lucy LUDWELL were as follows:

694 i Lucy⁴⁵ GRYMES [2224], born 24 Apr 1720 in , Surry, Virginia. She married on 5 Jan 1737 **Carter BURWELL** [9205], born 25 Oct 1716 in Fairfield, Gloucester, Virginia; died 3 Jan 1777.

604. Charles⁴⁴ GRYMES Colonel [2305] (Alice⁴³ TOWNLEY, Sarah⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹,

Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1697 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1 Dec 1753 in Morratico, Richmond, Virginia. He married in 1753 Of Richmond, Virginia **Francis JENNINGS** [2306], born 1715 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1753, daughter of Governor Edmund JENNINGS [9226] and Frances CORBIN [9227].

Children of Charles GRYMES Colonel and Francis JENNINGS were as follows:

+695 i Lucy Gaines⁴⁵ GRYMES [2286], born 26 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1792 in Leesylvania, Prince William, Virginia. She married **Henry LEE** [2225].

605. Robert⁴⁴ LEWIS [2309] (John⁴³, Isabella⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 May 1702 in Belvoir, Albemarle County, Virginia; died 1765 in Louisa County, Virginia. He married in 1725 in , Gloucester County, Virginia **Jane Meriwether** [2310], born 1705 in , Goochland County, Virginia; died 1753. **Robert Lewis-2309 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1** are 1st cousins 7 times removed. Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER III, Colonel-2100 and Mildred READE-2101.

Children of Robert LEWIS and Jane Meriwether were as follows:

+696 i William⁴⁵ LEWIS [2313], born 1738 in Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia; died Nov 1779 in , Albemarle, Virginia. He married **Lucy MERIWETHER** [2314].

606. Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH [2188] (Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 20 Feb 1681 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia. She married on 17 Aug 1700 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia **Robert PORTEOUS** [2189],



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

born 1679 in Newbottle, Virginia; died 8 Aug 1758 in Newbottle, Virginia. **Mildred Smith-2188 is the 5th great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John Henry SMITH Capt.-2096 and Mary WARNER-2097.

Children of Mildred SMITH and Robert PORTEOUS were as follows:

+697 i Robert⁴⁵ PORTEOUS Rctr of Cockayne [2211], born 1705 in Newbottle, , Virginia; died 1754 in , Bedford, Virginia. He married **Judith COCKAYNE** [2213].

698 ii Elizabeth⁴⁵ PORTEOUS [2212], born 1728 in Lancaster, , Virginia.

608. John⁴⁴ SMITH [2191] (Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 18 Jul 1685 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 1712. He married on 8 Oct 1711 **Ann ALEXANDER** [2530], born about 1690; died about 1726. **John Smith-2191 is the 5th great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John Henry SMITH Capt.-2096 and Mary WARNER-2097.

Children of John SMITH and Ann ALEXANDER were as follows:

699 i John⁴⁵ SMITH [9159], born 17 Dec 1712; died aft 10 May 1735.

611. Phillip⁴⁴ Smith [419] (Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1 Jun 1695 in Purton, Gloucester, Virginia; died 4 Jun 1743 in Flats Bay, Northumberland, Virginia. He married on 19 Feb 1711 in , Northumberland, Virginia **Mary MATHEWS** [420], born about 1695 in , Warwick, Virginia; died ABOUT 1740 in VA in , Warwick, Virginia, daughter of Capt. Baldwin MATHEWS [9160] and Mary DIGGES [10564]. **Phillip Smith and Mary Mathews are the 5th great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

Children of Phillip Smith and Mary MATHEWS were as follows:

700 i Mary⁴⁵ Smith [9161], born about 1724 in "Fleets Bay", Northumberland, Virginia; died 1802. She married (1) on 14 Feb 1740/41 in Northumberland County, Virginia **Jesse BALL** [9274], born 27 Jun 1716 in , , Virginia; died 14 Aug 1747 in Lancaster County, Virginia; (2) on 20 Dec 1749 **John LEE** [9192], born 1724 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland, Va; died 1767 in Westmoreland, Co, Will Probate, Va, son of Henry Henry LEE [9189] and Mary BLAND [9190].

701 ii Mildred⁴⁵ Smith [9162], born about 1725 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1 Dec 1751 in , , Virginia. She married **Thomas BUCKNER** [9275].

702 iii Elizabeth⁴⁵ Smith [122], born about 1732 in , Gloucester, Virginia. She married in 1759 in , Bedford, Virginia **James TALBOT** [121] (see 539), born 13 Nov 1732 in , Prince George, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1777 in , Bedford, Virginia, son of Matthew TALBOT I [129] and Mary Anne Williston [130]. Notes: Elizabeth SMITH-122 is the 4th great grandmother of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.

703 iv Sarah⁴⁵ Smith [9163], born 28 Dec 1732 in Purton, Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1800 in , Fauquier, Virginia. She married on 20 Jan 1746 in Lancaster County, Virginia **George HEALE** [9271], born 8 Sep 1726 in , Lancaster County, Virginia; died Apr 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

704 v Jane⁴⁵ Smith [9164], born 6 Mar 1726 in , Gloucester County, Virginia; died in , Goochland, Virginia. She married (1) on 23 Jun 1752 in , Goochland County, Virginia **John PAYNE** [9270], born 4 Dec 1713 in , Goochland County, Virginia; died 28 Apr 1784 in , Goochland County, Virginia; (2) **John Chichester** [9272].

705 vi Susanna⁴⁵ Smith [9165]. She married **John LEE** [9169], born in , Maryland, son of Phillip LEE [9206] and Elizabeth Sewall [9183].

706 vii Baldwin Mathews⁴⁵ Smith [9166]. He married **Frances BURGESS** [9273].

614. Capt. Augustine⁴⁴ WASHINGTON [2111] (Mildred⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1693/94 in Bridge Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 12 Apr 1743 in Ferry Farm, King George, Virginia. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1715 in , Westmoreland, Virginia **Jane BUTLER** [2113]; (2) on 6 Mar 1731 in Epping Forest, Lancaster, Virginia **Mary BALL** [2114], born 1708/09 in Epping Forest, Lancaster, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1789 in Mount Vernon, Fairfax, Virginia, daughter of Joseph BALL [10224] and Mary Conway [10227]. **Capt. Augustine Washington-2111 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 7 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER III, Colonel-2100 and Mildred READE-2101.

Children of Augustine WASHINGTON Capt. and Mary BALL were as follows:

707 i George⁴⁵ WASHINGTON, First U.S. President [2115], born 22 Feb 1732 in Wakefield, Popes Creek, Westmoreland, Virginia; died



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex. England.

14 Dec 1799 in Mount Vernon, Fairfax, Virginia. He married on 5 Jan 1759 in St. Peter's Church, Kent, Virginia **Martha Dandridge** [2122]. **George Washington is the 2nd cousin 6 times removed of Don L. Norwood.**

708 ii Elizabeth Betty⁴⁵ **WASHINGTON** [2116], born 20 Jun 1733 in Wakefield Plantation, Popes Creek, Westmoreland, VA; died 31 Mar 1797 in Western View, Culpeper, Virginia. She married on 7 May 1750 **Colonel Fielding LEWIS** [2123], born in Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1782.

709 iii Samuel⁴⁵ **WASHINGTON** [2117], born 16 Nov 1734 in Wakefield, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 1781 in Harewood, Berkeley, Virginia. He married **Anne STEPTOE** [2124].

710 iv John Augustine⁴⁵ **WASHINGTON** [2118], born 13 Jan 1736 in Wakefield, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 17 Feb 1787 in Bushfield Plantation, , Virginia. He married on 14 Apr 1756 **Hannah BUSHROD** [2125].

711 v Charles⁴⁵ **WASHINGTON** [2119], born 2 May 1738 in Wakefield, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 16 Sep 1799 in , , Virginia. He married about 1758 **Mildred THORNTON** [2126].

712 vi Mildred⁴⁵ **WASHINGTON** [2120], born 21 Jun 1739 in Wakefield, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 23 Oct 1740 in Wakefield, Westmoreland, Virginia.

15.45: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 45th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my 1st great grandparents.

617. William Crouch⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8537] (John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 22 Nov 1807 in Tennessee; died 23 Nov 1855 in Titus County, Texas. He married about 1839 in probably Tennessee [8895], born about 1818 in Georgia. **William Crouch Norwood-8537 is the great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD-3112 and Sarah M. CROUCH-8561.

Children of William Crouch Norwood and S. ? were as follows:

713 i N?⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8896], born about 1840.

714 ii D.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8897], born about 1842.

715 iii I. W.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8898], born about 1844.

716 iv A. J?⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8899], born about 1847.

717 v E.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8900], born about 1849.

618. Susannah⁴⁵ **Norwood** [7440] (John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild

(Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Jun 1811 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee; died 10 Dec 1896 in Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois. She married on 14 Oct 1828 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN by Rev E.W. Sawtell **Joseph B. Duncan** [8634], born 17 May 1803 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee; died 5 May 1863 in Probably Crawford Co, Illinois (unable to locate gravesite), son of John Duncan [8929] and Margaret Paul ALEXANDER [8930]. **Susannah Norwood-7440 is the great grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD-3112 and Sarah M. CROUCH-8561.

Children of Susannah Norwood and Joseph B. Duncan were as follows:

718 i Manerva Jane⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8587], born 9 Jan 1829 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 1916 in Sullivan, Illinois. She married on 5 Oct 1854 in Will County, Illinois **William M. Ritchey** [8903], born about 1827 in TN; died 18 Feb 1894 in Arcola, Douglas, Illinois. Notes: She died on Easter Sunday at the home of her sister-in-law, Mrs. William Duncan, in Sullivan, IL. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Arcola, Illinois. They moved to Arcola in 1861. Mrs. Ritchie Lived In Arcola for 44 Years. Funeral Held at the Presbyterian Church Here at 2:30 Tuesday Afternoon. Mrs. Minerva Jane Ritchie, who resided in Arcola from 1871 until 1916, died at Sullivan Saturday night, 22 April 1916, at 11:45 o'clock. Paralysis and the weaknesses incident to her age were the causes of death. The body was brought to Arcola for burial, arriving Tuesday morning via the Vandalia, and was taken to the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jeffers, where it rested in state until the hour for the funeral, 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The services were held at the Presbyterian Church. the pastor. Rev. H. E. Neff being in charge. A large number of friends of the deceased attended. The interment was in the Arcola cemetery beside her husband, the late William Ritchie, who died 18 February 1894. Minerva Jane Duncan was born 9 January 1829 in Marysville, Tennessee, and at the time of her death her age was 87 years, 3 months and 14 days. She was the eldest of eleven children born to Joseph P. and Susan Duncan. The family moved from Tennessee to Crawford County, Illinois, in the fall of 1851. She was married to William Ritchie in August, 1854. They had no children. In 1861 Mr. and Mrs. William Ritchie moved to a farm two and one half miles east of Arcola, where they made their home for ten years and then moved to Arcola after the death of her husband. Mrs. (unable to read remainder of microfilm copy because of bend in paper).

719 ii Sarah Margaret⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8580], born 16 Nov 1831 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 26 Apr 1875.

+**720 iii John Alexander**⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8588], born 10 Mar 1834 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 20 May 1907 in Brownsville, White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. He married **Elizabeth Prudence Brown** [8809].

721 iv Andrew Jackson⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8657], born 23 Oct 1835 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN. Notes: Household 88 in 1870 Census of Douglas County, IL Occupation: Carpenter

722 v Samuel Rankin⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8601], born 30 Nov 1837 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 18 Feb 1912 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL, bur at Arcola Cemetery. Notes: Came to Crawford Co, IL in 1852 with parents. Samuel and Margaret moved to Arcola, IL in 1866. See extensive obituary.

723 vi Mary Ann⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8658], born 6 Mar 1840 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died in Sullivan, IL. Notes: Mary was still alive in 1918 in Sullivan, IL. She and William never had any children.

724 vii James Wilson⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8626], born 18 Apr 1842 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 19 Feb 1918 in Sullivan, IL.

725 viii Martha Elizabeth⁴⁶ **Duncan** [8654], born 18 Oct 1844 in



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Maryville, Blount Co, TN.

726 ix Joseph Porter⁴⁶ Duncan [8589], born 3 Oct 1846 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 20 Aug 1911 in Denison, IA. Notes: He moved to Crawford Co, IL in 1852 with his family. During the Civil War he enlisted at the age of 18 (1864) with his mother's consent. Moved to Crawford County, IA (Paradise Twp) around 1875?. Joseph died after an operation for appendicitis at the Denison, IA Hospital on a Sunday. There were 11 children, 3 dying in infancy.

727 x Nancy⁴⁶ Duncan [8605], born 13 Sep 1848 in Maryville, Blount, Tennessee.

728 xi William Alexander⁴⁶ Duncan [8636], born 13 May 1851 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 12 Nov 1913 in Sullivan, IL.

621. Ignatius Wilson⁴⁵ Norwood [1262] (John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 30 Jun 1817 in Probably Blount County, Tennessee. He married in 1837 in TN **Elizabeth L. Houston** [8905], born about 1818 in Tennessee. **Ignatius Wilson Norwood-1262 is the great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD-3112 and Sarah M. CROUCH-8561.

Children of Ignatius Wilson Norwood and Elizabeth L. Houston were as follows:

729 i John⁴⁶ Norwood [8906], born about 1838.

730 ii Samuel⁴⁶ Norwood [8907], born about 1841.

731 iii Sarah E.⁴⁶ Norwood [8908], born about 1844.

732 iv Robert Lochard⁴⁶ Norwood [8909], born about 1846.

623. Arthur Emerson⁴⁵ Norwood [8] (John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee. He married about 1844 **Rebecca Copeland** [9], born about 1824/29 in , Tennessee; died Dec 1901 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Daniel COPELAND [18] and (---) UNKNOWN [19]. **Arthur Emerson Norwood and Rebecca Copeland are the great grandparents of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Sources say that Arthur married and died while a soldier in the U. S. Regular Army. I Don L. Norwood, believe that this is my Great Grandfather who married Rebecca Copeland.

Children of Arthur Emerson Norwood and Rebecca Copeland were as follows:

733 i John⁴⁶ Norwood [64], born about 1845 in , Arkansas; died 29 Jul 1864 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas.

+734 ii Margaret R.⁴⁶ Norwood [65], born 13 Jan 1851 in , Benton,

Arkansas; died 26 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Francis Marion HOWARD** [493].

+735 iii William M.⁴⁶ Norwood [4], born 11 Oct 1854 in Norwood Prairie, Benton, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Sarah Elizabeth HOLT** [5].

+736 iv Thomas W.⁴⁶ Norwood [63], born Apr 1855 in , Benton, Arkansas. He married **Martha Cockerel** [454].

624. Colonel Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴⁵ Norwood [8563] (John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Feb 1822 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee; died 30 Mar 1901 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. He married on 8 Apr 1841 in Possibly Bledsoe County, Tennessee **Catherine Jane Hoodenpyle** [8617], born 10 Oct 1821 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died 1 Sep 1901 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee, daughter of Peter Hoodenpyle [8655] and Margaret Thomas [8675]. **Colonel Sinclair (St. Clair) Norwood-8563 is the great grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD-3112 and Sarah M. CROUCH-8561.

Children of Colonel Sinclair (St. Clair) Norwood and Catherine Jane Hoodenpyle were as follows:

+737 i Peter J.⁴⁶ Norwood [8625], born 3 Oct 1842 in Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee; died in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. He married **Ursie SCHOOLFIELD** [8604].

738 ii Sarah M.⁴⁶ Norwood [8602], born 22 Nov 1842 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died 23 Feb 1855 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee.

739 iii Laura⁴⁶ Norwood [8659], born about 1851 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. He married **John Randolph PAINE** [8676]. Notes: Still at home in in 1880 census.

+740 iv John Wilson⁴⁶ Norwood [8660], born 28 Mar 1852 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died in Possibly Texas. He married **Callie GARRETT** [8677].

741 v Henry Baskam⁴⁶ Norwood [8586], born about 1855 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. He married Between 1860-1870 **Mary E. IGOU** [8678], born about 1858. Notes: Henry was a Blacksmith.

+742 vi James M.⁴⁶ Norwood [8653], born about 1857 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died 1883 in Kaufman, TX. He married **Ada "Addie" L. NORTHUP** [8635].

743 vii Fannie⁴⁶ Norwood [8656], born about 1859 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee. She married **Andrew M. CATE** [8679].

625. Sarah Jane⁴⁵ Norwood [8557] (John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 23 Sep 1824 in , Tennessee. She married on 3 Oct 1843 in , Blount County, Tennessee **David W.**



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

TEDFORD [8922], born about 1805. **Sarah Jane Norwood-8557** is the great grand aunt of **Donald Loyd Norwood**. Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD-3112 and Sarah M. CROUCH-8561.

Children of Sarah Jane Norwood and David W. TEDFORD were as follows:

744 i Martha⁴⁶ **TEDFORD** [9720], was born between 1844/1846.

628. William George Washington⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8592] (George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 Feb 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 25 Dec 1893 in Benton County, Indiana. He married on 10 Mar 1836 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana **Rachel Kelly** [8693], died 1881. Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of William George Washington Norwood and Rachel Kelly were as follows:

745 i George Newton⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8694]. He married **Frances Ann FOSTER** [8931], born 27 Nov 1852 in Warren County, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1893 in Gilboa, Genton, Indiana.

746 ii Maria L.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8695], born Jan 1839; died 4 Jun 1841.

747 iii William H. H.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8696], died 23 Sep 1844.

748 iv Samuel⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8697], born Mar 1849; died 15 Apr 1850.

749 v Infant Son⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8698], died 27 Dec 1853.

+750 vi Sarah F.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8682], born 20 Sep 1844; died aft 1916. She married **James M. Rodman** [8851].

+751 vii John Sanders⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8700], born 27 Dec 1845. He married **Margaret Jane Meeks** [8861].

629. Newton Nicholas⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8593] (George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 8 Feb 1817 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 3 Jul 1850 in Near Indianapolis, Indiana. He married on 16 Jan 1840 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana **Margaret Ann Ohr** [8701], born about 1812 in Maryland (According to 1850 census); died in Alive at 1850 census? **Newton Nicholas Norwood-8593 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 3 times removed**. Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Newton Nicholas Norwood and Margaret Ann Ohr were as follows:

+752 i Ann Eliza⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8699], born about 1840. She married **Frank Hilt** [8864].

+753 ii Dayton Theodore⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8702], born aft 1840; died aft 1913. He married **Teal Beard** [8868].

754 iii Sarah E.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8707], born about 1845.

+755 iv John L.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8703], born about 1846; died 18 Aug 1911. He married **Jennie Spray** [8876].

+756 v Elizabeth⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8704], born 13 Jan 1846; died 5 Aug 1890. She married **Robert Catterson** [8880].

757 vi Maria J.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8705], born Jan 1850; died 5 Jul 1850. Notes: Listed in 1850 Census as Mariah J. age 7/12

630. Lorenzo Elliott⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8594] (George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 15 Apr 1814 in Blount Co, TN; died 27 Aug 1847. He married on 24 Nov 1842 in Indianapolis (Marion Co), IN **Eliza A. Barton** [8684], died 15 Aug 1871.

Children of Lorenzo Elliott Norwood and Eliza A. Barton were as follows:

758 i Louisa⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8685], born 1845; died 1852.

+759 ii George William⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8708], born 6 Nov 1843; died aft 1884. He married (1) **Hester Jane Krise** [8883]; (2) **Helen Hardy** [8886]; (3) **Orra Sanders** [8890].

632. Ann Maria⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8596] (George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 26 May 1824; died 17 Jun 1902 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married on 23 Nov 1843 in Indianapolis (Marion Co), IN **Abram Bird** [8686], born before 1824; died 20 Aug 1881 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Children of Ann Maria Norwood and Abram Bird were as follows:

760 i Frank⁴⁶ **Bird** [8709], born aft 1842; died 4 Jul 1909 in Chicago, IL buried in Crown Hill Cem. Indpls, IN.

761 ii Georgeanna⁴⁶ **Bird** [8710], born after 1844; buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. She died three years after Bayliss Goldsberry

633. Louisa Jane⁴⁵ **Norwood** [8597] (George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 23 Sep 1826 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She married on 3 Jun 1847 in Indianapolis, IN **Jesse Jones** [8689], born 29 Oct 1813 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died 28 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Children of Louisa Jane Norwood and Jesse Jones were as follows:

762 i Mary Virginia⁴⁶ Jones [8683], born 23 Mar 1848 in Indianapolis, IN (Marion Co); died aft 1916.

763 ii Maria Alice⁴⁶ Jones [8681], born 13 Jan 1853 in Indianapolis, IN (Marion Co).

637. Alfred Axley⁴⁵ Norwood [8607] (Nicholas⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 29 Jan 1819 in Near Knoxville, Tennessee; died 27 Apr 1915 in Near Southport, Indiana. He married on 21 Nov 1842 in Indianapolis (Marion Co), IN **Martha Dawson** [8914], born about 1820 in KY.

Children of Alfred Axley Norwood and Martha Dawson were as follows:

764 i Isaac⁴⁶ Norwood [8915], born about 1845. Notes: In the 1850 census looks like middle initial is M or W or N

765 ii Martha J.⁴⁶ Norwood [8916], born about 1847.

766 iii Mary⁴⁶ Norwood [8917], born about 1849. Notes: Lists as 10/12 in 1850 Census Middle initial looks like A.

640. Maranda Elizabeth⁴⁵ Norwood [8610] (Nicholas⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Nov 1825 in Near Knoxville, TN; died 27 Jan 1905 in Zionsville, IN. She married before 1853 **Louis (Nagel) Nail** [8690], born 4 Jun 1825 in Germany; died 22 Dec 1893 in Zionsville, IN.

Children of Maranda Elizabeth Norwood and Louis (Nagel) Nail were as follows:

767 i George William⁴⁶ Nail [8711], born 17 Oct 1853 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (On Market Street); died 23 Feb 1885 in Carfour, Wyoming (Accident).

768 ii Rachel Ann⁴⁶ Nail [8688], born 25 May 1857.

642. Minerva⁴⁵ Norwood [8612] (Nicholas⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴²,

Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 23 Jan 1830 in Near Knoxville, TN; died 18 May 1914 in Near Kokomo, IN. She married (1) ? **Vaile** [8713]; (2) **Magnus Smith** [8712].

Children of Minerva Norwood and ? Vaile were as follows:

769 i Belle⁴⁶ Vaile [8714]. She married **Will Stanley** [8892].

644. Almeda Ann⁴⁵ Norwood [8614] (Nicholas⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Aug 1836 in Marion Co, IN; died 31 Mar 1907 in Danville, IN. She married on 1 Oct 1857 **David R. Smock** [8715], born 4 Dec 1834 in Mercer Co, KY; died 18 Sep 1904.

Children of Almeda Ann Norwood and David R. Smock were as follows:

770 i Emilie Rachel⁴⁶ Smock [8716], born 19 Sep 1858; died 8 May 1862.

771 ii William Albert⁴⁶ Smock [8717], born 28 Sep 1860.

772 iii Mary Ann⁴⁶ Smock [8718], born 17 Nov 1864. She married (1) **Ellsworth A. ACTON** [8932], born 21 Feb 1864; died 16 Aug 1887; (2) **L. Wallace OSBORNE** [8933].

773 iv Laura Alice⁴⁶ Smock [8719], born 15 Nov 1867.

774 v Margaretta Liston⁴⁶ Smock [8720], born 25 Jul 1873; died 29 Sep 1873.

775 vi Lucretia Todd⁴⁶ Smock [8721], born 25 Jul 1873. She married on 5 Nov 1908 **George Washington MANN** [8934].

776 vii Horace Sidney⁴⁶ Smock [8722], born 9 Mar 1876; died 15 Mar 1902.

777 viii Cyrus Henry⁴⁶ Smock [8723], born 24 Nov 1880.

648. Pulaski Wallace⁴⁵ Norwood [8631] (Charles Wesley C.⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 20 Nov 1821 in Blount County, Tennessee; died 11 Jan 1901 in Crafton, Wise County, Texas. He married on 7 Feb 1850 in Flint Springs, Bradley County, Tennessee **Isabella Ann Cowan** [8724], born 27 Nov 1825 in



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Grassy Valley, Blount County, Tennessee; died 13 Aug 1908 in Crafton, Wise County, Texas, daughter of Andrew Cowan [10609] and Ester Effie Houston [10610]. **Pulaski Wallace Norwood-8631 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 3 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Pulaski Wallace Norwood and Isabella Ann Cowan were as follows:

778 i Colonel Andrew Henderson⁴⁶ Norwood [8725], born 17 Nov 1850 in Cleveland, Eastern, Tennessee; died 28 Jan 1922 in Dewey, Oklahoma. **Notes: Colonel Andrew Henderson Norwood.** The memory of Colonel Andrew Henderson Norwood constituted a link between the primitive past and the progressive present in Oklahoma. He lived retired in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma for a number of years before his death. He was a most honored and representative citizen, for he had left the impress of his individuality and ability upon the history of Oklahoma in many ways. He aided in guiding its material and intellectual advancement and in promoting its political, legal and moral status and his life's story, if told in detail, would be a most interesting one, showing many phases of the development that has led to modern-day conditions. Mr. Norwood was a native of Cleveland, Tennessee. He was born on the 17 November 1850. His parents were Pulaski Wallace and Isabella Ann (Cowan) Norwood, who were also natives of eastern Tennessee, where they resided until 1876. They then became residents of Texas, there remaining until called to the home beyond. Pulaski Wallace, the father devoted his time and efforts to farming throughout his life and while a resident of Tennessee filled several positions of public honor and trust, including both county and state offices. During the Civil war he held the rank of captain and served as provost marshal in the Union army. His wife, Isabella Ann Cowan was a first cousin of Sam Houston, the distinguished Texas statesman, her mother having been Hattie Houston. Andrew Cowan, grandfather of Colonel Norwood, served as an officer in the War of 1812 and in both paternal and maternal lines the ancestors of Colonel Norwood have long resided on this side the Atlantic. He was a direct descendant of John Norwood, who settled at Lyons Mills near Baltimore, Maryland, in colonial days and he and his five sons fought valiantly for independence during the Revolutionary war. He was of Scotch birth and had come to the new world from the north of England. Andrew Henderson Norwood supplemented his early educational privileges by study in the Flint Springs Academy in eastern Tennessee and he also studied law with a member of the bar at Chattanooga. He was the eldest in a family of eight children, six of whom reached adult age and was the only member of the family who did not accompany the parents on their removal to Texas in 1876. Six years prior to that time, or in 1870, he had made his way to the Cherokee Nation of Indian Territory, where he took up the profession of teaching, which he followed at Fort Gibson for a time and then spent three years as a teacher in connection with the Orphan Asylum of the Cherokees. From Fort Gibson he went to the Coowescoowee District, taking up his abode on the present site of Claremore, Oklahoma. There he engaged in the practice of law and also devoted a part of his attention to merchandising. While there residing he established the Claremore post office, and at that time there was only one delivery of mail per week and it was brought in on horseback. Colonel Norwood acted as the first post-master and gave the name of Claremore to the office in honor of an old Osage chief. Broadening the scope of his activities Colonel Norwood became associated, in 1881, with Colonel J. H. Bartles in the lumber and milling business and they had other business relations in common more or less for fifteen years. While Colonel Norwood figured prominently as a teacher, lawyer, newspaper man, merchant and in general business affairs and politics, there was perhaps no one line of his activities more deserving of mention than his labors among the Cherokees and the fact that for about twenty years his sound judgment was a helpful factor in deciding the problems that arose before the

national council of the Cherokee Nation. At different periods he served as secretary of both houses of the national legislature and he was one of the Cherokee officials who signed the patent for the lands now owned by the Osage tribes in Oklahoma. As a lawyer and representative of the Cherokee Nation he actively participated in the allotment of land and practiced to a large extent before the interior department in Washington, D. C. His life in this section of the country and his thorough study of the problems that have been and still exist made him an authority upon many matters of vital importance to the Cherokee Nation. He represented the Cherokees at Washington and actively opposed the bill for the original opening of Oklahoma Territory. He afterward became a vigorous antagonist of the separate statehood movement, working ardently for single statehood, which finally prevailed. For many years he was a prominent figure in tribal politics and later became a recognized force in the democratic ranks in Oklahoma. In 1914 and 1915 he was secretary of the county central committee and at one time he served on the governor's staff with the rank of colonel. Federal appointment made him the first mayor of Claremore and by virtue of that office he presided over the courts with jurisdiction similar to that of United States commissioner, a service that long made him known as Judge Norwood. He was also the first mayor of Chelsea, Oklahoma. In the field of journalism Colonel Norwood also figured prominently, having engaged in newspaper publication at Claremore and Chelsea, while subsequently he became owner and editor of the Dewey Globe, a paper which he established. When Colonel Norwood was postmaster of Dewey, Oklahoma his wife served as clerk for him. She afterward became postmistress of Dewey. It is said that Colonel Norwood had a wider acquaintance among the people of the Cherokee Nation than any other citizen. By his long residence and associations and also by wide study he became familiar with both the Delaware and Cherokee Indian Tribes, historically and personally, and had personal acquaintance with all the chiefs and officials of the Cherokees since the time of John Ross. He could relate many interesting incidents in connection with the Indian life and their many beautiful customs, traditions and religion. He spoke and understood to some extent the Cherokee language and also had knowledge of the language of some of the other tribes. Always interested in the development of the natural resources of this section of the country he was the first man to organize a company for oil operations in Oklahoma. It was in 1889 that he was instrumental in forming the Cherokee Oil & Development Company, incorporated under the laws of Illinois and in which a number of St. Louis business men were interested, their first wells being drilled at Chelsea. For ten years Colonel Norwood was the legal representative for the Indian Territory of the Cudahy Oil Company, the first to develop the oil resources of Washington County and he secured many of the leases to the land on which they conducted their operations. While residing at Claremore, Colonel Norwood engaged not only in merchandising but also in buying and shipping stock. His activities were thus many and varied and all were of a character that contributed to the material development, the up-building and the progress of the state. The cause of education ever found in Colonel Norwood a stalwart champion and he did much effective work in building educational institutions in the old Cherokee Nation and served on several local school boards. Colonel Norwood had been married three times. In 1872 he wedded Miss Alice E. Gourd, a daughter of Judge Jackson R. Gourd, a prominent representative of the Cherokee Nation. Mrs. Norwood and the only child of that marriage passed away. For his second wife Colonel Norwood chose Susie Love, a member of the Delaware tribe. She passed away and the two children of that marriage are also deceased. In 1904 Colonel Norwood wedded Ida M Woodard, a native of Indiana and of Quaker parentage. They have many friends not only in Dewey but throughout eastern Oklahoma, where Colonel Norwood was so widely and prominently known and deep regret was expressed when Colonel Norwood passed away on 28 January 1922. His labors were at all times a most effective force in bringing about the progress and improvement of this section of the country. No good work done in the



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

name of charity or religion sought his aid in vain. He was a man of wide understanding and of keen sympathy, whose influence was ever on the side of right and advancement and his life work was inseparably interwoven with the annals of Oklahoma.

779 ii J.⁴⁶ Norwood [10604], born about 1853 in , , Tennessee.

780 iii Hetta M.⁴⁶ Norwood [10605], born about 1855 in , , Tennessee.

781 iv Charles W.⁴⁶ Norwood [10606], born about 1857 in , , Tennessee.

782 v Jareett M.⁴⁶ Norwood [10607], born about 1859 in , , Tennessee.

783 vi Nancy Isabella⁴⁶ Norwood [10603], born 24 Jul 1861; died 1 Jan 1926 in Crafton, Wise County, Texas.

784 vii William P.⁴⁶ Norwood [10608], born about 1866 in , , Tennessee.

654. Thomas L.⁴⁵ Sperry [8616] (Henrietta⁴⁴ Norwood, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1828. He married before 1890 in Prob. TN **Mary J. ?** [8726]. **Thomas L. Sperry-8616 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 3 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Thomas L. Sperry and Mary J. ? were as follows:

785 i Effie⁴⁶ Sperry [8727], born in TN; died in TX.

786 ii Stella⁴⁶ Sperry [8728], born in TN; died in Poss. TX.

787 iii Blossom⁴⁶ Sperry [8729], born in TN; died in TX.

788 iv Frederick W.⁴⁶ Sperry [8730], died in TN.

655. William Anderson⁴⁵ Norwood [8691] (Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Sep 1820 in Charlotte, NC; died in Culloden, GA. He married before 1854 in Culloden, GA **Samantha ?** [8731], born 17 Sep 1833.

Children of William Anderson Norwood and Samantha ? were as follows:

+789 i Anna⁴⁶ Norwood [8732], born 12 Nov 1854 in Culloden, GA; died 14 Oct 1910 in Atlanta, GA. She married **J. M. Poudier** [8936].

+790 ii Jennie⁴⁶ Norwood [8733], born 11 Dec 1855 in Culloden, GA; died 16 May 1881 in Culloden, GA. She married **Dr. John COLBERT** [8940].

+791 iii Orlena⁴⁶ Norwood [8734], born 3 Nov 1857 in Culloden, GA. She married **J. O. Wynn** [8947].

792 iv Caleb Merriman⁴⁶ Norwood [8735], born 19 May 1860.

+793 v Evie⁴⁶ Norwood [8736], born 10 May 1862. She married **W. Griffin** [8954].

657. Rebecca Jane⁴⁵ Norwood [8581] (Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born BET. 1821 - 1822 in Maryville, TN (birth age guess because of marriage date). She married in 1840 in Prob. GA **James Asbury Alston** [8746], born about 1818 in Elbert County, Georgia; died 9 Jun 1856 in Near Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia.

Children of Rebecca Jane Norwood and James Asbury Alston were as follows:

794 i Mary Jane⁴⁶ Alston [8983], born 1840; died 1874. She married **Benjamin F. JORDAN** [8988].

795 ii Joseph Alexander⁴⁶ Alston [8984], born 1842; died Nov 1887 in Eufaula, Georgia. He married **Ida SMITH** [8989]. Notes: He enlisted in the Confederate army, in company B, 2nd Georgia battalion, at the beginning of the Civil War and served throughout the war. He was with General Lee at the surrender, and was wounded in the face and arm. He was accidentally killed in Eufaula in November, 1887. They had 1 son, John Abercrombie Alston, who died in Columbus, Georgia, in 1883.

796 iii James Merriman⁴⁶ Alston [8985], born 13 Jan 1844. He married on 3 Feb 1876 **Mary Eugenia TURMAN** [8990]. Notes: James Merriman Alston, b. Jan. 13th, 1844 was in company B, 2nd Georgia battalion, with his brother, from March, 1862, until April 9th, 1865. On 3 Feb 1876, he married Mary Eugenia Turman, of Midway, Alabama. She was the daughter of James M. Turman and Martha Pruett. Their children are: 1. James Warwick, b. Jan. 31st, 1877; d. March 23d, 1890. 2. Edward Turman, b. Nov. 6th, 1879. 3. Mattie Urline, b. Aug. 24th, 1882. 4. Eugenia Norwood, b. June 8th, 1886. 5. William Henry, b. Sept. 30th, 1889. 6. Annie Alma, b. May 2d, 1893. 7. Joseph John, b. Aug. 31st, 1896, and d. Sept. 11th, 1899.

797 iv John Manson⁴⁶ Alston [8986], born 1848; died 1899. He married **Willie B. BRIGGS** [8991], died 1897. Notes: John Manson Alston was in the Georgia State Militia at the winding up of the war. Married Willie B. Briggs, daughter Rev. A. J. Briggs, of Alabama Conference Methodist East Church, South, and Martha Brewer his wife. She died 1897. Issue: 1. Daisy McFarland. 2. Willie Bennett. 3. Jane Norwood. 4. Martha Brewer. 5. John Manson.

798 v William Augustus⁴⁶ Alston [8987], born 1852. He married (1) **Florence HUDSON** [8992]; (2) **Lula PLOWDER** [8993].

659. Elizabeth⁴⁵ Norwood [8623] (Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born about 1833 in GA. She married before 1856 in GA **William Askin** [8742], born about 1831 in GA.

Children of Elizabeth Norwood and William Askin were as follows:

799 i **John E.**⁴⁶ **Askin** [8743], born 1856.

800 ii **Lula A.**⁴⁶ **Askin** [8744], born 1859.

660. U.S. Senator Thomas Manson⁴⁵ Norwood [8576] (Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 26 Apr 1830 in Talbott County, GA; died 19 Jun 1930 in Harroch Hall, Near Savannah, GA. He married on 2 Jun 1853 in Prob. Talbott Co, GA **Anna M. Hendree** [8737], born Of Virginia. **U.S. Senator Thomas Manson Norwood-8576 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 3 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of U.S. Senator Thomas Manson Norwood and Anna M. Hendree were as follows:

+801 i **Anna H.**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8738]. She married (1) **Clark Davis** [8960]; (2) **John Taylor McClaws** [8961].

802 ii **Manson**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8739].

+803 iii **George Hendree**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8740]. He married **Loretto C. Howard** [8963].

804 iv **Lacy**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8741]. He married about 1909 **Minnie Haupt** [8965], born in Savannah, Georgia.

663. Henrietta Martha⁴⁵ Norwood [8840] (Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 22 May 1837 in , , Arkansas; died 1 Mar 1928 in Wedington, Benton County, Arkansas. She married about 1858 **Elias Harrison Farley** [8748], born 12 Jul 1819 in Sparta, White, Tennessee; died 24 May 1911 in Wedington, Benton, Arkansas, son of William Thomas Farley [9655] and Eliza YEAGER [9656]. **Henrietta Martha Norwood-8840 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 3 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Henrietta Martha Norwood and Elias Harrison Farley were as follows:

805 i **Anna Parrilender**⁴⁶ **Farley** [8761], born 26 May 1859 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas.

806 ii **William T.**⁴⁶ **Farley Rev.** [8753], born about 1861.

807 iii **Cynthia**⁴⁶ **Farley** [8758], born 12 Apr 1863 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas.

808 iv **John**⁴⁶ **Farley** [8750], born about 1865 in Benton County, Arkansas.

809 v **Charles Harrison**⁴⁶ **Farley** [8759], born 4 May 1870 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas.

810 vi **Oliver "Ollly" Franklin**⁴⁶ **Farley** [8762], born 2 Sep 1872 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas.

811 vii **Teana**⁴⁶ **Farley** [8763], born about 1875 in Benton County, Arkansas.

664. Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁵ Norwood Jr. [8841] (Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 29 Feb 1840 in , , Arkansas; died 6 Dec 1900 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas. He married (1) about 1858 **Louisa RUTHERFORD** [9657], born about 1839 in Hiwassee Purchase, Tennessee; died 5 Jun 1860 in Arkansas; (2) on 8 Apr 1867 in Dade, Missouri **Margaret BRADFORD** [9658], born about 1844 in Mt. Vernon; died aft 1880 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; (3) on 30 Jun 1890 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas **Fronia Belle Walden** [8766], born 13 Jan 1871 in Madison County, Arkansas; died 14 May 1961 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas, daughter of Vance Walden [8833] and Matilda Isabell PRESLEY [8850]. **Thomas Wilkerson Norwood Jr.-8841 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 3 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570. He was a methodist Preacher.

Notes for Louisa RUTHERFORD

She was a Cherokee. Her mother died when she was five days old and she was the oldest of her father's children as he afterward married again. Much of her early days were spent with her grandparents, the Norwoods. Thomas Wilkerson Norwood and his wife, Salinda, her grandparents, bought four hundred acres when they came here.

Children of Thomas Wilkerson Norwood Jr. and Louisa RUTHERFORD were as follows:

+812 i **Martha Louise**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8764], born 2 Jul 1860 in Benton County, Arkansas; died 19 Nov 1952 in Miami, Oklahoma. She married **Charles Rogers Rider** [8771].

Children of Thomas Wilkerson Norwood Jr. and Margaret BRADFORD were as follows:

813 i **Aurora**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [10692], born 17 Feb 1868 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas; died 23 May 1956 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri. She married on 24 Nov 1943 **Lee W. Stanton** [10709], died 20 Sep 1954.

814 ii **Adonna**⁴⁶ **Norwood** [10691], born 4 Aug 1869 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas; died 23 May 1956 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri. She married **Louis T. Smith** [10710], died 24 Dec 1928 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Thomas Wikerson Norwood Jr. and Fronia Belle Walden were as follows:



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

815 i Salinda Grace⁴⁶ Norwood [8767], born 15 Apr 1890 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas; died 29 Oct 1985 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas. She married **James Wylie RAY** [8620], born about 1877 in Arkansas.

816 ii Mabelle⁴⁶ Norwood [8768], born 3 Dec 1891 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1970 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas. She married **George Elton NEWTON** [8747], born 10 May 1891 in Clifty, Madison, Arkansas; died 5 Sep 1982 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas.

+817 iii Thomas William⁴⁶ Norwood [8765], born 29 Dec 1894 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas; died 18 May 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Naomi Ruth Newton** [8585]; (2) **Florence SMITH** [9428].

818 iv Margaret Maude⁴⁶ Norwood [8769], born 25 Jul 1898 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas; died 5 Jan 1962 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas.

689. Thornton Smith⁴⁵ **TALBOT** [26] (James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 May 1804 in , Kentucky; died 27 Apr 1881 in Going Snake Dist, Cherokee, Oklahoma. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1831 in , Franklin, Kentucky **Julia Ann West** [27], born 5 Apr 1810 in , Franklin, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1890 in Delaware Dist., Cherokee, Oklahoma, daughter of William West [103] and Sarah McCracken [104]; (2) on 27 Dec 1827 in , Kentucky **Nancy Fearn** [428], born 15 Apr 1809; died Nov 1828 in , Franklin, Kentucky. Thornton Smith TALBOT and Julia Ann WEST are the 2nd great grandparents of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.

Children of Thornton Smith TALBOT and Julia Ann West were as follows:

819 i George Fearn⁴⁶ TALBOT [94], born 3 Nov 1828 in , Franklin, Kentucky; died 3 Dec 1848 in , Buchanan, Missouri.

+820 ii Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT [13], born 27 Feb 1833 in , Carrol, Kentucky; died 5 Feb 1915 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Emanuel Harvey RAUCH** [12].

821 iii James West⁴⁶ TALBOT [95], born 19 Sep 1835 in , Carrol, Kentucky; died 1895/1905. He married about 1857 **Rhoda ROMINE** [429].

822 iv Mary Louise⁴⁶ TALBOT [96], born 14 Jun 1837 in , Carrol, Kentucky; died 4 Jan 1918 in Denver, Colorado. She married on 1 May 1856 **Calvin Waite BENIGHT** [430].

823 v Elizabeth⁴⁶ TALBOT [97], born 13 Aug 1839 in , Carrol, Kentucky; died about 1912 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas. She married (1) **John T. DAUGHERTY** [431]; (2) about 1860 in Carrol, Kentucky **John T. FOLEY** [432], born about 1835 in Carrol, Kentucky; (3) **William S. White** [433].

824 vi Florence⁴⁶ TALBOT [98], born 2 Sep 1841 in , Carrol, Kentucky. She married on 11 Apr 1865 **James M. Smith** [434].

825 vii Edwin⁴⁶ TALBOT [99], born 3 Nov 1843 in , Buchanan,

Missouri; died 1 Oct 1845.

826 viii Edwina Alice⁴⁶ TALBOT [100], born 5 Apr 1845 in , Buchanan, Missouri; died aft 1920. She married (1) on 6 Apr 1868 in , Benton, Arkansas **Fountain Pitt BISHOP** [435]; (2) in 1883 **Alic Reed** [436].

827 ix Cordelia⁴⁶ TALBOT [101], born 24 Sep 1849 in , Buchanan, Missouri; died 8 Aug 1918 in , Benton, Arkansas. She married on 13 Jun 1867 in , Benton, Arkansas **William C. Douglas** [437].

828 x George William⁴⁶ TALBOT [102], born 13 Apr 1851 in , Buchanan, Missouri; died 24 Dec 1925 in , Delaware, Oklahoma. He married (1) on 14 Aug 1876 **Annie Caroline Smith** [438], born 22 Sep 1855 in Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma; died 5 Mar 1890; (2) about 1892 **Cynthia Ann MCGHEE** [439], born Oct 1860; died 1913.

693. George III William Frederick⁴⁵ **Hanover, King of Britain** [10047] (Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Jun 1738 in Norfolk House, St. James Square, London, England; died 29 Jan 1820 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married on 8 Sep 1761 in Chapel Royal, St. James Palace, England **Charlotte-Sophia von Mecklenburg , Duchess of Mecklenburg** [10048], born 19 May 1744 in Mirow, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany; died 17 Nov 1818 in Kew Palace, Surrey. **George III William Frederick Hanover, King of Britain-10047 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 8th cousins 6 times removed.**

Children of George III William Frederick Hanover , King of Britain and Charlotte-Sophia von Mecklenburg, Duchess of Mecklenburg were as follows:

829 i George IV Augusta Frederick⁴⁶ **Hanover , King of Britain** [10049], born 12 Aug 1762 in St.James Palace, London, England; died 26 Jun 1830 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married unknown.

830 ii William IV Henry⁴⁶ **Hanover , King of Britain** [10050], born 21 Aug 1765 in Buckingham Palace, St. James Park, London; died 20 Jun 1837 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England.

+831 iii Edward Augustus⁴⁶ **Hanover , Duke of Kent** [10051], born 2 Nov 1767 in Buckingham House, London, England; died 23 Jan 1820 in Sidmouth, Devon, England. He married **Victoria Mary Louisa von Saxe-Coburg , Princess** [10052].

695. Lucy Gaines⁴⁵ **GRYMES** [2286] (Charles⁴⁴, Alice⁴³ TOWNLEY, Sarah⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

"Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 26 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1792 in Leesylvania, Prince William, Virginia. She married on 1 Dec 1753 in Gloucester Co, Va **Henry LEE** [2225], born 1729 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 1787 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland, Virginia, son of Henry Henry LEE [9189] and Mary BLAND [9190]. **Lucy Gaines Grymes-2286 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 3rd cousins 6 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY-2132.

Children of Lucy Gaines GRYMES and Henry LEE were as follows:

832 i Richard Bland⁴⁶ LEE [9179], born 31 Jul 1753 in Leesylvania Esta, Prince Williamco, Virginia; died 12 Mar 1827 in Pointlick Creek, Madison, Co, Ky.

833 ii Edmund Jennings⁴⁶ LEE [9180], born 20 May 1772 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 30 May 1843 in Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia.

834 iii Charles⁴⁶ LEE [9181], born 1758 in Alexandria, Co, Va; died 24 Jun 1815 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Va.

835 iv (---)⁴⁶ LEE [9182], born about 1754 in <Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia>.

836 v Mary⁴⁶ LEE [9184], born 1764 in Westmoreland, Co, Va; died 1827.

837 vi Theodorick⁴⁶ LEE [9185], born 3 Sep 1766 in Westmoreland, Prince William, Va; died 10 Apr 1849 in , , Virginia.

838 vii Lucy⁴⁶ LEE [9186], born 1774 in Westmoreland, Co, Va; died in , , Virginia.

839 viii Anne Anna⁴⁶ LEE [9187], born 1776 in Leesylvania, Prince William, Virginia; died 1857 in Jefferson Co., W. Virginia.

840 ix Mary⁴⁶ LEE [9188], born 1775 in , Westmoreland, Va.

+841 x General Lighthouse Henry⁴⁶ LEE, [2226], born 19 Jan 1756 in Leesylvania, Prince William, Virginia; died 25 Mar 1818 in "Dungeness" Cumberland Island, Camden, Georgia. He married **Anne Hill CARTER** [2228].

696. William⁴⁵ LEWIS [2313] (Robert⁴⁴, John⁴³, Isabella⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1738 in Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia; died Nov 1779 in , Albemarle, Virginia. He married **Lucy MERIWETHER** [2314], born

4 Feb 1752 in , , Virginia; died 8 Sep 1837 in Locust Hill, Albemarle, Virginia. **William Lewis-2313 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 2nd cousins 6 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER III, Colonel-2100 and Mildred READE-2101.

Children of William LEWIS and Lucy MERIWETHER were as follows:

842 i Meriwether⁴⁶ LEWIS [2315], born 18 Aug 1774 in , Albemarle, Virginia; died 11 Oct 1809 in Holenwald, Tennessee. He married **Ikspapewin (---)** [9250], born about 1783. **Notes: Meriwether Lewis-2315 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 3rd cousins 5 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER III, Colonel-2100 and Mildred READE-2101.

697. Robert⁴⁵ PORTEOUS, Rctr of Cockayne [2211] (Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH, Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1705 in Newbottle, , Virginia; died 1754 in , Bedford, Virginia. He married on 13 Oct 1736 in , Bedford, Virginia **Judith COCKAYNE** [2213], born 2 Oct 1702 in Ashbourn, Derbyshire, England; died 2 Oct 1789 in , Bedford, Virginia. **Robert PORTEOUS, Rctr of Cockayne-2211 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 1st cousins 6 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John Henry SMITH Capt.-2096 and Mary WARNER-2097.

Children of Robert PORTEOUS Rctr of Cockayne and Judith COCKAYNE were as follows:

+843 i Mildred⁴⁶ PORTEOUS [2270], born 1744 in Bedford, Virginia; died 1815. She married **Robert HODGSON** [2271].

15.46: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 46th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my grandparents.

720. John Alexander⁴⁶ Duncan [8588] (Susannah⁴⁵ Norwood, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 10 Mar 1834 in Maryville, Blount Co, TN; died 20 May 1907 in Brownsville, White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. He married on 23 Apr 1857 in Crawford Co, IL **Elizabeth Prudence Brown** [8809], born 26



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Jan 1833 in Muhlenberg Co., NC; died 4 Apr 1904 in Brownsville, White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. **John Alexander Duncan-8588 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 1st cousins 2 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD-3112 and Sarah M. CROUCH-8561.

Children of John Alexander Duncan and Elizabeth Prudence Brown were as follows:

844 i Mary Jane "Jennie"⁴⁷ Duncan [8810], born 5 Dec 1858 in White Co, IL; died 10 Oct 1917 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. Notes: Divorced prior to 1887 when she married Alfred

845 ii Margaret Elizabeth⁴⁷ Duncan [8825], born 30 Oct 1860; died 21 Mar 1880 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery.

846 iii John Anderson⁴⁷ Duncan [8826], born 11 Mar 1863 in White Co, IL; died 19 Dec 1902 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery.

847 iv Joseph B.⁴⁷ Duncan [8827], born 27 Sep 1866 in White Co, IL; died 19 Apr 1943 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. Notes: Middle name is probably Bruce but never have found any information to support it.

848 v Susan Elizabeth⁴⁷ Duncan [8828], born 24 Feb 1869 in MO; died 4 Jul 1890 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery.

+849 vi David Bedford⁴⁷ Duncan [8829], born 31 Jan 1876 in White Co, IL; died 27 Jul 1947 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. He married **Clara Veatch** [8830].

734. Margaret R.⁴⁶ Norwood [65] (Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Jan 1851 in , Benton, Arkansas; died 26 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 15 Feb 1870 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Francis Marion HOWARD** [493], born 11 Jan 1845 in , Illinois; died 11 Mar 1919 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of David HOWARD [556] and Mary (---) [557]. **Margaret R. Norwood-65 is the grand aunt of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Arthur Emerson NORWOOD-8 and Rebecca COPELAND-9.

Children of Margaret R. Norwood and Francis Marion HOWARD were as follows:

850 i Claude Curtis⁴⁷ HOWARD [494], born 9 Feb 1871 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 17 Dec 1893 in , Washington, Arkansas **Viney BEACH** [558].

851 ii Ida⁴⁷ HOWARD [495], born 3 Mar 1872 in , Kansas. She married on 3 Jan 1889 in , Washington, Arkansas **G. A. GRAHAM** [559].

852 iii Frederick⁴⁷ HOWARD [496], born 3 Jul 1875 in Caneyville, Kansas; died 1934. He married on 16 Sep 1897 in Washington County, Arkansas **Avie NUNLEY** [560].

+853 iv David William⁴⁷ HOWARD [497], born 15 Dec 1877 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Ida Artema DURNAL** [561].

854 v Lee⁴⁷ HOWARD [498], born 21 May 1879 in Washington County, Arkansas.

855 vi Ella M.⁴⁷ HOWARD [499], born 17 Jan 1881 in Washington County, Arkansas.

856 vii Frank⁴⁷ HOWARD [500], born 15 Feb 1883 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married on 7 Mar 1909 in , Washington County, Arkansas **Bertha GABBARD** [562].

857 viii Robert Bob⁴⁷ HOWARD [501], born 20 Feb 1885 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married on 30 Aug 1905 in Washington, Arkansas **Nellie ROBERTS** [563].

858 ix Benjamin (Ben)⁴⁷ HOWARD [502], born 15 Oct 1887 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 18 Jul 1913 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

859 x Eff⁴⁷ HOWARD [503], born 3 Apr 1889 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married on 22 Nov 1910 in Washington County, Arkansas **Ada GABBARD** [564].

860 xi Clyde⁴⁷ HOWARD [504], born 11 Mar 1894 in Washington, Arkansas.

735. William M.⁴⁶ Norwood [4] (Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 11 Oct 1854 in Norwood Prairie, Benton, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 22 Feb 1877 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas **Sarah Elizabeth HOLT** [5], born 28 Feb 1860 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of DeKalb Kerb HOLT [10] and Susan Barbara STOUT [11].

Children of William M. Norwood and Sarah Elizabeth Holt my paternal grandparents were as follows:

+861 i Samuel Vincent⁴⁷ Norwood [37], born 1 Dec 1878 in Benton, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 1954 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Edith Maude BRANCHCOMB** [151].

+862 ii Alvin DeKalb⁴⁷ Norwood [2], born 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1946 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Mae Elizabeth RAUCH** [3] (see 1008); (2) **Amanda Emaline HOLT** [462].

+863 iii William Lester⁴⁷ Norwood [38], born 7 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 21 Jun 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Elsie E. HOUCK** [143].

864 iv Birdie⁴⁷ Norwood [39], born 3 Jul 1885 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 11 Sep 1910 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. Notes: Birdie died young from typhoid. She was 25 years, 2 months and 8 days of age.

865 v Lemuel W.⁴⁷ Norwood [40], born 4 Oct 1887 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 22 Aug 1932 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 6 Jul 1916 **Carrie G. NEWELL** [588], born 12 Mar 1894 in , Iowa; died in Belle Fourche.

+866 vi Lucille Myrtle⁴⁷ Norwood [41], born 2 Sep 1889 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 7 Jul 1979 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married **Alfred Thompson KELLEY** [152].

+867 vii Fanny Mack⁴⁷ Norwood [42], born 20 Apr 1892 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 6 May 1980 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married **Roy MILLER** [153].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

868 viii Clyde Clayton⁴⁷ **Norwood** [43], born 25 Jan 1894 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 2 Jun 1967. He married on 26 May 1917 **Bess CARTER** [154], born 25 Jul 1895 in Summers, Washington, Arkansas; died 18 Dec 1977.

+869 ix William Bryan⁴⁷ **Norwood** [44], born 14 Feb 1896 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jun 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Jewell M. FOREMAN** [155].

+870 x Eula Virginia⁴⁷ **Norwood** [45], born 5 Oct 1898 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1986 in Poteau, LeFlore, Oklahoma. She married **Bert Marvin WEST** [156].

+871 xi Lola Grace⁴⁷ **Norwood** [46], born 12 Jan 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 24 Jun 1976 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma. She married **Thomas Reid LUGINBUEL** [157].

736. Thomas W.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [63] (Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born Apr 1855 in , Benton, Arkansas. He married on 16 Mar 1885 in , Washington, Arkansas **Martha Cockerel** [454], born Jun 1865 in , Arkansas. **Thomas W. Norwood-63 is the grand uncle of Donald Loyd Norwood.** Their common ancestors are Arthur Emerson NORWOOD-8 and Rebecca COPELAND-9.

Children of Thomas W. Norwood and Martha Cockerel were as follows:

+872 i John Thomas⁴⁷ **Norwood** [455], born 3 Oct 1885 in , Washington, Arkansas; died 12 Feb 1950 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Mary K. MARTIN** [568].

+873 ii Fred M.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [523], born 26 Dec 1887 in , Washington, Arkansas; died 9 May 1963 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Florence Willie BEATY** [525]; (2) **Inez Bell BEATY** [528].

874 iii Allie M.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [456], born Apr 1889 in , Washington, Arkansas.

875 iv Pearl B.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [457], born Mar 1891 in , Washington, Arkansas.

876 v Clara A.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [458], born Oct 1893 in , Washington, Arkansas.

877 vi Chester C.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [459], born Feb 1896 in , Washington, Arkansas.

878 vii Vincent H.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [460], born May 1898 in , Washington, Arkansas. He married **Pearl GLIDEWELL** [530], born 12 Aug 1902; died 16 Sep 1923, daughter of Giles GLIDEWELL [999] and Alice Ann LEACH [997].

879 viii Sylvia⁴⁷ **Norwood** [524], born about 1904 in , Washington, Arkansas.

737. Peter J.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8625] (Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰,

Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Oct 1842 in Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee; died in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. He married in Cleburne, Texas **Ursie SCHOOLFIELD** [8604].

Children of Peter J. Norwood and Ursie SCHOOLFIELD were as follows:

880 i S. B.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8661]. Notes: S. B. Norwood was President of Cleburne, Texas National Bank.

881 ii Girl⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8622]. She married **F. P. WEST** [8637].

740. John Wilson⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8660] (Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 Mar 1852 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died in Possibly Texas. He married in 1893 in , Tennessee **Callie GARRETT** [8677].

Children of John Wilson Norwood and Callie GARRETT were as follows:

882 i Boy One⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8904], born about 1895.

883 ii Girl⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8910], born about 1897.

884 iii Boy Two⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8911], born about 1899.

742. James M.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8653] (Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1857 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee; died 1883 in Kaufman, TX. He married about 1878 in Probably Bledsoe County, Tennessee **Ada "Addie" L. NORTHUP** [8635], born about 1861 in Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tennessee, daughter of Salomon NORTHUP [8680] and Nancy (---) [8912].

Children of James M. Norwood and Ada "Addie" L. NORTHUP were as follows:

+885 i Arthur J.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8577], born Mar 1880 in Probably Bledsoe County, Tennessee. He married (---) ? [8666].

886 ii Margaretta⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8624]. She married **E. H. Farmer** [8674].

750. Sarah F.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8682] (William George Washington⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 20 Sep 1844; died aft 1916. She married on 10 Jan 1866 **James M. Rodman** [8851], died aft 1916.

Children of Sarah F. Norwood and James M. Rodman were as follows:

- 887 i Georgianna Avis⁴⁷ Rodman** [8852], born 29 Oct 1866.
- 888 ii James William⁴⁷ Rodman** [8853], born 30 Jun 1868.
- 889 iii John Elbert Norwood⁴⁷ Rodman** [8854], born 15 Aug 1871.
- 890 iv Carson Franklin⁴⁷ Rodman** [8855], born 30 Jan 1874; died 20 May 1888.
- 891 v Louisa Elnora May⁴⁷ Rodman** [8856], born 22 Oct 1874; died 2 Feb 1913 in Lebanon, IN.
- 892 vi Daisy Blanche⁴⁷ Rodman** [8857], born 6 Nov 1880; died 13 Feb 1881.
- 893 vii Dottie Alice⁴⁷ Rodman** [8858], born 6 Nov 1880; died 19 Feb 1881.
- 894 viii Roy Bernadotte⁴⁷ Rodman** [8859], born 11 Nov 1883.
- 895 ix Earl Washington⁴⁷ Rodman** [8860], born 8 Aug 1886; died 2 Sep 1886.

751. John Sanders⁴⁶ Norwood [8700] (William George Washington⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 27 Dec 1845. He married in Oct 1891 **Margaret Jane Meeks** [8861].

Children of John Sanders Norwood and Margaret Jane Meeks were as follows:

- +896 i James Otwell⁴⁷ Norwood** [8862], born 4 Jul 1875. He married **Maude Bins** [8973].
- 897 ii Emona Alice⁴⁷ Norwood** [8863], born 30 Apr 1880. She married in Dec 1896 **Elmer HURST** [8972].

752. Ann Eliza⁴⁶ Norwood [8699] (Newton Nicholas⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about

1840. She married **Frank Hilt** [8864].

Children of Ann Eliza Norwood and Frank Hilt were as follows:

- 898 i Martin⁴⁷ Hilt** [8865].
- 899 ii Louis⁴⁷ Hilt** [8866].
- 900 iii Florence⁴⁷ Hilt** [8867].

753. Dayton Theodore⁴⁶ Norwood [8702] (Newton Nicholas⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born aft 1840; died aft 1913. He married **Teal Beard** [8868], died before 1913.

Children of Dayton Theodore Norwood and Teal Beard were as follows:

- +901 i Hattie⁴⁷ Norwood** [8870], born 31 Aug 1871. She married **Harry F. Eddy** [8871].
- 902 ii Robert S.⁴⁷ Norwood** [8869].

755. John L.⁴⁶ Norwood [8703] (Newton Nicholas⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1846; died 18 Aug 1911. He married **Jennie Spray** [8876].

Children of John L. Norwood and Jennie Spray were as follows:

- 903 i Newton⁴⁷ Norwood** [8877], died 1905 in Colorado.
- 904 ii Grace⁴⁷ Norwood** [8878].
- 905 iii Ralph S.⁴⁷ Norwood** [8879].

756. Elizabeth⁴⁶ Norwood [8704] (Newton Nicholas⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Jan 1846; died 5 Aug 1890. She married **Robert Catterson** [8880], born 10 Feb 1836 in New Bethel, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Norwood and Robert Catterson were as



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

follows:

906 i George⁴⁷ Catterson [8881], died 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married **Jean McQuat** [8874]. Notes: They had one child.

759. George William⁴⁶ Norwood [8708] (Lorenzo Elliott⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 6 Nov 1843; died aft 1884. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1866 **Hester Jane Krise** [8883], born 3 Oct 1849; died 2 Dec 1870; (2) on 5 Oct 1871 **Helen Hardy** [8886], born 15 Oct 1851; died 8 May 1879; (3) on 6 May 1880 **Orra Sanders** [8890], born 21 Aug 1855; died aft 1884.

Children of George William Norwood and Hester Jane Krise were as follows:

+907 i Ida M.⁴⁷ Norwood [8884], born 3 Oct 1867. She married **John T. Johns** [8873].

+908 ii Charles Elliott⁴⁷ Norwood [8885], born 27 Nov 1870. He married **Katherine BECHTEL** [8978].

Children of George William Norwood and Helen Hardy were as follows:

909 i Elbert Edwin⁴⁷ Norwood [8887], born 13 Oct 1873; died 21 May 1875.

910 ii George Harry⁴⁷ Norwood [8888], born 21 Aug 1875.

Children of George William Norwood and Orra Sanders were as follows:

911 i Grace⁴⁷ Norwood [8889], born 31 Jul 1882.

912 ii Blanche⁴⁷ Norwood [8891], born 6 Feb 1884. She married on 11 Dec 1913 in Lebanon, Indiana **Fred J. Byers** [8882].

789. Anna⁴⁶ Norwood [8732] (William Anderson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Nov 1854 in Culloden, GA; died 14 Oct 1910 in Atlanta, GA. She married on 27 Nov 1873 in Culloden, GA **J. M. Pouder** [8936], born in Culloden, GA.

Children of Anna Norwood and J. M. Pouder were as follows:

+913 i Jennie⁴⁷ Pouder [8937]. She married **C. B. GLADFELTER** [8935].

790. Jennie⁴⁶ Norwood [8733] (William Anderson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸,

William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 11 Dec 1855 in Culloden, GA; died 16 May 1881 in Culloden, GA. She married on 27 Nov 1877 **Dr. John COLBERT** [8940]. He was a Doctor.

Children of Jennie Norwood and Dr. John COLBERT were as follows:

+914 i Jennie⁴⁷ COLBERT [8941]. She married **J. R. FRIERSON** [8942].

791. Orlena⁴⁶ Norwood [8734] (William Anderson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Nov 1857 in Culloden, GA. She married on 13 Dec 1883 **J. O. Wynn** [8947].

Children of Orlena Norwood and J. O. Wynn were as follows:

915 i Evalyn⁴⁷ Wynn [8948]. She married **E. A. BREHM** [8946].

916 ii William⁴⁷ Wynn [8949].

917 iii Anna Carolyn⁴⁷ Wynn [8950].

918 iv Orlena⁴⁷ Wynn [8951].

919 v James⁴⁷ Wynn [8952].

793. Evie⁴⁶ Norwood [8736] (William Anderson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 10 May 1862. She married **W. Griffin** [8954], born in Atlanta, GA.

Children of Evie Norwood and W. Griffin were as follows:

920 i Female⁴⁷ Griffin [8955]. She married **E. S. SUMMER** [8953], born in Newberry, , South Carolina.

921 ii Norwood⁴⁷ Griffin [8956].

922 iii Carroll⁴⁷ Griffin [8957].

923 iv Matt⁴⁷ Griffin [8958].

924 v Will⁴⁷ Griffin [8959].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

801. Anna H.⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8738] (Thomas Manson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹). She married (1) **Clark Davis** [8960]; (2) **John Taylor McCLAWS** [8961].

Children of Anna H. Norwood and Clark Davis were as follows:

925 i Anna Hendree⁴⁷ **Davis** [8962].

803. George Hendree⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8740] (Thomas Manson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹). He married **Loretto C. HOWARD** [8963], born in Tuskegee, Alabama.

Children of George Hendree Norwood and Loretto C. HOWARD were as follows:

926 i George M.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8964], born 21 Sep 1888 in Walthourville, Liberty County, Georgia.

812. Martha Louise⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8764] (Thomas Wikerson⁴⁵, Thomas Wikerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 2 Jul 1860 in Benton County, Arkansas; died 19 Nov 1952 in Miami, Oklahoma. She married on 24 Aug 1884 **Charles Rogers Rider** [8771], born 5 May 1857 in Couteau, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; died 19 May 1923. **Martha Louise NORWOOD-8764 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 2nd cousins 2 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Martha Louise Norwood and Charles Rogers Rider were as follows:

927 i John C.⁴⁷ **Rider** [10229], born Feb 1882 in , Arkansas.

817. Thomas William⁴⁶ **Norwood** [8765] (Thomas Wikerson⁴⁵, Thomas Wikerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹,

William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 29 Dec 1894 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas; died 18 May 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 4 May 1919 in Alabam, Madison, Arkansas **Naomi Ruth Newton** [8585], born 29 May 1897 in Madison Co., Arkansas; died 4 Feb 1995 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, daughter of David Berry Newton [8966] and Margaret Alice JACK [8967]; (2) on 18 Aug 1916 in Madison County, Arkansas **Florence SMITH** [9428], born about 1897. **Thomas William Norwood-8765 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 2nd cousins 2 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John NORWOOD Jr.-16 and Mary Ruth HALE (HAILE)-8570.

Children of Thomas William Norwood and Naomi Ruth Newton were as follows:

928 i Howard Thomas⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8754], born 21 Jul 1920 in Yell, Benton County, Arkansas; died 13 Jul 1999 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas. He married on 29 Mar 1950 **Jackie SIMMONS** [9429].

929 ii Grady Jack⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8749], born 23 Feb 1922 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married on 20 Jul 1946 **Clara BRASHER** [9430], born 16 Nov 1927.

930 iii Miles Ivan⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8757], born 27 Nov 1923 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married on 7 Apr 1951 **Mary Jo FERGUSON** [9431], born 23 Oct 1919.

931 iv Albert Edgar⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8770], born 14 Jun 1925 in Yell, Benton County, Arkansas; died 13 Apr 1997 in Mayflower, Faulkner, Arkansas. He married on 14 Jan 1962 **Helen CLARK** [9432], born 20 May 1924.

932 v Naomi Lou⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8772], born 2 Nov 1927 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married on 28 Nov 1948 **Dave DAVIDSON** [9433], born 16 Jan 1925.

+933 vi Hubert Grant⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8760], born 23 May 1930 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas. He married **Glenda Jane Queen** [8775].

934 vii Donald Joe⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8773], born 16 May 1932 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas; died 21 Apr 1989 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married on 5 Oct 1951 **Lona Fay LANEY** [9434], born 26 Aug 1934.

820. Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ **TALBOT** [13] (Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 27 Feb 1833 in , Carrol, Kentucky; died 5 Feb 1915 in Lincoln,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Washington, Arkansas. She married on 16 Jan 1851 in Marion, Buchanan, Missouri **Emanuel Harvey RAUCH** [12], born 23 Jun 1825 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1881 in Robinson, Benton, Arkansas, son of Solomon RAUCH [24] and Susannah (---) [25]. **Sarah Catherine Talbot and Emanuel Harvey Rauch are the great grandparents of Donald Loyd NORWOOD.**

Children of Sarah Catherine TALBOT and Emanuel Harvey RAUCH were as follows:

935 i George T.⁴⁷ **RAUCH** [72], born 6 Sep 1852 in , Buchanan, Missouri; died 15 Mar 1855 in , Buchanan, Missouri.

936 ii Thornton T.⁴⁷ **RAUCH** [73], born 14 Feb 1856 in , Buchanan, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1857.

+937 iii John William⁴⁷ **RAUCH** [6], born 28 Aug 1858 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; died 26 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Winifred "Winnie" Lou SNODGRASS** [7]; (2) **Lilly K. Johnson** [463].

+938 iv Lizzie May⁴⁷ **RAUCH** [74], born 2 Nov 1870 in , Benton, Arkansas; died 7 Mar 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **James William CARTER** [253].

831. Edward Augustus⁴⁶ **Hanover, Duke of Kent** [10051] (George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 2 Nov 1767 in Buckingham House, London, England; died 23 Jan 1820 in Sidmouth, Devon, England. He married on 11 Jul 1818 in Kew Palace, Surrey **Victoria Mary Louisa von Saxe-Coburg , Princess** [10052], born 17 Aug 1786 in Coburg, Germany; died 16 Mar 1861 in Frogmore House, Windsor, England. **Edward Augustus Hanover, Duke of Kent-10051 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 9th cousins 5 times removed.**

Children of Edward Augustus Hanover , Duke of Kent and Victoria Mary Louisa von Saxe-Coburg , Princess were as follows:

+939 i Victoria⁴⁷ **Hanover , Queen of Britain** [10053], born 24 May 1819 in Kensington Palace, London, England; died 22 Jan 1901 in Osborne House, Isle of Wight, England. She married **Albert Augustus Saxe-Coburg-Gotha , Prince Saxe-Coburg-Gotha** [10054].

841. General Lighthorse Henry⁴⁶ **LEE**, [2226] (Lucy Gains⁴⁵ GRAYMES, Charles⁴⁴, Alice⁴³ TOWNLEY, Sarah⁴² WARNER, Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda

(Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Jan 1756 in Leesylvania, Prince William, Virginia; died 25 Mar 1818 in "Dungeness" Cumberland Island, Camden, Georgia. He married on 18 Jun 1793 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland, Virginia **Anne Hill CARTER** [2228], born Oct 1773 in Shirley Plantation, Richmond, Virginia; died 26 Jul 1829 in Ravensworth Plantation, Fairfax, Virginia. **General Lighthorse Henry LEE-2226 and Donald Loyd Norwood are 4th cousins 5 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Augustine WARNER Colonel-2131 and Mary (Cant) TOWNELEY-2132.

Children of Lighthorse Henry LEE General and Anne Hill CARTER were as follows:

940 i General Robert Edward⁴⁷ **LEE, General of the Confederate Army** [2227], born 19 Jan 1807 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1870 in Lexington, Virginia, Virginia. He married on 30 Jun 1831 in Virginia **Mary Anne Randolph Custis** [2229], born 1 Oct 1808 in Arlington Plantation, Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia; died 5 Nov 1873 in Lexington, Virginia. **General Robert Edward Lee is the 5th Cousin 4 times removed of Donald Loyd Norwood.**

941 ii Algernon Sydney⁴⁷ **LEE** [9170], born 2 Apr 1795 in Stratford Plant., Westmoreland, VA.; died 9 Aug 1796 in "Stratford", Westmoreland, VA.

942 iii Mildred⁴⁷ **LEE** [9171], born 1811 in "Stratford", Westmoreland, VA; died 1856 in Paris, France.

943 iv Sydney Smith⁴⁷ **LEE** [9172], born 2 Sep 1802 in Stratford, Plantation, Westmoreland, Virginia; died 22 Jul 1869 in Alexandria, Va..

944 v Charles Carter⁴⁷ **LEE** [9173], born 8 Nov 1798 in Stratford, Plantation, Westmoreland, VA; died 21 Mar 1871 in Windsor Forest, Powhatan, Co, VA.

945 vi Anne Kinloch⁴⁷ **LEE** [9174], born 19 Jun 1800 in Stratford, Plantation, Westmoreland, VA; died 20 Feb 1864 in Probably, Baltimore, Md.

946 vii Catherine Mildred⁴⁷ **LEE** [9175], born 27 Feb 1811 in Alexandria, , Virginia; died 1856 in Paris, , France.

947 viii Mr.⁴⁷ **LEE** [9176], born about 1797 in Virginia.

843. Mildred⁴⁶ **PORTEOUS** [2270] (Robert⁴⁵, Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH, Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

(Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1744 in Bedford, Virginia; died 1815. She married in 1764 in Bedford, Virginia **Robert HODGSON** [2271], born 1740 in Congleton, Chester, Virginia; died 1808. **Mildred PORTEOUS-2270 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 2nd cousins 5 times removed.** Their common ancestors are John Henry SMITH Capt.-2096 and Mary WARNER-2097.

Children of Mildred PORTEOUS and Robert HODGSON were as follows:

+948 i Robert⁴⁷ HODGSON Dean of Carlisle [2272], born 1776 in Carlisle, England; died 1844. He married **Mary TUCKER** [2273].

15.47: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 47th Generation Norwood Family from King Cerdic of Wessex, my parents.

849. David Bedford⁴⁷ Duncan [8829] (John Alexander⁴⁶, Susannah⁴⁵ Norwood, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Jan 1876 in White Co, IL; died 27 Jul 1947 in White Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. He married on 15 Nov 1905 in White Co, IL **Clara Veatch** [8830], born 25 Jun 1880 in Enfield, White Co, IL; died 3 Jul 1951 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery.

Children of David Bedford Duncan and Clara Veatch were as follows:

949 i John Charles⁴⁸ Duncan [8831], born 7 Sep 1906 in White Co, IL; died 7 Feb 1989 in Orange Co, CA.

950 ii Raymond Willard⁴⁸ Duncan [8832], born 2 Apr 1908 in White Co, IL; died 17 Feb 1955 in Richland Memorial Hospital, Buried Graceland Cemetery.

+951 iii Robert Mason⁴⁸ Duncan [8813], born 8 Dec 1912 in White Co, IL; died 5 Apr 1975 in Carmi, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. He married **Theda Eileen Camp** [8834].

853. David William⁴⁷ HOWARD [497] (Margaret R.⁴⁶ Norwood, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 15 Dec 1877 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married about 1900 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma **Ida Artema DURNAL** [561], born about 1879 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Children of David William HOWARD and Ida Artema DURNAL were as follows:

952 i Raymond Milton⁴⁸ HOWARD [565], born 2 Jan 1901 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

953 ii Opal⁴⁸ HOWARD [566], born 2 Jan 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

954 iii Russell Lloyd⁴⁸ HOWARD [567], born 25 May 1906 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma.

861. Samuel Vincent⁴⁷ Norwood [37] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1 Dec 1878 in Benton, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 1954 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 7 Nov 1897 **Edith Maude BRANCHCOMB** [151], born 29 May 1879 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas; died 1 May 1961 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of David BRANCHCOMB [600] and Mary Francis GENTLE [601].

Children of Samuel Vincent Norwood and Edith Maude BRANCHCOMB were as follows:

955 i Roy⁴⁸ Norwood [261], born 16 Jan 1899 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Sep 1972 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Eula BARNES** [517], born 11 Jan 1904; died 27 Jan 1997.

+956 ii Zellah⁴⁸ Norwood [262], born 9 Sep 1900 in Rhea, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 May 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Ola Washington RICH** [518].

957 iii James Denton⁴⁸ Norwood [263], born 29 Apr 1902 in Rhea, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Apr 1952 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia. He married (1) **Emma Jane HANKS** [519]; (2) **Pauline** (---) [1861].

+958 iv Raymond⁴⁸ Norwood [264], born 29 Apr 1906 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died Oct 1980 in Dunnellon, Marion, Florida. He married **Lena LENTZ** [520].

+959 v Alvin DeKalb⁴⁸ Norwood [265], born 2 Mar 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 3 Jan 1979 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Wanda HALL** [1860]; (2) **Dymple Elizabeth VANDEVER** [3691].

+960 vi Kelley John⁴⁸ Norwood [267], born 23 Aug 1911 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Dec 1984 in Orange, California. He married **Mildred Paulette PATTERSON** [1859].

961 vii Dorothy Dean⁴⁸ Norwood [266], born 2 Mar 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 21 May 1979 in Hesperia, San Bernardino, California. She married (1) **Charlie MITCHELL** [522]; (2) **Udell DUNN** [587].

862. Alvin DeKalb⁴⁷ Norwood [2] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1946 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma **Mae Elizabeth RAUCH** [3] (see 1008), born 4 Jun 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of John William RAUCH [6] and Winifred "Winnie" Lou SNODGRASS [7]; (2) on 28 Apr 1901 in , Washington County, Arkansas, divorced **Amanda Emaline HOLT** [462], born 31 Oct 1865 in , Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Jan 1942 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Benjamin (Ben) HOLT [92] and Mary "Aunt Pop" MAYBERRY [312]. Mae Elizabeth Rauch's real name is Lizzie Mae Rauch. **Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Mae Elizabeth RAUCH** are Donald Loyd Norwood's parents.

Children of Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Mae Elizabeth RAUCH were as follows:

+962 i Barbara Jean⁴⁸ Norwood [36], born 13 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 4 Jun 1991 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married **James Ulysess HURST** [138].

+963 ii Donald Loyd⁴⁸ Norwood [1], born 16 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Joan Evelyn Brown** [32].

863. William Lester⁴⁷ Norwood [38] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 7 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 21 Jun 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Elsie E. HOUCK** [143], born 8 Mar 1887 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 14 Apr 1974 in Broken Bow, McCurtain, Oklahoma, daughter of James "Jim" W. HOUCK [5350] and Sarah Sallie PHILLIPS [4454].

Children of William Lester Norwood and Elsie E. HOUCK were as follows:

964 i James Paul⁴⁸ Norwood [144], born 15 Jan 1912 in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma; died 16 Oct 1978 in Idabel, McCurtain, Oklahoma. He married **Amy T. TEPREAU** [258].

965 ii Maxine⁴⁸ Norwood [145], born 11 Jul 1911 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 1994 in Idabel, McCurtain, Oklahoma. She married **Mort WELCH** [259], born 27 Jan 1904 in , Oklahoma; died Dec 1969 in Broken Bow, McCurtain, Oklahoma.

+966 iii William Lester⁴⁸ Norwood Jr [146], born 13 Jun 1918 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Haroldean KNOX** [260].

866. Lucille Myrtle⁴⁷ Norwood [41] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Feb 1896 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jun 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 24 Jul 1926 in , Benton, Arkansas, divorced **Jewell M. FOREMAN** [155], born 4 Aug 1904 in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma; died 24 Mar 1988 in Houston, Harris, Texas, Forest Park West.

Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 2 Sep 1889 in Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas; died 7 Jul 1979 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married on 11 Aug 1914 in Kansas City, , Missouri **Alfred Thompson KELLEY** [152], born 16 Jul 1891 in Elders Ridge, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1970 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, son of Newton B. KELLEY [608] and (---) THOMPSON [1067].

Children of Lucille Myrtle Norwood and Alfred Thompson KELLEY were as follows:

+967 i Richard William (Dick)⁴⁸ Kelley [574], born 14 Apr 1915 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. My first cousin died in Hot Springs, Arkansas 31 Jan 2007. He married (1) **Virginia Dell CASSIDY** [609]; (2) **Betty Jane JORDAN** [1064].

+968 ii Alfred Thompson⁴⁸ Kelley Jr. [575], born 19 Jun 1923 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. My first cousin died in Little Rock, Arkansas 24 Jan 2007. He married **Nancy Lou BATES** [610].

867. Fanny Mack⁴⁷ Norwood [42] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 20 Apr 1892 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 6 May 1980 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married **Roy MILLER** [153], born 9 Dec 1892 in Rhea, Washington, Arkansas; died 21 May 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Charles MILLER [552] and Stacia PHILLIPS [553].

Children of Fanny Mack Norwood and Roy MILLER were as follows:

+969 i Billy Charles⁴⁸ MILLER [268], born 16 May 1935 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Connie Sue ROUSE** [548].

869. William Bryan⁴⁷ Norwood [44] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Feb 1896 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Jun 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 24 Jul 1926 in , Benton, Arkansas, divorced **Jewell M. FOREMAN** [155], born 4 Aug 1904 in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma; died 24 Mar 1988 in Houston, Harris, Texas, Forest Park West.

Children of William Bryan Norwood and Jewell M. FOREMAN were as follows:

+970 i William Bryan⁴⁸ Norwood Jr. [269], born 12 Dec 1926 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 1990 in Kuala Lumpur,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Malaysia. He married **Patricia White** [589].

870. Eula Virginia⁴⁷ **Norwood** [45] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 5 Oct 1898 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1986 in Poteau, LeFlore, Oklahoma. She married **Bert Marvin WEST** [156], born 29 Dec 1895 in Grove, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; died 9 Jun 1949 in Grand Lake, Grove, Delaware, Oklahoma.

Children of Eula Virginia Norwood and Bert Marvin WEST were as follows:

+971 i Wilma Nell⁴⁸ **WEST** [270], born 1 Oct 1920 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Milton Virtus THEIMER** [571].

+972 ii Virginia Elizabeth⁴⁸ **WEST** [271], born 29 Apr 1924 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma; died 22 Apr 1995 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado. She married **Doctor Walter Traynor DARDIS** [572].

+973 iii Ruth Ann⁴⁸ **WEST** [272], born 30 Oct 1929 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married **James (Jim) Andrew DECAMP** [573].

871. Lola Grace⁴⁷ **Norwood** [46] (William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Jan 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 24 Jun 1976 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma. She married on 10 Apr 1924 **Thomas Reid LUGINBUEL** [157], born 30 Aug 1899 in Piney, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; died 4 Nov 1969 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, son of Charles Noble LUGINBUEL [10592] and Mary Jane Watson [10593].

Children of Lola Grace Norwood and Thomas Reid LUGINBUEL were as follows:

974 i Jack⁴⁸ **LUGINBUEL** [273], born in , Oklahoma.

975 ii Jacqueline⁴⁸ **LUGINBUEL** [7319], born 4 Sep 1925 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas; died 10 Jul 1927 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas.

872. John Thomas⁴⁷ **Norwood** [455] (Thomas W.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷,

Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Oct 1885 in , Washington, Arkansas; died 12 Feb 1950 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Mary K. MARTIN** [568], born 3 Apr 1887 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 17 Sep 1951 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Willis D. MARTIN [569] and Rebecca J. KENDRICK [570].

Children of John Thomas Norwood and Mary K. MARTIN were as follows:

976 i Willis Dean⁴⁸ **Norwood** [3818], born 19 Jun 1912 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 6 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

977 ii Roberta⁴⁸ **Norwood** [3819].

978 iii Luther⁴⁸ **Norwood** [3820], born 5 Sep 1914; died 9 Sep 1992.

873. Fred M.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [523] (Thomas W.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 26 Dec 1887 in , Washington, Arkansas; died 9 May 1963 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Florence Willie BEATY** [525], born 15 Mar 1888 in , Washington, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 1980 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Francis Marion (Frank) BEATY [746] and Mary Jane VAWTER [760]; (2) in , Washington, Arkansas **Inez Bell BEATY** [528], born 1 Dec 1882 in , Washington, Arkansas; died Jan 1918 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Francis Marion (Frank) BEATY [746] and Mary Jane VAWTER [760].

Children of Fred M. Norwood and Florence Willie BEATY were as follows:

+979 i Juanita⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [952], born 25 Jan 1922. She married (1) **William HYATT** [3764]; (2) **Victor OFSTERDOHL** [3766].

Children of Fred M. Norwood and Inez Bell BEATY were as follows:

+980 i Reba Mae⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [930], born 16 Sep 1911 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 10 Dec 1991. She married **Dewey VANDERPOOL** [933].

+981 ii Louise⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [931], born 27 Nov 1913. She married **Theo EVANS** [935].

+982 iii Martha Jane⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [932], born 26 Nov 1915; died 3 Jun 1993. She married **Milo CARTER** [3815].

885. Arthur J.⁴⁷ **Norwood** [8577] (James M.⁴⁶, Sinclair (St. Clair)⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹²,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born Mar 1880 in Probably Bledsoe County, Tennessee. He married on 24 May 1903 (---) ? [8666].

Children of Arthur J. Norwood and (---) ? were as follows:

983 i Girl⁴⁸ Norwood [8664], born 10 Jul 1906.

896. James Otwell⁴⁷ Norwood [8862] (John Sanders⁴⁶, William George Washington⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Jul 1875. He married in Aug 1897 **Maude Bins** [8973].

Children of James Otwell Norwood and Maude Bins were as follows:

984 i Gail⁴⁸ Norwood [8976], born 8 Oct 1897.

985 ii Emona Alice⁴⁸ Norwood [8975], born 30 Apr 1898.

986 iii William Theodore⁴⁸ Norwood [8974], born BET. 1899 - 1901.

987 iv Ray⁴⁸ Norwood [8977], born 17 Oct 1900.

901. Hattie⁴⁷ Norwood [8870] (Dayton Theodore⁴⁶, Newton Nicholas⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Aug 1871. She married **Harry F. Eddy** [8871].

Children of Hattie Norwood and Harry F. Eddy were as follows:

988 i Norwood⁴⁸ Eddy [8706].

989 ii Robert⁴⁸ Eddy [8875].

907. Ida M.⁴⁷ Norwood [8884] (George William⁴⁶, Lorenzo Elliott⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Oct 1867. She married on 18 Mar 1883 **John T. Johns** [8873].

Children of Ida M. Norwood and John T. Johns were as follows:

990 i Roy⁴⁸ Johns [8872], born 6 Jul 1887.

908. Charles Elliott⁴⁷ Norwood [8885] (George William⁴⁶, Lorenzo Elliott⁴⁵, George⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 27 Nov 1870. He married on 29 May 1894 **Katherine BECHTEL** [8978].

Children of Charles Elliott Norwood and Katherine BECHTEL were as follows:

991 i George William⁴⁸ Norwood [8979].

992 ii Paul⁴⁸ Norwood [8980], born aft 1894.

993 iii Mary⁴⁸ Norwood [8981], born 13 Dec 1905.

913. Jennie⁴⁷ Pouder [8937] (Anna⁴⁶ Norwood, William Anderson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹). She married **C. B. GLADFELTER** [8935], born in Athens, New York.

Children of Jennie Pouder and C. B. GLADFELTER were as follows:

994 i Norwood⁴⁸ GLADFELTER [8938].

995 ii Pouder⁴⁸ GLADFELTER [8939].

914. Jennie⁴⁷ COLBERT [8941] (Jennie⁴⁶ Norwood, William Anderson⁴⁵, Caleb Merriman⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹). She married **J. R. FRIERSON** [8942], born in Macon, Georgia.

Children of Jennie COLBERT and J. R. FRIERSON were as follows:

996 i Merriman⁴⁸ FRIERSON [8943].

997 ii Janie⁴⁸ FRIERSON [8944].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

998 iii Mary⁴⁸ FRIERSON [8945].

933. Hubert Grant⁴⁷ Norwood [8760] (Thomas William⁴⁶, Thomas Wikerson⁴⁵, Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 23 May 1930 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas. He married on 6 Jan 1952 in Boise, Idaho **Glenda Jane Queen** [8775], born 22 Jul 1933 in Ness City, Kansas, daughter of Clinton H. Queen [8803] and Julia May Vandegrift [8804].

Children of Hubert Grant Norwood and Glenda Jane Queen were as follows:

+999 i Rebecca Lynn⁴⁸ Norwood [8776], born 26 Feb 1953 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married **Steven Eugene Hamilton** [8800].

+1000 ii Robert Neil⁴⁸ Norwood [8752], born 24 Oct 1956 in Shiloh Valley, Illinois at Scott AFB. He married **Kathy Ann Brumfield** [8816].

937. John William⁴⁷ RAUCH [6] (Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "the Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 28 Aug 1858 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; died 26 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1891 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Winifred "Winnie" Lou SNODGRASS** [7], born 29 Jul 1872 in Cabin Creek, Johnson, Arkansas; died 19 Jul 1943 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of William James SNODGRASS Sr. [14] and Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY [15]; (2) on 29 Oct 1885 in Dover, Pope, Arkansas **Lilly K. Johnson** [463], died Aug 1886 in , Washington, Arkansas.

Notes for Lilly K. Johnson

Lilly K. Johnson died in August 1886 shortly after the birth of her infant son. Infant son's name is not known. He was born in Aug 1886 in Dover, Pope County, Arkansas.

Children of John William RAUCH and Winifred "Winnie" Lou SNODGRASS were as follows:

1001 i Clifford⁴⁸ RAUCH [47], born 24 Jun 1892 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Apr 1943 in Nestor, , California. He married **Grace James** [158].

1002 ii William Harvey⁴⁸ RAUCH [48], born 3 Oct 1893 in Lincoln,

Washington, Arkansas; died 8 Nov 1919 in Drumright, Creek, Oklahoma. Notes: William died of accidental Electrocutation.

1003 iii Susanna⁴⁸ RAUCH [49], born 14 Nov 1894 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1894 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

+1004 iv Hardy⁴⁸ RAUCH [50], born 12 Oct 1895 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Oct 1963 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married **Jennette HICKS** [159].

+1005 v Leonard Charles⁴⁸ RAUCH [51], born 12 Feb 1897 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died in Montesano, Grays Harbor, Washington. He married **Guyla HOLCROFT** [160].

+1006 vi Ewing Henry⁴⁸ RAUCH [52], born 1 Feb 1899 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Nov 1968 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Merle Corinne LUCY** [161].

+1007 vii Clyde⁴⁸ RAUCH [53], born 21 Sep 1900 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Jan 1983 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Velma Hope LEACH** [162]; (2) **Naoma T. KING** [2019].

+1008 viii Mae Elizabeth⁴⁸ RAUCH [3], born 4 Jun 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married (1) on 12 Aug 1926 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma **Alvin DeKalb Norwood** [2] (see 862), born 11 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1946 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of William M. Norwood [4] and Sarah Elizabeth HOLT [5]; (2) on 15 Jul 1975 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Jackson Byron LOWE** [467], born 11 Aug 1907 in , Texas; died 27 Jun 1993 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. Notes: Mae Elizabeth Rauch's real name is Lizzie Mae Rauch.

+1009 ix Amanda Ruth⁴⁸ RAUCH [54], born 25 Sep 1903 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington. She married **Woods Lambertton MALLOW** [163].

+1010 x John Thomas⁴⁸ RAUCH [55], born 14 Jan 1905 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 2 Oct 1963 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Doris Laurette TYSON** [164].

+1011 xi Ella Bea⁴⁸ RAUCH [56], born 3 Oct 1906 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Jun 1984 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas. She married **John England MITCHELL** [166].

+1012 xii Harry Paul⁴⁸ RAUCH [57], born 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 9 Aug 1994 in Otis, Lincoln, Oregon. He married **Marjorie Ellen WALLACE** [168].

1013 xiii Harry's Twin⁴⁸ RAUCH [58], born 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

+1014 xiv Frank Ray "Jack"⁴⁸ RAUCH [59], born 21 Feb 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1991 in Henderson, , Kentucky. He married (1) **Roberta Powers COOK** [169]; (2) **Mary Katherine HICKS** [1063].

+1015 xv Albert Cecil⁴⁸ RAUCH [60], born 6 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Sep 1966 in Dumas, Moore, Texas. He married **Dorothy Helen Bruce** [170].

1016 xvi Elbert Ceiburn⁴⁸ RAUCH [61], born 6 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. Notes: Twin son. Twin of Albert Cecil Rauch.

+1017 xvii Helen Louise⁴⁸ RAUCH [62], born 25 Mar 1916 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California. She married **Howard Edwin BELCHAMBER** [172].

938. Lizzie May⁴⁷ RAUCH [74] (Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 2 Nov 1870 in , Benton, Arkansas; died 7 Mar 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 30 Aug 1885 in , Bourbon, Kansas **James William CARTER** [253], born 21 Jan 1866 in , , Kansas; died 12 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, son of Joseph Liburn CARTER [3836] and Mary Jane STARR [3837].

Children of Lizzie May RAUCH and James William CARTER were as follows:

+1018 i Joseph E.⁴⁸ CARTER [3828], born 9 Oct 1886; died 1 Apr 1923. He married unknown.

1019 ii Edna⁴⁸ CARTER [3830], born 15 Oct 1888 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 17 Jul 1965 in Casper, Natrona, WY. She married **William Albert Rhodes** [3846], born 1885 in , , KS; died Nov 1945 in Casper, Natrona, WY.

1020 iii Susanna⁴⁸ CARTER [3831], born 28 Aug 1889; died 9 Jan 1901 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

1021 iv William R.⁴⁸ CARTER [3832], born 25 Apr 1892; died 6 Sep 1893.

1022 v Lonnie Dee⁴⁸ CARTER [3833], born 23 Oct 1893 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 29 Apr 1974. She married **Hazel Ree** (---) [3847], born 21 Jun 1894; died 29 Dec 1975.

+1023 vi James E.⁴⁸ CARTER [3834], born 12 May 1896; died 11 Nov 1944 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Beulah M. ALBERTY** [3848].

1024 vii Susie⁴⁸ CARTER [4921], born May 1899 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

1025 viii Infant⁴⁸ CARTER [3835], born 11 Jan 1902; died 11 Feb 1902.

939. Victoria⁴⁷ Hanover, Queen of Britain [10053] (Edward Augustus⁴⁶, George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 24 May 1819 in Kensington Palace, London, England; died 22 Jan 1901 in Osborne House, Isle of Wight, England. She married on 10 Feb 1840 in

Chapel Royal, St.James Palace, England **Albert Augustus Saxe-Coburg-Gotha**, **Prince Saxe-Coburg-Gotha** [10054], born 26 Aug 1819 in Schloss Rosenau, Near Coburg, Germany; died 14 Dec 1861 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. **Victoria HANOVER, Queen of Britain-10053 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 10th cousins 4 times removed.** .

Children of Victoria Hanover, Queen of Britain and Albert Augustus Saxe-Coburg-Gotha , Prince Saxe-Coburg-Gotha were as follows:

+1026 i Edward VII⁴⁸ Wettin , King of Britain [10055], born 9 Nov 1841 in Buckingham Palace, St.James Park, London; died 6 May 1910 in Buckingham Palace, St.James Park, London. He married **Alexandra "Alix" Schleswig , Princess of Denmark** [10056].

948. Robert⁴⁷ HODGSON, Dean of Carlisle [2272] (Mildred⁴⁶ PORTEOUS, Robert⁴⁵, Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH, Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1776 in Carlisle, England; died 1844. He married in 1804 **Mary TUCKER** [2273], born 1778.

Children of Robert HODGSON Dean of Carlisle and Mary TUCKER were as follows:

+1027 i Henrietta Mildred⁴⁸ HODGSON [2274], born about 1796 in Carlisle, England; died 1891. She married **Oswald SMITH** [2275].



15.48: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 48th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my cousins.

951. Robert Mason⁴⁸ Duncan [8813] (David Bedford⁴⁷, John Alexander⁴⁶, Susannah⁴⁵ Norwood, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 8 Dec 1912 in White Co, IL; died 5 Apr 1975 in Carmi, IL, Buried in West Union Cemetery. He married on 28 Jan 1940 in Henderson, KY **Theda Eileen Camp** [8834], born 5 Sep 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, IL.

Children of Robert Mason Duncan and Theda Eileen Camp were as follows:



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

1028 i Linda Kay⁴⁹ Duncan [8835], born 31 Dec 1942 in Princeton, Gibson Co, IN. She married on 19 Jan 1963 in Shawneetown, Illinois **Larry Duane Roberts** [8994], born 8 Jan 1942 in Long Branch, Saline County, Illinois.

1029 ii Pamela Jean⁴⁹ Duncan [8836], born 10 Oct 1953.

956. Zella⁴⁸ Norwood [262] (Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 9 Sep 1900 in Rhea, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 May 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 4 Apr 1921 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Ola Washington RICH** [518], born 4 Jan 1900 in Beaty Mountain, Washington, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, son of James Absolom (Ab) RICH [1840] and Kate G. WASHINGTON [1841].

Children of Zella Norwood and Ola Washington RICH were as follows:

+1030 i Edith La Rue⁴⁹ RICH [583], born 27 Aug 1923 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Bill Dean MABRY** [1074].

+1031 ii Elizabeth (Betty) Sue⁴⁹ RICH [584], born 30 Nov 1932 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Jerry Joe HALL** [1076].

958. Raymond⁴⁸ Norwood [264] (Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 29 Apr 1906 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died Oct 1980 in Dunnellon, Marion, Florida. He married **Lena LENTZ** [520], born 9 Oct 1906 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma; died Aug 1985 in Dunnellon, Marion, Florida.

Children of Raymond Norwood and Lena LENTZ were as follows:

1032 i Donna Ray⁴⁹ Norwood [585], born 11 May 1932 in Lees Summit, Missouri.

1033 ii Ginger Lee⁴⁹ Norwood [586], born 12 Jun 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri.

959. Alvin DeKalb⁴⁸ Norwood [265] (Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹,

Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 2 Mar 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 3 Jan 1979 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Wanda HALL** [1860]; (2) **Dymple Elizabeth VANDEVER** [3691], born 15 Aug 1915 in Yukon, , Oklahoma; died 31 Jul 1984 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of William F. VANDEVER [3687] and Cattie FRAZIER [3690].

Children of Alvin DeKalb Norwood and Dymple Elizabeth VANDEVER were as follows:

+1034 i Lisa Beth⁴⁹ Norwood [529], born 17 Apr 1952 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Paul Edwin GAMBER II** [5976].

1035 ii Tommy Denton⁴⁹ Norwood [521], born 26 Feb 1953 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas.

960. Kelley John⁴⁸ Norwood [267] (Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 23 Aug 1911 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Dec 1984 in , Orange, California. He married on 3 Nov 1941 in , , California, divorced **Mildred Paulette PATTERSON** [1859], born 18 Dec 1923 in Las Animas, , Colorado, daughter of Paul PATTERSON [5743] and Zula Belle Williams [5744].

Children of Kelley John Norwood and Mildred Paulette PATTERSON were as follows:

+1036 i Kelley Samuel (Sam)⁴⁹ Norwood [5728], born 20 Jul 1942 in La Habra, , California. He married (1) **Rhonda Fleming** [5730]; (2) **Liviana Simidjaja** [5736].

1037 ii Susan Ann⁴⁹ Norwood [5729], born 1945 in Fullerton, , California.

962. Barbara Jean⁴⁸ Norwood [36] (Alvin DeKalb⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 4 Jun 1991 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married on 21 Aug 1951 in Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico **James Ulysess HURST** [138], born 24 May 1925 in Fulton, Itawamba, Mississippi, son of William McKinley HURST [256] and Mary Virginia Irene LACY [257].

Children of Barbara Jean Norwood and James Ulysess HURST



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

were as follows:

1038 i Gary Loyd⁴⁹ HURST [139], born 21 Dec 1952 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas; died 30 Sep 1992 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

1039 ii James Michael⁴⁹ HURST [140], born 2 Jan 1962 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas; died 29 Apr 1994 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

1040 iii Ronald Gregory⁴⁹ HURST [141], born 15 Sep 1963 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

1041 iv John Steven⁴⁹ HURST [142], born 15 Jun 1965 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California; died 15 Jun 1965 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

963. Donald Loyd⁴⁸ Norwood [1] (Alvin DeKalb⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 16 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 28 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Joan Evelyn Brown** [32], born 20 Jul 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, daughter of Joseph Brantley Brown [465] and Lula Evelyn AWALT [466].

Children of Donald Loyd Norwood and Joan Evelyn Brown were as follows:

1042 i Donald Scott⁴⁹ Norwood [33], born 24 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He married on 11 Feb 1995 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas **Amiee Blake EICHENLAUB** [614], born 12 Nov 1967 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

1043 ii Michael Joseph⁴⁹ Norwood [34], born 14 Nov 1963 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

+1044 iii Susan Elizabeth⁴⁹ Norwood [35], born 15 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married **Christopher Beck Dalley** [177].

966. William Lester⁴⁸ Norwood Jr [146] (William Lester⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 13 Jun 1918 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Haroldean KNOX** [260], born 27 Dec 1922 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of James Harrell KNOX [10588] and Harriet Ann Napier [10589].

Children of William Lester Norwood Jr and Haroldean KNOX were as follows:

1045 i Sharon Kay⁴⁹ Norwood [505], born 14 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

1046 ii Karen Sue⁴⁹ Norwood [506], born 14 Feb 1945 in Lincoln,

Washington, Arkansas; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

1047 iii James William⁴⁹ Norwood [507], born 14 Nov 1946 in Idabel, McCurtain, Oklahoma.

1048 iv Marilyn Sue⁴⁹ Norwood [508], born 16 Nov 1948 in Idabel, McCurtain, Oklahoma.

1049 v Joe Lester⁴⁹ Norwood [509], born 31 Jul 1952 in Idabel, McCurtain, Oklahoma; died 21 Jul 1985 in Idabel, McCurtain, Oklahoma.

967. Richard William (Dick)⁴⁸ KELLEY [574] (Lucille Myrtle⁴⁷, Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Apr 1915 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. He married (1) **Virginia Dell CASSIDY** [609], born 6 Jun 1923 in Bodcaw, Nevada, Arkansas; died 6 Jan 1994 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, daughter of James Eldridge CASSIDY [612] and Edith Vallie (Valeria) GRISHAM [613]; (2) **Betty Jane JORDAN** [1064], born 23 Mar 1917 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, daughter of Andrew Brian JORDAN [1892] and Iva Jewel DOWNEN [1893].

Children of Richard William (Dick) KELLEY and Betty Jane JORDAN were as follows:

+1050 i Kathy Jane⁴⁹ KELLEY [1065], born 29 Dec 1947 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married (1) **Clayton Ponder FARRAR Jr.** [1068]; (2) **Al WULFERS** [1898].

+1051 ii Richard Andrew⁴⁹ KELLEY [1066], born 8 Dec 1939 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. He married **Teresa Ann MASSEY** [1071].

968. Alfred Thompson⁴⁸ KELLEY Jr. [575] (Lucille Myrtle⁴⁷, Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Jun 1923 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married **Nancy Lou BATES** [610], born 15 Oct 1926 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas.

Children of Alfred Thompson KELLEY Jr. and Nancy Lou BATES were as follows:

1052 i Craig Norwood⁴⁹ KELLEY [611], born 9 Apr 1957 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

969. Billy Charles⁴⁸ MILLER [268] (Fanny Mack⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 16 May 1935 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 6 Apr 1956 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma **Connie Sue ROUSE** [548], born 1 Jan 1939 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma, daughter of Clarence ROUSE [581] and Nina Dale RHODEN [582].

Children of Billy Charles MILLER and Connie Sue ROUSE were as follows:

+1053 i Rebecca Lynn⁴⁹ MILLER [549], born 17 Feb 1959 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas. She married (1) **Jay Leon REEVES** [1864]; (2) **Donald Glen HOPKINS** [1866].

1054 ii Charles Victor⁴⁹ MILLER [550], born 2 May 1963 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

+1055 iii Michael Dale⁴⁹ MILLER [551], born 6 Jul 1967 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married **Michelle PROPHET** [1867].

970. William Bryan⁴⁸ Norwood Jr. [269] (William Bryan⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 12 Dec 1926 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 1990 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. He married about 1947 in Houston, Harris, Texas **Patricia White** [589], born 4 Dec 1927 in Houston, Harris, Texas, daughter of Charles E. WHITE [2020] and Lydia RAUCH [2021].

Children of William Bryan Norwood Jr. and Patricia White were as follows:

+1056 i Bryan J.⁴⁹ Norwood [590], born 11 Sep 1948 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married **Janice BROOKS** [594].

1057 ii Kris Anne⁴⁹ Norwood [591], born 3 Apr 1951 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

1058 iii Cherokee Lynn⁴⁹ Norwood [592], born 1958 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

1059 iv Tiana Raye⁴⁹ Norwood [593], born 1960 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

971. Wilma Nell⁴⁸ WEST [270] (Eula Virginia⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴,

Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 1 Oct 1920 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Milton Virtus THEIMER** [571], born 15 Sep 1923 in Apache, Caddo, Oklahoma; died 15 Jul 1996 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Children of Wilma Nell WEST and Milton Virtus THEIMER were as follows:

1060 i Jack West⁴⁹ THEIMER [1596], born 19 Apr 1948 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

1061 ii Richard Milton⁴⁹ THEIMER [1595], born 23 Jan 1950 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

972. Virginia Elizabeth⁴⁸ WEST [271] (Eula Virginia⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 29 Apr 1924 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma; died 22 Apr 1995 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado. She married **Walter Traynor DARDIS Doctor** [572], born 15 Sep 1921 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Children of Virginia Elizabeth WEST and Walter Traynor DARDIS Doctor were as follows:

1062 i Cynthia Ann Breithaupt⁴⁹ DARDIS [1023], born 11 Dec 1950.

1063 ii Catherine Virginia⁴⁹ DARDIS [1022], born 20 May 1952.

1064 iii James (Jim) Walter⁴⁹ DARDIS Doctor [1024], born 6 Jul 1956.

973. Ruth Ann⁴⁸ WEST [272] (Eula Virginia⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 30 Oct 1929 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married on 14 May 1948 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma **James (Jim) Andrew DECAMP** [573], born 6 Oct 1925 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Children of Ruth Ann WEST and James (Jim) Andrew DECAMP were as follows:

1065 i Dale West⁴⁹ DECAMP [1658], born 8 Dec 1955 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

1066 ii Pamela Ann⁴⁹ DECAMP [1455], born 24 Aug 1958 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

979. Juanita⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [952] (Fred M.⁴⁷, Thomas W.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 25 Jan 1922. She married (1) **William HYATT** [3764]; (2) **Victor OFSTERDOHL** [3766], born 8 Sep 1907.

Children of Juanita NORWOOD and William HYATT were as follows:

1067 i Freddie⁴⁹ **HYATT** [3765].

980. Reba Mae⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [930] (Fred M.⁴⁷, Thomas W.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 16 Sep 1911 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 10 Dec 1991. She married on 5 Mar 1932 **Dewey VANDERPOOL** [933].

Children of Reba Mae NORWOOD and Dewey VANDERPOOL were as follows:

1068 i Harold Ray⁴⁹ **VANDERPOOL** [934], born 20 Sep 1938.

981. Louise⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [931] (Fred M.⁴⁷, Thomas W.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 27 Nov 1913. She married **Theo EVANS** [935].

Children of Louise NORWOOD and Theo EVANS were as follows:

1069 i Jimmy⁴⁹ **EVANS** [936].

1070 ii Leland⁴⁹ **EVANS** [937].

982. Martha Jane⁴⁸ **NORWOOD** [932] (Fred M.⁴⁷, Thomas W.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 26 Nov 1915; died 3 Jun 1993. She married **Milo CARTER** [3815], born 28 Feb 1916; died 22 Nov 1984, son of Jerome Michael CARTER [3627] and Lucy Rebecca MARTIN [3799].

3/7/2017

Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 26 Nov 1915; died 3 Jun 1993. She married **Milo CARTER** [3815], born 28 Feb 1916; died 22 Nov 1984, son of Jerome Michael CARTER [3627] and Lucy Rebecca MARTIN [3799].

Children of Martha Jane NORWOOD and Milo CARTER were as follows:

1071 i Donald⁴⁹ **CARTER** [939].

999. Rebecca Lynn⁴⁸ **Norwood** [8776] (Hubert Grant⁴⁷, Thomas William⁴⁶, Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁵, Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 26 Feb 1953 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married on 6 Jan 1972 in Boise, Idaho **Steven Eugene Hamilton** [8800], born 9 Jul 1953 in Kingman, Kansas, son of Rufus Everett Hamilton [8968] and Barbara Jane OWENS [8969].

Children of Rebecca Lynn Norwood and Steven Eugene Hamilton were as follows:

1072 i Grant Adam⁴⁹ **Hamilton** [8801], born 21 Jun 1981 in Boise, Idaho.

1073 ii Suzanne⁴⁹ **Hamilton** [8802], born 5 Aug 1986 in Boise, Idaho; died 3 Jul 1996.

1000. Robert Neil⁴⁸ **Norwood** [8752] (Hubert Grant⁴⁷, Thomas William⁴⁶, Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁵, Thomas Wilkerson⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 24 Oct 1956 in Shiloh Valley, Illinois at Scott AFB. He married on 6 May 1978 in All Faith's Chapel, College Station, TX **Kathy Ann Brumfield** [8816], born 9 Oct 1958 in Bainbridge, Georgia, daughter of Tom Wade Brumfield Jr. [8970] and Cora Pauline DICKERSON [8971].

Children of Robert Neil Norwood and Kathy Ann Brumfield were as follows:

1074 i James Patrick⁴⁹ **Norwood** [8814], born 12 Oct 1980 in Corpus Christi, TX. Notes: James Patrick was born at Spohn Hospital at 6:33 in the morning of October 12, 1980 while Robert was stationed at Beeville, TX.



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

1075 ii Amber Marie⁴⁹ **Anderson** [8815], born 8 Nov 1982 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. Notes: Amber Marie first came to our family as a foster child and was later adopted. She was adopted March, 1996.

1076 iii Ashley Denise⁴⁹ **Norwood** [8799], born 12 Jun 1984 in NAS Long Beach, Long Beach, CA. Notes: Ashley Denise was born in Long Beach, Ca while Robert was stationed at El Toro, CA. Robert was flying RF-4's at the time.

1004. Hardy⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [50] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Oct 1895 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Oct 1963 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married on 5 Mar 1922 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Jennette HICKS** [159], born 27 Nov 1901 in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas; died 29 Sep 1989 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, daughter of William David HICKS [1942] and Mary Alice GIBSON [1943].

Children of Hardy RAUCH and Jennette HICKS were as follows:

+1077 i William Hardy⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [186], born 9 Sep 1925 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married **Ruth Ellen DAVIS** [274].

+1078 ii Winifred Joan⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [187], born 2 Aug 1930 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri; died 25 Jul 1983 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. She married (1) **William Lloyd BUDD** [275]; (2) **Gary L. ERMELING** [1981].

+1079 iii John Joseph⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [188], born 6 Apr 1936 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri; died 19 May 1986 in Myersville, Frederick, Maryland. He married **Sally Jo SAMPSON** [276].

1005. Leonard Charles⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [51] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Feb 1897 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died in Montesano, Grays Harbor, Washington. He married **Guyla HOLCROFT** [160], born in

Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas.

Children of Leonard Charles RAUCH and Guyla HOLCROFT were as follows:

1080 i Mary Maxine⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [2317], born 26 Nov 1926 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 7 Jan 1927 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

1006. Ewing Henry⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [52] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 1 Feb 1899 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Nov 1968 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 24 Aug 1922 **Merle Corinne LUCY** [161], born 13 Mar 1901 in Murray, Callaway, Kentucky; died 4 Jan 1991 in Alameda, Alameda, California, daughter of Thomas Hartwell LUCY [189] and Jessie Elizabeth COVINGTON [190].

Children of Ewing Henry RAUCH and Merle Corinne LUCY were as follows:

+1081 i Ewing Henry Jr.⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [191], born 2 Jul 1923 in Williams, Cocooning, Arizona. He married **Dolores Rose "Dee" STOERING** [193].

+1082 ii William Thomas⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [192], born 12 Feb 1925 in Durham, Washington, Arizona. He married **Mayzelle E. THOMASSON** [194].

1007. Clyde⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [53] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Sep 1900 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Jan 1983 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1931 **Velma Hope LEACH** [162], born 11 Sep 1900 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 6 Jul 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of James Thomas LEACH [195] and Mary Ellen Smith [196]; (2) **Naoma T. KING**



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

[2019], born 20 Jul 1902 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Mar 1921 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

Children of Clyde RAUCH and Velma Hope LEACH were as follows:

+1083 i **Mary Ellen**⁴⁹ RAUCH [174], born 10 Nov 1932 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Earl Dean CHRISTIAN** [199].

+1084 ii **Virginia Lou**⁴⁹ RAUCH [175], born 31 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Frank M. COUNCIL** [203].

+1085 iii **Clyde Leon**⁴⁹ RAUCH [176], born 13 Nov 1937 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) **Wanda Lou COLTON** [207]; (2) **Margaret MANNIX** [599].

1009. Amanda Ruth⁴⁸ RAUCH [54] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 25 Sep 1903 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington. She married on 5 Nov 1921 **Woods Lamberton MALLOW** [163], born 7 Nov 1895; died Apr 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington.

Children of Amanda Ruth RAUCH and Woods Lamberton MALLOW were as follows:

1086 i Woodie Lambert⁴⁹ MALLOW [209], born 15 Apr 1923 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 17 Jan 1946 **Betty Arlene HARRISON** [295], born 10 Feb 1925.

1087 ii Gloria Hortense⁴⁹ MALLOW [210], born 25 Apr 1925 in , Washington. She married on 23 May 1943 **Roger Lee HARRISON** [296], born 4 Mar 1920.

1088 iii Elizabeth Louise⁴⁹ MALLOW [211], born 9 Oct 1928 in , Washington. She married on 24 Aug 1946 **James Wingate CONNELLY** [297], born 18 Aug 1925.

1089 iv Charles Ludlow⁴⁹ MALLOW [212], born 3 Jan 1931 in , Washington; died 21 Nov 1971. He married on 10 Aug 1951 **Betty Jean RICE** [298].

+1090 v **Winnie Ruth**⁴⁹ MALLOW [213], born 15 Feb 1933 in , Washington. She married **DeWayne Allen SHOEMAKER** [299].

1091 vi Shirley Maxine⁴⁹ MALLOW [214], born 25 Jul 1935 in , Washington. She married **Charles Thomas MILLIMAN** [300], born 15 Nov 1932.

1092 vii Beverly Jo⁴⁹ MALLOW [215], born 30 Apr 1938 in , Washington. She married **Coy Leon PRIEST** [301], born 14 Mar 1935.

1093 viii Milton Boyd⁴⁹ MALLOW [216], born 8 Mar 1940 in , Washington. He married on 20 Aug 1966 **Barbara Jean MCKENZIE** [302], born 30 Aug 1944.

1094 ix Meredith Anne⁴⁹ MALLOW [217], born 9 Dec 1941 in ,

Washington. She married on 15 Dec 1962 **Theodore Duaine CARL** [303], born 21 May 1941.

1095 x Marilyn Sue⁴⁹ MALLOW [218], born 16 Feb 1949 in , Washington.

1010. John Thomas⁴⁸ RAUCH [55] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Jan 1905 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 2 Oct 1963 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 29 Oct 1929 in Wharton, Wharton, Texas **Doris Laurette TYSON** [164], born 13 Oct 1908 in Holliday, Archer, Texas; died 5 May 1988 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Augustus TYSON [178] and Annie Bennison MAUME [179].

Children of John Thomas RAUCH and Doris Laurette TYSON were as follows:

1096 i Gloria Nadine⁴⁹ RAUCH [165], born 13 Feb 1933 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Nov 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

1011. Ella Bea⁴⁸ RAUCH [56] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 3 Oct 1906 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Jun 1984 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas. She married on 17 May 1929 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas **John England MITCHELL** [166], born 19 Jul 1889 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas; died 19 Aug 1973 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas.

Children of Ella Bea RAUCH and John England MITCHELL were as follows:

+1097 i **Mary Elizabeth**⁴⁹ MITCHELL [167], born 12 Jan 1931 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas; died 1 Jun 1999 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married **Cecil Redding COUCH Jr.** [219].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

1012. Harry Paul⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [57] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Aug 1907 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 9 Aug 1994 in Otis, Lincoln, Oregon. He married on 21 Sep 1949 in Richland, Benton, Washington **Marjorie Ellen WALLACE** [168], born 5 Feb 1913 in Richland, Baker, Oregon; died 12 Jul 1999 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington. Lived in Loutre, Montomgery, Missouri, USA in 1930 as construction worker with brother Clyde.

Children of Harry Paul RAUCH and Marjorie Ellen WALLACE were as follows:

+1098 i Virgil Wayne⁴⁹ **NUTT** [224], born 25 Jul 1947 in Richland, Baker, Oregon. He married (1) **Diane Marilyn West** [304]; (2) **Lisa Domnoske** [10717].

+1099 ii Paula Jean⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [225], born 11 Mar 1952 in Richland, Benton, Washington. She married **Jonathan Edward Bohlman** [305].

1014. Frank Ray "Jack"⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [59] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Feb 1909 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1991 in Henderson, Kentucky. He married (1) in 1936, divorced **Roberta Powers COOK** [169], born 22 Mar 1918; (2) on 20 Dec 1949 **Mary Katherine HICKS** [1063], born 9 Jan 1923.

Children of Frank Ray "Jack" RAUCH and Roberta Powers COOK were as follows:

1100 i Jacquelyn⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [226], born 30 Sep 1938 in , Kentucky.

1101 ii Janice Lee⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [227], born 31 Jan 1939 in , Kentucky.

Children of Frank Ray "Jack" RAUCH and Mary Katherine HICKS were as follows:

1102 i Clarice Mae⁴⁹ **CUNNINGHAM** [228], born 16 Nov 1944 in , Kentucky. Jack Rauch married Mary Katherine Hicks Cunningham on 20 Dec 1949. She was born 9 Jan 1923. She had only one child.

1103 ii Sarah Lillian⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [229], born 14 Jan 1959 in Henderson, Kentucky.

1104 iii Christopher Dale⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [230], born 21 Jan 1960 in Henderson, Kentucky.

1105 iv Jennifer Darlene⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [231], born 31 Dec 1961 in Henderson, Kentucky.

1106 v Cecil Ray⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [232], born 19 Jul 1965 in Henderson, Kentucky.

1015. Albert Cecil⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [60] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 6 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 20 Sep 1966 in Dumas, Moore, Texas. He married about 1953 **Dorothy Helen Bruce** [170], born 9 Jul 1924 in Dumas, Moore, Texas; died 14 Aug 1986 in Dumas, Moore, Texas.

Children of Albert Cecil RAUCH and Dorothy Helen Bruce were as follows:

1107 i Sherri Helen⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [233], born 16 May 1954 in Dumas, Texas.

1017. Helen Louise⁴⁸ **RAUCH** [62] (John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 25 Mar 1916 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California. She married in 1937 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Howard Edwin BELCHAMBER** [172], born 1 Mar 1908; died Jan 1981 in Santee, San Diego, California.

Children of Helen Louise RAUCH and Howard Edwin



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

BELCHAMBER were as follows:

1108 i Daniel Edwin⁴⁹ **BELCHAMBER** [234], born 31 Dec 1937 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

1109 ii John Rauch⁴⁹ **BELCHAMBER** [235], born 27 Mar 1939 in , California.

1110 iii Howard William⁴⁹ **BELCHAMBER** [236], born 20 Feb 1944 in , California.

1111 iv Jack Lee⁴⁹ **BELCHAMBER** [237], born 22 Oct 1945 in , California.

1112 v Judith Ann⁴⁹ **BELCHAMBER** [238], born 18 Dec 1946 in , California.

1113 vi Jimmy Carl⁴⁹ **BELCHAMBER** [239], born 29 Jan 1950 in , California.

1018. Joseph E.⁴⁸ **CARTER** [3828] (Lizzie May⁴⁷ RAUCH, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 9 Oct 1886; died 1 Apr 1923. He married unknown.

Children of Joseph E. CARTER were as follows:

1114 i Edna⁴⁹ **CARTER** [3829], born 15 Oct 1888 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 17 Jul 1965 in Casper, Natrona, WY.

1023. James E.⁴⁸ **CARTER** [3834] (Lizzie May⁴⁷ RAUCH, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 May 1896; died 11 Nov 1944 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Beulah M. ALBERTY** [3848], born 21 Oct 1900; died 7 Sep 1979.

Children of James E. CARTER and Beulah M. ALBERTY were as follows:

1115 i Betty⁴⁹ **CARTER** [3849]. She married **Sherman SANDERS** [3850].

1026. Edward VII⁴⁸ **Wettin, King of Britain** [10055] (Victoria⁴⁷ Hanover, Edward Augustus⁴⁶, George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 9 Nov 1841 in Buckingham Palace, St. James Park, London; died 6 May 1910 in Buckingham Palace, St. James Park, London. He married on 10 Mar 1863 in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, England **Alexandra "Alix" Schleswig, Princess of Denmark** [10056], born 1 Dec 1844 in Amalienborg, Copenhagen, Denmark; died 20 Nov 1925 in Sandringham House, Norfolk, England. **Edward VII WETTIN, King of Britain-10055 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1 are 11th cousins 3 times removed.**

Children of Edward VII Wettin, King of Britain and Alexandra "Alix" Schleswig, Princess of Denmark were as follows:

+1116 i George V⁴⁹ **Windsor, King of Britain** [10057], born 3 Jun 1865 in Marlborough House, London, England; died 20 Jan 1936 in Sandringham House, Norfolk, England. He married **Mary (May) von Teck, Queen of Britain** [10058].

1027. Henrietta Mildred⁴⁸ **HODGSON** [2274] (Robert⁴⁷, Mildred⁴⁶ PORTEOUS, Robert⁴⁵, Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH, Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born about 1796 in Carlisle, England; died 1891. She married on 18 Mar 1824 in Saint George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, England **Oswald SMITH** [2275], born 7 Jul 1794 in Blendon Hall, Kent, England; died 18 Jun 1863 in Blendon Hall, Kent, England.

Children of Henrietta Mildred HODGSON and Oswald SMITH were as follows:

+1117 i Francis Dora⁴⁹ **SMITH** [2276], born 29 Jul 1832 in Blendon Hall, Kent, England; died 5 Feb 1922 in Han's Place, Chelsea, England. She married **Claude BOWES LYON** [2277].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.



15.49: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 49th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, my cousins.

1030. Edith La Rue⁴⁹ **RICH** [583] (Zellah⁴⁸ Norwood, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 27 Aug 1923 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 4 Dec 1947 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Bill Dean MABRY** [1074], born 10 Mar 1925 in Lowell, Benton, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, son of Harley M. MABRY [1855] and Mattie NEIL [1856].

Children of Edith La Rue RICH and Bill Dean MABRY were as follows:

+1118 i Sam Rich⁵⁰ **MABRY** [1075], born 18 Sep 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Aleta Marie WHITE** [1857].

1031. Elizabeth (Betty) Sue⁴⁹ **RICH** [584] (Zellah⁴⁸ Norwood, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 30 Nov 1932 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 1 Jun 1954 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Jerry Joe HALL** [1076], born 10 Jul 1931 in Combs, Madison, Arkansas, son of Roy HALL [1842] and Buena EVERSOLE [1843].

Children of Elizabeth (Betty) Sue RICH and Jerry Joe HALL were as follows:

+1119 i Amanda⁵⁰ **HALL** [1844], born 3 Apr 1956 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married **Walter Richard LACY** [1848].

+1120 ii Cynthia⁵⁰ **HALL** [1845], born 12 Aug 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married **William Andrew (Andy) STARK** [1850].

+1121 iii James Preston⁵⁰ **HALL** [1846], born 14 Apr 1965 in Benton, Saline, Arkansas. He married **Mallory JACKSON** [1852].

1122 iv Rick Vincent⁵⁰ **HALL** [1847], born 16 May 1967 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

1034. Lisa Beth⁴⁹ **Norwood** [529] (Alvin DeKalb⁴⁸, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 15 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas. She married on 29 Dec 1990 in Jordan River, Temple, Utah **Christopher Beck Dalley** [177], born 16 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor,

Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 17 Apr 1952 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 28 Aug 1973 in Christopher, Franklin, Illinois **Paul Edwin GAMBER II** [5976], born 15 Apr 1949 in Christopher, Franklin, Illinois.

Children of Lisa Beth Norwood and Paul Edwin GAMBER II were as follows:

1123 i Paul Edwin⁵⁰ **GAMBER III** [5977], born 9 Sep 1976 in DuQuoin, Perry, Illinois.

1124 ii Liana Elizabeth⁵⁰ **GAMBER** [5978], born 21 Feb 1980 in West Frankfort, Franklin, Illinois.

1036. Kelley Samuel (Sam)⁴⁹ **Norwood** [5728] (Kelley J.⁴⁸, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 20 Jul 1942 in La Habra, California. He married (1) in 1960 in California **Rhonda Fleming** [5730], born 4 Apr 1941 in Hemet, California; (2) in 1983 **Liviana Simidjaja** [5736], born 30 Oct 1948 in Jakarta, Indonesia. Her Chinese name is: Siem Tjoen Sick.

Children of Kelley Samuel (Sam) Norwood and Rhonda Fleming were as follows:

+1125 i Samuel Brent⁵⁰ **Norwood** [5731], born 19 Sep 1961 in Santa Ana, California. He married **Gina** (---) [5733].

1126 ii Samantha Ruth⁵⁰ **Norwood** [5732], born 1 Aug 1964 in Santa Ana, California.

Children of Kelley Samuel (Sam) Norwood and Liviana Simidjaja were as follows:

1127 i Rita Paulette⁵⁰ **Norwood** [5737], born 30 Dec 1985 in Nacogdoches, Texas.

1044. Susan Elizabeth⁴⁹ **Norwood** [35] (Donald Loyd⁴⁸, Alvin DeKalb⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffé (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 15 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas. She married on 29 Dec 1990 in Jordan River, Temple, Utah **Christopher Beck Dalley** [177], born 16 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Washtenaw, Michigan.

Children of Susan Elizabeth Norwood and Christopher Beck Dalley were as follows:

1128 i Elizabeth Anne⁵⁰ Dalley [491], born 6 Aug 1993 in Payson, Utah, Utah.

1129 ii Alexander James⁵⁰ Dalley [492], born 24 Mar 1995 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

1130 iii Nicholas Andrew⁵⁰ DALLEY [2316], born 3 Jun 1998 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska.

1131 iv Benjamin Joseph⁵⁰ Dalley [9242], born 24 May 2001 in Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah.

1132 v Katherine Nicole⁵⁰ Dalley [10587], born 6 Mar 2004.

1050. Kathy Jane⁴⁹ KELLEY [1065] (Richard William (Dick)⁴⁸, Lucille Myrtle⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 29 Dec 1947 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married (1) on 1 Jan 1980 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas **Clayton Ponder FARRAR Jr.** [1068], born 27 Nov 1950 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, son of Clayton Ponder FARRAR Sr. [1896] and Dana EVANS [1897]; (2) **Al WULFERS** [1898].

Children of Kathy Jane KELLEY and Clayton Ponder FARRAR Jr. were as follows:

1133 i Lara Ellen⁵⁰ FARRAR [1070], born 6 Jul 1983 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas.

Children of Kathy Jane KELLEY and Al WULFERS were as follows:

1134 i Kellye Jayne⁵⁰ WULFERS [1069], born 29 Mar 1974 in Mountain View, , California.

1051. Richard Andrew⁴⁹ KELLEY [1066] (Richard William (Dick)⁴⁸, Lucille Myrtle⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 8 Dec 1939 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. He married on 10 Mar 1962 in Gainsville, Cooke, Texas **Teresa Ann MASSEY** [1071], born 29 Dec 1942 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, daughter of William Shands MASSEY [1894] and Ernestine CURLIN [1895].

Children of Richard Andrew KELLEY and Teresa Ann MASSEY were as follows:

1135 i Richard David⁵⁰ KELLEY [1072], born 3 Nov 1962 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.

1136 ii William Andrew⁵⁰ KELLEY [1073], born 26 Mar 1965 in Norfolk, , Virginia.

1053. Rebecca Lynn⁴⁹ MILLER [549] (Billy Charles⁴⁸, Fanny Mack⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 17 Feb 1959 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas. She married (1) in 1977, divorced **Jay Leon REEVES** [1864]; (2) on 11 Feb 1995 in Owasso, Tulsa, Oklahoma **Donald Glen HOPKINS** [1866].

Children of Rebecca Lynn MILLER and Jay Leon REEVES were as follows:

1137 i Jason Jay⁵⁰ REEVES [1865], born 30 Jan 1978.

1055. Michael Dale⁴⁹ MILLER [551] (Billy Charles⁴⁸, Fanny Mack⁴⁷ Norwood, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 6 Jul 1967 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married on 24 Jun 1989 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma, divorced **Michelle PROPHET** [1867].

Children of Michael Dale MILLER and Michelle PROPHET were as follows:

1138 i Payton Elizabeth⁵⁰ MILLER [1868], born Dec 1992.

1139 ii Paige Victoria⁵⁰ MILLER [1869], born Sep 1995.

1056. Bryan J.⁴⁹ Norwood [590] (William Bryan⁴⁸, William Bryan⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 11 Sep 1948 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married on 4 Aug 1972 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina **Janice BROOKS** [594], born 2 Apr 1951 in Summerville, , South Carolina, daughter of Sidney H. BROOKS [597] and Mertle TENNANT [598].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Children of Bryan J. Norwood and Janice BROOKS were as follows:

1140 i Jay Allen⁵⁰ Norwood [595], born 4 Nov 1977 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.

1141 ii Lee Reynolds⁵⁰ NORWOOD [596], born 28 Sep 1980 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.

1077. William Hardy⁴⁹ RAUCH [186] (Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 9 Sep 1925 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married on 7 Nov 1946 in Leesville, Vernon, Louisiana **Ruth Ellen DAVIS** [274], born 4 Sep 1927 in Lucerne, Putnam, Missouri, daughter of Webb Kenneth DAVIS [1890] and Mary Ann WILSON [1891].

Children of William Hardy RAUCH and Ruth Ellen DAVIS were as follows:

+1142 i Karen Annette⁵⁰ RAUCH [277], born 12 Feb 1954 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. She married **Jeffrey Mason WRIGHT Doctor** [1879].

1143 ii John Hardy⁵⁰ RAUCH [278], born 25 Mar 1959 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

+1144 iii Linda Ruth⁵⁰ RAUCH [279], born 5 May 1960 in Washington, D.C.. She married **Ralph Layton MALEAR** [1884].

1145 iv Suzanne Ellen⁵⁰ RAUCH [1889], born 21 Aug 1972 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

1078. Winifred Joan⁴⁹ RAUCH [187] (Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 2 Aug 1930 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri; died 25 Jul 1983 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. She married (1) on 28 Aug 1947 in Springfield,

Greene, Missouri **William Lloyd BUDD** [275]; (2) on 25 Jul 1983 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri **Gary L. ERMELING** [1981], born in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.

Children of Winifred Joan RAUCH and William Lloyd BUDD were as follows:

+1146 i Janice Kay⁵⁰ BUDD [280], born 15 Mar 1949. She married **Wayne BOSCHERT** [2936].

1147 ii William L.⁵⁰ BUDD Jr. [281], born 3 Oct 1950.

+1148 iii Jeannine Louise⁵⁰ BUDD [282], born 4 Feb 1952 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. She married **John HENKE** [2934].

1149 iv Bruce Michael⁵⁰ BUDD [283], born 22 May 1953.

1150 v Beverly Ann⁵⁰ BUDD [284], born 21 Nov 1954.

1151 vi Joseph Wayne⁵⁰ BUDD [285], born 29 Jan 1958.

1152 vii Kelly Raymond⁵⁰ BUDD [286], born 5 Mar 1962.

1153 viii James Hardy⁵⁰ BUDD [287], born 8 Jun 1967.

1079. John Joseph⁴⁹ RAUCH [188] (Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 6 Apr 1936 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri; died 19 May 1986 in Myersville, Frederick, Maryland. He married on 13 Nov 1959 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri **Sally Jo SAMPSON** [276], born 18 Jul 1938 in Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa, daughter of Gordon A. SAMPSON [2075] and Joyce E. POWERS [2076].

Children of John Joseph RAUCH and Sally Jo SAMPSON were as follows:

+1154 i Thomas Joseph⁵⁰ RAUCH [288], born 6 Mar 1961 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married (1) **Vanessa Kay LINGERFELT** [2072]; (2) **Marcia Renee LEONARD** [2074].

+1155 ii Robert Hardy⁵⁰ RAUCH [289], born 22 Dec 1962 in Washington D.C.. He married (1) **Colleen Regina REED** [2077]; (2) **Laura Leigh FAITH** [9412].

1156 iii Benjamin Gordon⁵⁰ RAUCH [290], born 9 May 1965 in Washington D.C.

1081. Ewing Henry Jr.⁴⁹ RAUCH [191] (Ewing Henry⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling"²³ England, Matilda "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 2 Aug 1930 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri; died 25 Jul 1983 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. She married (1) on 28 Aug 1947 in Springfield,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 2 Jul 1923 in Williams, Coconing, Arizona. He married on 4 Sep 1948 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois **Dolores Rose "Dee" STOERING** [193], born 28 Mar 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, daughter of Gustav F. STOERING [2249] and Agnes Emma ALBRECHT [2250].

Children of Ewing Henry Jr. RAUCH and Dolores Rose "Dee" STOERING were as follows:

+1157 i Linda Gayle⁵⁰ RAUCH [291], born 30 Nov 1949 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She married **Dennis Ray ALUMBAUGH** [2239].

+1158 ii Scott Allen⁵⁰ RAUCH [292], born 30 Jul 1953 in Seattle, Washington. He married **Judith LUNDIN** [2242].

1159 iii Matthew John⁵⁰ RAUCH [2243], born 1 Aug 1958 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California; died 1 Aug 1958 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California.

1082. William Thomas⁴⁹ RAUCH [192] (Ewing Henry⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Feb 1925 in Durham, Washington, Arizona. He married on 14 Oct 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona **Mayzelle E. THOMASSON** [194], born in Dierks, Howard, Arkansas.

Children of William Thomas RAUCH and Mayzelle E. THOMASSON were as follows:

1160 i Cheryl Adele⁵⁰ RAUCH [293], born 30 Sep 1952 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

1161 ii William Conrad⁵⁰ RAUCH [294], born 8 Dec 1955 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

1083. Mary Ellen⁴⁹ RAUCH [174] (Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II

"Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 10 Nov 1932 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 19 Feb 1956 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **Earl Dean CHRISTIAN** [199], born 29 Sep 1933 in Lindsay, Oklahoma, son of Aubrey Gerald CHRISTIAN [544] and Noama Robbie MURRY [545].

Children of Mary Ellen RAUCH and Earl Dean CHRISTIAN were as follows:

+1162 i Karen Ruth⁵⁰ CHRISTIAN [200], born 8 Aug 1960 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married **Todd Randal OTTINGER** [546].

+1163 ii Ellen Louise⁵⁰ CHRISTIAN [201], born 16 Nov 1962 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married **Timothy Allan NORVELL** [547].

1164 iii Glen Earl⁵⁰ CHRISTIAN [202], born 19 Jul 1968 in Texarkana, MILLER, Arkansas. He married on 3 Jun 1997 in Jamaica **Deborah Ann DAVIS** [8504], born 4 Mar 1968 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas.

1084. Virginia Lou⁴⁹ RAUCH [175] (Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Jan 1934 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 2 Jun 1956 **Frank M. COUNCIL** [203], born 16 Jan 1932 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas, son of Francis Mahen COUNCIL [532] and Maggie May Hannah [533].

Children of Virginia Lou RAUCH and Frank M. COUNCIL were as follows:

+1165 i Frank Paul⁵⁰ COUNCIL [204], born 30 Oct 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Robyn Arlene HEMPEL** [534].

+1166 ii David Wayne⁵⁰ COUNCIL [205], born 15 Dec 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Judy Bernadette SCHNEIDER** [535].

+1167 iii Betty Jean⁵⁰ COUNCIL [206], born 9 Sep 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Brian Douglas HATHHORN** [536].

1085. Clyde Leon⁴⁹ RAUCH [176] (Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 13 Nov 1937 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 4 Oct 1958 **Wanda Lou COLTON** [207]; (2) on 19 May 1974 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas **Margaret MANNIX** [599], born 29 Jan 1943 in Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Children of Clyde Leon RAUCH and Margaret MANNIX were as follows:

1168 i Leah Margaret⁵⁰ **RAUCH** [208], born 12 Jul 1975 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 21 Jun 1997 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas **John Darren CLARK** [8505], born Jun 1970 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas.

1090. Winnie Ruth⁴⁹ **MALLOW** [213] (Amanda Ruth⁴⁸ **RAUCH**, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ **TALBOT**, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ **ARUNDELL**, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ **GREY**, Cicely³⁵ **BONVILLE**, Catherine³⁴ **NEVILLE**, Richard³³, Joan De³² **BEAUFORT**, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 15 Feb 1933 in , Washington. She married on 17 Feb 1951 **DeWayne Allen SHOEMAKER** [299], born 10 Oct 1932.

Children of Winnie Ruth MALLOW and DeWayne Allen SHOEMAKER were as follows:

+1169 i Linda Ruth⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2421], born 5 Oct 1952. She married **Robert James ENG** [2422].

+1170 ii Craig Allen⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2424], born 21 Apr 1954. He married **Sheryl Ann THORP** [2425].

1171 iii Michael Scott⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2427], born 28 Sep 1960.

1172 iv Eva Ruth⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2428], born 1 Oct 1960.

1173 v David Mark⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2429], born 6 Sep 1962.

1174 vi Julie Annette⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2430], born 1 Apr 1963.

1175 vii Bret Eric⁵⁰ **SHOEMAKER** [2431], born 23 Aug 1965.

1097. Mary Elizabeth⁴⁹ **MITCHELL** [167] (Ella Bea⁴⁸ **RAUCH**, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ **TALBOT**, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ **ARUNDELL**, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ **GREY**, Cicely³⁵ **BONVILLE**, Catherine³⁴ **NEVILLE**, Richard³³, Joan De³² **BEAUFORT**, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of

Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 12 Jan 1931 in Havana, Yell, Arkansas; died 1 Jun 1999 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married on 22 Dec 1951 in Midland, Midland, Texas **Cecil Redding COUCH Jr.** [219], born 7 Jul 1930 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (Couch) was killed on American Airlines Flight 1420 crash after returning from Great Britain with some friends.

Children of Mary Elizabeth MITCHELL and Cecil Redding COUCH Jr. were as follows:

1176 i Steven Mitchell⁵⁰ **COUCH** [220], born 8 Jun 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He married on 7 Jun 1988 in Russeville, Arkansas **Dorothy BRADLEY** [315].

1177 ii Sarah Catherine⁵⁰ **COUCH** [221], born 26 Apr 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married on 22 Feb 1991 in , Michigan **Curtis MILLER** [316].

1178 iii John Redding⁵⁰ **COUCH** [222], born 21 Jun 1958 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He married on 11 Jul 1980 **Mary Elora Ward** [317].

1179 iv Robert Neal⁵⁰ **COUCH** [223], born 17 Aug 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas; died 18 Jan 1988 in Proctorville, Ohio. He married on 26 Sep 1981 in Little Rock, Arkansas **Connie Cogdell** [318].

1098. Virgil Wayne⁴⁹ **NUTT** [224] (Harry Paul⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ **TALBOT**, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ **ARUNDELL**, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ **GREY**, Cicely³⁵ **BONVILLE**, Catherine³⁴ **NEVILLE**, Richard³³, Joan De³² **BEAUFORT**, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 25 Jul 1947 in Richland, Baker, Oregon. He married (1) on 10 Jun 1972 in Richland, Benton, Washington, divorced **Diane Marilyn West** [304], born 27 Jan 1954 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington; (2) on 21 May 1994 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington **Lisa Domnoske** [10717], born Jun 1965.

Children of Virgil Wayne NUTT and Diane Marilyn West were as follows:

+1180 i Sherry Anne⁵⁰ **Rauch** [10715], born 31 Jul 1973 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington. She married **Mike Walter Stevenson** [10718].

+1181 ii Michelle Marie⁵⁰ **Rauch** [10716], born 31 Jul 1976 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington. She married **Garry Deverne Larson** [10724].

1099. Paula Jean⁴⁹ **RAUCH** [225] (Harry Paul⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 11 Mar 1952 in Richland, Benton, Washington. She married on 28 Dec 1975 in Richland, Benton, Washington **Jonathan Edward Bohlman** [305].

Children of Paula Jean RAUCH and Jonathan Edward Bohlman were as follows:

1182 i Shonna Renee⁵⁰ Bohlman [10726], born 28 Oct 1979.

1183 ii Laura⁵⁰ Bohlman [10727], born 1982.

1184 iii Julie⁵⁰ Bohlman [10728], born 1985.

1185 iv Jonathan Paul⁵⁰ Bohlman [10729], born 1988 in , Lincoln, Oregon.

1116. George V⁴⁹ Windsor , King of Britain [10057] (Edward VII⁴⁸, Victoria⁴⁷ Hanover, Edward Augustus⁴⁶, George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 3 Jun 1865 in Marlborough House, London, England; died 20 Jan 1936 in Sandringham House, Norfolk, England. He married on 6 Jul 1893 in Chapel Royal, St.James Palace, England **Mary (May) von Teck , Queen of Britain** [10058], born 26 May 1867 in Kensington Palace, London, England; died 24 Mar 1953 in Marlborough House, London, England. **George V WINDSOR , King of Britain-10057 and Donald Loyd NORWOOD-1** are 12th cousins 2 times removed.

Children of George V Windsor, King of Britain and Mary (May) von Teck , Queen of Britain were as follows:

1186 i Edward VIII⁵⁰ Windsor, King of Britain [10059], born 23 Jun 1894 in White Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey, England; died 28 May 1972 in Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

+1187 ii George VI⁵⁰ England King of England [2281], born 14 Dec 1895 in York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk, England; died 6 Feb 1952 in Sandringham House, Norfolk, England. He married **Elizabeth Angela Marguerite BOWES LYON, QUEEN OF ENGLAND**

[2280] (see 1232).

1117. Francis Dora⁴⁹ SMITH [2276] (Henrietta Mildred⁴⁸ HODGSON, Robert⁴⁷, Mildred⁴⁶ PORTEOUS, Robert⁴⁵, Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH, Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 29 Jul 1832 in Blendon Hall, Kent, England; died 5 Feb 1922 in Han's Place, Chelsea, England. She married on 28 Sep 1853 in Bexley, Kent, England **Claude BOWES LYON** [2277], born 21 Jul 1824 in Redbourn, Hertfordshire, England; died 16 Feb 1904 in Bordighera, Liguria, Italy.

Children of Francis Dora SMITH and Claude BOWES LYON were as follows:

+1188 i Claude George⁵⁰ BOWES LYON EARL of STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE [2278], born 14 Mar 1855 in Lowndes Square, , England; died 7 Nov 1944 in Glamis Castle, Glamis, Angushire, England. He married **Nina Cecilia CAVENDISH-BENTINCK** [2279].



15.50: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 50th Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, England.

1118. Sam Rich⁵⁰ MABRY [1075] (Edith La Rue⁴⁹ RICH, Zella⁴⁸ Norwood, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 18 Sep 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 4 Jun 1968 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Aleta Marie WHITE** [1857].

Children of Sam Rich MABRY and Aleta Marie WHITE were as follows:

1189 i Wes Rich⁵¹ MABRY [1858], born 10 Oct 1974 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas.

1119. Amanda⁵⁰ HALL [1844] (Elizabeth (Betty) Sue⁴⁹ RICH, Zella⁴⁸ Norwood, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 3 Apr 1956 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 15 Feb 1978 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Walter Richard LACY** [1848].

Children of Amanda HALL and Walter Richard LACY were as follows:

1190 i Celeste⁵¹ LACY [1849], born 6 Jun 1981 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

1120. Cynthia⁵⁰ HALL [1845] (Elizabeth (Betty) Sue⁴⁹ RICH, Zellah⁴⁸ Norwood, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Aug 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 17 May 1980 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas **William Andrew (Andy) STARK** [1850].

Children of Cynthia HALL and William Andrew (Andy) STARK were as follows:

1191 i Calvin Andrew⁵¹ STARK [1851], born 20 Dec 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

1121. James Preston⁵⁰ HALL [1846] (Elizabeth (Betty) Sue⁴⁹ RICH, Zellah⁴⁸ Norwood, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Apr 1965 in Benton, Saline, Arkansas. He married on 16 Jul 1989 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas **Mallory JACKSON** [1852].

Children of James Preston HALL and Mallory JACKSON were as follows:

1192 i Taylore' Elizabeth⁵¹ HALL [1853], born 26 Jan 1990 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

1193 ii Jacob Preston⁵¹ HALL [1854], born 20 Sep 1991 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

1125. Samuel Brentt⁵⁰ Norwood [5731] (Kelley Samuel (Sam)⁴⁹, Kelley J.⁴⁸, Samuel Vincent⁴⁷, William M.⁴⁶, Arthur Emerson⁴⁵, John⁴⁴, John⁴³, Edward⁴², Edward⁴¹, Edward⁴⁰, John³⁹, William³⁸, William³⁷, Henry³⁶, Raffe (Ralph)³⁵, Roger³⁴, John³³, John³², James³¹, John³⁰, Roger²⁹, John²⁸, John²⁷, Roger²⁶, Stephen²⁵, Jordanus "Alnod"²⁴, Harold II²³, Godwin²², Wulfnoth Cild²¹, Aethelmaer (Ethelmer) "The Great"²⁰, Aethelwerd I "the Historian"¹⁹, Eadric¹⁸, Aethelfrith¹⁷, Aethelhelm¹⁶, Aethelred I¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 19 Sep 1961 in Santa Ana, California. He married in 1985 **Gina** (---) [5733].

Children of Samuel Brentt Norwood and Gina (---) were as follows:

1194 i Tyler⁵¹ Norwood [5734], born 1985.

1195 ii Dillion⁵¹ Norwood [5735], born 1990.

1142. Karen Annette⁵⁰ RAUCH [277] (William Hardy⁴⁹, Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 12 Feb 1954 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. She married on 28 Oct 1978 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri **Jeffrey Mason WRIGHT Doctor** [1879], born 6 Oct 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, son of Wayne Braxton WRIGHT [1882] and Janie Clare MASON [1883].

Children of Karen Annette RAUCH and Jeffrey Mason WRIGHT Doctor were as follows:

1196 i Mason Davis⁵¹ WRIGHT [1880], born 5 Jan 1985 in Ladue, St. Louis, Missouri.

1197 ii Melissa Johnson⁵¹ WRIGHT [1881], born 31 Dec 1987 in Ladue, St. Louis, Missouri.

1144. Linda Ruth⁵⁰ RAUCH [279] (William Hardy⁴⁹, Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 5 May 1960 in Washington, , D.C.. She married on 9 Jul 1983 in Houston, Harris, Texas **Ralph Layton MALEAR** [1884], born 25 Feb 1960 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, son of Ralph Layton MALEAR Sr. [1887] and Dorcas Hannah DAUGHERTY [1888].

Children of Linda Ruth RAUCH and Ralph Layton MALEAR were as follows:

1198 i Megan Suzanne⁵¹ MALEAR [1885], born 28 Apr 1985 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

1199 ii Grant Layton⁵¹ MALEAR [1886], born 6 Jun 1989 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

1146. Janice Kay⁵⁰ BUDD [280] (Winifred Joan⁴⁹ RAUCH, Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 15 Mar 1949. She married **Wayne BOSCHERT** [2936].

Children of Janice Kay BUDD and Wayne BOSCHERT were as follows:

1200 i Scott Joseph⁵¹ BOSCHERT [2937], born 16 Dec 1970.

1148. Jeannine Louise⁵⁰ BUDD [282] (Winifred Joan⁴⁹ RAUCH, Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 4 Feb 1952 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. She married **John HENKE** [2934].

Children of Jeannine Louise BUDD and John HENKE were as follows:

1201 i Stacey Lynn⁵¹ HENKE [2935], born 15 Oct 1970.

1154. Thomas Joseph⁵⁰ RAUCH [288] (John Joseph⁴⁹, Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 6 Mar 1961 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He married (1) on 18 Dec 1980 in Atlanta, , Georgia **Vanessa Kay LINGERFELT** [2072], born 19 Oct 1959; (2) on 16 Aug 1989 in , Frederick, Maryland **Marcia Renee LEONARD** [2074], born 9 Jun 1962 in East Hampton, , New York.

Children of Thomas Joseph RAUCH and Vanessa Kay LINGERFELT were as follows:

1202 i Cathy Noel⁵¹ RAUCH [2073], born 1 Jan 1982 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.

1155. Robert Hardy⁵⁰ RAUCH [289] (John Joseph⁴⁹, Hardy⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 22 Dec 1962 in Washington D.C.. He married (1) on 3 Jun 1989 in Green Castle, Franklin, Pennsylvania, divorced **Colleen Regina REED** [2077], born 29 Aug 1963 in Allentown, , Pennsylvania; (2) on 13 Sep 2000 in , Washington County, Maryland **Laura Leigh FAITH** [9412], born 27 Aug 1962 in , Washington County, Maryland, daughter of Donald Lee FAITH [9415] and Shirley Yvonne CULP [9416].

Children of Robert Hardy RAUCH and Colleen Regina REED were as follows:

1203 i Nicholas John⁵¹ RAUCH [9410], born 20 Jan 1990 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.

1204 ii Alexander James⁵¹ RAUCH [9411], born 9 Jun 1991 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.

1157. Linda Gayle⁵⁰ RAUCH [291] (Ewing Henry Jr.⁴⁹, Ewing Henry⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 30 Nov 1949 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She married on 14 Feb 1971 in Tucson, , Arizona **Dennis Ray ALUMBAUGH** [2239], born 27 Nov 1949 in , , Indiana.

Children of Linda Gayle RAUCH and Dennis Ray ALUMBAUGH were as follows:

1205 i Larissa Dee⁵¹ ALUMBAUGH [2240], born 1972 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

1206 ii Leticia Violet "Vi"⁵¹ ALUMBAUGH [2241], born 1975 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California. She married on 19 Feb 2000 in Lafayette, , California **Aaron HILLMAN** [5995].

1158. Scott Allen⁵⁰ RAUCH [292] (Ewing Henry Jr.⁴⁹, Ewing Henry⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 30 Jul 1953 in Seattle, , Washington. He married **Judith LUNDIN** [2242], born 1 Nov 1956 in , , California.

Children of Scott Allen RAUCH and Judith LUNDIN were as follows:

1207 i Hans E.⁵¹ RAUCH [2244], born 12 Aug 1976 in Fort Wayne, , Indiana.

1208 ii Rachel Kaye⁵¹ RAUCH [2245], born 24 Jan 1978 in Oakland, , California. She married on 14 Aug 1999 in York, , Pennsylvania **Paul St. Claire** [5994].

1209 iii Erich Henry⁵¹ RAUCH [2246], born 5 Mar 1980 in Charleston, , South Carolina.

1210 iv Abigal Megan⁵¹ RAUCH [2247], born 21 Dec 1983 in New Port, , Virginia.

1211 v Anne Elizabeth⁵¹ RAUCH [2248], born 18 Dec 1984 in New Port, , Virginia.

1162. Karen Ruth⁵⁰ CHRISTIAN [200] (Mary Ellen⁴⁹ RAUCH, Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 8 Aug 1960 in Little Rock, , Arkansas. She married on 14 Aug 1982 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas **Todd Randal OTTINGER** [546], born 24 Jul 1960 in Batesville, , Arkansas.

Children of Karen Ruth CHRISTIAN and Todd Randal OTTINGER were as follows:

1212 i Ryan Christian⁵¹ OTTINGER [8457], born 26 Feb 1985 in Hot Springs, , Arkansas.

1213 ii Jason Matthew⁵¹ OTTINGER [8499], born 28 Feb 1988 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas.

1214 iii Alyssa Meagan⁵¹ OTTINGER [8500], born 27 Nov 1991 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas.

1215 iv Sara Elizabeth⁵¹ OTTINGER [8501], born 18 Aug 2000 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas.

1163. Ellen Louise⁵⁰ CHRISTIAN [201] (Mary Ellen⁴⁹ RAUCH, Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironsides"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 16 Nov 1962 in Little Rock, , Arkansas. She married on 27 Dec 1984 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas **Timothy Allan NORVELL** [547], born 16 May 1963 in Mesquite, , Texas.

Children of Ellen Louise CHRISTIAN and Timothy Allan NORVELL were as follows:

1216 i Timothy Allan⁵¹ NORVELL Jr. [8502], born 18 Jul 1986 in Fort Gordon, , Georgia.

1217 ii Andrew Louis⁵¹ NORVELL [8503], born 14 Jun 1990 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas.

1165. Frank Paul⁵⁰ COUNCIL [204] (Virginia Lou⁴⁹ RAUCH,



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 30 Oct 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. He married on 1 Jan 1983 **Robyn Arlene HEMPEL** [534], born 11 Feb 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Frank Paul COUNCIL and Robyn Arlene HEMPEL were as follows:

1218 i Natalie Michelle⁵¹ COUNCIL [537], born 4 Aug 1984 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1166. David Wayne⁵⁰ COUNCIL [205] (Virginia Lou⁴⁹ RAUCH, Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 15 Dec 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. He married on 18 May 1985 **Judy Bernadette SCHNEIDER** [535], born 19 Dec 1961.

Children of David Wayne COUNCIL and Judy Bernadette SCHNEIDER were as follows:

1219 i Mark David⁵¹ COUNCIL [538], born 1 Jul 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1220 ii Mae Elizabeth⁵¹ COUNCIL [539], born 17 Jan 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1167. Betty Jean⁵⁰ COUNCIL [206] (Virginia Lou⁴⁹ RAUCH, Clyde⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling"

Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 9 Sep 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. She married on 30 Jul 1988 **Brian Douglas HATHHORN** [536], born 29 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Children of Betty Jean COUNCIL and Brian Douglas HATHHORN were as follows:

1221 i Adam Douglas⁵¹ HATHHORN [540], born 22 Aug 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1169. Linda Ruth⁵⁰ SHOEMAKER [2421] (Winnie Ruth⁴⁹ MALLOW, Amanda Ruth⁴⁸ RAUCH, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 5 Oct 1952. She married on 12 Aug 1972 **Robert James ENG** [2422], born 25 May 1950.

Children of Linda Ruth SHOEMAKER and Robert James ENG were as follows:

1222 i Louis James⁵¹ ENG [2423], born 10 May 1981.

1170. Craig Allen⁵⁰ SHOEMAKER [2424] (Winnie Ruth⁴⁹ MALLOW, Amanda Ruth⁴⁸ RAUCH, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹, born 21 Apr 1954. He married on 26 Dec 1971, divorced **Sheryl Ann THORP** [2425].



Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

Children of Craig Allen SHOEMAKER and Sheryl Ann THORP were as follows:

1223 i Trista Louise⁵¹ SHOEMAKER [2426], born 9 Aug 1972.

1180. Sherry Anne⁵⁰ Rauch [10715] (Virgil Wayne⁴⁹, Harry Paul⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Jul 1973 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington. She married on 20 Dec 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah **Mike Walter Stevenson** [10718], born 22 Jul 1970 in , Utah.

Children of Sherry Anne Rauch and Mike Walter Stevenson were as follows:

1224 i (---)⁵¹ Stevenson [10719].

1225 ii Joseph Walter⁵¹ Stevenson [10720], born 5 Oct 1992 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

1226 iii Thomas Jay⁵¹ Stevenson [10721], born 5 Nov 1994 in Richland, Benton, Washington.

1227 iv Andrew James⁵¹ Stevenson [10722], born 17 May 1997 in Richland, Benton, Washington.

1228 v Jarred Paul⁵¹ Stevenson [10723], born 9 Nov 2000 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington.

1181. Michelle Marie⁵⁰ Rauch [10716] (Virgil Wayne⁴⁹, Harry Paul⁴⁸, John William⁴⁷, Sarah Catherine⁴⁶ TALBOT, Thornton Smith⁴⁵, James Smith⁴⁴, James⁴³, Matthew⁴², Thomas⁴¹, Frances⁴⁰ ARUNDELL, Thomas³⁹, Mathew³⁸, Thomas³⁷, Eleanor³⁶ GREY, Cicely³⁵ BONVILLE, Catherine³⁴ NEVILLE, Richard³³, Joan De³² BEAUFORT, John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 31 Jul 1976 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington. She married on 18 May 1996 in Richland, Benton, Washington **Garry Deverne Larson** [10724], born 17 Mar 1977 in Richland, Benton, Washington. Not a twin to Sherry Anne Rauch. Born on the same date of the year 3 years after older sister.

Children of Michelle Marie Rauch and Garry Deverne Larson were as follows:

1229 i Christopher Jordan⁵¹ Larson [10725], born 1 Aug 1996 in Richland, Benton, Washington.

1187. George VI⁵⁰ King of England [2281] (George V⁴⁹, Edward VII⁴⁸, Victoria⁴⁷ Hanover, Edward Augustus⁴⁶, George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Dec 1895 in York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk, England; died 6 Feb 1952 in Sandringham House, Norfolk, England. He married in 1923 **Elizabeth Angela Marguerite BOWES LYON, QUEEN OF ENGLAND** [2280] (see 1232), born 4 Aug 1900 in London, England; died 30 Mar 2002, daughter of Claude George BOWES LYON EARL of STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE [2278] and Nina Cecilia CAVENDISH-BENTINCK [2279]. **King George VI, King of England-2281 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 13th cousins 1 time removed. Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes Lyon, Queen of England-2280 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 7th cousins.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John Henry Smith-2096 and Mary Warner-2097.

Children of George VI England King of England and Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes Lyon, Queen of England were as follows:

+1230 i Elizabeth II Alexandra Mary⁵¹ England Queen of England [2282], born 21 Apr 1926 in 17 Bruton Street, London, W1, England. She married **Philip MOUNTBATTEN Prince, Duke of Edinburgh** [2334].

1231 ii Margaret Rose⁵¹, Princess of England [2283], born 21 Aug 1930.

1188. Claude George⁵⁰ BOWES LYON EARL of STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE [2278] (Francis Dora⁴⁹ SMITH, Henrietta Mildred⁴⁸ HODGSON, Robert⁴⁷, Mildred⁴⁶ PORTEOUS, Robert⁴⁵, Mildred⁴⁴ SMITH, Mary⁴³ WARNER, Augustine⁴², Augustine⁴¹, Elizabeth⁴⁰ SOTHERTON, Augustine³⁹, Elizabeth (Stewart)³⁸ STEWARD, James³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild




Chapter 15 - Tracing our Norwood Ancestors from King Cerdic of Wessex, England.

(Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Mar 1855 in Lowndes Square, , , England; died 7 Nov 1944 in Glamis Castle, Glamis, Angushire, England. He married in 1881 **Nina Cecilia CAVENDISH-BENTINCK** [2279], born 11 Sep 1862 in London, Middlesex, England; died 23 Jun 1938 in London, Middlesex, England.

Children of Claude George BOWES LYON EARL of STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE and Nina Cecilia CAVENDISH-BENTINCK were as follows:

1232 i Elizabeth Angela Marguerite⁵¹ Bowes Lyon, Queen of England [2280], born 4 Aug 1900 in London, England; died 30 Mar 2002. She married in 1923 **George VI England King of England** [2281] (see 1187), born 14 Dec 1895 in York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk, England; died 6 Feb 1952 in Sandringham House, Norfolk, England, son of George V Windsor , King of Britain [10057] and Mary (May) von Teck , Queen of Britain [10058]. **Notes: Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes Lyon, Queen of England-2280 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 7th cousins.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John Henry Smith-2096 and Mary Warner-2097. Born: 4 Aug 1900, London, England Baptized: 23 Sep 1900 Acceeded: 12 May 1937, Westminster Abbey, London, England Notes: The Complete Peerage vol. XIpl, p.403, note a.

 **15.51: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 51st Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, England.**

1230. Queen Elizabeth II Alexandra Mary⁵¹, Queen of England [2282] (George VI⁵⁰, George V⁴⁹, Edward VII⁴⁸, Victoria⁴⁷ Hanover, Edward Augustus⁴⁶, George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 21 Apr 1926 in 17 Bruton Street, London, W1, England. She married on 20 Nov 1947 in Westminster Abbey, London, England **Philip Mountbatten Prince, Duke of Edinburgh** [2334], born 10 Jun 1921. **Queen Elizabeth II Alexandra Mary, Queen of England-2282 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 7th cousins 1 time removed.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John Henry Smith-2096 and Mary Warner-2097.


Children of Elizabeth II Alexandra Mary England Queen of England and Philip MOUNTBATTEN Prince, Duke of Edinburgh were as follows:

+1233 i Charles Philip Arthur George⁵² Windsor, Prince of Wales [2335], born 14 Nov 1948 in Buckingham Palace, St. James Park, London, England. He married **Diana Frances Spencer, Princess of Wales** [2339].

1234 ii Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise⁵² Windsor, Princess Royal [2336], born 15 Aug 1950.

1235 iii Andrew Albert Christian Edward⁵² Windsor, Duke of York [2337], born 19 Feb 1960.

1236 iv Edward Anthony Richard⁵² Windsor, Prince [2338], born 10 Mar 1964.

 **15.52: My, Donald Loyd Norwood's, 52nd Generation Norwood Family from King Cedric of Wessex, England.**

1233. Charles Philip Arthur George⁵² WINDSOR Prince of Wales [2335] (Elizabeth II Alexandra Mary⁵¹ England, George VI⁵⁰, George V⁴⁹, Edward VII⁴⁸, Victoria⁴⁷ Hanover, Edward Augustus⁴⁶, George III William Frederick⁴⁵, Frederick Louis⁴⁴, George II Augustus⁴³, George I Louis⁴², Sophia⁴¹ Whittelsbach, Elizabeth "The Winter Queen"⁴⁰ STUART, James I³⁹, Mary "Queen of Scots"³⁸ STUART, James V³⁷, James IV³⁶, James III King Of³⁵, James II King Of³⁴, Joan³³ BEAUFORT, John "Fairborn"³², John "Of Gaunt"³¹, Edward III³⁰, Edward II of Caernarvon²⁹, Edward I "Longshanks"²⁸, Henry III²⁷, John I²⁶, Henry II "Curtmantle"²⁵, Matilda (Maud) Princess²⁴ England, Matilda "Atheling" Princess²³ Scotland, Margaret "Atheling"²² England, Edward "Atheling" "the Exile"²¹, Edmund II "Ironside"²⁰, Aethelred II "the Unready"¹⁹, Edgar "the Peaceable"¹⁸, Edmund I "the Magnificent"¹⁷, Edward I "The Elder"¹⁶, Alfred "the Great"¹⁵, Aethelwulf¹⁴, Egbert III¹³, Ealhmund¹², Eaba (Eafa)¹¹, Eoppa¹⁰, Ingild (Ingeld)⁹, Cenred⁸, Ceolwald⁷, Cutha (Cuthwulf)⁶, Cuthwine⁵, Ceawlin⁴, Cynric³, Crioda (Creola)², Cerdic¹), born 14 Nov 1948 in Buckingham Palace, St. James Park, London, England. He married on 29 Jul 1981 in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England, divorced **Diana Frances Spencer, Princess of Wales** [2339]. **Charles Philip Arthur George Windsor, Prince of Wales-2335 and Donald Loyd Norwood-1 are 7th cousins 2 times removed.** Their common ancestors are Capt. John Henry Smith-2096 and Mary Warner-2097.

Children of Charles Philip Arthur George WINDSOR Prince of Wales and Diana Frances SPENCER Princess of Wales were as follows:

1237 i William Arthur Philip Louis⁵³ Windsor, Prince of Wales [2340], born 21 Jun 1982.

1238 ii Henry Charles Albert David⁵³ Windsor, Prince of Wales [2341], born 15 Sep 1984.





Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

16.1. The Norwood and Allied Families pictured in Brass.

It never ceases to amaze me of what you will find for sale on the Internet. Both Sir John de Northwode and Lady Elizabeth de Northwode, Minster in Sheppey, Kent, England Brass Plates (Size 68" by 20") c. 1330 were advertised for sale by White Winds Ltd. of England. Sale price for each brass was £225.00 pounds plus 17.5% value added tax. They looked exactly like the brasses shown in the photos below.



Figure 16.1: Brasses of Sir John de Northwode (Size 6'9"x1'6") & Lady Joan de Badlesmere (Size 6'4"x 1'6") in 1319.

These 14th century brasses of our Norwood ancestors were found in the Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey in Kent, England. These life-sized flat brass memorial engravings originals are mounted in the floor of the Abbey and covered by carpet to preserve them. Two duplicates are framed under glass and hung on the walls. A second pair of brass engravings (copies) is mounted on thick planks of wood and available for tourists (and relatives) who want to do crayon rubbings, etc. The rubbings were out of the question for us stated Connie Baseman in 1994 as the pastor had seen an experienced person spend the whole day on just one brass rubbing. My husband and son were allowed to cart these brasses outside into the sunlight for photographing. The photos are shown in Figure 16.1.

The church historian gave us some history behind the symbolism on the brasses of that period. The crossed legs as seen on Sir Roger meant that the person had fought in the crusades. The animals behind the feet were

symbolic, too. A dog (as found behind Lady Joan's feet) meant that the person had died a peaceful, natural death. The small lion, as found behind Sir Roger's feet symbolized a violent death as in battle.

According to notes taken from *The History of the Isle of Sheppey from Roman Occupation to King Edward VII* by Augustus A. Daly, "Sir John received his knighthood from King Edward I for his gallantry in the Siege of Caeverlock (the same as his neighbor Lord Shurland.) The date on the brasses is about 1330. The whipple or headdress which forms part of the costume of the lady was allowed to be worn only by ladies of title, and the way it was put on indicated the rank of the wearer. As represented on the engraving on the brasses, it shows that Sir John's wife was a nobleman's daughter and a lady in her own right. If she had been a princess, it would have been worn high enough to hide her lips. If she were merely a knight's wife it would have reached her chin."

In this connection it has been a priceless privilege to be able to enter English churches without restriction, and to find therein brass engravings which have provided us with pictures of our ancestors—pictures which show knights in armor as they actually appeared in battle from the Crusades to the time when the invention of gunpowder made armor unnecessary—the time when William Norwood left England for Virginia in the seventeenth century.

Through these brasses of knights and their ladies, we are able to trace the changing pattern of armor and costume through the years, completing it with those to clerics and civilians. The three-dimensional stone effigies also add a realistic portraiture of our ancestors. But when it came to depicting the more intricate and detailed treatment of armor and garments, brass was found to be a better medium, and in the hands of a skillful engraver it gave a more accurate picture. It was also more durable, although its cost made it prohibitive in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries for the less wealthy families.

In some churches, mainly in the midlands where stone was more plentiful, incised slabs of stone occur more widely than those of brass, but fortunately for us, in Kent, England it was less costly to use brass. This was on account of the proximity of that county to the Continent where the necessary raw materials were found. These were imported into Britain, where they were manufactured into "latten", the name given to the mixture of copper, half its weight of zinc and a small amount of lead and tin. In the melting process the copper turned from its original red to the yellow color of brass. When it was required for use, the latten was placed in a crucible, heated in a furnace, and at the correct temperature poured into a stone mould and allowed to cool. To reduce the brass to the appropriate thickness for engraving, it was placed on a flat surface and hammered to the depth we now see on these memorial brasses.

These flat brass plates were originally inserted in the top of the tomb, and in some cases these have remained in their original position. Unfortunately, in the Tudor period many brasses were destroyed, and through the later centuries many have been stolen, lost or have become badly worn and mutilated. The result has been that comparatively few remain in their original positions, because where a church has realized their value and its own privilege as custodian of such a rich heritage, it has taken steps to safeguard its brasses. This has meant removing them for safety to lesser used parts of churches, protecting them by carpets, or placing them on walls, in some cases though, where they are quite inaccessible. In recent searches, it has been found at least one brass underneath an organ, and several either unprotected or placed under pews or chairs where they are still submitted to constant wear.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

Bearing all these points in mind, the preservation of our remaining church brasses is of great importance, and the collections of rubbings in the British Museum, the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Monumental Brass Society, are very valuable. The collection of brasses which we have made, and which are illustrated in this book, may be considered to be unique, because they all relate to one family—they are all to Norwoods or to families connected with them by marriage.



Figure 16.2: Brass Rubbings of Sir John de Northwode (Size 6'9"x1'6") & Lady Joan de Badlesmere (Size 6'4"x 1'6") in 1319.

Gertrude Callam states that it has taken many years and much research to discover just where brasses of interest to this particular family are located and the fascination is that we are still coming across brasses which have such a connection.

Gertrude describes how to make rubbings. She says that the first thing to do before visiting a church to make a rubbing is to obtain the necessary permission, which is generally readily given.

When we began to make rubbings, we used an ordinary cobbler's heel-ball, and then we discovered "Yankee Polish", a black wax of German manufacture, made in sticks about 4 in. long and 1 in. square, easy to handle, and giving a really dense black picture. In addition, we took with us rolls of two thicknesses of paper, a thin cartridge and an

architect's detail paper, as we were never sure how deeply etched the brass might be. To make rubbings on the floor, we used weights to keep the paper in position, but on the wall adhesive tape is invaluable. We found it is always best to have two people working on each job; one to see that the paper does not move, and the other to make the rubbing. There is no particular skill required, but firm and even application of the wax to the surface of the paper will produce a satisfactory result.

After making a rubbing, we learned the wisdom of rolling it in a sheet of clean paper, putting two rubber bands round to keep it from unrolling, and adding the name of the church, the date of the brass and to whom it applied, and the date the rubbing was made.

When we were ready to hang our collection, we unrolled the rubbings one at a time, and carefully cut round the figures, keeping any inscriptions in their correct places. Then we pasted these on to large sheets of hardboard, adding full descriptions and dates. Before hanging them, we photographed each one, so that the illustrations used in this book are of the actual brasses, and are not drawings.

Then we screwed these hardboard panels to the walls of our cedar garden studio, placing them as nearly as possible in chronological order, to present a picture of the changing pattern in armor, dress and inscriptions in each period of history. This is how we would like to unfold the story to our readers.

16.2. The Earliest Brasses—Thirteenth to the Early Fourteenth Centuries.

Our first visit was to find the most ancient Norwood brasses extant, which are among the eight oldest in England. These are in the church of St. Mary and St. Sexburga in Minster-in-Sheppey, Kent, and we had permission from the Vicar, Rev. J. B. Alien to make our first rubbing.

We might have had a fruitless journey had not Mrs. Coultrip, of Norwood Manor on the island, told us to roll back the long, heavy carpet in front of the altar, for at that time we had not realized the value of these brasses and the care taken to protect them. It is of utmost importance to replace carefully any coverings and to clean away any pieces of heel-ball that may have flaked off.

I shall never forget the look of wonder on the faces of two people who were standing by us when these remarkable pictures gradually came to light. Here were life-size engravings of our ancestors, Sir John de Northwode and the Lady Joan de Badlesmere A.D. 1319. I believe there are no other brasses in the country about which so much of a controversial nature has been written (See Figure 16.2).

In *Archaeologica Cantiana* there are three articles on these brasses—Vol. IX p. 148 "On the Brass of Sir John de Northwode and Lady, in Minster Church, Sheppey" by J. G. Waller; Vol. XXII p. 144.

"Minster in Sheppey" by Rev. J. Cave-Browne, M.A.; Vol. XXXVI p. 43 "Minster in Sheppey: Notes on Two Brasses in the Church" by Ralph Griffin, Secretary, S.A.

In the last of these articles, Mr. Griffin, who has made an exhaustive study of these figures, describes the male as a type of effigy "not common in this country. On the head is the steel bascinet attached to the mail below by the lacing seen round the face. Above this the knight would fit on his great helm, which is not shewn, but the chain by which it is attached is seen over the left shoulder, the end being fixed in front to a large hook coming out of an ornamental rosette attached to the



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

padding surcoat: this is confined by a belt at his waist and comes down behind below the knees, but is cut off in front of the thighs, thus shewing the mail over the thighs, the mail again shewing above the padded under-garment, or pourpoint, with scalloped edges, studded with metal for adornment. The mail is notable, being as it is called "banded" that is made of rings, each band being united by rings to the next. The shield hangs by a broad belt fixed over the right shoulder charged with the arms of Northwood, viz. Ermine, a cross engrailed gules."

In describing the female figure, Mr. Griffin says, "This effigy is quite perfect. The broad treatment of the lady's mantle and the flowing lines are just what is needed for effect, and no more. It is represented as gracefully gathered up on the dexter side under the elbow, and there are slits for the arms to pass through, edged with the same pattern as goes round the bottom of the gown. Through these slits appear the arms in the tight sleeves of the kirtle. The mantle is lined with a fur called vair, as seen just above the dog's head and also in the triangular lappets drawn over the shoulders. But the striking feature of the lady's dress is the extraordinary stiffened wimple which covers her chin and surrounds her head, so as to retain the beautifully plaited hair. Her feet in their pointed boots are on a dog with a collar of bells, which looks up at his mistress as if he did not quite enjoy being trodden on."

All references to the male figure in this and the other articles point out that a piece had been cut out of the middle of the figure and the brass re-laid in the sixteenth or seventeenth centuries, and that it remained thus until in 1881. Mr. J. G. Waller, writer of the article in the IXth volume of Cantiana, "restored" the brass to Sir John and re-laid these two figures. He adds this information, "As there are details of workmanship or convention, seen in the faces of both figures, which do not accord with our English examples of the fourteenth century, we may fairly assume that this is the work of a French hand".

I have before me a copy (shown below) of the account for their restoration, which I made from the original loaned to me by Mr. A. W. Jenkins of Folkestone, to whom my thanks are due. I here present this account as being of great significance, showing the care which has been expended to preserve these beautiful brasses.

<i>Rev. C. H. Norwood (Curtis Henry)</i>	<i>London, 68 Bolsover Street,</i>	
<i>To J. G. Waller</i>	<i>Jan. 13 1881</i>	
1881		£ s. d.
May To Restoration of the Brasses of Sir John de Northwood and his Lady Minster Church, Sheppey, renewing parts lost, and securing parts cracked and broken, etc., stout rivets for fixing, etc.		20 10 0
Masons account		
To two slabs of Derbyshire fossil marble, inlaying brasses and fixing them, and polishing marble		26 12 0
To carriage of Brasses to London, case, etc. and carriage of slabs back to Minster		1 17 6
		<u>£48 9 6</u>
over 1d. stamp		
Queen Victoria		
J. G. Waller		
£48 9s. 6d.		

Figure 16.3: Account for Restoring Brasses of Sir John de Northwood and his Lady.

As it is agreed that these brasses are of Sir John and Lady Joan de Northwood, there must have been an earlier pair in Minster to their parents, Roger and Joan, because, on the occasion of a visitation in 1511, the church wardens of Minster, referring to brasses with this inscription *Hie jacet Rogerus de Northwood Miles et Boon ejus sepulti ante conquestum* requested that, as they were "very sore worn and broken, they might take away the pictures ... that the people may make setts and pewys, where they may more quietly serve God, and that it

may less cowmber the rowme". Mr. Griffin points out that they could not have referred to the brasses to John and Joan which were not badly worn. Furthermore, Stothard says that Roger de Northwood who served at Acre with Richard I, and his wife Bona, are buried in Minster, and the inhabitants recall that the brass represents a knight with his sword drawn and raised, his wife kneeling beside him, but that this brass is no longer in existence.

I was quite excited, therefore, when I read in Cantiana IX p. 158 that in a Harleian MS. No. 3917, A Volume of Church Notes by Philipot there were some rough sketches of monuments of the Northwood family. Mr. Waller, the author of the article pointed out that although the name of the church was omitted by Philipot, "it was, without a doubt. Minster in Sheppey".

On 24th June 1964 we obtained permission to see this original manuscript in the British Museum. We expected to have a large volume brought to us, but when it arrived, it was a tiny green leather bound book about 6 1/2 in. by 4 in., which Mr. Philipot must have carried in his pocket, and it was filled with notes and drawings in his own hand. Edward made careful copies of these rough sketches—Figures. 16.4, 16.5 and 16.6, which apply to the Norwoods are reproduced here.

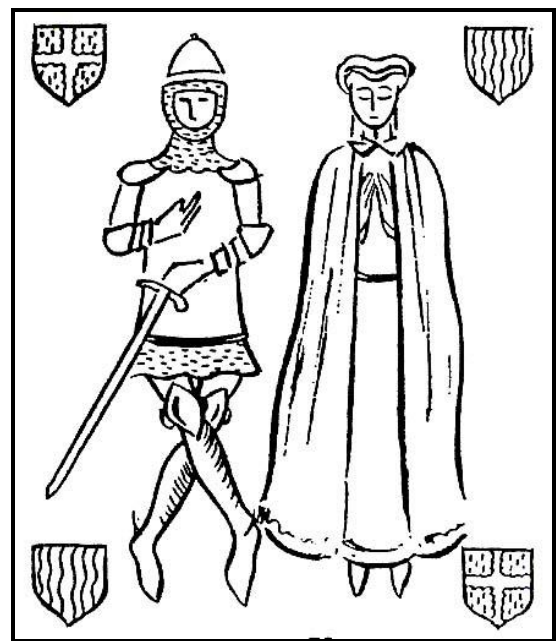


Figure 16.4: From Philipot, p. 86. Probably Sir Roger and Lady Bona de Northwood, A.D. 1286—Sheppey.

Figure 16.4 from page 86 of the Philipot MS shows a knight cross-legged about to draw his sword, his lady by his side. This could be mistaken for a kneeling figure, as the full-length robe almost obscures her feet. There are four escutcheons of arms, Norwood and Valence (or Valoignes) at the head, repeated and reversed at the foot. How I regretted that the name of the church had not been added by Mr. Philipot. He mentioned that the Valence arms paly wavy of six are also to be found in Sittingbourne, Appledore and Lenham Churches, and although Mr. Waller could not explain their connection with the Norwood family, I can confirm this connection, as the Valence arms are shown with Norwood in St. Peters in Thanet (Figure 12.57) and also in Shalford (Figures 12.59 and 12.60). I can only conclude with Mr. Waller that this brass was originally in Minster in Sheppey, and that the epitaph *Hie jacet Roger us de Northwood Miles et Boon ejus sepulti*



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

ante conquestum applied to Roger, grandson of Jordanus whose family ante-dated the conquest.

The Rev. Cave-Browne writes, "The Northwode interest in Minster would seem to have continued for some generations. The eldest son of this Sir John and Joan, also a Sir John, was buried here; again the first wife of his eldest son Sir Roger, and their son a Sir John, too, who died in 1379 found burial here. Will of Sir John Northwode (Archbishop Sudbury's Register, f. 100 b) (1379): 'Volo corpus meum sepeliendum in Ecclesia Monasterii Sancte Sexburge de Menstrye in Scapeya'".

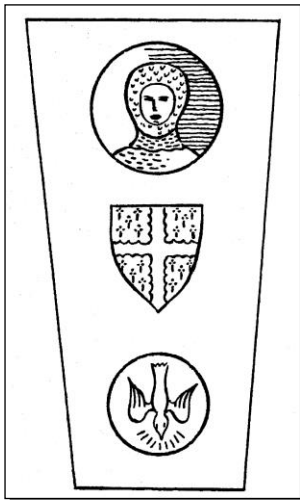


Figure 16.5. From Philipot's p. 85b, which may be Sir John de Northwood, 1320.

Of the persons mentioned here, the eldest son of Sir John and Lady Joan, namely Sir John who married Agnes Grandison, bore arms in 1308 in the first Dunstable Tournament, and died in 1320 just prior to his father's decease. The knight on page 85B of Philipot's Notes (Figure 16.5) could be this Sir John in his coif of mail with the Norwood arms and figure of a dove. It could not represent his grandson Sir John, son of Juliana and Roger de Northwood, who died in 1379 because Mr. Waller, relating the

personal history of this Sir John says that his monument "does not seem to have been referred to, or noticed, in any of the notes which I have cited".



Figure 16.6. From his p. 85, which may be of Sir William of Bredhurst, who had four sons, buried in Bredhurst Church, Kent A.D. 1416.

This still leaves the third figure on page 85 of Philipot's Notes (Figure 16.6) unaccounted for. The knight is wearing a helmet and dragon's crest, and Mr. Philipot has added this inscription, Hie jacet Walterus Northwood cum quarter filius, verus haeres domini de Northwood. Mr. Waller assigning this to the fourteenth century says "but cannot find this Walter in the Norwood

pedigree". Neither have I found anyone of the name of Walter, and can only put forward the suggestion that Philipot might have made an error in the name, and that the name should have been William. Sir John who died in 1379 had a son William who died in 1416 after fighting at Agincourt with King Henry V. He is known as William of Bredhurst after the church where he is buried, and where his tomb once held a brass to him and his four sons. I have visited this remote little church of Bredhurst which nestles in the countryside to the south of the main road from Rochester to Sittingbourne, and I have seen this stone indent, which, divorced of its brasses, stands upright by the wall on the left-hand side on entering the church.

Drawings of three lost Norwood Brasses, made from Philipots Church Notes, Harleian MS. no. 3917 in The British Museum, to whom the author is indebted. See Figure 16.70, 16.71 and 16.72.

16.3. Early Fourteenth Century Brasses.

Of the brasses engraved up to the early part of the fourteenth century, there are only about two dozen extant, and these are to persons who occupied important positions in the country. The knights are shown in recumbent postures with their heads resting on pillows usually, and their feet on animals, their hands often joined together as in prayer.

16.4. Later Fourteenth Century Brasses.

During the reign of Edward III (1327-1377) a change came about in the armor of knights; a shorter mail skirt covered the body from the neck to above the knees, while the bascinet of steel with its attached collar or tippet of mail provided protection for the neck. Almost covering the mail skirt a leather coat was worn, plain or emblazoning the coat of arms, below which the mail could be seen. Brasses of this period are particularly fine in workmanship, being strongly engraved, varied in treatment and with deeply incised lines.

In Graveney Church in Kent, we found an excellent example of such a brass to the knight Richard de Faversham, Lord of the Manor of Faversham in 1381. The lettering round the tomb shows him to be the son-in-law of Robert Dodd. We came across this unexpectedly when we were looking for a brass of this period to Richard's son, Thomas de Faversham. This was missing, but we found a pair of civilian brasses to Thomas's first wife Joan (Figure 16.8) who died 1356, and her son John de Faversham (Figure 16.9). These brasses were very interesting being half-effigies—but the double canopy and French inscription around them were also lost. In 1332 Joan de Faversham married secondly Sir Roger de Northwood (grandson of John 1305-1361 and Joan de Badlesmere Figure 16.2—she was his 4th wife—and they had two daughters Beatrice and Margaret de Northwood. Joan died in 1356.

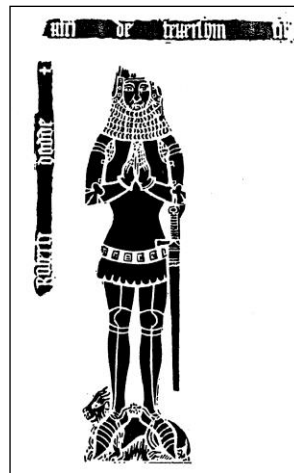


Figure 16.7. Richard de Faversham (slightly mutilated) in Graveney Church, Kent 1381. Size 2 ft 6 in. by 1 ft 4 in.

While I was making these smaller rubbings, Edward was practically lying on the floor, covering the life-size engravings of Judge Martin and his wife Anne Boteler (Figures. 16.10 and 16.11). This was a long job, not made easier by having a group of local children excitedly hopping around thrilled with this novel experience, eager to assist, plying him with questions, and unwittingly hindering operations. We had Rev. R.

A. F. Quay's permission to make these rubbings but on account of the size of the figures, we did not include the double canopy and the lettering which reads. Hie jacet Johannes Martin inflictarius de communi Banco qui ob. 24 October 1436 et Anna uxor ejus. Anne's mother was also buried here, Hie jacet Joanne quondam uxor Johannis Boteler de Graveney suit filia Richardi de Feversham quondam domini de Graveney ob. 3 November 1408 cuius orate . . . Tho. Borgeris, Ar. qui ob. 22 November 1451.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

Judge Martin and Anne Boteler were the parents of Margaret Martin who, in 1460 married John de Northwood (1435-1498) the great grandson of the above-named Roger and his first wife Juliana de Say, who had married as his 4th wife Joan de Faversham. These inter-relationships are some of the exciting results which develop from making these rubbings with their helpful inscriptions.



Figure 16.8: Joan de Faversham, daughter of Richard and wife of John Boteler, 1360, Graveney. Size 1 ft 3 in. by 8¹/₂ in.

Figure 16.9: And her son John de Faversham (double canopy lost). Size 1 ft 10 in. by 1 ft 6 in.



Figures 16.10 and 16.11: Judge John Martin who died 1436, and his wife Anne Boteler 1458. Size without canopy and inscription round tomb, 7 ft 2 in. by 3 ft 2 in. Graveney Church, Kent.

The Judge died in 1436, but lived most of his life in the fourteenth century, and to link him with the other brasses in Graveney Church, he is included in this section.

Here is a unique example of a High Court Judge in his official robes. He carries a heart at his finger tips bearing the inscription ihii mey, and he has a coif around his head. I made a copy of the very fine Latin inscription at his feet, together with the translation made in

1957 by Mr. P. Laver:

Translation:

"Bend down thine eyes, behold me stretched beneath this marble stone,
O man my mortal fate forshows the likeness of thine own.
Look onward sadly. Standing here I pray thee have in mind
How the most high and honoured life ultimately death shall find.
Ere was I Judge in royal hall, now trembling I plead
Before my Judge's bar, for doom myself assigned indeed
Comes swiftly on the day wherein my law, my praise, my fame
Lose their renown, a lifeless voice scarce calleth forth my name,
I am not what I was of late, my corpse, beneath this stone.
Yet in the end in the Heaven's own light endowed, my flesh restored

I trust O God, to see Thy face, to hail Thee as my Lord."
Anne Boteler, his wife, is wearing the fine "horned" head-dress of her day, her long dress having wide loose sleeves, gathered in at the wrist.

In Holy Trinity Church, Dartford, Kent, is an equally fine and well preserved brass to the Judge's father and mother, Richard Martyn and his wife 1402, originally on the floor in front of the high altar, but now fixed to the south wall of the high chancel. This is illustrated by a drawing made by Mr. J. G. Waller and re-produced in Archaeological Cantiana Vol. XVIII p. 387. Both figures have their hands joined in prayer, their feet on a row of small flowers, the female having a long robe girdled at the waist with large wide sleeves cuffed at the wrists. In the double canopy are large engraved full-faced roses, and the brass is completed by an inscription in Latin.

16.5. Fifteenth Century Brasses.

It is fortunate for us that Kent is richer in brasses than any other county and that so many of these are in small village churches, tucked well away from towns and main roads. One such church is Teynham at the edge of the hop fields, almost in the marshes to the south of the Swale,



opposite the Isle of Sheppey between Sittingbourne and Faversham.

Figure 16.12: Sir John Frogenall 1400-1444 in Teynham Church, Kent Size 2 ft 11 in. by 9 in.

Here is a fine brass to Sir John Frogenhall, a soldier who died in 1444. In the first half of the fifteenth century smaller full length figures, such as this one, but still of excellent quality became the fashion. Armor was being dropped from the knight's equipment in favor of complete plate. This was very heavy and accounts for the fact that knights are often shown with uncovered heads. Sir John is shown in full plate armor, including head-dress, and with the Lancastrian identification Soverayne, introduced by John of Gaunt, shown around his collar by the symbol "S.S." (Figure 16.12) with the following inscription (not show in illustration) Hie jacet Johannes Frogenhall, armiger, qui obiit undecimo die mensis Novem bris, anno

Domini millesimo cccxiiiij, cuis animae propicietur Deus. Amen. (Arch. Cant. 1 pp. 73-93). This rubbing we were able to make with permission from the Vicar, Rev. John W. Markham.

From Sir John descended Elizabeth Frogenall (daughter of Thomas Frogenall) who married Sir John de Northwood (1461-1496), son of John Norwood and Margaret Martin. In Teynham Church there is also a brass to William de Northwood grandson of William of Bredhurst.

It was not until our third visit to Milton Regis Church in Kent, where Rev. R. A. F. Parsons is the vicar, that we found the altar tomb bearing the brasses to Sir John de Northwoode and his wife Elizabeth Frogenall (Figures 16.14 and 16.15). It is situated between the Norwood/Norton Chapel and the Nave of the church and is an unusual brass, exceptionally well engraved. It portrays a knight of the period, with



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

head uncovered showing long, curled hair. The Norwood shield is on the breast and sleeves of his surcoat. His wife is very simply attired in a long plain gown, girdled at the waist, her head covered by a kerchief. A third figure (16.13) shows a man in armor of the same period, which is described in Monumental Brasses by Mill Stevenson as being of the Norwood family. The shields and inscription are lost, which would probably show him to be the son of Sir John, who died before his two sisters.

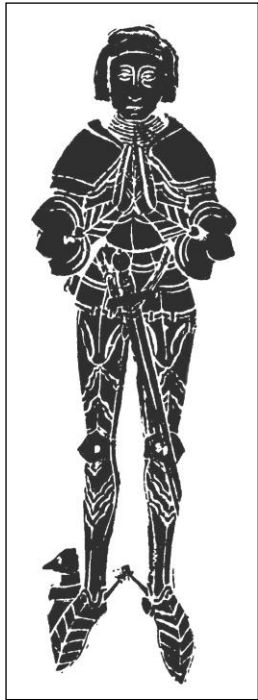


Figure 16.13: Son (or retainer) of Sir John Norwood (opposite), Milton Regis Church, Kent 1496
Size 2 ft 7 in. by 10 in.

16.6 The Yorkist Period, the Tyringham Brasses.

Sir John Tyringham, a knight of the Yorkist party, was buried in 1484 in the church of Tyringham-cum-Filgrave, Bucks. He was the great-great-grandfather of Anne, who married John Norwood in the sixteenth century. The brass to Sir John Tyringham (Figure. 16.16) shows him wearing on his head an enormous shell type of helmet known as a salade. He has a tabard with a large chin-piece and a hinged vizor. In addition, he has on his shoulders heavy pauldrons or plates, and large elbow pieces or coudieres. Below him this Latin elegiac or verse elegy:

LATIN TRANSLATION p. 102

Sir John Tyringham's daughter Mary married Anthony Catesby, and her brass gives a small but excellent example of a woman's square head-dress of the period with long lappets and an elaborate girdle at the waist (Figure 16.17). The inscription is in English and reads: " Here lyeth Mary Catesby, wife of Antony Catesby, Squire, daughter of John Tyringham, Squire, the which Mary died the xiij daye of September the yere of our Lord God ye Md and viij."



Figure 16.14: Sir John Norwood 1496, Milton Regis
Size 2ft 9 in. by 9 1/2 in.

Figure 16.15 Sir John Norwood and his wife Elizabeth Frogenall
Size 2 ft 8 in. by 7 in.

16.7. Sixteenth Century Brasses.

Mary's brother, Sir Thomas Tyringham, who married Anne Catesby, was father to Thomas Tyringham who married Petronilla, daughter of John Goodwin. An effigy of the latter Thomas, his wife and seven children was originally in

the pavement of this church. All that now remains is the inscription (Figure 16.18) mutilated on the left-hand side, "Here lyeth buried Thomas Tyringham Esquire and Parnell (Petronilla) his wife, daughter of John Goodwin of Over Win-chingdon Esquire and syster to Sir John Goodwin, who lived together maryed three score yeres. The said Parnell departed out of this lyfe the xxixth day of December 1594 and the sayd Thomas Tyringham the xxix day of March then next following; he being of the age of LXXX yeres, and she of the age of LXXII yeres; leaving behind them two sons videz Anthony and Thomas and five daughters Elizabeth, Katherine, Mary, Ane & Frances:' This is the Anne who married John Norwood of Astwood, a descendant of the co-lateral line of the Lancastrian John Norwood and Elizabeth Frogenall.



Figure 16.16: Sir John Tyringham 1484, in Tyringham-cum-Filgrave, Bucks.
Size 3 ft 3 1/2 in. by 2 ft 3 in.



Figure 16.17: Mary, Daughter of Sir Thomas Tyringham who married Anthony Catesby in 1501. Tyringham Church.
Size 1 ft 9 in. by 1 ft 9 in.

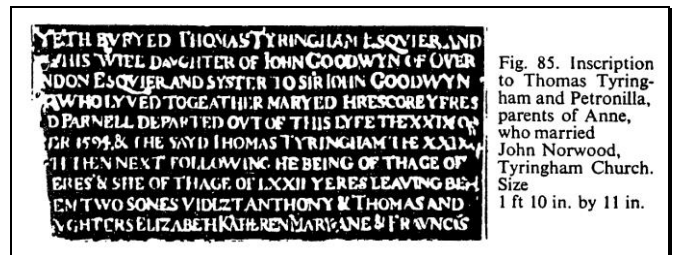


Figure 16.18: Inscription to Thomas Tyringham and Petronilla, parents of Anne, who married John Norwood, Tyringham Church.
Size 1 ft 10 in. by 11 in.

The Vicar, Rev. H. K. Jones was most helpful when we made the rubbings of these four brasses, which have been removed from their original tombs on the floor and placed high on a wall of the church. We had to remove our shoes and balance on the back of two pews, each using one arm to keep the paper in position, and the other for carrying out the rubbing. Afterwards, the Vicar showed me the church register from 1600, and although John Norwood the emigrant was not among the births of 1605, his brother Anthony's burial is entered on 30th October 1662.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

It can well be imagined that, in the days of such large families, brasses relevant to a particular family are often discovered in unexpected places. One such discovery came about when we were returning one evening from a day in Leckhampton. Taking the less frequented roads, we found ourselves at the parish church of Fairford in Gloucestershire. This church is well worth a visit for its architectural beauty and above all for its magnificent stained glass windows—reputed to be second to none in Britain.

Our visit was quite unique. On the north wall of the church, rather high above our heads, we saw an unusual brass, and a closer look showed it to commemorate Sir Edmund Tame and his two wives, Alice Greville of Arle Court, near Leckhampton, and Elizabeth Tyringham sister of Mary (Figure 16.17). There was another interesting coincidence here. We had just come from the house of a friend who lived close to what was once Arle Court on the road between Cheltenham and Gloucester—only a small part of the original Court has been preserved in the building which now occupies this site. We had gone to find Arle Court because it was once owned by Elizabeth Lygon. The complete brass was rather different in character from others we had rubbed. This one showed Sir Edmund Tame in tabard and with the Lancastrian collar—two shields of arms above—on the left Tame impaled with Greville, on the right with Tyringham. Originally these coats of arms were in color, the tinctures having been let into the brass with mastic, but the colored sections had disappeared. The feature which made the women's dress unusual was that, on their mantles they each had emblazoned their own coats of arms, Greville and Tyringham respectively. In addition, a curved inscription was added above each figure. The section illustrated (Figure 16.86) shows Elizabeth Tyringham with her "pedimental" head-dress of the year 1534, her coat of arms again repeated below the text "forgive us our trespass".



Figure 16.19: Elizabeth Tyringham (part of a triple brass) showing Tyingham arms. Fairford Church, Gloucestershire 1534. Size of the figure 1 ft 9 in. by 10 1/2 in.

In this church we did not need to obtain permission to make a rubbing—we simply paid 2s. 6d. into an appropriate box and proceeded to place our paper in position. As we commenced our work a voice behind us said, "Would you like to hold up your activities a little while as we are about to celebrate Evensong." We looked round into the kindly eyes of the Vicar, who invited us to join in the service. As we were not familiar with

this, he handed us large printed cards with the complete words, and we waited for the congregation to arrive. We soon found we were the entire congregation. Not only so, but the Vicar looked to us to conduct the service with him. We commenced by reading aloud alternative verses of the 150th Psalm, followed by the Magnificat, the Nunc Dimittis, the lessons and the gloria, and in the fading evening light we felt a great peace—we three alone in this quiet, ancient church that had witnessed so many Evensongs, but possibly none stranger than this.

And there was a sequel. The day following, my Edward was in London with a small group of people waiting for a meeting to commence, and

he related this episode. The woman next to him remarked quietly that the vicar was her first cousin, a good and conscientious man, a great humanitarian, and with a keen sense of humor. How closely the past is interwoven with the present!

This was certainly true in the finding of the brass to Tyringham Norwood (Figure 16.20), son of Anne Tyringham and John Norwood. I have not found a record of the existence of this brass in subsequent checking in any list of Monumental Brasses—probably because it had disappeared from the tomb in Wykeham Abbey, Lincolnshire, and was considered lost for many years. In 1858, at a sale in Spalding, the purchaser of a bookcase found a small plate imbedded in the cornice, while the bookcase was in a carpenter's workshop for repair. Canon Moore, Vicar of Spalding, happened to see it and recognized this tablet as the missing brass. He purchased it for 2s. 6d. and restored it to its rightful matrix in the floor of the chapel. We learned of its existence from Capt. Philip Welby Everard, the present owner of the chapel, who allowed us to make the rubbing. (See *The Norwoods* I p. 48).

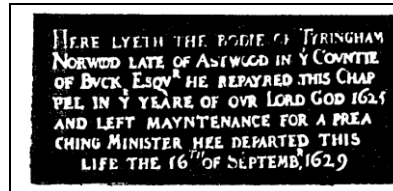


Fig. 87. Tyningham Norwood, son of John and Anne Norwood, buried in Wykeham Abbey, Lincolnshire A.D. 1629. Size 1 ft 8 in. by 8 in.

Figure 16.20: Tyningham Norwood, son of John and Anne Norwood, buried in Wykeham Abbey, Lincolnshire A.D. 1629. Size 1 ft 8 in. by 8 in.

Because the chapel is roofless, the wind plays strange tricks round the old Abbey walls. The first rubbing we made was taken out of our hands by a great whirlwind which carried it out of our sight. At the second attempt we took a very large sheet of paper so that two of us could kneel on the edge of it while Edward made the rubbing. The brass, which is quite small, only 20 in. by 8 in. reads: Here lyeth the bodie of Tyningham Norwood late of Astwood in ye Countie of Buck Esqur. He repayed this chappel in ye yeare of our Lord God 1625 and left mayntenance for a preaching Minister. Hee departed this Life the 16th of September 1629.

For those Americans who have descended from John Norwood, born 1603, the third son of Anne and Tyringham Norwood, Wykeham Abbey must hold a great fascination, for here is the key by which I established that it was this John Norwood who accompanied Wyatt, to whom he was related, to Virginia, in A.D. 1643. His sister Frances Norwood who married John Harrington of Spalding and pre-deceased him, was buried next to her father, the incised tomb being on the floor of Wykeham Abbey. In 1662, after John Norwood was established in Maryland, he demanded land for transporting his brother-in-law, John Harrington, into this Province—50 acres. (Test. Proc. 7. fol. 123).

* * *

Reference has been made several times to John Norwood and Elizabeth Frogenall, and of their daughter Joan's interesting tomb, where she is buried with her husband Sir John Norton, in Milton Regis. Joan's only sister and co-heir, Elizabeth Norwood married the Sheriff of Essex, John Barley, and their son Henry Barley was a member of the Skinners' Company of London. Henry had a daughter Anne Barley who, in turn, also married a Skinner, namely Philip Gunter, and in the church in Albury, north Hertfordshire, on the wall of the north aisle, you can read their story. By permission of the Vicar Rev. D. E. J. Hodge, we made a rubbing here of these two beautiful brasses to Philip Gunter and Anne



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

Barley with their four children, including two large composite shields of arms, each showing the cross engrailed gules for Norwood (Figure 16.88).



Figure 16.21: Anne Barley and her husband Philip Gunter, and children in Albury Church, North Herts. Size 3 ft by 1 ft 8 in.

The figure of Anne contrasts strikingly with that of her great grandmother Elizabeth Frogenall. Elizabeth has a plain demure gown and head-dress (Figure 16.15) while Anne is shown in a half turned posture especially to display her large flowing butterfly head-dress. Her husband is

in full armor, also wearing a salade.

With the discovery of gunpowder and the passing of heavy armor, we find many more civilians pictured on brasses, and more inscriptions with the pictorial image.

The brass picturing John Selyard comes from the lovely old church at Edenbridge in Kent, by permission of Rev. E. A. Graham, and is a fine example of civilian costume of early Tudor style (Figure 16.22). This Cleric is a descendant of Sir Roger de Northwood and Lady Bona Fitz Bernard, who, in addition to their son Sir John who married Lady Joan de Badlesmere, had a daughter Joan de Northwood born c. 1256. It was from this Joan who married Richard de Selyard of Edenbridge that John Selyard has descended, which is the reason for the Norwood arms being displayed in the 12-quartered shield above the figure. His gown is trimmed with fur and he is standing on grass on which are decorative flowers.

The tablet below him reads: "John Selyard, late of Brasted in the Countie of Kent, Gentleman, had issue by his wife three sonnes and one daughter, that is to say John, Francis, William and Mary and being of age IX years he departed this world the fourth day of Marche in the year of our Lord God 1558 whose bodie resteth here, his soule I trust in heaven whither God brings us all Amen."

John's son William de Selyard is also buried in Edenbridge Church, his brass as a wall mural also bears the Norwood arms. These arms we have placed at the foot of the brass to his father (Figure 16.22), but in the church there is a tablet attached which reads "Here lyeth buried the bodie of William Selyard of Pawlyns in y Parishe of Brasted in Kent, Esquire, who being of the age of 39 years, deceased ye xxjth day of March Ano. 1595. He had issue at y time of his decease by his wife Dorothy Selyard ye daughter of William Crowmer of Tunstall in Kent Esq. VI sons and two daughters viz. Thomas, George, Joel, James, William, Francis, Elizabeth and Ane" It is an interesting point that Thomas's name appears in the Royalist Rising of 1647.

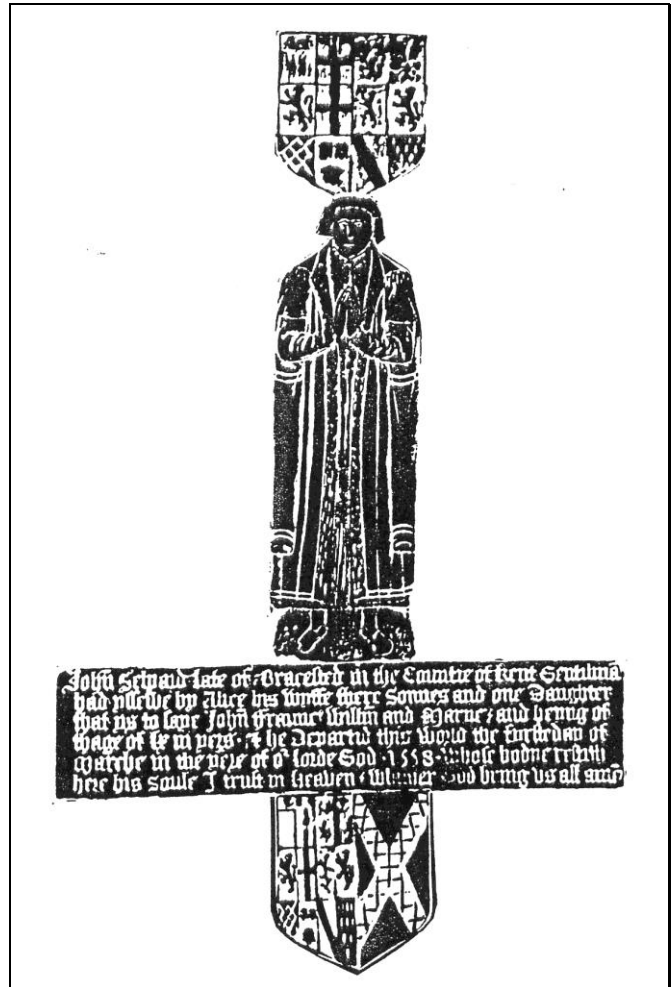


Figure 16.22: Sir John Selyard, Edenbridge Church, Kent 1558 with twelve quarterings of arms, including those of Norwood. Size 3 ft by 1 ft 9 in.

16.8. Sixteenth Century Thanet Brasses.

In vestments similar to those worn by John Selyard, is the figure of Valentine Edward engraved on the brass on the floor of the Bridges Chapel in the church of St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Kent (Figure 16.90). The Vicar, Rev. David Ridley, spoke of the care taken of this large and very fine brass, which is protected by a carpet. It would not, therefore, be seen except by permission. On either side of Valentine Edward stand his two wives, Agnes and Joan are both wearing the horse-shoe style cap of Mary Queen of Scots. Their children are grouped under each wife respectively. The fourth figure is that of Thomas Parramore who later became Joan's second husband. Under these figures is the following quaint inscription (See *Archaeologica Cantiana* X. p. 23):

Here lyeth buried the bodies of Valentine Eduard Gentleman who had too wyfes Agnes and Joane. By Agnes he had iiii sons & too daughters & also by Joane his second wyfe Hi sons and vi daughters which Valentine deceased the xxv daye of February in the year of our Lord God 1559 after whose death the ladye Joane maryede iv Thomas Parramore and by him had a sonne and a daughter and the ladye Joane decessed the fourth day of April the yere of our Lord God 1574; whose soules God hath taken to his mercy.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.



Figure 16.23: Valentine Edward and his two wives, and Thomas Parramore in St. Nicholas-at-Wade Church, Kent 1559. Size 2 ft 6 in. by 2 ft 6 in.

This brass is of major interest to the Norwoods of Kent, because of the inter-marriage between the Paramors and Norwoods. (Note the various ways of spelling "Paramor"). In 1636 Thomas Parramore's son Thomas gave a house and land for a Foundation School at the north-west end of the village.

My grandfather, Thomas David Norwood, married Elizabeth Paramor in 1849, and the youngest of my four brothers bore the name of Arthur Paramor Norwood.

Contemporary with the last described Paramor brass are several to Norwoods in St. John's Church, Margate, Kent.

From Richard Norwood (1420-1485) were two sons, Simon and Richard, from whom descend respectively the two large Norwood families of Nash Court and Dane Court. Unfortunately the pictorial representations are by this time less numerous, and all the brasses to these families consist of inscriptions only.

The first, set in Bethersden marble, with the family shield of arms (not shown in illustration—Figure 16.24), is to Alexander of Dane Court, and the Latin inscription is unique:

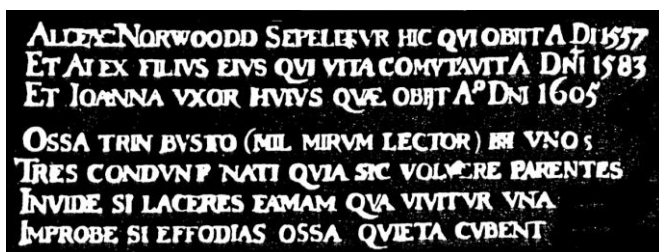


Figure 16.24. Alexander Norwood of Dane Court Brass in St. John's Church, Margate 1583 and 1605 Size 2 ft. 4 in. by 9 1/2 in.

"Here is buried Alexander Norwood who died A.D. 1557, and Alexander his son who departed this life A.D. 1583, and Joanna his wife who died in A.D. 1605. Their three sons bury the bones of all three in one tomb, for so their parents wished—nothing remarkable in this— It would be spiteful if thou wert to mutilate her who lived with them, it would be wicked to dig up the bones which lie quietly here."

After the death of Alexander, his wife Joan lived with their son, Manasses at Dane Court. The coats of arms on Manasses's tomb (Figure 16.54) at St. Peters-in-Thamet a few miles south of St. Johns are described in Chapter IV of her book. There is a large circular inscription on the top of this tomb and another underneath which read respectively:

Novi Redemptorem vivere & carno mea me visurum Deum Translated: "I know that my Redeemer liveth and that in my flesh shall I see God".

Depositum Manasses Norwood de Dane Court Armigeri qui LXX major pie in Christo obdormivit quarto idus martii anno salutis humanae 1636.

Translated: "Here is laid Manasses Norwood, soldier, of Dane Court, who at the age of 70 fell piously asleep in Christ on the 12th day of March in the year of man's salvation 1636".

There is a brass in St. John's Church which is of great interest to me, as it was erected by the sons of William Norwood of Nash Court, my paternal ancestor (Figure 16.92), the translation from Latin being:

"William Norwood, born of the ancient family of Norwood, after he had lived piously more than 70 years, died in peace in the month of January 1605 and rests here. By virtue of whose memory, sense of duty and piety this monument was dedicated by Alexander Norwood, the most loving son of a most kind father. We shall go to him, but he will not return to us; so let us run that we may obtain the prize."

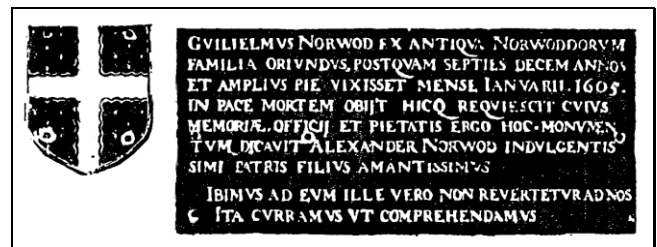


Figure 16.25: William Norwood of Nash Court. Brass erected by his nine sons in St. John's, Margate 1605. Size 1 ft. 9 in. by 9 1/2 in.

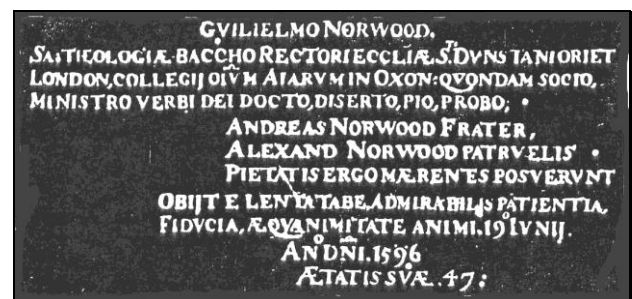


Figure 16.26: Brass to Rev. William Norwood and his brother Andrew 1596, in Selling Church, Kent, where the complete memorial now consists of two tablets and two coats of arms. Size 1 ft 8 in. by 2 ft. 6 in.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

There came into my possession the copy of a letter written by Rev Matthew Rulton of Selling, Kent, to a member of the Norwood family, who lived at or near Chilham. It was preceded by the Latin inscription (Figure 16.94):

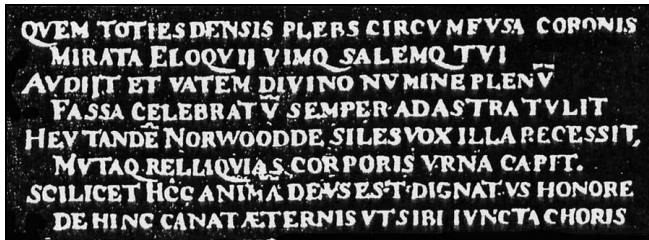


Figure 16.27: The lost tablet now restored, and forming part of above.

Translation:

"So many times the people standing round in close packed circles have wondered at the force of thine eloquence and heard thy shrewd wit and have always extolled thee to the stars, with festive celebration, as a prophet full of divine power—Alas! At last, oh Norwood, thou art silent, that voice has failed and a mute urn receives thy mortal remains. Doubtless thy soul is deemed worthy of this divine honor, that, unconquered, henceforth in eternity it may sing."

And then followed this letter,

Dear Sir,
Behind our altar piece which is now taken down has been discovered a marble monument with ye Norwood arms and the above inscription: it is fixed in the Eastern Wall of the Chancel near to the stone from whence I copied those lines sent to you 2 or 3 months ago, respecting your Relation whose Remains lay under it. What an exalted character! An ornament to your Family! and as such every memento of him must give your Pleasure, and therefore it gives me Pleasure in thinking I can add to yours by sending what, till now, hath been concealed from both of us.

When the Altar Piece is put up again that of course will be hidden unless out of Respect to his Memory you may wish it to be taken down and fixed in the South Wall of the Chancel close to which is laid the stone from whence was taken the other inscription you have of him. The expense attending it I should suppose will be trifling. It is with you to determine but it must be done soon as I apprehend the Carpenters will want to replace the Altar Piece before Good Friday.

Yours in haste
Selling, March 22nd. 1804. Matt Rulton

A London Rider is waiting to take this to Chilham.

I wrote immediately to the Vicar of Selling, Rev. P. W. P. Fennell, who kindly gave me permission to make a rubbing of this brass and the other one referred to in the above letter.

We shall always remember our visit of 5 September 1956 to Selling Church because, all the way through the narrow lanes leading up to the church on the hill, were hop-pickers, mainly women, with children of all ages, making their way on foot to the surrounding hop fields.

The Latin tablet quoted above was not affixed to the wall as had been suggested, but it was placed in the floor in front of the altar rails (Figure

16.94), and that together with the other inscription to which the letter refers and two Norwood coats of arms formed a group all relating to the Rev. William Norwood, grandson of William Norwood of Nash Court. What a happy coincidence it was that the Rev. Matthew Rulton, having discovered the second tablet when the altar was taken down for repairs, was acquainted with a descendant of Rev. William Norwood, who was sufficiently interested to have these inscriptions and coats of arms preserved, protected, and placed together to complete the record of a brilliant career. For these relate to Rev. William Norwood, Bachelor in Divinity, Rector of St. Dunstons in the East, in London, Chaplain to the most Reverend John, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, who died 19th June 1596, as described on the second tablet in these words (Figure 16.93):

Guilieimo Norwood.

Sa: Theologiae Baccho Rectori eccliae St. Dunstani oriet
London, Collegij olum diarumin Oxon: quondam socio,
Ministro verbi Dei Docto, diserto, pio, probò;
Andreas Norwood Frater,
Alexand Norwood Patruelis
Pietatis Ergo maerentes posverunt,
Objit E lenta tabe, Admirabilis patientia
Fiducia, aequanimitate animi 19 Junij
Ano. Dm. 1596
Aetatis suae 47

Translation

"Sacred to William Norwood, Rector of the theological church of St. Dunstan in London, formerly a member of the College in Oxford, sometime a learned Minister of the word of God, shrewd, devout and upright. Andrew Norwood, his brother and Alexander Norwood, his cousin, mourning for his holy life have erected this memorial. He died of a lingering disease; he is to be admired for his endurance, his faith and calmness of mind. 19th June AD 1596 aged 47."

Later on I made a copy of the Will of this Reverend William from Somerset House (59 Drake) and I was interested to learn that the brother Andrew, mentioned on the tablet who is my paternal ancestor, was left "all my lands in Kent and Middlesex [viz. at Teddington, near Kingston-on-Thames] for his life, and after his death to the-eldest male heir of his body".

16.9. Sixteenth Century Brasses at Coughton Church, Warwickshire.

In Chapter V of my book, pages 46 and 47 mention has been made of the Norwood descent from King Edward I through various families, including that of Sir George Throckmorton who built Coughton Court, Warwickshire at the beginning of the sixteenth century. This fine well-preserved mansion has been in the Thockmorton family for five and a half centuries, and as a National Trust property, it continues to be well maintained, with the added privilege that, although its contents are the property of Sir Robert Throckmorton and his heirs, it is open to the public at certain times.

When we first visited Coughton Court to see and photograph this historic home of Norwood ancestors, we wandered into the church which stands in the manor grounds, and there we discovered the altar tomb to Sir George. Unfortunately, on this occasion, we had no materials for making any brass rubbings, nor had we the necessary permit. Later on I wrote to the Vicar for this—but my letter was returned "Gone away". It was only after a second returned letter that I



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

thought of writing to Miss Thompson, the Custodian of Coughton Court, who graciously replied, assuring me that, as Vicars had always given their consent, I could safely carry out my work.

On 12 August 1964, with the morning before us, we decided to make a rubbing of the complete engraving which consisted of the figure of Sir George Throckmorton in the full armor of a knight, with eight sons beneath him; his wife on his right dressed in a high bodied gown and full skirt, their eleven daughters beneath her; and four coats of arms of Throckmorton, and Throckmorton impaling Vaux (Figure 16.95). There are no Norwood arms because this connection came later when their grand-daughter, Katherine Throckmorton, married Henry Norwood who in turn became parents of William Norwood who married Elizabeth Lygon.

Engraved round the top of the tomb is the inscription to Sir George who died in 1553 and to his wife Katherine who died 1571, one of the daughters of Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knight, Lord Harrowden. Katherine's niece was Katherine Parr, the sixth wife of Henry VIII. When Sir George died in 1553 they had had nineteen children and 112 grandchildren. An interesting link appears here again, in that Katherine Throckmorton's sister Elizabeth married Sir Anthony Tyringham, brother of Anne Tyringham who married John Norwood, so that the Throckmortons who are the forbears of the main Norwood line have also a relationship with John Norwood who emigrated to America 1643.

This was the largest brass we had rubbed, the overall size being 9 feet by 3 feet, and to make this we took a roll of decorator's lining paper which gave us the required length, and by taking two widths of it, we were both able to work at once. Edward took the side of the knight, while I took that of the lady—and we worked to music, too, as the organ was being tuned during the whole of our rubbing.

Two fine marble effigies were on another tomb to the left of the altar, and a very finely engraved reverse brass describing these figures was placed as a wall mural on the right of the altar (Figure 16.96). The lettering on this brass is raised, and appears in the illustration in black, with the background white. The figures are those of Katherine Throckmorton's uncle and aunt, Sir John Throckmorton and Margery Puttenham—Sir John being brother to Katherine's father, Sir Robert Throckmorton who married Muriel Berkeley. Both Sir Robert and Sir John are among the group of eight sons shown on the brass of their father (Figure 16.95).

The wording on the wall mural (Figure 16.96) is interesting, and shows how this Throckmorton family was connected with the Royal household: "Here liethe interrid ye bodie of Sir John Throckmorton knight of Feckenham, the fivethe Sonne of Sir George Throckmorton knight of Coughton, sometime Master of ye Requests unto Queene Marie of happie memorie, who in respect of his faithful service bestowed upon him ye office of Justice of Chester & of her counselle in ye marches of Wales, in which rome he continewed XXIII yeares & supplied wthin ye same time y place of Vice President ye space of III yeares. He had to wife Margerie Puttenham daughter of Robert Puttenham Esquire by whom he had five sons & four daughters, he departed this life ye 22 of May Ao. 1580. His wife Margere who lived and died lies under ye and is here also interred on whose soules God take mercy."

In The Norwoods I Book, Chapter V, page 20 is the story of the fine Elizabethan brass in the church of St. Peter, Leckhampton, and of how we made the rubbing, but no illustration of its was shown.

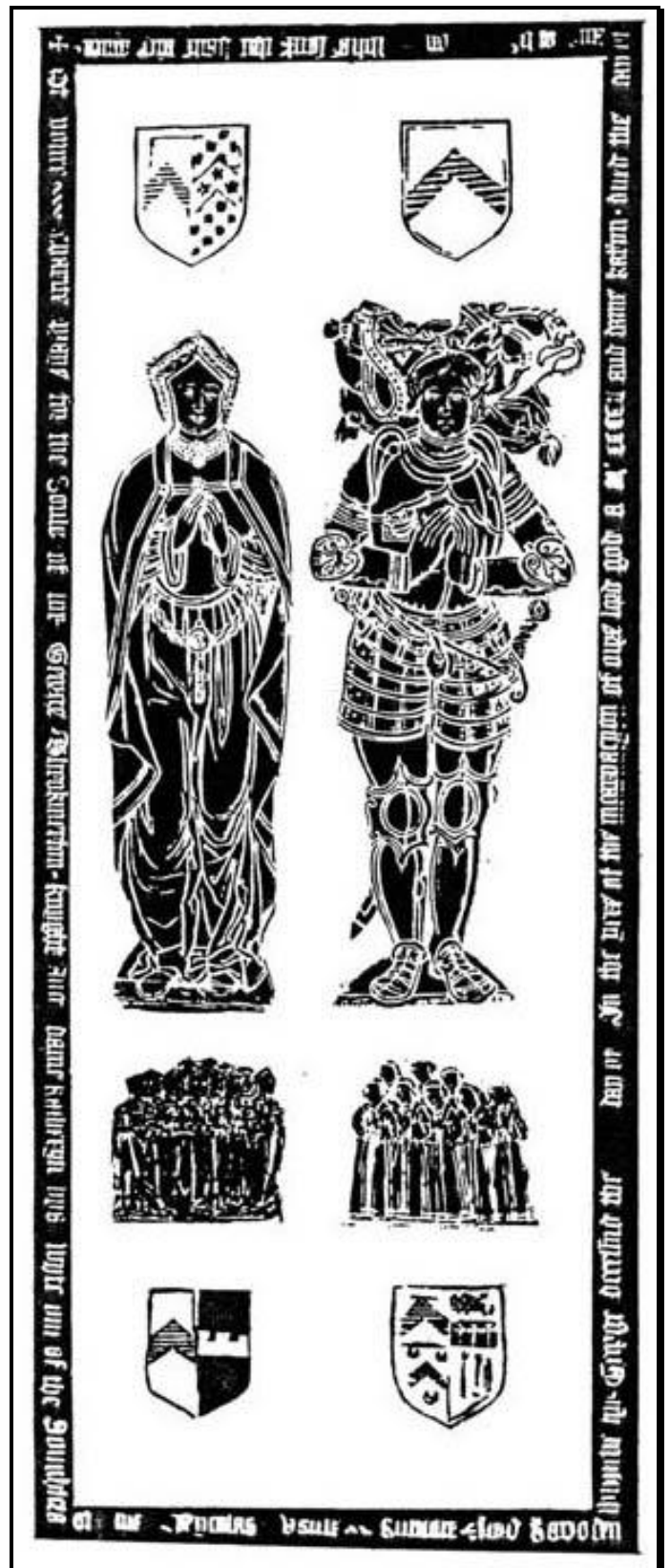


Figure 16.28: Sir George Throckmorton and Lady Katherine Vaux, their eight sons and eleven daughters on an alter tomb in Coughton Church, Warwickshire A.D. 1535.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

16.10. Late Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century Brasses at Leckhampton, Gloucestershire.

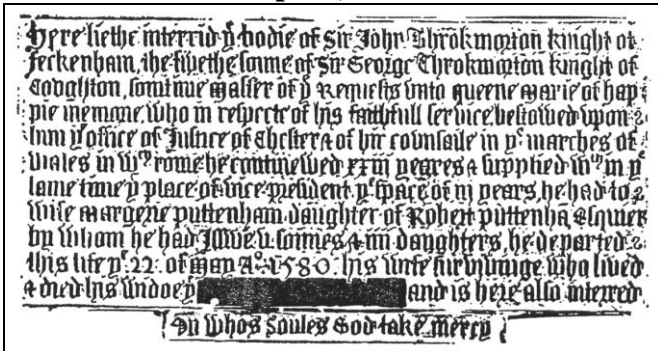


Figure 16.29: Wall Mural to their son Sir John Throckmorton and Margery Puttenham A.D. 1580 in Coughton Church. Size 1 ft. 9 in. by 9 in.

There was somewhat of a revival in brasses in the reign of Queen Elizabeth I, and we are fortunate that this brass to the memory of Elizabeth Norwood (Figure 16.97) was engraved during this period, A.D. 1598. I have taken the description of this brass from *Monumental Brasses of Gloucestershire* page 181.



Figure 16.30: William Norwood & Elizabeth Lygon with their nine sons & two daughters in Leckhampton Church, Gloucestershire, A.D. 1598. Size 2 feet square.

"In the brass William Norwood has his hair closely cropped, but his moustache is allowed to grow. A stiff ruff encircles his neck, a fashion noticed sarcastically by the writers of the period. His cloak covers the rest of his attire, except the top of his doublet and its tight-fitting sleeves. From the shoulders hang long false sleeves, unadorned. Behind him kneel nine sons. Their hair is cut short and they wear ruffs. Their cloaks appear to be sleeveless, and consequently we see more of the long breasted doublet—on the three elder sons, this doublet is

represented as fastened by a row of buttons, but the mode of fastening is not shown on the others. Their cloaks are short, so that the long hose from the knees are shown. By the left of the eldest son hangs a sword.

"Elizabeth Norwood wears a French hood, with a hanging veil, a large ruff like her husband. The over-gown is thrown back a little, to show the plaited partlet. Her costume is marked by extreme simplicity and lack of embroidery work, which so lavishly bedecked the dress at this period. Behind her kneel two daughters somewhat similarly attired, but with no veils to their head dresses. The husband and wife are kneeling to a low fald-stool with a flat desk, on which two open books are lying. The book in front of William Norwood has leather thongs for fastening, and the one before his wife has clasps. Over the fald-stool is their coat of arms, ermine a cross engrailed gules, Norwood, impaling argent, two lions passant gules, Lygon. Above Elizabeth is a scroll *Expecto donec veniat invitatio mea*—I wait until my summons may come. Below is the following translated inscription:

"Elizabeth Norwood, wife of William Norwood Esquire, to whom she bore nine sons, two daughters, having lived fifty years, she piously and peacefully died in Christ, on 16 April 1598.

I who eleven times did multiply
Myself on earth, cannot in one death die,
Rather my lively spirit both worlds shall roam,
Heaven is my soul's—earth is my offspring's home:
If then I freely range both spheres of space
I perish not in any resting place."

William Norwood lived thirty-four years after his wife's decease, and is buried in the south transept in the same church, where there is a row of Norwood tombs, marked by stone incised slabs, as shown in Figure 16. 69. The centre one with the smaller circle and with the clearly shown coat of arms is to William, Elizabeth's husband, and the epitaph reads:

"Here was buried ye Body of William Norwood Esquire, who dyed September the 23rd 1632.
As also the body of Henry Norwood Esquire,
Ye youngest son of Henry Norwood Esquire,
Who departed this life ye 14th day of September
Anno Domini 1689".

This Henry Norwood is Col. Henry who in 1649 made the famous Voyage to Virginia, where he was befriended by the Indians (*The Norwoods I*, p. 34). He gave instructions in his Will that he should be buried by his grandfather. He also gave the bells to the church.

The bottom slab is to William's great-great-grand-son, also of the name William Norwood.

Inserted as a stone in the wall between brass and the row of incised slabs is another incised tablet (Figure 16.98) to the eldest son of William and Elizabeth which reads: "Here lyeth the body of Richard Norwood, the eldest son of William Norwood Esquyer, who deceased the 10th day of January Anno Domini, 1630".

Richard was only one of eleven children with whom William was left when his wife, Elizabeth Lygon died in 1598, and he took a second wife in the person of the kindly Anne Sackville, formerly of Knole, Kent, relict of Richard Fogge of Danes Court, Tilmanstone, near Chilham, Kent. (This Danes Court must not be confused with Dane Court, St. Peters in Thanet). Among the memorials to the Fogges in Ashford Church, Kent, is one to Richard with his arms impaled with those of Sackville. We made a rubbing of the small brass to Richard's



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.

grandfather, Thomas Fogge (Figure 16.65) who was "Lately Sergeant Porter unto the most famous princes, Kings Henry VII and VIII and Eleanor his wyfe decessed the XVI day of August 1512". (Arch. Cant. V. p. 124).

This second Elizabeth also pre-deceased William Norwood, who remained at Leckhampton Manor until his death in 1632. The Manor originally came into the Norwood family in the fifteenth century when Eleanor Giffard (who married John Norwood) received it from her parents. Sir John Giffard and his wife, whose marble effigies lie on their tomb at the south west end of the church at Leckhampton. The photograph of these figures (Figure 16.68) shows the similarity between the three-dimensional sculptured representations and the flat brass engravings.

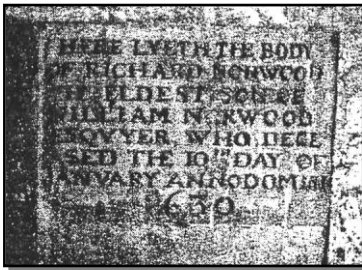


Figure 16.31: Incised Stone in Leckhampton Church to Richard Norwood, eldest son of William & Elizabeth, 1630 A.D.

16.11. Ink Drawing of Brass of John Northwode & Wife.

While searching on the Internet I came across this interesting ink drawing (34 x 25 cm.) of John Northwode and his wife Elizabeth Frogenall. It was created about 1800 by Fisher. (Figure 16.99).

16.12. Sir John de Northwode's Armor in 1330.

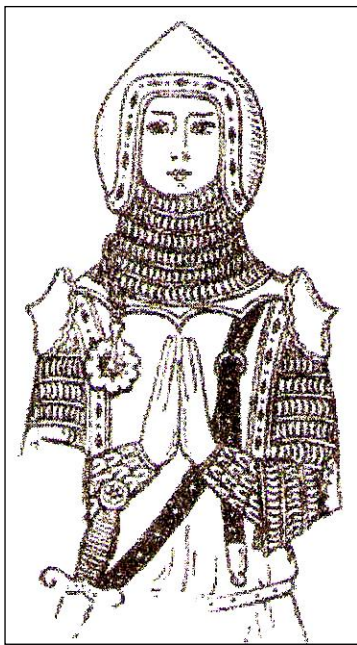


Figure 16.32: Sir John de Northwode.

Sir John de Northwode is shown in his suit of armor in 1330 from the Minster Abbey on the Isle of Sheppey.

Sir John's curious shoulder defenses face to the outside of the shoulder. It is possible that these are ailettes, though they sit rather low compared to most examples of armor and are not often seen by this date in 14th century England history.

This article was written about Sir John in the Arador Armor Library in England.

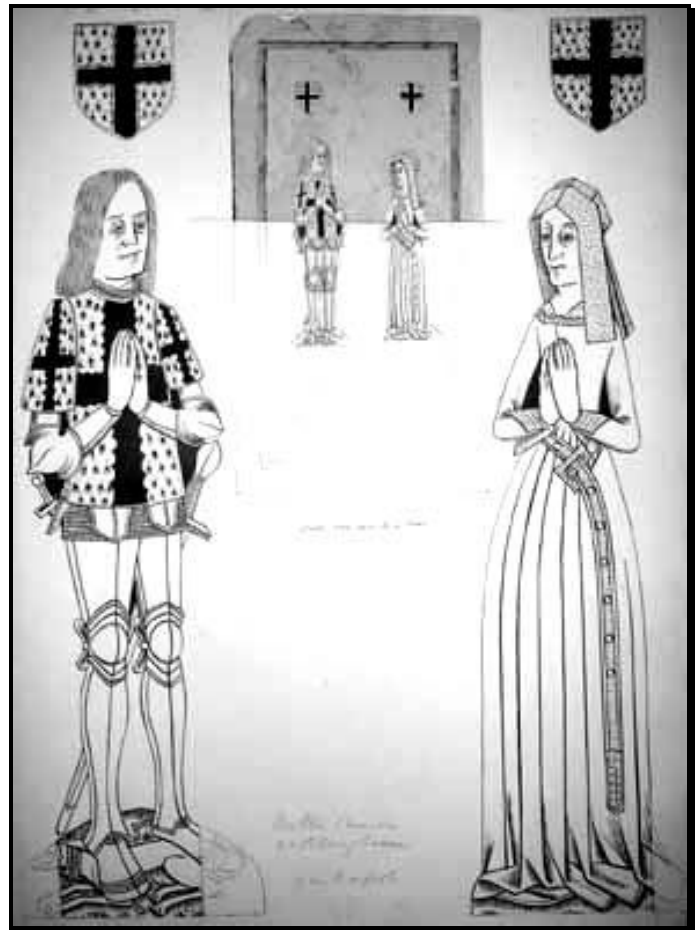


Figure 16.33: Brass of John Northwode & Wife Elizabeth Frogenall. Ink drawing 34 x 25 cm. Creator: Fisher. Created: About 1800. Ref no: KD2-092.

Note: The above brass is located in "The Parish Church of Holy Trinity Milton Regis", Sittingbourne, Kent, England. A photograph of the Brass of John Northwode & Wife Elizabeth Frogenall are shown in Figure 16.34 on the next page.

There is a good Decorated sedilia with Purbeck marble shafts. The sedilia left arch contains fragments of a brass to Thomas Ayleff (now unfortunately missing) and his wife Margaret Ayleff, owners of Coleshall in the early 1500s; in the right arch now hangs an oak board set with brasses (original site unknown) to Sir John and Lady Norwood (c.1496) with their coat-of-arms.

16.13. Postscript from Gertrude Marion Callam Norwood.

While I have been working out this family story and making these rubbings in quiet village churches, I have reflected upon the amazing way that even these material images in stone and brass have with stood the ravages of centuries. This has only led me to be more conscious than ever before that if these things that pass away can stand so long, how much more certain is the eternity of those things which do not pass away-the greatest of which is Life itself.



Chapter 16 - Norwood Brasses.



Figure 16.34: Brass of John Northwode & Wife Elizabeth Frogenall. The above brass is located in "The Parish Church of Holy Trinity Milton Regis", Sittingbourne, Kent, England.





Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

17.1. John Cheesman Norwood's "A Kentish Descent."

John Cheesman Norwood was one of the most important early Norwood Historians. Because of his early important genealogical research on the Norwood Family I have decided to include in this book one of his most important works, "A Kentish Descent" which was published in "The Gentleman's Magazine" in 1900.

"A KENTISH DESCENT." By John Cheesman Norwood

[Page 320]

"AD. 855. In this year heathen men first took up their quarters over winter in Sheppey." So runs the chronicler's brief record of an event which marks the commencement of an era wherein—on that dark day at Hastings when the Kentish bodyguard to a man fell with its great Earl and King—the fortunes of Englishmen declined to their lowest. Other eras succeeded and a thousand years have passed, yet the concerns of the men of the little "sheep isle" at the mouth of the Medway are still chiefly of ships and sheep, warfare and wool.

For the rest- all doth suffer change.

Even the ancient Minster church on the cliff east of Sheerness, a landmark to the seafarer and of interest to readers of "Ingoldsby Legends," cannot with absolute certainty be identified with the great Saxon monastery of St. Sexburga, which for two hundred years was the school of the Princesses of Kent, although it is known to stand within the precincts. Across the Swale River upon the mainland, Milton, once the "King's middle ton," with its palace of ancient Kentish royalty, has for long centuries been but a suburb of Sittingbourne, England.

In the olden time, near Milton, lay a tract of wooded country which probably extended southward into the Stockbury valleys, where the chalk ridge yet shelters copses of indigenous chestnut, and merged northward in tangles of marsh covert about the low lands on either side the Swale. This was royal domain, the "Sylva Regis" of Domesday. And, doubtless, it was of this same woodland that, in the twelfth century, Stephen, son of the lord of Sheppey and thenceforth designated "de Northwood," parked a chase, well stocked with deer and wild boars, which as Northwood Chasteners, or Northwood "without and within Sheppey," was for three centuries the baronial domain of his descendants. Of good service in their day upon the bench and in the field, their names are to be found in many an old court record and roll of arms. Roger (died A.D. 1285), [Page 321] a baron of exchequer, besides exercising minor judicial commissions in Kent, was constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports. A great benefactor to the monastery ("he is to-day called the restorer of that house," a fourteenth century roll in the Surrenden library says of him), he served with King Edward in Scotland, his son and grandson being in arms there with him. The son, John (died A.D. 1319), who, as well as in Scotland, served in France and Flanders, was successively sheriff of Kent in 1292, 1293, 1300, 1305, and 1306.

Later a William is a Knight Hospitaller. A yet later William—probably a second son to whom Northwood Chasteners subsequently passed—did signal service in the battle of Agincourt; while John, "esquire" at the - Red Lion" in Sittingbourne received and entertained King Henry V and his retinue in their triumphal progress to London after the battle. The wine bill is said to have amounted to 9s. 9L, and seems to have been regarded as extravagant. It was probably this John who died without

male heirs in 1416, the title then falling into abeyance. But the family name is not yet extinct in the county, and down to the present century a pride of descent was cherished by a line of yeomen Norwoods in the Weald—not, indeed, so far as can now be recalled, as from major barons of England, but, more significantly, from great "men of Kent."

Much conjecture upon the precise signification of the term "Man of Kent" has been ventured, but with no conclusive result. The distinction is popularly supposed to belong to those of the county born east of Rochester Bridge," and by common consent is allowed to relate to some concession by the Conqueror of the customs of Kent or laws of gavelkind.¹ A monkish story of East Kent men marching against William under arms, and so compelling a grant, is now generally discredited. What remains beyond question is that some how and at some time Kent received the ratification of its ancient custom; that this still remains to the county as common law; and that the customs which it secures, consisting as they do of provisions for personal liberty, the assurance and equity of inheritance, freedom [Page 322] in the conveyance of land, and special protection to women and younger children, are of a sort most honorable, in the Middle Age, to any race or community which could of right lay claim to such a code.

Note 1: It is surprising to observe that in the several memoranda upon the subject which have appeared in Notes and Queries no mention has been made of Rochester Bridge. I can well remember that when living with him on the right bank of the upper Medway, and I, a lad, endeavoring to argue that we were "therefore "Men of Kent," my stepfather insisted that the river had nothing to do with the matter; the bridge was the true point of division. A Medway waterman himself, descended from a line of watermen, he was an acknowledged authority on river lore, and as such was once called as a witness before the House of Lords upon a question of use and wont. I do not think there could have been sounder testimony to oral tradition than his.
— John Cheesman Norwood

Poets have celebrated the achievement, Old Drayton in his "Polyolbion," paraphrasing Verstegan, thus sings:—

"O noble Kent," quoth he, " this praise doth thee belong,
The hardest to be controlled, impatient test of wrong,
Who when the Norman first with pride and horror swayed,
Threw'st off the servile yoke upon the English laid;
And with a high resolve most bravely didst restore
That liberty so long enjoyed by thee before.
Not suffering foreign laws should thy free customs bind,
Thou only show'd'st thyself of the ancient Saxon kind.
Of all the English shires be thou surnamed the Free,
And foremost ever placed, when they shall reckon'd be."

Wordsworth, too, in one of his patriotic sonnets, invokes the Vanguard of liberty, ye men of Kent!

And Tennyson, by the mouth of his Sir Thomas Wyatt, calls the men of Kent, "England of England; you that have kept your old customs upright, while all the rest of England bowed theirs to the Norman."

Notwithstanding all this, the history of the commons of Kent is yet to write, and it must be admitted that little is at present known of the general operation of their custom prior to the reign of Edward I. To us the code only becomes tangible and exact in the version preserved in the black-letter text of Lambard, the antiquary, which, in form the confirmatory charter of Edward I, is the usual authority in law today. It commences with a general declaration—



Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

"that all the bodies of Kentishmen be free, as well as the other free bodies of Englande."

This, however derived, is the glory of Kent; this royal recognition in the thirteenth century of the unreserved birthright freedom of the natives of an entire territory, essentially greater than any provision of Magna Charta; for it records a constitutional defense of common individual liberty, such as since has been esteemed the Briton's proudest privilege, as customary under the White Horse rampant long ere it became general beneath the Union Jack or the Red Cross of St. George. The charter next proceeds—and the order is of importance in the present consideration—with an abrogation of the royal escheat or relief of land—the exemption, that is, from reversion to the Crown:— [Page 323]

"That they may their lands and their tenements give and sell without license asked of their Lordes. . . . They claim also, that if any tenant in gavelkind die . . . that all his sons shall part that inheritance in equal portions."

Among other provisions, most curious is that concerning the "right of astre," by which the "harth for fire shall remain to the youngest sonne or daughter," to whom also belongs the "covert of the astre." Lambaide, in reference to this, observes: "Astre, that is to say the stocke, harth, or chimney for fire; which word, as I think, was derived of the Latin astrum, a starre," because, he adds, "the fire shineth in the house, as the starre thereof." The astre, indeed, appears to have been the conventional point from which the parceners' measurements for division of gavelkind tenements were taken, the virtual centre of the house, and if the octagonal hearth-stones which yet remain in the centre of the floors of some old halls may be regarded as conventional, it can be suggested that their form is of itself sufficiently star-like. (In this connection the tradition of an octagonal "John O' Groat's house," so planned for equal division among sons, comes pointedly to mind.)

Other careful and, to us at the present time, curious provisions follow. It is, however, with the last two sections of Lambarde's translation that this paper is more particularly concerned, viz.:—

"XXI Moreover they claim by an especial deede of king Henry III, father of King Edward which now is (whom God save), that of the tenements which are holden in gavelkinde, there shall no battail be joined, nor ground assise be taken by xij knights, as it is used in other places of the realme: that is to weet, where the tenant and demandant hold by Gavelkinde; but in place of these ground assises, let juries be taken by xij men, being tenants in Gavelkinde; so that foure tenants of Gavelkinde choose xij tenants of Gavelkinde to be jurors. And the Chartre of the king of this especialitie, is in the custodie of Sir John of Norwood, the day of S. Alphey in Canterburie, the yeere of king Edward, the sonne of king Henrie, the XXI.

"XXII. These be the usages of Gavelkinde, and of Gavelkinde men in Kent, which were before the Conquest, and at the Conquest, and ever since till now."

It is in this particular association of Sir John de Northwood with Henry's charter, considered along with certain antecedent circumstances recorded in Domesday, that there perhaps may be seen to exist a clue—slender and romantic it may be, but not wild or [Page 324] improbable—to the reputed affirmation by the Conqueror himself.

When it is borne in mind that the Domesday survey was not a report drawn up in the unsettled transitional moment of conquest but that it was carefully compiled years after that event, it is difficult to assume

that any effectual affirmation could have been made of which no trace is to be found in that venerable document. Such a trace may be discerned in its very outset, introductory to the survey of Kent:—

"When an allodial tenant dies the King has relief from the land except the land of the Holy Trinity, St. Augustine, and St. Martin, Godric of Bourne, and Godric Cariesone, and Alnod Cilt, and Sbern Commissary, and Siret of Chilham, and Turgis, and Norman, and Azor. Of these the King at present participates only of the forfeitures relative to capital offences. . . .

"From the lands before recited of Alnod Cilt and his peers the Sovereign is guarded six days at Canterbury or at Sandwich; and the men receive provisions and liquor at the monarch's charge. Should these not be supplied they may return without forfeiture."

Most probably in these exceptional landholders, "Alnod Cilt and his peers"—group apparently of eight individuals supported by powerful ecclesiastical influence—we have before us the patriotic party, the original "men of Kent." In Domesday, Alnod's manors in Kent are numerous; and in regard to the "Silva Regis" of Milton it is recorded:—

"Of the King's woods, Wadard has as much as pay sixteen pence per annum, and holds half a denne, which, in the time of King Edward the Confessor, a certain villein held; and Alnod Cilt took away two parts by force from a certain villein."

It does not appear that Alnod possessed other land in Milton; his appropriation of a portion of the royal forest is therefore the more remarkable.

Turning now to the ratified custumal, it is to be observed that its apparent date is suggestive in two particulars, viz., that on the one hand the day is that dedicated in the calendar to the Saxon martyr, Archbishop Alphege, who three centuries before had strenuously opposed the traffic in slaves with the heathen, is peculiarly significant. Finally falling a victim to Danish fury Alphege was buried with all honor at Canterbury by King Canute, and afterwards canonized; it is quite probable that the selection [Page 325] his holy day for the formal ratification of the county customs was intentionally in accordance with the Kentish patriotic feeling, and it perhaps implies a that public function. That the year, on the other hand, is one falling at the commencement of that period in which de Northwood intermittently served as Sheriff of Kent—a year in which his office was held jointly with one "John de Bourne"—is no less notable.

It is not stated into whose hands the ratified custumal was delivered, but the custumal itself states that the incidental charter of King Henry (analogous, by the way, in its provisions to de Montfort's parliamentary reformation of 1258, whereby the "commonalty" was to elect "twelve honest men who shall come to the Parliaments," &c.) was then in the custody of de Northwood. The custody may have been incidental to the shrievalty, or vice versa, in either case it is noticeable that in the persons of these co-sheriffs, one is found to be the inheritor of that King's wood of which Alnod by force took two parts, while the other bears the territorial surname of one of Alnod's peers. Is it not reasonable to suppose that the English Justinian thus formally associated with the Kentish liberties the representatives of its first champions? In the consideration of this question it will be well to recall that the somewhat mysterious personalities of the two men mentioned in Domesday in connection with the King's wood, both engaged the careful attention of the late Professor Freeman. He cites the passage quoted above in a note to his "Norman Conquest;" apparently, however, without finding any significance in the association of the names of Wadard and Alnod.



Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

Wadard, he concludes, was an obscure retainer of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux and Earl of Kent, of no importance in general history, and whose only distinction is the insertion of his portrait with "hic est Wadard" in the Bayeux tapestry. Regarding Alnod Cild—or "Alnod the Kentishman," as he is significantly styled in Domesday accounts of other counties—he questions the assumption that he was a son of Earl Godwin, but more confidently inclines to identify him as the Kentish thegn who, in company with Edgar Atheling and the three Earls, Edwin, Morcar, and Waltheof, was in the train of William's first visit to Normandy after the Conquest, and who, according to Florence of Worcester, was with others given freedom by the Conqueror before the latter's death. (The list runs: Odo, Morcar, Siward, Barn, Wulfhoth. A subsequent passage mentions Wulf and the hostage Duncan, the son of Malcolm.) A still later notice of Alnod or Wulfhoth exists in the satirical poems of Prior Godfrey, also cited by Freeman. —• [Page 326]

Exilium, carcer, tenebrae, clausars, catense,
Acipiunt purum destituuntque senens,
Nexibus humanis vinctus pantienter agebat
Divinis vinctus strictius obsequis

from which it is to be inferred that in some character or another became a servant of the Church.

Passing to the traditional origin of the Norwoods — as given in Hasted's history of the county, it will appear not unreasonable to suppose some line of descent from Alnod the Kentishman to John de Northwood, the sheriff. It is said that at an early period, probably in the first half of the twelfth century, Jordan de Sheppey gave the lands of Northwood to his son Stephen, who parked them as before mentioned, and built within them a house, near to Milton. The use of the Christian name "Jordan" at so early a period is singular, and may be thought to relate to a pilgrimage and baptism in the river Jordan—a very possible incident in the life of a Saxon thegn after the Conquest.

Broadly reviewing the foregoing data in regard to Alnod or Wulfnoth, Wadard, Jordan de Sheppey, and John de Northwood, the following inferences seem proper:—

Inference I. That the Alnod who in the vicinity of Milton (appropriately "east of" and not far distant from Rochester Bridge) seized by force part of the King's wood formally held by Wadard at the time of Domesday—who was permitted to hold his manors in Kent by a tenure less feudal than was then general, but which more resembled the tenure of the custumal, and who was subsequently made free by the King—was at the time of Domesday a prisoner to the King in the ward of Wadard.

Inference II. That Alnod had some special interest in the King's wood of Milton.

Inference III. That either he or some one of his posterity became Jordan de Sheppey, acquiring the domain and transmitting it, together with the Saxon traditions of his race, to a line of descendants, who, though barons of eschequer at an early period, and major barons in the Plantagenet Parliaments, play no prominent part in English history, yet are of much account in Kentish affairs.

Some material memorials of the Norwoods, from whom Northwood Chasteners passed by the marriage of an heiress in the fifteenth century, remain. In the chancel of Minster church a handsome pair of brasses commemorate either Roger the Constable and his wife Bona, or John the Sheriff and his wife Joan. Here also is the unique figure of a knight

in Purbeck marble, with a [Page 327] little symbol of a soul in prayer sculptured in a mystic oval, supposed to be for Jordan de Sheppey.

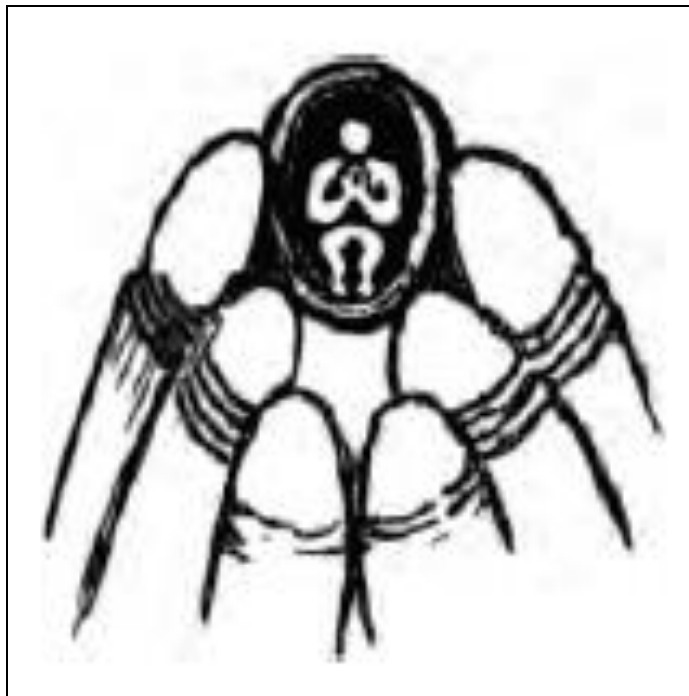


Figure 17.1: An effigy, whose clasped hands still hold between their fingers a little symbol of a soul in prayer sculptured in a mystic oval that is supposed to represent the soul of Jordanus de Sheppey.

The monument shown in Figure 17.1 was found buried five feet deep in the Minster-in-Sheppey churchyard, on the Isle of Sheppey in 1833.

In Milton, the chantry founded by some early Norwood and endowed for the offering up of prayers for ever for repose of the soul of Kings Richard I, and John, is now the south aisle of the parish church; it contains a pair of brasses, a Bethersden marble tomb, and an ancient helmet—within living memory a pair of gauntlets and a scabbard accompanied it, but these are now fallen to dusk. In the seventeenth century the castellated mansion itself was acquired by Manasses Norwood, of Dane Court, Thanet, descended from a collateral branch, but after a brief possession was resold at his death. Long since demolished the line of its moat can still be traced, part of it traversing an orchard. Not inappropriately, the present lord of the manor is a nobleman who for long upheld the honor of the county in the cricket field. At his charge the Norwood chantry has lately been repaired and the helmet protected from decay. The Norwood blazon, "Ermine, a cross gules engrailed," old as the "Roll of Acre," appears to have been adopted, disposed saltire wise, by Barham as the quasi "Ingoldsby arms" displayed in the familiar frontispiece to the "Legends."

Submerged in the changes of the fifteenth century, Kentish Norwoods appear no more in high places. If, however, we turn to another insular corner of the county—one broadcast with history, the region of the great landings, reminiscent of Caesar and St. Augustine, of Hengist and Thokill the Tall—we may discover them resurgent and active in the strife of the Great Rebellion. In records pertaining to Thanet the surname appears in the fourteenth century. In Tudor and Stuart times it is prolific in the isle, borne by husbandmen, craftsmen, and mariners. An Alexander Norwood is bailiff, and a William Norwood portreeve of



Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

Margate in the sixteenth century. A brass in the church of St. John there, to the memory of the latter, was inscribed "ex antiqua Norwoodorum familia oriundus," etc. Dane Court, in the parish of St. Peter's, was, in the reign of Edward IV. and onwards, in possession of Norwoods, who obtain a grant of the ancient coat armor just now referred to, with a charge for a difference. A Valentine Norwood is among the early Brethren of the East India Company; a later Valentine, "gent," lies in the chancel of a Sandwich church. Masters of the name command sundry vessels; ranging in importance from lighters to men-of-war. In an extant Elizabethan muster roll of a Thanet company of a Cinque Ports "rear or general band"—[Page 328] an early volunteer force—there appear, respectively, a lieutenant and an "auncient" Norwood.

To this Thanet group probably belong three persons worthy of remembrance: a Royalist officer instrumental in the bringing about of the Restoration, almost certainly identical with Richard Norwood of Dane Court, Esquire; Richard Norwood, the mathematician; Robert Norwood, Parliamentarian officer, Arminian—or perhaps Deist—and coadjutor of Bradshaw in the trial of the participators in the Kentish rising of 1648. Widely as their paths diverge, some gleam of the old Kentish constitutional spirit shines vital in the lives of each of the three.

It is difficult to assign a date to the inception of the Restoration. Monck's own chaplain credits the General with the idea as early as July 1659. But Clarendon as distinctly denies him the least contributory thought or purpose at that time. In November, however, Monck told Clarges that he intended to re-admit the "scluded members," the first necessary overt act towards the Restoration.

On January 21 following John Boys, of Hoad Court, presented to the Mayor of Canterbury a declaration in favor of a free Parliament. Purporting to have been drawn up by Boys himself, Somner, the antiquary and historian of gavelkind, is believed to have been its true author. But that it was in any case suspected of inspiration from the Court of Charles is apparent in the following paragraph from the pen of a Sandwich correspondent of the "Rump" news-sheet of the day, Mercurius Politicus:—

Here was lately brought into this town a paper called A Declaration of the Nobility, Gentry, Ministry, and Commonalty of the County of Kent; the sum whereof was, after many touches and reflections couched therein to the diminution of the present Parliament, in as good English as if it had been penned at Brussels—the old Cavaliers in this country have been very active in putting this Paper about for Subscriptions, etc."

At Canterbury the Declaration was unfavorably received, and Boys only escaped imprisonment by hiding. Nevertheless, in the month of February he, accompanied by his kinsman, Sir John Boys of Bonnington, went up to London and presented a letter of thanks drafted, it was said, by himself, "according to the order and advice of the gentlemen of East Kent," to General Monck. In the following month, March, a Colonel Henry Pyne writes to Secretary Nicholas in Brussels a letter, extant in the Record Office, partly in cipher, from which an extract is thus to be translated:—

[Page 329]

"I enclose letters for the King and Duke of York, which I missed sending by Major Norwood."

A month later, on April 21, Samuel Pepys makes the following important entry in his Diary:—

"This day dined with Sir John Boys and some other gentlemen, formerly great Cavaliers, and among the rest one Mr. Norwood, for whom my Lord gave a convoy to carry him to the Brill, but he is

certainly going to the King. For my lord commanded me that I should not enter his name in my book. My Lord do show them and that sort of people great civility. All their discourse and others are of the King's coming, and we begin to speak of it freely; and heard how in many churches in London, and upon many signs here and upon merchant's ships in the river, they had set up the King's arms."²

Note 2: "A Major Norwood had been Governor of Dunkirk; and a person of that name occurs as one of the esquires of the body at the coronation of King Charles II, Richard Norwood of Dane Court, in the Isle of Thanet." Note to Pepys's Diary (April 21, 1660), Wheatly's edition, 1893. (Captain Henry Norwood's commission to be Deputy Governor of Dunkirk is recorded in Cal. of State Papers at a date considerably later than (that of the Restoration.) Vol. CCLXXXVII. No. 2032.

Again, on May 3, he records:—

"My Lord . . . showed me a private letter of the King's to him and another from the Duke of York, in such familiar style as their common friend, with all kindness imaginable. And I found by the letters . . . that there had been many letters passed between them for a great while, and I perceive unknown to Monck. Among the rest that carried these letters Sir John Boys is one, and Mr. Norwood, which had a ship to carry him over the other day, when my Lord would not have me put his name in the book."

From the foregoing it is apparent that a nobleman who, though not of Kentish blood, was shortly afterwards called to the peerage as first Earl of Sandwich, and three East Kent gentlemen, two of them well in years, were together secretly engaged in the proceedings leading up to the Restoration. Not impossibly they were backed by a wider East Kent conspiracy than here appears. As to the "Mr. Norwood" in particular. Lord Braybrooke's identification, in his note to the entries in the diaries cited above, is probably correct; he, however, confounds him, in the same note, with the subsequent governor of Dunkirk and Tangier, Henry Norwood, of Lechampton, [Page 330] of the Gloucester branch of the old Norwoods. At Dane Court the tradition that State papers were carried between there and Breda survives; while evidence of Richard's royalist activity is to be found in earlier circumstances of his life. Born about the end of the sixteenth century, heir to that Manasses Norwood, of Dane Court, who, as above mentioned, acquired Northwood Chasteners in 1620, Richard resold the latter at his father's death in 1636 and bought another estate, Chilston lying at between Maidstone and Ashford, to the south of the chalk ridge; it is today the county seat of the present First Commissioner of Works. Here he seems to have resided, probably leaving Dane Court to his mother's use. In 1638 his brother-in-law, Thomas Stanley, of Hamptons in the Wood, some of whose correspondence has been published with Proceedings of the Kent Archaeological Society, makes the following interesting note:—

My brother sent his man from the Welles to see how we doe; I told him I wondered he should send such a message to them he hates. I bid him del' this message back againe, that I was 100L the worse for him for he forced his mother to give a younger sister 100L which she intended to us, that I take him to be the greatest enemy I have or ever had.

And in the August following Stanley writes his "mother Norwood":—

"The last time I was in Thanet you did promise and undertake that he should give his bond to doe it, and that he hath above 200L a yeare of your estate which he hath most injuriously wrested from you, yet it seems that (doe what you can) neither your authority over him, your



Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

desert from him, nor your importunity to him can move him to p'forme what you have undertaken, and now being thus disabled you would pinch and spare out of your small allowance to give us content. Certainly your sonne doe lay the foundac'an of his family in the sandes of such iniquity, he must needs drawe downe the wrath of God upon the building, and it will never p'sper or receive p'fec'on."

Nevertheless, in May 1643, the recalcitrant Stanley, himself a moderate Royalist, can appeal to the Lady Sedley on behalf of his brother-in-law, for her influence to obtain release of the Chilston Castle which are then under arrest at the instance of Parliament. Three months previously, the letter states, "horses and arms to the [Page 331] value of 80L" had been taken away. At the time of writing Richard is declared to be "lying sick 30 miles from home"—that is, no doubt, in hiding. That he was in need of money three years earlier, when he sold Chilston tithes, is also likely. In 1650 his eldest son, Alexander, is imprisoned in Leeds Castle upon some charge not stated, for which he compounds in a fine of 150L in 1651. In 1652 father and son are again under arrest, two Council orders on this occasion throw some light upon the ultimate charge against the father:—

(i) "April 9, 1652. C.O.S. To examine Capt. Norwood sent up prisoner from Kent, to send him back to the Sheriff of Kent with a letter not to set him at liberty after he is discharged from the arrest now upon him, until further order."

(ii.) "May 20, 1652. C.O.S. To write the Sheriff of Kent to take bond of Capt. Norwood for 6 months in 500L to appear before Council when summoned, to answer matters laid to his charge as to being privy to the death of Dr. Dorislaus."

Dr. Dorislaus, as Evelyn puts it, "the villain who managed the trial against his Sacred Majesty," was assassinated at the Hague in 1649 by a party of Scottish Royalists. On the return of Charles II, Richard seems to have served as an esquire of the body at the coronation. At his death six years later Chilston passed to his eldest son, Alexander, and Dane Court to a younger son, Paul. Both properties were then promptly sold, and the Thanet Norwoods, as Kentish gentry, found no later representatives. The surname, however, has lingered on in the isle; the last to bear it in the parish of St. Peter was buried by the late vicar at the parish charge.

Richard, who is possibly guilty of having raised the pretentious carved tomb to his father, "Manasses Norwoode, de Dane Court et Norwoode," in the north aisle of St. Peter's church—the tomb and the helmet hung above it are but too obviously in imitation of those in the Norwood Chantry at Milton—has there no monument to himself. Neither does any utterance of his come down to us, nor even the scratch of a pen in retort to the exercitations of his brother-in-law Stanley. Yet the Kentish squire, who is suspect of part in the avenging of one king and the restoring of another, is to be held memorable. Not an amiable man, perhaps, but one with a set purpose—a mainspring concealed within his golden gift of silence—which wrought to its fulfillment

The squire's namesake, contemporary, and possible kinsman, Richard Norwood, the mathematician, is more vocal and plaintive. Page 332] His greatest claim to remembrance lies in his having, in 1635—precisely the while Galileo lay in prison—between London and York, or, according to John Aubrey, somewhere upon the road between Berwick-on-Tweed and Christchurch in Hampshire, properly measured the quantity of a degree of the meridian by triangulation; "at his own charge," it is stated by Aubrey. A century earlier Fernellius, by a computation which can be regarded but as haphazard, had arrived at a degree of 68.76 miles. In 1620 Snellius, by imperfect trigonometry,

produced a result of 66.91. Although Norwood's degree of 69.54 is thought to have been unknown to Newton, it can, therefore, be regarded as the earliest reliable gauge of the earth on record. It is about 600 yards longer than the accepted degree.

The mathematician's probable Kentish origin is indicated by his marriage, of which the register is cited by Mr. Alex Brown, of Norwood, Virginia, in his "Genesis of the United States," to the daughter of a Sandwich merchant in 1622. Most probably he was that Richard, son of William Norwood, of Nash Court, portreeve of Margate as before mentioned, whose baptism on February 11, 1592-3. is recorded in the parish register of St. John's Church there. His death in Bermuda in the year 1675, aged "about 85," is also Mr. Brown's discovery. The Earl of Thanet,³ however, in an undated letter to Aubrey,

Note 3: Probably Nicholas Tufton, third Earl, whose grand-uncle, Sir William Tufton, had been the purchaser, from Richard Norwood of Dane Court, of Northwood Chasteners, when sold as above stated.

speaks of him as "lately dead" and "aged above 90." Soldier ("in my youth, though not for long, and seen some experience of these things, though not much; yet that little with some observations of riper years which I since made in the Netherlands, &c., "he says in his work on fortification); Surveyor of the Bermudas to the Virginia Company in 1616; in April 1623 a colonist in Virginia, where he had patented lands; between 1630 and 1640 for the most part resident in London in pursuit of his calling as a "reader of the mathematics;" in the next decade, and probably for the most of his remaining years, self-exiled (" by reason of many innovations of religion brought in by the Bishops . . . in danger myself to have been called in question, which occasioned me to move the Honorable Company for this place") a schoolmaster in Bermuda in the employ of the Company of Adventurers to the Somers Islands; a pamphleteer—writing from Bermuda "for the reconciliation of his native country;" patentee, in 1632, of a "diving machine invented by himself;" author of standard works on Trigonometry, Navigation, and Fortification; a person of influence for [Page 333] the Crown⁴ in the Bermudas, where in 1656 the inhabitants met, declared the King's execution to have been " bloody, traitorous, and rebellious," proclaimed Charles II. King, enforced the oath of supremacy, and banished some Independents—the varied uses of his long life appear to have been chequered with many a cross.

Note 4: This is inferred. The partisanship of individual colonists is not, in all cases, to be easily discerned from the records. But the council in the Bermudas, of which Norwood was a prominent member, had, at least until 1647, been mainly Royalist. In 1649 a ship arrived from England bringing—it is to be supposed—word of the sentence of death upon Charles I. By it came also a commission to Appoint, in the place of the former Governor, Norwood and one Wilkinson (a strong Independent) joint Governors. The majority of the council refused to accept Wilkinson, on which Norwood declined to act alone; he appears to have then retired, for a while at least, into private life. In 1650 the London committee of the company with all civility—" wee understand that he is willing to quit him of his charge, &c."—removed him from his post of schoolmaster to the colony; and in 1655, the year before the Royalist revolution, his successor as counselor of the Devon "tribe" is appointed. These circumstances point to Norwood's commission as co-governor having been intended to appease the Royalists in the islands. A moderate man, his strong attachment to the Church of England did not prevent him ultimately accepting the Independent form of religion—but this was as the less of two evils, to avoid Presbyterianism. During the period of his probable sequestration he seems to have taken to botanical observation and concerned himself in the whale industry.



Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

In Bermuda his particular opponent seems to have been one Nathaniel White, an Independent minister, to whom he occasionally refers in his long letters to his "Honorable Company." A pamphlet, "Truth gloriously appearing," by White, in reply to some writings of Norwood's, contains a curious narration of the circumstances in which the two came first into opposition. Whilst going out together in the same ship in 1638, accompanied by their wives and children, a difference of opinion, quite in the modern manner, arose between their good ladies upon a question of precedence in regard to cabin accommodation.

The husbands do not appear to have taken active part in this, but the little rift marred future harmony. Norwood's effusions, viz., "a petition, an advertisement, and a postscript," which had been sent to "Mr. Prin" for publication, are, however, the actual objects of White's retorts. These had contained some fine flamboyant phrases, such as "come, ye Scripturians, ye Scripture men, that must have Scripture for what you will doe, come, I will give you Scripture enough to overthrow your Religion; turn to Ezekiel, &c., &c." "These," asks the Roundhead, aghast at such malignancy, "doe they relish but of a spirit of Antichrist?"

"All the same, it is pleasing to observe White seems to have felt some personal regard for his enemy, and to have looked upon his malignancy [Page 334] as technical and impersonal. On the other hand, Norwood's complaints against Calvinistic ministers in his letters sent home to his employers are uneasing.

A dispatch of May 1645 is pregnant with his misfortunes. Unfounded charges have been brought against him. His daughter has during his absence from home been forced into; a secret marriage with one Winter, an Irish surgeon -- said to have another wife and two sons--abetted by Capt. Wood, Capt. Cromwell, and others who used his house. He speaks of "my eldest son going to Barbados and afterward to sea without my leave or knowledge. My youngest son, a sweet and hopeful child, stated that he departed next day, through in a sweet and hopeful manner."

Earlier in life, too, some of his scientific works had been pirated and published in Amsterdam, a misfeasance of which he complains bitterly. His work as a cartographer, says Mr. Brown, was excellent. As about the time of his measurement of the meridian degree he held a commission to measure the Royal Forrest of Galures, Yorkshire. While a schoolmaster in Bermuda his salary appears to have been paid upon account to his "kinsman, Mr. Robert Norwood," a person with a captain's command, probably naval, in 1645.

It is possible, though not fully evident, that this 'kinsman' is the same Captain Robert Norwood who under Bradshaw's presidency was one of the judges in the proceedings against the leaders of the Kentish rising, and also who, in 1651, at the instance of Lord Mayor Andrews, was charged at the Old Bailey with, *inier alia*, holding "that the soul of man is of the essence of God," and "that there is neither heaven nor hell but what is here." Found guilty, Norwood was excommunicated by "Sydrack Simpson, head of one of the schools of learning at Cambridge." That he had some part in the accusation of the King seems probable from his published defense, in which he says: "I was plain in the King's time, plain with him and his Council at the then Council board, by whom, and for my non-compliance with his illegal, unjust, destructive proceedings to Himself and the Nation or Commonwealth, my sufferings were not small." And, "when I fought against the King's Army I fought not against the King," &c. In his defense he describes himself "Captain Robert Norwood, a member of the High Court of Justice," but as dismissed by Parliament from "that weighty place...for which I in all seriousness give you unfeigned thanks." Like his presumed kinsman the mathematician he finds the source of trouble in

ministers" the cleric hath preached us into blood, and hath brought gospel for justification of each party." Yet his feeling is reverently profound: "Brethren, consider and know, yea, the whole [Page 335] Creation is but & dark mystery, Riddle, Parable, or Sealed Book unto us until the Spirit of light from God open, unfold, unriddle, or unseal the same." Another passage is memorable: "I confess myself an Englishman, born unto and under the protection of the English law, bred up in England: and that what I have and am, I have and am by virtue of English laws left and bequeathed unto me by my Fathers, who were also Englishmen: by them only have I been many times kept and preserved from ruine and destruction." By the voice of the Englishman spoke the man of Kent; his sense of authority less responsive to the abstractions of philosophy or to the specialties of revelation than to natural order and succession. Now, as then, to some minds his position will appear illogical, his propensity unintellectual—a, mere brute expression of racial persistence. But these were in accord with that which the living historian of the Rebellion has called "the great precedent of all, from which all worthy precedents received their value, the tradition of a healthy national life handed down by father to son from the remotest days, guarded in the heart of the English nation." Yet in 1651 the immediate result of such a position was an indictment which ran—

"Robert Norwood being one most monstrous in his opinion, loose, wicked, and abominable in his practices, not only to the notorious corrupting and disordering, but even to the dissolution of all human society, rejecting the use of any gospel ordinances, doth deny the necessity of civil and moral righteousness among men."

Upon this he was convicted.

When the Thanet branches of Dane Court and Nash Court had followed the way of the Sheppey stem a later offshoot kept green its county tradition over in a West Kent parish which today enjoys some repute as one advanced in hop culture. Life here is in marked contrast to that on the breezy downs of Sheppey and the North Foreland. Visited in autumn, before the gathering time, when the tendrils and flowers of the Kentish vine hang motionless in the sunlight, and the still air over all the valley of the Medway is heavy with their scent, it is hard to imagine the neighborhood as ever stirred by any greater excitement than the fluctuations of the "Borough" market Yet Cade found a following here, and here—as appears by the DC Grammont Memoirs—drawn hot foot from the gay Court by the charms of a lady "property called a beauty, made up of lilies .and roses, of snow and milk," came no less a gallant than Count [Page 336] George Hamilton to the "melancholy, retired situation" of Hextal Court in East Peckham. And in the great national struggle East Peckham and four other parishes lying contiguous failed not to send each a man into the thick of the strife. These, taken in order from east to west as they lie under the shelter of the Hurst ridge, the scarpment which here runs along the northern verge of the Weald, are Wateringbury, where dwelt Sir Thomas Styles, member of Parliament for Hull, East Peckham, with Roydon Hall, the seat of the member for the county in the Short Parliament; West Peckham, in which was Hampton's, the seat of "Richard Norwood's brother-in-law Stanley, who as Royalist Mayor of Maidstone, and one of the promoters of the Kentish petition to the House of Commons—that for the presenting of which the young Captain Lovelace was sent to the Gatehouse, there to write "Stonewalls doe not a prison make"—was attached and heavily fined Hadlow, birthplace of the elder Vane; Shipboume, where, at Fair lawn, then dwelt the younger Vane—whose headless corpse was, buried a few years later, to be brought home here for burial in the parish church. Chiefest of these five men in Kentish esteem would be Sir Roger Twysden, of Roydon Hall Of ancient Kentish stock, his family was eminently of the county by virtue of its marriage connections. In the present relation it is worthy of note that the elder Vane's mother was



Chapter 17 - John Cheesman Norwood.

a Twysden, while by a later marriage alliance with the Hamptons' household Twysdens were subsequently brought into connection with Stanley, Norwood, Boys, and Styles. Sir Roger himself was closely related to the Derings of Sunenden, probably the most ancient of Kentish gentry yet surviving. His grandfather had been Sheriff of Kent A refined gentleman and scholar—himself an author on old English law, and collaborator with Somner, the antiquary, in the publication of an Anglo-Saxon glossary—his constitutional character moved him, at the beginning of tError! Hyperlink reference not valid, he quarrel between King and Parliament, to sympathize with the latter; but soon mistrusting the tendency of events he, in 1640, stood for the county as a Royalist, and was returned against the opposition of his cousin. Sir Edward Dering. The Kentish petition of 1642, above referred to, is believed to have been drafted by him. For his part in the proceedings he, like his neighbor Stanley, was heavily fined.

For eight years a refugee, Sir Roger returned to Roydon Hall in 1650, where he died in 1672.

Two miles below the Hall, on the bank of the Medway, the Twysdens held a small manor called Stilstead, farmed in the early part of the last century by one Richard Norwood, and later, by [Page 337] copyhold, passing into his procession. That he came here out of East Kent, and was of the Dane Court family is all in regard to him that tradition has handed down. But his descendants held themselves to be in some special sense "men of Kent" their very nomenclature, as an instance of racial persistence, is remarkable, for of seventeen males in all, down to the present time, no less than twelve have borne one or the other of the two Christian names of Richard and John. One of these, as late as 1800, was summoned to the grand jury of Kent, apparently as the householder of the ancient but invisible borough of Stockenbury, mentioned in Domesday, since as a copyholder he was presumably, ineligible for service. His son, the last to possess Stilstead, remained a typical yeoman as distinguished from either the gentleman farmer or the modern hop grower. Renting other lands besides Stilstead, he farmed in all from 500 to 600 acres, yet he and his wife rose at five and breakfasted at seven with their men and maidservants, at eight his saddle horse was at the door. His farming was of the "all-around" sort - a husbandry of corn, hops, fruit, sheep, and cattle, upholding the tradition of that varied abundance so; long an attribute of the estate of a yeoman of Kent. His flocks passed to and from Romney Marsh, while on his lush pastures by the Medway he raised some of the heavy horned beasts for which this locality was once notable. In or about 1824 he sent up to the Smithfield Show a bullock 2,920 lbs. live weight, said to have been the heaviest of its year. In the previous year he had received the Horticultural Society's medal for an exhibit of apples. He pressed his own cider, brewed his own beer, and was one of the last in the district to make cheese. For his sport he kept greyhounds and fighting cocks, and would upon occasion view a cricket match from one of his own wagons drawn into the fields in lieu of the modern stand. Once, when a young man, he rode off in the early morning on the back of a favorite mare, reaching London for his breakfast—to be precise, pork chops and apple sauce at the "Nag's Head" in the Borough. Proceeding thence to Bame Fair. He transacted some business and rode back to the "Nag's Head" to lodge for the night. Here, however, he found a neighbor of his own having upon him a sum of money which was urgently needed at home in the Weald. Highway robbery was prevalent, the neighbor would not start alone, and so at his request the young man saddled again and bore him company, finally reaching home within twenty-four hours of his leaving. The mare had carried him ninety-six miles. A big man—he and his two brothers were the tallest in their yeomanry troop his father told him [Page 338] angrily he ought to be ashamed to mount her again. His tacit reply, the next day, was to ride her to his farm in Sussex and back, about thirty miles. Late in the " twenties " times were hard among the farmers ; the yeoman

had sisters' marriage portions to provide ; and while his estate was yet solvent, he sold Stilstead ("like an honest man," says one who remembers him) and became manager of a farm to his sister-in-law. At her death he became the tenant of an alehouse, for which he then obtained an innkeeper's license. His sign, under which he thereafter lived and died, was "The Man of Kent," hung upon the gable of a wayside inn of such mean dimensions that its host could neither stand upright in his kitchen nor, as he increased in breadth, pass from it through the passage leading to the taproom.

In the year 1820 there chanced to be ordained to the curacy of the parish the Rev. Lambert Larking, a son of a former sheriff of Kent, and, later in life, the first honorary secretary to the Kent Archaeological Society, of which he ultimately became a vice-president. His wife was a Twysden, by whom he came into possession of the papers and documents of the Roydon Hall family. Prominent among his contributions to his Society are the " Diary of the pious, learned, patriotic, and loyal Sir Roger Twysden," and those " Genealogical Notices of the Northwoods " from which many of the above data regarding the baronial family have been drawn.

Ere long a time came when no smoke rose from the tall red Tudor chimneys with the fretted ornament up thrust from the park trees on the slope of Peckham Hill; a time when the transomed windows were boarded up, when the grass grew rank on the terrace and in the garden walks, until at last the old Hall, which had been so well loved by one of the most lovable of all the Cavalier gentlemen, bore, like that other of Hood's poem, "no sign of home," but was soon to pass, as the farm below by the Medway had already passed, to aliens. Manners, no less than men, were changing, and when the Kentish yeoman had laid aside his whip crop and rode no more in force to the hustings on Penenden Heath in the excellent faith that to himself, as a freeholder, he owed service as a keeper of the peace, the sceptre departed from Judah. Countyism was dead, killed by the economic and industrial changes which, passing over England, were quenching that sense of responsible power derived, in the premier county even more than in the shires, from customs of ownership in land. "Land with the German race," says J. R. Green," seems everywhere to be the accompaniment of full freedom. The freeman was strictly the freeholder, and the exercise of his full rights a free member of the community was inseparable from the possession of his holding." It may be safely asserted that the ideal of the tribesman by the Elbe and the Baltic, persisting through eras of political and social change down to the present century, found full expression in the lives of the Kentish yeoman and squire. Surely it was by the irony of fate that at the last a Norwood of the farm and a Twysden of the Hall each sought employment in the construction of the South Eastern Railway.

JOHN CHEESMAN NORWOOD





Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

18.1. Colonel Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia" in 1649.

Colonel Henry Norwood and Donald Loyd Norwood are 1st cousins 9 times removed. Our common ancestors are William Norwood and Elizabeth Lygon. Henry was born in England in 1615 and he died 14 Sep 1689. Henry was active in the Royalist cause at the outbreak of civil war in England. In 1649, after the beheading of Charles I, Henry fled with friends to Virginia where his cousin, Sir William Berkeley, was governor. He was author of "A Voyage to Virginia," describing their trip. In 1658 Henry returned to Holland, then to England and was active in the efforts to restore the **STUARTS** to power. At the Restoration in 1660, Henry took part in the coronation ceremony of King Charles II as Esquire of the Body. Henry was made treasurer of Virginia from 1661-1673 (apparently an absentee position which consisted mainly in being the recipient of the "Quitrents") Henry was appointed governor to Tangier, an active post, and lived there for some time. He was never married; he returned to England and bought Leckhampton from his cousin, Francis Norwood.

Colonel Henry Norwood son of Henry Norwood and brother of Charles is one of the most colorful figures in Norwood history and certainly the one who has left the most authenticated records during his lifetime. He is mentioned many times in "Samuel Pepys' Diary" and he has left his own diary, "A Voyage to Virginia 1649," a copy of which is in the British Museum today. His diary was first published in Volume 6 of "Churchill's Voyage" in the year 1732. I remember Gertrude Marion Callam Norwood saying how she had to hand copy this story.

Some 20 years later after his voyage to Virginia, Henry Norwood wrote the exciting story of the crossing of the Atlantic to America, the abandoned of his party, their experiences with the Indians and finally their arrival at Jamestown in America. The story captured in a 50-page essay is a detailed description of their very exciting and fearsome trials from England to the West Indies, and then on to the present eastern coast of Delaware and Maryland in the Delmarva Peninsula area. They landed on Fenwick Island, Delaware and Assateague Island, just off the east coast of Maryland where they were deserted by the ships crew, after they had gone ashore in search of food and water.



Figure 18.1: Henry Norwood sails for America.

Of course, not all voyagers from Europe experienced the hardships of the colonel and his friends, but his voyage, although the extreme, gives an insight into the experiences of our ancestors in settling this great land of America.



Figure 18.2: Henry Norwood landed and was deserted by the ships crew on Fenwick Island and Assateague Island off the present eastern coast of Delaware and Maryland in the Delmarva Peninsula area in January 1650.

Colonel Henry Norwood was a Cavalier and a Royalist who decided after the death of King Charles I to immigrate to Virginia, where he had friends and relatives. This document describes his voyage to Virginia, in which he visited many different colonies and survived a massive storm which nearly wrecked his ship.

Although Henry Norwood and his brother Charles fought in the early part of the English Civil War, they did not take part in what is termed the "Second Civil War" of 1648. Henry Norwood, Bishampton County, Worcester, England discovers himself and begs to compound for delinquency. He was never sequestered nor engaged in the last war [i.e. the Colchester Campaign of 1648] 8 June 1649. Fine £15.3.

In actual fact, in 1648 Henry was in Holland with his friends Major Francis Morrison and Major Richard Fox. There they agreed to meet in London, England the following year to plan an expedition to Virginia in America, where Henry's second cousin Sir William Berkeley, was Governor. His first cousin William Norwood was already in Virginia at that time. According to my genealogy records my 7th great grandfather Capt. John Norwood, the first Sheriff of Maryland was living near Annapolis, Maryland at this time.

Their plans were accelerated because on 30 January 1649 as King Charles I was executed outside his Palace Banqueting Hall at Whitehall and the country was unsafe for any of his close supporters. As mentioned earlier, Capt. Thomas Norwood, William's brother and cousin of Col. Henry, had also fought in the Civil War and was killed at Taunton, Devon in 1645. The unrest in the country caused Thomas's son Francis Norwood to seek asylum in America. Such, then, was the state of the country when Henry Norwood, Major Francis Morrison and Major Richard Fox met in London in August 1649 to complete their plans to sail to Virginia. Henry was armed with his majesties gracious



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

letter of recommendation given to Henry by the exiled King Charles II. The letter recommended Henry to Governor Berkeley's particular care. Major Morrison had the Kings Commission to be captain of the fort, and Major Fox was to share in our good or bad success.

Colonel Norwood supported both Kings Charles I and Charles II in the English Civil War against the Cromwellians. When Norwood's side was out of favor, he sought out the still loyal crown colony of Virginia for a safe haven.

After a storm tossed voyage across the Atlantic, several of his party were stranded near present-day Fenwick Island, Delaware. Alone in winter, his starving band was saved by friendly Indians who treated his party with kindness even though both sides could not communicate with each other.

Norwood and several of his group journeyed on foot with the aid of a local Indian guide and English settler who was brought to them by an Indian messenger. He finally made his way to Jamestown, Virginia and safety.

Henry Norwood, by then only 35 years old, would go on to many more life adventures, including finally serving King Charles II upon his restoration to the crown.

Henry Norwood's story fascinates, it is rich in detail. He describes in his own language of his time excellent accounts of what it was like to be a voyager on those early trans-Atlantic crossings and experience the white-knuckle fright of being taken apart by a vicious storm while still out to sea. Norwood's true adventure of survival after being abandoned by his party on the Eastern Shore islands is gripping. Most interesting also is the account of Indian life and habits while his party recuperated with the friendly band of King Kickotank and his band -- surely among the most accommodating and welcoming Indians found in the history of our settlement of America.

18.2. Colonel Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia" in 1649, in his own words.

It is the month of August, Anno 1649, being the time I engaged to meet my two comrades, Major Francis Morrison, and Major Richard Fox, at London, in order to a full accomplishment of our purpose to seek our fortunes in Virginia, (pursuant to our agreement the year before in Holland) all parties very punctually appeared at the time and place assigned, and were all still in the same mind, fully bent to put in practice what we had so solemnly agreed upon, our inclinations that way being nothing abated, but were rather quickened, by the new changes that we saw in the state of things, and that very much for the worse. For if our spirits were somewhat depressed in contemplation of a barbarous restraint upon the person of our king in the Isle of Wight; to what horrors and despairs must our minds be reduced at the bloody and bitter stroke of his assassination, at his palace of Whitehall?

This unparalleled butchery made the rebels cast away the scabbards of their swords with both their hands, in full resolution never to let them meet again, either by submission or capitulation; so that the sad prospect of affairs in this juncture, gave such a damp to all the royal party who had resolved to persevere in the principle which engaged them in the war, that a very considerable number of nobility, clergy, and gentry, so circumstanced, did fly from their native country, as from a place infected with the plague, and did betake themselves to travel any where to shun so hot a contagion, there being no point on the compass

that would not suit with some of our tempers and circumstances, for transportation into foreign lands. [Page 4 of his story].

Of the number who chose to steer their course for America, such or them as inclined to try their fortunes at Surinam, Barbados, Antigua, and the Leeward Islands, were to be men of the first rate, who wanted not money or credit to balance the expense necessary to the carrying on the sugar works. This consideration alone was enough to determine our choice for Virginia, had we wanted other arguments to engage us in the voyage. The honor I had of being related to Sir William Berkeley the Governor of Colonial Virginia; was no small incitation to encourage me with a little stock to this adventure. Major Morrison had the king's commission to be captain of the fort in Virginia; and Mr. Fox was to share in our good or bad success. But my best cargaroon was his majesty's gracious letter in my favor, which took effect beyond my expectation, because it recommended me (above whatever I had or could deserve) to the governor's particular care.

To proceed then without any further exordium to the subject of this narrative. It fell out to be about the **1 September 1649**, that we grew acquainted on the Royal Exchange with Capt. John Locker, whose bills upon the posts made us know he was master of a good ship, (untruly so called) "**The Virginia Merchant**," burden three hundred tons, of force thirty guns, or more. We were not long in treaty with the captain, but agreed with him for ourselves and servants at six pounds a head, to be transported into James River, Virginia; our goods to be paid for at the current price.

About the fifteenth day, we were ordered to meet the ship at Gravesend, England where the captain was to clear with his merchants, and we to make our several payments; which when we had performed, we staid not for the ship, but took post for the Downs, where, with some impatience, we expected her coming there. About the sixteenth ditto, we could see the whole fleet under sail, with a south-west wind; which having brought them to that road, kept them there at anchor, until our money was almost spent at Deal.



Figure 18.3: Henry Norwood's ship "Virginia Merchant" sails from Deal, England.

On **23 September 1649**, they sailed for America. The wind veered to the east, and we were summoned by signs and guns to repair on board. We had a fresh large gale three days, which cleared us of the English



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

Channel, and put us out of soundings. With this propitious beginning we pursued our course for about twenty days, desiring to make the western islands; at which time the cooper began to complain, that our water-cask was almost empty, alleging, that there was not enough in hold, for our great family (about three hundred and thirty souls) to serve a month. [Page 5].

15th CENTURY VOYAGE CONTRACT

We the undersigned, I _____ Captain of the ship _____ on the one hand and we the passengers on the other hand, agree to the terms of this contract and promise to deport ourselves gentlemanly.

To make the voyage with the captain an agreeable one, we the passengers, promise to conduct ourselves decently, to remain perfectly satisfied with the terms stipulated herein, to follow any rules the captain may have to lay down, and, if the journey be prolonged by adverse winds, etc., to accept smaller rations of water and food.

We agree, furthermore, to pay for our transportation on the following conditions:

Those who are able to pay for their voyage in Amsterdam pay 170 fl.

Children under four years are free.

Children from four to fourteen pay 85 fl.

Children from fourteen and over pay 170 fl.

Those who are unable to pay for their transportation in Amsterdam pay 190 fl.

Those who pay for their transportation in America must do so ten days after arrival. No passenger, especially not he who has not yet paid for his voyage shall be allowed to leave the ship in America without the knowledge of the captain. Should one of the passengers die at sea after the ship has completed more than half of her trip, then his family must pay for the passage; should the passenger die before less than half the trip is completed then the captain shall be responsible for the loss.

I, the Capitan, promise, if God grant me a happy voyage, to transport the undersigned passengers to _____ in North America; to offer them the necessary comforts aboard ship; to provide them with the food listed below. In return I am to receive the above-mentioned fare.

Daily the following food will be distributed (those paying in full, to receive in full; those paying half, to receive half; and children who are free, to receive nothing).

Sunday – 1 lb. beef with barley, 2 dishes: for 5 passengers.

Monday - 1 lb. flour and 1 lb. butter for the whole week.

Tuesday – ½ lb. bacon with peas, 3 dishes for 5 passengers.

Wednesday – 1 lb. Flour.

Thursday - 1 lb, beef with potatoes, 3 dishes for 5 passengers.

(Sir Walter Raleigh introduced the potato from America into Europe in the XVI Century. The Palatines started its cultivation early in the XVIII Century),

Friday – ½ lb, rice.

Saturday - 1/2 lb. bacon with peas, 3 dishes for 5 passengers.

1 lb, cheese and 6 lbs. bread for the whole week.

One mass (1-2 quarts) beer and one mass of water per day. As beer turns sour before the end of a voyage, we shall take along only enough for half the way and when this is used up, we shall handout a double portion of water, half of which, however, must be over to be used for cooking purposes. Vinegar is to be taken along, too, not only to be used for cleansing the ship so that the air stays good and fresh, but also to serve as refreshment.

Note: This document is only a copy, not a real document.

Figure 18.4: Copy of a 15th Century Voyage Contract.

Our early want of water gave the master an alarm, and an occasion to consult with his officers for a remedy to so important an evil as that might be, if not timely helped. We were now, by all accounts, very near the western islands. Fyall Island was that we were likely first to see, and our captain resolved to touch there to supply this defect, as the most commodious port for our purpose; and this was good news to the passengers, who are always glad at sight of land.

The day-break of **14 October 1649**, showed us the peek of that island, the highest and most conspicuous land of any I have heard the seamen mention for land-marks, except that of the Teneriff. We stood directly for the harbor, which is also a good road, land-locked by the peek, which stands easterly about a mile distant from the town.

As soon as we had saluted the castle, and returned thanks for being civilly answered, Captain John Tatum, our countryman, did the same from aboard his goodly ship "**The John.**" He was newly returned from Brazil, in the kingdom of Portugal's service, and now bound for Lisbon, with a rich freight, and some lady of great note, who with her family took passage with him.

The English merchants from the town came soon on board our ship, and gave us a very civil welcome. Of them, one Mr. Andrews invited me, with my two comrades, to refresh ourselves with fruit and meat such as the island produced. Our captain dined with us at his house, and so did captain Tatum, who in like courteous manner engaged us all to dine on board his ship the next day. We visited the peach trees for our desert, of which I took at least a double share, and did not fail to visit and revisit them in the dead of night, to satisfy a ravenous appetite nature has too prodigally given me for that species.

The next morning we surveyed the island, and thought the castle well fortified, especially on the sea-barred parts. The governor very civilly declared, he had lately received command from his majesty the king of Portugal, to treat all ships that belonged and were faithful to the king of Great Britain, with more than common courtesy, as he, for his part, did in all we could desire.

A little before the time of dinner captain Tatum had sent his boats to bring us on board his ship; and it was well for us he did so, our ship's long-boat having been staved in pieces the night before, by the seamen's neglect, who had all tasted so liberally of new wine, by the commodiousness of the vintage, that they lay up and down dead drunk in all quarters, in a sad pickle. [Page 6].

The loss of our long-boat, as it was likely to make our watering tedious, and chargeable to the owners, so did it expose us to the hazard of many inconveniencies and perils in the whole course of our voyage, wherein frequent occasions occur that render that boat necessary to preserve the whole fabric and lives of the ship and company; but to this breach no



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

other reparation was applicable, but by recourse to that great stock of patience we were to be furnished withal for our support in the mighty straights we must encounter before we come to safe port.

she repeated the health of our king in a sort of choice rich wine that they make in Brazil, and drank the proportion she would take, without the allay of water, which till then she drank with little or no wine. [Page 7].



Figure 18.5: Fayal (Faial) Island in the Azores.

Our captain disabled hereby to take the best course for our dispatch, made choice of the next best way to affect it, by the island boats; and having ordered his officers to use all diligence, and greater care than before, he led the van into Tatum's boat, which brought us safe on board the John.

The approaching night made us take leave sooner than our inclinations would have led us ashore, the merchants having told us, there was no safe walking the streets in the night, for fear the Pycaroes (a sort of land-pirates) should snatch away our hats and looser garments, as they use to treat strangers.

When we had paid our thanks to the captain, we desired his best language to make our compliments to the lady and her son, which she returned with her wishes for our happy voyage.

Whilst we were caressed in this manner on shipboard, the seamen on shore continued in their debauchery, with very little advance of our dispatch; the getting water was so tedious in itself for lack of our boat, and so full of delays by drunken contests of ours with the islanders, and with themselves, that, after some days stay upon the island, when our captain resolved to sail away, he found the ship in worse condition for liquors, than when we came on shore; for if we got a new supply of water, the proportion was hardly enough to balance the expense of beer that was spent in the time we got it.

At our arrival we were welcomed with a whole tyre of guns, and with a very kind aspect in the captain. He gave us excellent wines to drink before dinner, and at our meat as good of other sorts for concoction. There was a handsome plenty of fish and fowl, several ways cooked, to relish the Portuguese's and the English palates; and, which made our entertainment more complete, he had prevailed with that great lady, with her pretty son of about twelve years old (though' contrary to the custom even of the meaner sort at land) to sit at the table with us. She was taller than the ordinary stature of that nation, finely shaped, had a very clear skin; her eyes and hair vying for the blackness and beauty of the jet; her modesty served, without any other art, to put a tincture of red upon her face; for when she saw herself environed with a company of strange faces, that had or might have had beards upon them, her blushes raised in her face a delicate complexion of red and white.

Some days before we parted, we saw the John under sail, bound for Lisbon; where the captain no sooner arrived and discharged his ship, but he listed himself as a man of war in a squadron of ships then there, under command of the prince Rupert: which I mention for his honor, because I have heard the prince acknowledge in his favor, that he did his duty very well when there was like to be an occasion of trying his valor.

It was about the **22 October 1649** that we took leave of our landlord and Fayall, Island. We had store of black pigs for fresh meat, and I carried peaches without number. We parted with an easterly wind a topsail gate, which soon brought us into a trade-wind that favored us at fifty or sixty leagues in twenty-four hours, till we came to the height of Bermuda Islands. In that latitude it is the general observation of seamen, that the seas are rough, and the weather stormy. It was my fortune to have a curiosity to look out, when the officer on the watch showed me a more than ordinary agitation of the sea in one particular place above the rest; which was the effect of what they call a spout, a raging in the bowels of the sea, (like a violent birth) striving to break out, and at last springs up like a mine at land, with weight and force enough to have hoisted our ship out of her proper element, into the air (had the helm been for it) and to have made her do the supersalt; but God's providence secured us from that danger. [Page 8].

The captain was our interpreter to tell her how much we esteemed our selves honored with her presence, which (for her better justification) she was in a manner forced to grant us, the ship affording her no other place fit for her retreat whilst we were there. Her young son sat by her, on whom all our eyes were fixed; and our minds united with one opinion, that the air and lineaments of his face, full of sweetness, made him so like our king when he was of that age, that, every one whispering his thoughts to his neighbor, we all broke out at length in an open admiration of so great resemblance.

The sight of the island was welcome to all; the mariners learned thereby our true distance from Cape Hatteras off the coast of America; and the passengers were relieved with hopes to be soon at shore from a hungry pestered ship and company. The Bermuda Islands are approximately 625 miles to Cape Hatteras off the coast of America.

The health's of the two kings were passing about with thundering peals of cannon; the youth was permitted by his mother to kiss the cup, and drink a small portion to that of our king; and she was in so pleasant an humor at this honor done to her son, that, to close our feast, she ordered the table to be covered anew, and a handsome banquet placed upon it, which we must partake of before we parted. To conclude this rare treat,

The gale continued fair till **8 November 1649**: then we observed the water changed; and having the lead, we had thirty-five fathom of water, which was joyful news; our want of all things necessary for human life, made it so.

Towards break of day, weary of my lodging, I visited mate Putts on the watch, and would have treated him with brandy, but he refused that offer, unless I could also give him tobacco, which I had not. He said, it was near break of day, and he would look out to see what change there



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

was in the water. No sooner were his feet upon the deck, but with stamps and noise he calls up the seamen, crying out. All hands aloft! Breaches, breaches on both sides! All hands aloft!

The seamen were soon on deck with this dismal alarm, and saw the cause thereof; but instead of applying their hands for their preservation (through a general despondency) they fell on their knees, commending their souls as at the last gasp. The captain came out at the noise to rectify what was amiss; but seeing how the case stood, his courage failed. Mate Putts (a stout seaman) took heart again, and cried out, is there no good fellow that will stand to the helm, and loose a sail? But of all the ship's crew there were but two foremast men that would be persuaded to obey commands, namely, Thomas Reasin and John Smith, men of innate courage, who, for their good resolution on that and divers other occasions in the various traverses of this voyage, deserve to have their names kept in lasting remembrance.

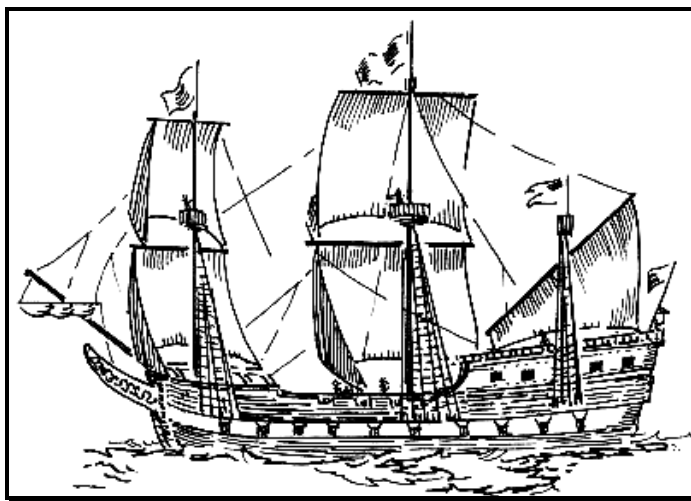


Figure 18.6: Ship's sketch & description similar to those of Henry Norwood's Ship.

One of them got up and loosed the fore top-sail, to put the ship (if possible) in steerage way, and under command; the other stood to the helm, and he shifted it in a nick of time; for the ship was at the point of dashing on the starboard breach: and although, in the rest of the voyage, she was wont to be blamed for the ill quality of not feeling the helm, she did, in this important instance, redeem her credit, and fell round off for our rescue from that danger. But the sense of this escape lasted but a moment; for no sooner was she fallen from that breach, but another on the larboard-bow was ready to receive her. The ship's crew, by this time (reproached by the courage of Reasin and Smith) were all at work; and the helm shifting opportunely, she fell off again as before. The light of the day (which now broke forth) did discover our condition to be altogether as perilous as possible; for we now saw our selves surrounded with breaches; scarce any water like a channel appeared for a way to shun them. [Page 9].

In this sad condition the ship struck ground, and raised such a war of water and sand together, which fell on the main-chains, that now all hopes of safety were laid aside; but the ship being still afloat, and the seamen all of them now under command, nothing was omitted for our preservation that was in their power.

Tom Reasin, seeing the ship go ahead in the likeliest water for a channel, and ordering the helm accordingly, heaved the lead; and after a

little further advance into that new channel, wholly against his hopes, he had a good deal of water more than the ship drew, which soon mended upon us, the next cast of the lead affording eighteen or twenty foot. We stood to this channel, and the light of the morning enabling the quarter-masters to con the ship, we were by this miraculous mercy of God, soon clear of the breaches at Cape Hatteras, and got out to sea.

No sooner was the ship freed of this danger, and gotten a little into the offing, but the seamen (like so many spirits) surveyed each other, as if they doubted the reality of the thing, and shook hands like strangers, or men risen from the other world, and did scarce believe they were, what they seemed to be, men of flesh and blood. As they recovered force, they made what sail they could to stand to seaward.

The gale came fresh at north-west, and this fresh gale did soon grow up to a violent storm, which increased to so great a rigor, separating us from the land at the rate of eight leagues a watch, merely with our fore-courses, insomuch that the master thought it necessary to stop that career; and, in order thereunto, he did advise with his officers to bring the ship about, to furl all sails, and to try with the mizzen mast.

The mountainous towering north-west seas that this storm made were so unruly, that the seamen knew not how to work the ship about. We were already at a great distance from land, and something must be done to hinder our running off at that excessive rate. The first thing they did was to lower the mainyard, to give some ease to that mast, by laying it on the ship's waste. Our great difficulty was how to deal so with the foresails that the ship might work about with safety, or at least with as little hazard as possible. All hands were too little to hale the sheet close, in order to bring the ship about. Many great seas were shipp'd as she came to work through the trough of the sea: amongst the rest one chanced to break upon the poop (where we were quartered) and that with so sad a weight, that we guessed a ton of water (at the least) did enter the tarpaulin, and set us all on float who were in the round-house. The noise it made by discharging itself in that manner, was like the report of a great gun, and did put us all into a horrible fright, which we could not soon shake off. This shock being past, the ship about, and our fore-sail handled, we now lay trying with our mizzen. [Page 10].

I cannot forget the prodigious number of porpoises that did that evening appear about the ship, to the astonishment of the oldest seamen in her. They seemed to cover the surface of the sea as far as our eyes could discern; insomuch that a musket bullet, shot at random, could hardly fail to do execution on some of them. Thus the seamen would look upon as of bad portent, predicting ill weather; but in our cases, which were in present possession of a storm, they appeared too late to gain the credit of foretelling what should come upon us in that kind.

The seas thus enraged, and all in foam, the gale still increasing upon us, the officers on the watch made frequent visits to the round-house, to prepare the captain for some evil encounter which this mighty tempest must bring forth: and their fears proved reasonable; for, about the hours of ten or eleven, our new disasters did begin with a crash from aloft. All hands were summoned up with loud cries, that the fore-topmast was come by the board, not alone, but in conjunction with the fore-mast head broken short off, just under the cap.

This was a sore business, and put all to their wits end to recover to any competent condition; what could be done was done to prevent further mischief; but the whole trim and rigging of a ship depending much upon stays and tackle fixed to that mast, we had reason to expect greater ruins to follow, than what had already befallen us. Mate Putt was then on the watch, and did not want his apprehension of what did soon



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

ensue, which in all likelihood was to end in our utter perdition; for about the hours of twelve or one at night, we heard and felt a mighty sea break on our fore-ship, which made such an inundation on the deck where the mate was walking, that he retired back with all diligence up to his knees in water, with short ejaculations of prayers in his mouth, supposing the ship was foundering, and at the last gasp. This looked like a stroke of death in every seaman's opinion: the ship stood stock still, with her head under water, seeming to bore her way into the sea. My two comrades and I lay on our platform, sharing liberally in the general consternation. We took a short leave of each other, men, women, and children. All assaulted with the fresh terror of death, made a most dolorous outcry throughout the ship, whilst mate Putts perceiving the deck almost freed of water, called out aloud for hands to pump. This we

thought a lightning before death, but gave me occasion (as having the best sea legs) to look and learn the subject of this astonishing alarm, which proved to arise from no less cause than the loss of our fore-castle, with six guns, and our anchors (all but one that was fastened to a cable) together with our two cooks, whereof one was recovered by a strange providence. [Page 11].

This great gap, made by want of our fore-castle, did open a passage into the hold for other seas that should break there before a remedy was found out to carry them off, and this made our danger almost insuperable; but it fell out propitiously, that there were divers land-carpenter passengers, who were very helpful in this distress; and, in a little time, a slight platform of deal was tacked to the timbers, to carry

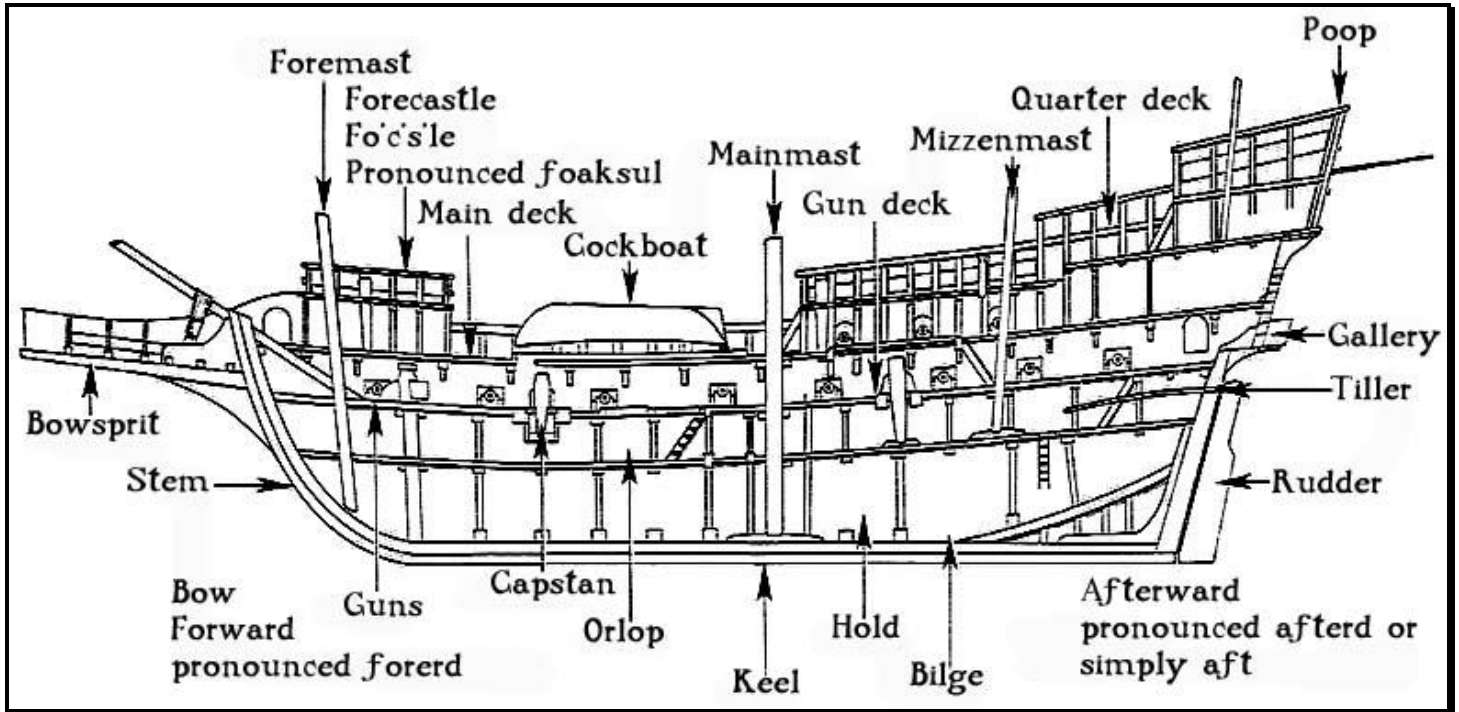


Figure 18.7: Cross-Section of a ship's description similar to those of Henry Norwood's Ship.

off any ordinary sea in the present straight we were in; every moment of this growing tempest cutting out new work to employ all hands to labor.

The bowsprit, too top-heavy in itself, having lost all stays and rigging that should keep it steady, swayed to and fro with such bangs on the bows, that at no less rate than the cutting it close off, could the ship subsist.

All things were in miserable disorder, and it was evident our danger increased upon us: the stays of all the masts were gone, the shrouds that remained were loose and useless, and it was easy to foretell, our main-topmast would soon come by the board. Tom Reasin (who was always ready to expose himself) with an ax in his hand, ran up with speed to prevent that evil, hoping thereby to ease the main-mast and preserve it; but the danger of his person in the enterprise, was so manifest, that he was called down again; and no sooner was his foot upon the deck, but what was feared came to pass with a witness, both main and topmast all came down together, and, in one shock, fell all to the windward clear into the sea, without hurt to any man's person.

Our main-mast thus fallen to the broadside, was like to incommode us more in the sea, than in her proper station; for the shrouds and rigging

not losing the hold they had of the ship, every surge did so check the mast (whose but-end lay charged to fall perpendicular on the ship's side) that it became a ram to batter and force the plank, and was doing the last execution upon us, if not prevented in time by edge-tools, which freed the ship from that unexpected assault and battery.

Abandoned in this manner to the fury of the raging sea, tossed up and down without any rigging to keep the ship steady, our seamen frequently fell overboard, without any one regarding the loss of another, every man expecting the same fate, though' in a different manner. The ceilings of this hulk (for it was no better) were for the same cause so uneasy, that, in many tumbles, the deck would touch the sea, and there stand still as if she would never make another. Our mizzen mast only remained, by which we hoped to bring the ship about in proper season, which now lay stemming to the east. [Page 12].

In this posture did we pass the tenth and eleventh days of November 1649; the twelfth in the morning we saw an English merchant ship, who showed his ensign, but would not speak with us, though' the storm was abated, and the season more fit for communication. We imagined the reason was, because he would not be compelled to be civil to us: he thought our condition desperate, and we had more guns than he could



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

resist, which might enable us to take what he would not sell or give. He shot a gun to leeward, stood his course, and turned his poop upon us.

Before we attempted to bring the ship about, it was necessary to refresh the seamen, who were almost worn out with toil and want of rest, having had no leisure of eating set meals for many days. The passengers overcharged with excessive fears, had no appetite to eat; and (which was worst of all) both seamen and passengers were in a deplorable state as to the remaining victuals, all like to fall under extreme want; for the storm, by taking away the fore-castle, having thrown much water into the hold, our stock of bread (the staff of life) was greatly damnified; and there remained no way to dress our meat, now that the cook-room was gone; the incessant tumbling of the ship (as has been observed) made all such cookery wholly impracticable. The only expedient to make fire betwixt decks, was, by sawing a cask in the middle, and filling it with ballast, which made a hearth to parch peas, and broil salt beef; nor could this be done but with great attendance, which was many times frustrated by being thrown topsy-turvy in spite of all circumspection, to the great defeat of empty stomachs.

The seas were much appeased the seventeenth day, and divers English ships saw, and were seen by us, but would not speak with us; only one, who kept the pump always going, for having tasted too liberally of the storm, he was so kind as to accost us. He lay by till our wherry (the only surviving boat that was left us) made him a visit. The master showed our men his leaks, and proposed that ours would spare him hands to pump in lieu of any thing he could spare for our relief. He promised however to keep us company, and give us a tow to help to weather the cape, if occasion offered; but that was only a copy of his countenance; for in the night we lost each other, and we never heard more of him, though' he was bound to our port. [Page 13].

The weather now invited us to get the ship about with our mizzen; and having done so, the next consideration was how to make sail. The fore mast, all this while (as much as was of it) stood its ground: and as it was without dispute, that a yard must in the first place be fixed to it, so was it a matter of no small difficulty how to advance to the top of that greasy slippery stump, since he that would attempt it, could take no hold himself, nor receive any help for his rise, by other hands. This was a case that put all the ship's crew to a nonplus, but Tom Reasin (a constant friend at need, that would not be baffled by any difficulty) showed by his countenance, he had a mind to try his skill to bring us out of this unhappy crisis. To encourage him the more, all passengers did promise and subscribe to reward his service, in Virginia, by tobacco, when God should enable us so to do. The proportions being set down, many were the more generous, because they never thought to see the place of payment, but expected to anticipate that by the payment of a greater debt to nature, which was like to be exacted every hour by an arrest of the merciless sea, which made small show of taking bail for our appearance in Virginia.

The manner of Tom Reasin's ascent to this important work was thus. Among the scattered parcels of the ship's stores he had the luck to find about half a dozen iron spikes fit for his purpose. His first onset was to drive one of them into the mast, almost to the head, as high as he could reach; which being done, he took a rope of about ten foot long, and having threaded the same in a block or pulley, so as to divide it in the middle, he made both ends meet in a knot upon the spike, on both sides of the mast; so that the block falling on the contrary side, became a stirrup to mount upon for driving another spike in the same manner: and thus from step to step, observing the best advantage of striking with his hammer in the smoothest sea, he got aloft, drove cleats for shrouds, to rest upon, and was soon in a posture of receiving help from his

comrades, who got a yard and sails (with other accommodation) such as could be had, and thus we were enabled, in few hours time, to make some sail for our port.

The main-yard, that in the storm had been lowered to the waist to lie out of harm's way, was now preferred to the place of a main mast, and was accordingly fitted and accoutered, and grafted into the stump of what was left in the storm, some eight or ten foot from the deck. It was a hard matter to find out rigging answerable to that new-fashioned mast and yard; top-gallant sails and yards were most agreeable to this equiptage, and was the best part of our remaining stores. The seas grew every moment smoother, and the weather more comfortable; so that for a while we began to shake off the visage of utter despair, as hoping ere long to see our selves in some capacity to fetch the cape. [Page 14].

We discovered another ship bound to Virginia, who as frankly promised to stand by us, the wind at North-North-West. We did what could be done by a ship so mangled, to get the weather-gage of the Cape Henry, conceiving our selves to the southward of Cape Hatteras. However by taking an observation on a sun-shine day, we found our selves carried by a current we knew not of, to the windward, much beyond all our dead reckonings and allowances for sailing, insomuch that when we thought we had been to the southward of the cape, we found our selves considerably shot to the north of Achomat, and that in the opinion of mate Putts, who was as our north star.

We passed this night with greater alacrity than we had done any other since we had left Fyall, Island; for mate Putts, our trusty pilot, did confidently affirm, that, if the gale stood, there would be no question of our dining the next day within the capes. This was seasonable news, our water being long since spent, our meat spoiled (or useless) no kind of victuals remaining to sustain life, but a bisket cake a day for a man; at which allowance there was not a quantity to hold out many days. In the dark time of the night, in tacking about, we lost our new comrade, and with much impatience we expected the approaching day; the wind North West.

The morning appeared foggy, as the wind veered to the east, and that did cover and conceal the land from our clearer sight; howbeit we concluded by mate Putts's computation, we were well to the northward of the capes. Many times he would mount the mizzen top for discovery, as the weather seemed to clear up, and would espy and point at certain hum-works of trees that used to be his several land-marks in most of the twenty-two voyages he had made to that plantation. Under this confidence he made more sail, the day-light confirming him in what he thought was right.

All the forenoon we lost the sight of land and marks by trees, by reason of the dark fogs and mists that were not yet dispelled; but as soon as the sun, with a north-west gale, had cleared all the coast (which was about the hours of two or three o'clock) mate Putts perceived his error from the deck, and was convinced, that the hum-works of trees he had seen and relied on for sure landmarks, had counter points to the south cape, which had misled him; and that it was the opening of the bay which made the land at distance out of sight.

This fatal disappointment (which was now past human help) might have met an easy remedy, had our sails and rigging been in any tolerable condition to keep the windward gage (for we had both the capes in our sight) but under our circumstances it was vain to endeavor such a thing; all our equipage, from stem to stern, being no better than that of a western barge, and we could not lie within eleven or twelve points of the wind. [Page 15].



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

Defeated thus of lively hopes we had the night before entertained to sleep in warm beds with our friends in Virginia, it was a heavy spectacle to see our selves running at a round rate from it, notwithstanding all that could be done to the contrary. Nothing was now to be heard but sighs and groans through all that wretched family, which must be soon reduced to so short allowance, as would just keep life and soul together. Half a bisket cake a day to each (of which five whole ones made a pound) was all we had to trust to. Of liquors there remained none to quench thirst. Malaga sack was given plentifully to every one, which served rather to inflame and increase thirst, than to extinguish it.

The gale blew fresh (as it uses to do) towards night, and made a western sea that carried us off at a great rate. Mate Putts, extremely abashed to see his confidence so miserably deluded, grew sad and contemplative, even to the moving compassion in those whom his unhappy mistake had reduced to this misery. We cherished him the best we could, and would not have him so profoundly sad, for what was rather his misfortune than his fault.

The wind continued many days and nights to send us out into the ocean, insomuch that until we thought our selves at least an hundred leagues from the capes, the north-west gale gave us no truce to consider what was best to do. All little helps were used by top-gallant sails, and masts placed where they could be fixed, to keep the windward gage; but, for lack of borolins and other tackle to keep them stiff to draw, every great head-sea would check them in the wind, and rend and tear them in pieces; so that it was an ordinary exercise with us to lie tumbling in the sea a watch or two together, driving to leeward, whilst the broken sails were in hand to be repaired.

It would be too great a trial of the reader's patience to be entertained with every circumstance of our sufferings in the remaining part of this voyage, which continued in great extremity for at least forty days from the time we left the land, our miseries increasing every hour: I shall therefore omit the greatest number of our ill encounters, which were frequently repeated on us, and remember only what has in my thoughts been most remarkable, and have made the deepest impression in my memory.

To give us a little breathing, about the nineteenth day the wind shifted to the east, but so little to our avail (the gale so gentle, and the seas made against us like a strong current) that, with the sail we were able to make, we could hardly reckon the ship shortened the way, but that she rather lost ground. In less than two watches the gale faced about; and if we saved our own by the change, it was all we could pretend unto. [Page 16].

Our mortal enemy, the north-west gale, began afresh to send us out to sea, and to raise our terrors to a higher pitch. One of our pumps grew so unfixed, that it could not be repaired; the other was kept in perpetual motion; no man was excused to take his turn that had strength to perform it. Amongst the manifold perils that threatened every hour to be our last, we were in mortal apprehension, that the guns which were all aloft, would show us a slippery trick, and some of them break loose, the tackle that held them being grown very rotten: and it was another providence they held so long, considering how immoderately the ship rolled, especially when the sails were mending that should keep them steady, which was very near a third part of our time, whilst we played to the windward with a contrary gale.

To prevent this danger which must befall when any one gun should get loose, mate Putts found an expedient by a more than ordinary smooth water; and by placing timber on the hatchway, to supply the place of shrouds, he got them safe in hold; which tended much to our good, not only in removing the present danger, but by making the ship (as seamen say) more wholesome, by having so great weight removed from her upper works into her centre, where ballast was much wanted.

But the intolerable want of all provisions, both of meat and drink, jostled the sense of this happiness soon out of our minds. And to aggravate our misery yet the more, it was now our interest to pray, that the contrary gale might stand; for whilst the westerly wind held, we had rain water to drink, whereas at east the wind blew dry.

In this miserable posture of ship and provision, we reckoned our selves driven to the east, in less than a week's time, at least two hundred leagues, which we despaired ever to recover without a miracle of divine mercy. The storm continued so fresh against us, that it confounded the most knowing of our ship's company in advising what course to take. Some reckoned the ship had made her way most southerly, and therefore counseled we should put our selves in quest of the Bermudas islands, as to the nearest land we could hope to make: but that motion had great opposition in regard of the winter season, which would daily produce insuperable difficulties, and give greater puzzle in the discovery of it, than our circumstances would admit. [Page 17].

Others would say, The furthest way about, in our case, would prove the nearest way home; and judged it best to take advantage of the westerly winds, and impetuous seas made to our hands, to attempt returning back to the western islands, as a thing more likely to succeed (though' at a great distance) than thus to strive against the stream without any hopeful prospect of gaining the capes. But that motion met with a more general aversion, because the run was so long, that, though' the gale had been in our own power to continue it, we could not have subsisted. Backwards we could not go, nor forwards in the course we desired; it followed then of consequence, that we must take the middle way; and it was resolved, that, without further persisting in endeavoring to gain our port by a close hale, we should raise our tackle, and sail tardy for the first American land we could fetch, though' we ran to the leeward as far as the coast of New England.

Whilst this determination was agreed and put in practice, the famine grew sharp upon us. Women and children made dismal cries and grievous complaints. The infinite number of rats that all the voyage had been our plague, we now were glad to make our prey to feed on; and as they were insnared and taken, a well grown rat was sold for sixteen shillings as a market rate. Nay, before the voyage did end (as I was credibly informed) a woman great with child offered twenty shillings for a rat, which the proprietor refusing, the woman died.

Many sorrowful days and nights we spun out in this manner, till **the blessed feast of Christmas came upon us**, which we began with a very melancholy solemnity; and yet, to make some distinction of times, the scrapings of the meal-tubs were all amassed together to compose a pudding. Malaga sack, sea water, with fruit and spice, all well fried in oil, were the ingredients of this regale which raised some envy in the spectators; but allowing some privilege to the captain's mess, we met no obstruction, but did peaceably enjoy our Christmas pudding.

My greatest impatience was of thirst, and my dreams were all of cellars, and taps running down my throat, which made my waking much the worse by that tantalizing fancy. Some relief I found very real by the captain's favor in allowing me a share of some butts of small claret he



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

had concealed in a private cellar for a dead lift. It wanted a mixture of water for qualifying it to quench thirst; however, it was a present remedy, and great refreshment to me. [Page 18].

I cannot forget another instance of the captain's kindness to me, of a like obligation. He singled me out one day to go with him into the hold to seek fresh water in the bottoms of the empty casks. With much ado we got a quantity to satisfy our longing though' for the thickness thereof it was not palatable. We were now each of us astride on a butt of Malaga, which gave the captain occasion to taste of their contents. We tasted and tasted it again; and though' the total we drank was not considerable, yet it had an effect on our heads that made us suspend (though' we could not forget) our wants of water. The operation this little debauch had upon the captain, was very different from what it wrought on me, who felt myself refreshed as with a cordial; but the poor captain fell to contemplate (as it better became him) our sad condition; and being troubled in mind for having brought so many wretched souls into misery, by a false confidence he gave them of his having a good ship, which he now thought would prove their ruin; and being conscious, that their loss would lie all at his door, it was no easy matter to appease his troubled thoughts. He made me a particular compliment for having engaged me and my friends in the same bottom, and upon that burst into tears. I comforted him the best I could, and told him, we must all submit to the hand of God, and rely on his goodness, hoping, that the same providence which had hitherto so miraculously preserved us, would still be continued in our favor till we were in safety. We retired obscurely to our friends, who had been wondering at our absence.

The westerly wind continued to shorten our way to the shore, though' very distant from our port; but this did not at all incline us to change our resolution of sailing large for the first land; it did rather animate and support us in our present disasters of hunger and thirst, toil and fatigue. The hope of touching land was food and raiment to us.

In this wearisome expectation we passed our time for eight or nine days and nights, and then we saw the water change color, and had soundings. We approached the shore the night of **3 January 1650**, with little sail; and, as the morning of the fourth day gave us light, we saw the land; but in what latitude we could not tell, for that the officers, whose duty it was to keep the reckoning of the ship, had for many days past totally omitted that part; nor had we seen the sun a great while, to take observations, which (though' a lame excuse) was all they had to say for that omission. But in truth it was evident, that the desperate estate of the ship, and hourly jeopardy of life did make them careless of keeping either log or journal; the thoughts of another account they feared to be at hand, did make them neglect that of the ship as inconsiderable. [Page 19].

About the hours of three or four in the afternoon of the twelfth eve, we were shot in fair to the shore. The evening was clear and calm, the water smooth; the land we saw nearest was some six or seven English miles distant from us, our soundings twenty-five fathoms in good ground for anchor-hold.

These invitations were all attractive to encourage the generality (especially the passengers) to execute what we had resolved on for the shore: but one old officer who was husband for the ship's stores whilst there were any, would not consent on any terms to trust the only anchor that was left us for preservation, out of his sight at sea. His arguments to back his opinion were plausible; as, first, the hazard of losing that only anchor by any sudden storm, bringing with it a necessity to cut or slip, on which every life depended. 2dly. The shortness of the cable, very unfit for anchorage in the ocean: And 3dly. The weakness of the ship's

crew, many dead and fallen over board, and the passengers weakened by hunger, dying every day on the decks, or at the pump, which with great difficulty was kept going, but must not rest.

Against the old man's reasoning was urged the very small remains of bisket, at our short allowance, which would hardly hold a week; the assurance of our loss by famine if we should be forced to sea again by a north-west storm, and the great possibility of finding a harbor to save our ship, with our lives and goods, in some creek on the coast. These last reasons prevailed upon the majority against all negatives: and when the anchor was let loose, mate Putts was ordered to make the first discovery of what we might expect from the nearest land. He took with him twelve sickly passengers, who fancied the shore would cure them; and he carried major Morrison on shore with him in pursuit of such adventures as are next in course to be related; for according to the intelligence that could be got from land, we were to take our measures at sea, either to proceed on in our voyage in that sad condition that has been in some proportion set forth, or to land ourselves, and unload the ship, and try our fortunes amongst the Indians.

In four or five hours time we could discover the boat returning with mate Putts alone for a setter, which we looked upon as a signal of happy success. When he came on board his mouth was full of good tidings, as namely, that he discovered a creek that would harbor our ship and that there was a depth of water on the bar, sufficient for her draught when she was light. That there was excellent fresh water, (a taste whereof Major Morrison had sent me in a bottle.) That the shore swarmed with fowl and that major Morrison stayed behind in expectation of the whole ship's company to follow. [Page 20].

I opened mine ears wide to the motion, and promoted the design of our landing there with all the rhetoric and interest I had. The captain was no less forward for it, hoping thereby to save the lives of the passengers that remained: and that he might not wholly rely on mate Putts's judgment in a matter wherein he was most concerned, he embarked with me in the wherry, with a kinsman of his, and some others; and the seamen were glad of my help to put the boat to shore, my hands having been very well seasoned at the pump, by taking my turn for many weeks at the rate of three hours in twenty four. My passionate desires to be on shore at the fountain head to drink without stint, did not a little quicken me, insomuch that the six or seven miles I rowed on this occasion, were no more than the breadth of the Thames at London, at another time, would have been toilsome to me.

In our passage to the shore, the darkness of the evening made us glad to see the fires of our friends at land, which were not only our beacons to direct us to their company, but were also a comfortable relief to our chill bodies when we come near them, the weather being very cold (as it ever is) the wind north-west on that coast.

As soon as I had set my foot on land, and had rendered thanks to almighty God for opening this door of deliverance to us, after so many rescues even from the jaws of death at sea, major Morrison was pleased to oblige me beyond all requital, in conducting me to the running stream of water, where, without any limitation of short allowance, I might drink my fill. I was glad of so great liberty, and made use of it accordingly, by prostrating myself on my belly, and setting my mouth against the stream, that it might run into my thirsty stomach without stop. The rest of the company was at liberty to use their own methods to quench their thirst; but this I thought the greatest pleasure I ever enjoyed on earth.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

After this sweet refreshment, the captain, myself and his kinsman crossed the creek in our wherry, invited thither by the cackling of wild-fowl. The captain had a gun charged, and the moon shining bright in his favor, he killed one duck of the flock that flew over us, which was roasted on a stick out of hand by the seamen, whilst we walked on the shore of the creek for further discovery.

In passing a small gullet we trod on an oyster bank that did happily furnish us with a good addition to our duck. When the cooks had done their parts, we were not long about ours, but fell on without using the ceremony of calling the rest of our company, which would have been no entertainment to so many, the proverb telling us, The fewer the better cheer. The bones, head, legs, and inwards were agreed to be the cook's fees; so we gave God thanks, and returned, to our friends, without making boast of our good fortunes. [Page 21].

Fortified with this repast, we informed our selves of the depth of water at the bar of the creek, in which the captain seemed satisfied, and made shows in all his deportment, of his resolution to discharge the ship there in order to our safety. Towards break of day he asked me in my ear, if I would go back with him on board the ship? I told him, No, because it would be labor lost, in case he would persist in his resolution to do what he pretended, which he ratified again by protestations, and so went off with his kinsman, who had a large coarse cloth gown I borrowed of him to shelter me from the sharpest cold I ever felt. That which had sometimes been a paradox to me, was by this experience made demonstrable, (viz.) That the land on the continent is much colder than that of islands, though' in the same latitude; and the reason is evident to any who shall consider the many accidents on the continent that cool the air by winds that come from the land; as in those parts of America, the mighty towering mountains to the north-west, covered all the year with snow, which does refrigerate the air even in the heat of summer; whereas winds coming from the sea are generally warm: and this hath proved a fatal truth to the inhabitants of Virginia, who, in the south-east winds, have gone to bed in sultry heat and sweat, without any covering, and have awaked in the night stiff and benumbed with cold, without the use of their limbs, occasioned by a shifting of the wind in the night from sea to land.

No sooner had the captain cleared himself of the shore but the day-break made me see my error in not closing with his motion in my ear. The first object we saw at sea was the ship under sail, standing for the capes with what canvass could be made to serve the turn. It was a very heavy prospect to us who remained (we knew not where) on shore, to see our selves thus abandoned by the ship, and more, to be forsaken by the boat, so contrary to our mutual agreement. Many hours of hard labor and toil were spent before the boat could fetch the ship: and the seamen (whose act it was to set sail without the captain's order, as we were told after) cared not for the boat whilst the wind was large to carry them to the capes. But mate Putts, who was more sober and better natured, discovering the boat from the mizzen-top, lay by till she came with the captain on board. [Page 22].

In this amazement and confusion of mind that no words can express, did our miserable distressed party condole with each other our being so cruelly abandoned and left to the last despairs of human help, or indeed of ever seeing more the face of man. We entered into a sad consultation what course to take; and having, in the first place, by united prayers, implored the protection of Almighty God, and recommended our miserable estate to the same providence which, in so many instances of mercy, had been propitious to us at sea; the whole party desired me to be as it were the father of this distressed family, to advise and conduct them in all things I thought might most tend to our preservation. This

way of government we agreed must necessarily, reside in one, to avoid disputes, and variety of contradictory humours, which would render our deliverance the more impracticable; and it, was thought most reasonable to be placed in me, for the health and strength it had pleased God to preserve unto me above my fellows, more than for any other qualification.

At the time I quitted the ship my servant Thomas Harman, a Dutchman, did, at parting, advertise me (for I left him on board to look to my goods) that, in the bundle I ordered to be carried with me on shore, I should find about thirty basket cakes which he, by unparalleled frugality, had saved out of his own belly in the great dearth and scarcity we lived in. The thoughts of these biskets entering upon me at the time I was pressed to accept this charge, I thought myself obliged, in Christian equity, to let every one partake of what I had; and so dividing the bread into nineteen parts (which was our number) perhaps I added the fraction to my own share.

It was, to be best of my remembrance, upon the fifth day of January that we entered into this method of life, or rather into an orderly way unto our graves, since nothing but the image of death was represented to us: but that we might use our outmost endeavors to extract all the good we could out of those evil symptoms that did every way seem to confound us, I made a muster of the most able bodies for arms and labor; and, in the first place, I put a fowling-piece into every man's hand that could tell how to use it. Amongst the rest, a young gentleman, Mr. Francis Cary by name, was very helpful to me in the fatigue and active part of this undertaking. He was strong and healthy, and was very ready for any employment I could put upon him. He came recommended to me by Sir Edward Thurlan, his genius leading him rather to a planter's life abroad, than to any course his friends could propose to him in England; and this rough entrance was like to let him know the worst at first. [Page 23].

All our woodmen and fowlers had powder and shot given them, and some geese were killed for supper. Evening came on apace, and our resolution being taken to stay one night more in these quarters, I sent my cousin Cary to head the creek, and make what discovery he could as he passed along the shore, whether of Indians or any other living creatures that were likely to relieve our wants, or end our days. To prepare like men for the latter, we resolved to die fighting, if that should be the case; or if, on the contrary, the Indians should accost us in a mein of amity, then to meet them with all imaginable courtesy, and please them with such trivial presents as they love to deal in, and so engage them into a friendship with us.

My cousin Cary was not absent much above an hour, when we saw him return in a contrary point to that he sallied out upon. His face was clouded with ill news he had to tell us, namely, that we were now residing on an island without any inhabitant, and that he had seen its whole extent, surrounded (as he believed) with water deeper than his head; that he had not seen any native, or any thing in human shape, in all his round, nor any other creature besides the fowls of the air, which he would, but could not, bring unto us.

This dismal success of so unexpected a nature, did startle us more than any single misfortune that had befallen us, and was like to plunge us into utter despair. We beheld each other as miserable wretches sentenced to a lingering death, no man knowing what to propose for prolonging life any longer than he was able to fast. My cousin Cary was gone from us without notice, and we had reason, (for what followed) to believe he was under the conduct of an angel; for we soon saw him return with a cheerful look, his hands carrying something we could not distinguish by any name at a distance; but by nearer approach we were



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

able to descry they were a parcel of oysters, which, in crossing the island, as he stepped over a small current of water, he trode upon to his hurt; but laying hands on what he felt with his feet, and pulling it with all his force, he found himself possessed of this booty of oysters, which grew in clusters, and were contiguous to a large bank of the same species, that was our staple subsistence whilst we remained there.

Whilst this very cold season continued, great flights of fowl frequented the island, geese, ducks, curleus, and some of every sort we killed and roasted on sticks, eating all but the feathers. It was the only perquisite belonging to my place of preference to the rest, that the right of carving was annexed to it, wherein, if I was partial to my own interest, it was in cutting the wing as large and full of meat as possible; whereas the rest was measured out as it were with scale and compass.

But as the wind veered to the south-ward, we had greater warmth and fewer fowl, for they would then be gone to colder climates. In their absence we were confined to the oyster bank, and a sort of weed some four inches long, as thick as houseleek, and the only green (except pines) that the island afforded. It was very insipid on the palate; but being boiled with a little pepper (of which one had brought a pound on shore) and helped with five or six oysters, it became a regale for every one in turn. [Page 24].

In quartering our family we did observe the decency of distinguishing sexes: we made a small hut for the poor weak women to be by themselves; our cabin for men was of the same fashion, but much more spacious, as our numbers were. One morning, in walking on the shore by the sea side, with a long gun in my hand loaded with small shot, I fired at a great flight of small birds called Oxeyes, and made great slaughter among them, which gave refreshment to all our company.

But this harvest had a short end; and as the weather by its warmth, chased the fowl to the north, our hunger grew sharper upon us. And in fine, all the strength that remained onto us was employed in a heartless struggling, to spin out life a little longer; for we still deemed our selves doomed to die by famine, from whose sharpest and most immediate darts though we seemed to be rescued for a small time, by meeting these contingent helps on shore, yet still we apprehended (and that on too great probability) they only served to reprieve us for a little longer day of execution, with all the dreadful circumstances of a lingering death.

For the south-west winds that had carried away the fowl, brought store of rain; which meeting with a spring-tide, our chief magazine, the oyster bank, was overflowing; and as they became more accessible, our bodies also decayed so sensibly, that we could hardly pull them out of their muddy beds they grew on. And from this time forward we rarely saw the fowl; they now grew shy and kept aloof when they saw us contriving against their lives.

Add to this, our guns most of them unfixed and out of order, and our powder much decayed, insomuch that nothing did now remain to prolong life, but what is counted rather sauce to whet, than substance to satisfy the appetite; I mean the oysters, which were not easily gotten by our crazy bodies after the quantity was spent that lay most commodious to be reached, and which had fed us for the first six days we had been on the island. And thus we wished every day to be the last of our lives (if God had so pleased) so hopeless and desperate was our condition, all expectation of human succour being vanished and gone. [Page 25].

Of the three weak women before-mentioned, one had the envied happiness to die about this time; and it was my advice to the survivors,

who were following her apace, to endeavor their own preservation by converting, her dead carcass into food, as they did to good effect. The same counsel was embraced by those of our sex: the living fed upon the dead; four of our company having the happiness to end their miserable lives on Sunday night the _____ day of January. Their chief distemper, 'tis true, was hunger; but it pleased God to hasten their exit by an immoderate access of cold, caused by a most terrible storm of hail and snow at north-west, on the Sunday aforesaid, which did not only dispatch those four to their long homes, but did sorely threaten all that remained alive, to perish by the same fate.

Great was the toil that lay on my hands (as the strongest to labor) to get fuel together sufficient for our preservation. In the first place I divested myself of my great gown, which I spread at large, and extended against the wind in nature of a screen, having first shifted our quarters to the calmest commodious place that could be found to keep us, as much as possible, from the inclemency of that prodigious storm.

Under the shelter of this traverse I took as many of my comrades as could be comprehended in so small a space; whereas those who could not partake of that accommodation, and were enabled to make provision for them, were forced to suffer for it. And it was remarkable, that notwithstanding all the provision that could possibly be made against the sharpness of this cold, either by a well-burning fire consisting of two or three loads of wood, or shelter of this great gown to the windward, we could not be warm. That side of our wearing cloths was singed and burnt which lay towards the flames, whilst the other side that was from the fire, became frozen and congealed. Those who lay to the leeward of the flame, could not stay long to enjoy the warmth so necessary to life, but were forced to quit and be gone to avoid suffocation by the smoke and flame.

When the day appeared, and the sun got up to dissipate the clouds, with downcast looks and dejected, the survivors of us entered into a final deliberation of what remained to be done on our parts (besides our prayers to Almighty God) to spin out a little longer time of life, and wait a further providence from heaven for our better relief. There were still some hands that retained vigor, though not in proportion to those difficulties we were to encounter, which humanly did seem insuperable. The unhappy circumstance of our being cooped up in an island, was that which took from us all probable hopes of escaping this terrible death that did threaten us every hour. Major Morrison, on whose counsel I had reason to rely most, was extremely decayed in his strength, his legs not being able to support him. It was a wonderful mercy that mine remained in competent strength, for our common good, which I resolved, by God's help, to employ for that end to the last gasp. [Page 26].

In this last resolution we had to make, I could not think on any thing worthy my proposal, but by an attempt to cross the creek, and swim to the main (which was not above an hundred yards over) and being there to coast along the woods to the southwest (which was the bearing of Virginia) until I should meet Indians, who would either relieve or destroy us. I fancied the former would be our lot when they should see our conditions, and that no hurt was intended to them; or if they should prove inhuman, and of a bloody nature, and would not give us quarter, why even in that case it would be worth this labor of mine to procure a sudden period to all our miseries.

I opened my thoughts to this purpose to the company, who were sadly surprised at the motion; but being fully convinced in their judgment, that this was the only course that could be depended on (humanly speaking) for our relief, they all agreed it must be done.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

To fortify me for this expedition, it was necessary that some provision should be made for a daily support to me in this my peregrination. Our choice was small; our only friend the oyster bank was all we had to rely on; which being well stewed in their own liquor, and put up into bottles, I made no doubt, by God's blessing, but that two of them well filled, would suffice to prolong my life in moderate strength, until I had obtained my end. To accomplish this design, my cousin Cary labored hard for oysters, hoping to make one in the adventure.

About the ninth day of our being in the island, I fell to my oyster-cookery, and made a good progress that very day; when in the heat of my labor my cousin Cary brought me word, that he had just in that instant seen Indians walking on the main. I suspended my cookery out of hand, and hastened with all possible speed to be an eye-witness of that happy intelligence; but with all the haste I could make I could see no such thing, but judged it a chimera that proceeded from some operation in my cousin's fancy, who was more than ordinary of a sanguine nature, which made him see (as it were by enchantment) things that were not, having many times been deluded (as I judged) by the same deception.

Defeated in this manner of my hopes to see Indians without the pains of seeking them, I returned to my work, and continued at it till one bottle was full, and myself tired: wherefore, that I might be a little recreated, I took a gun in my hand; and hearing the noise of geese on our shore, I approached them privately, and had the good hap to be the death of one. This goose, now in my possession without witnesses, I resolved to eat alone (deducting the head, bones, guts, &c. which were the cook's fees) hoping thereby to be much the better enabled to swim the creek, and perform the work I had upon my hand. I hung my goose upon the twist of a tree in a shrubby part of the wood, whilst I went to call aside our cook with his broach, and a coal of fire to begin the roast. But when we came to the place of execution, my goose was gone all but the head, the body stolen by wolves, which the Indians told us after, do abound greatly in that island. [Page 27].

The loss of this goose, which my empty stomach looked for with no small hopes of satisfaction, did vex me heartily. I wished I could have taken the thief of my goose to have served him in the same kind, and to have taken my revenge in the law of retaliation. But that which troubled me more, was an apprehension that came into my mind, that this loss had been the effect of divine justice on me, for designing to deal unequally with the rest of my fellow-sufferers; which I thought, at first blush, looked like a breach of trust: but then again when I considered the equity of the thing, that I did it merely to enable myself to attain their preservation, and which otherwise I could not have done, I found I could absolve myself from any guilt of that kind. Whatever I suffered in this disappointment, the cook lost not all his fees; the head and neck remained for him on the tree.

Being thus over-reached by the wolf, it was time to return to my cookery, in order to my sally out of the island; for I had little confidence in the notice frequently brought me of more and more Indians seen on the other side, since my own eyes could never bear witness of their being there.

The next morning, being the ninth or tenth of our being there, I fell to work afresh, hoping to be ready to begin my journey that day; and being very busy, intelligence was brought, that a canoe was seen to lie on the broken ground to the south of our island, which was not discovered till now, since our being there: but this I thought might be a mistake cast in the same mould of many others that had deceived those discoverers, who fancied all things real according to their own wishes. But when it

was told me, That Indians had been at the poor women's cabin in the night, and had given them shellfish to eat, that was a demonstration of reality beyond all suspicion. I went immediately to be informed from themselves, and they both avowed it for truth, showing the shells (the like whereof I ne'er had seen) and this I took for proof of what they said. [Page 28].

The further account these women gave of the Indians, was, that they pointed to the south-east with their hands, which they know not how to interpret, but did imagine by their several gestures, they would be with them again tomorrow. Their pointing to the south-east was like to be the time they would come, meaning nine o'clock to be their hour, where the sun will be at that time. Had the women understood their language they could not have learned the time of the day by any other computation than pointing at the sun. It is all the clock they have for the day, as the coming and going of the Cabuncks (the geese) is their almanack or prognostick for the winter and summer seasons.

This news gave us all new life, almost working miracles amongst us, by making those who desponded, and totally yielded themselves up to the weight of despair, and lay down with intent never more to rise again, to take up their beds and walk. This friendly charitable visit of the Indians did also put a stop to my preparations to seek them, who had so humanely prevented me, by their seeking ways to preserve and save our lives.

Instead of those preparations for my march which had cost me so much pains, I passed my time now in contriving the fittest posture our present condition would allow us to put on when these angels of light should appear again with the glad tidings of our relief; and the result was, that every able man should have his gun lying by his side, laden with shot, and as fit for use as possible, but not to be handled unless the Indians came to us like enemies (which was very unlikely, the premises considered) and then to sell our lives at as dear a rate as we could; but if they came in an amicable posture, then would we meet them unarmed, cheerfully, which the Indians like, and hate to see a melancholy face.

In these joyful hopes of unexpected deliverance by these Indians, did we pass the interval of their absence? Every eye looked sharply out when the sun was at south-east, to peep thro' the avenues of the wood to discover the approaches of our new friends. When the sun came to the south we thought our selves forgotten by them, and began to doubt the worst, as losing gamesters, at play for their last estate, suspect some stabcast to defeat the hopes of the fairest game. We feared some miscarriage, either from their inconstancy by change of their mind, or that some unlooked-for misfortune that our evil fates reserved for us, had interposed for our ruin.

Scouts were sent out to the right and left hands, without discovery of any body all the forenoon: and then, considering our case admitted no delay, I began to resume my former resolution of swimming to them that would not come to us. But how wholesome so ever this counsel might seem in itself, it was most difficult to be put in practice, in regard of the cold time. [Page 29].

The northerly wind that in these climates does blow very cold in the heat of summer, does much more distemper the air in the winter season (as our poor comrades felt that Sunday night to their cost) and did send so cold a gale upon the surface of the water in the creek I was to pass, that, in the general opinion of all the concerned, it was not a thing to be attempted; and that if I did, I must surely perish in the act. I was easily persuaded to forbear an action so dangerous, and the rather, because I



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

verily believed the Indians would bring us off, if our patience would hold out.

About the hours of two or three o'clock it pleased God to change the face of our condition for the best; for whilst I was busy at the fire in preparations to wait on them, the Indians, who had placed themselves behind a very great tree, discovered their faces with most cheerful smiles, without any kind of arms, or appearance of evil design; the whole number of them (perhaps twenty or thirty in all) consisting of men, women and children; all that could speak accosting us with joyful countenances, shaking hands with every one they met. The words Ny Top, often repeated by them, made us believe they bore a friendly signification, as they were soon interpreted to signify my friend.

After many salutations and Ny Tops interchanged, the night approaching, we fell to parley with each other; but performed it in signs more confounded and unintelligible than any other conversation I ever met withal; as hard to be interpreted as if they had expressed their thoughts in the Hebrew or Chaldean tongues.

They did me the honor to make all applications to me, as being of largest dimensions, and equipped in a camlet coat glittering with galloon lace of gold and silver, it being generally true, that where knowledge informs not, the habit qualifies.

The ears of Indian corn they gave us for present sustenance, needed no other interpreter to let them know how much more acceptable it was to us than the sight of dead and living corpses, which raised great compassion in them, especially in the women, who are observed to be of a soft tender nature.

One of them made me a present of the leg of a swan, which I eat as privately as it was given me, and thought it so much the more excellent, by how much it was larger than the greatest limb of any fowl I ever saw.

The Indians stayed with us about two hours, and parted not without a new appointment to see us again the next day: and the hour we were to expect them by their pointing to the sun, was to be at two o'clock in the afternoon. I made the chief of them presents of ribbon and other slight trade, which they loved, designing, by mutual endearment, to let them see, it would gratify their interest as well as their charity, to treat us well. Ha-na Haw was their parting word, which is farewell, pointing again at the place where the sun would be at our next meeting. We took leave in their own words Ha-na Haw. [Page 30].

The going away of the Indians, and leaving us behind, was a separation hard to be born by our hungry company, who nevertheless had received a competent quantity of corn and bread to keep us till they returned to do better things for our relief; we did not fail to give glory to God for our approaching deliverance, and the joy we conceived in our minds in the sense of so great a mercy, kept us awake all the night, and was a cordial to the sick and weak to recover their health and strength.

The delay of the Indians coming next day, beyond their set time, we thought an age of tedious years: At two o'clock we had no news of them, but by attending their own time with a little patience, we might see a considerable number of them, men, women, and children, all about our huts, with recruits of bread and corn to stop every mouth. Many of them desired beads and little truck they use to deal in, as exchange for what they gave us; and we as freely gave them what we had brought on shore; but to such of us as gave them nothing, the Indians failed not however to give them bread for nothing.

One old man or their company, who seemed, by the preference they gave him, to be the most considerable of the party, applied himself to me by gestures and signs, to learn something, (if possible) of our country, and occasion of the sad posture he saw us in, to the end that he might inform his master, the king of Kickotamk, (on whose territories we stood) and dispose him to succor us, as we had need.

I made return to him in many vain words, and in as many insignificant signs as himself had made to me, and neither of us one jot the wiser. The several nonpluses we both were at in striving to be better understood, afforded so little of edification to either party, that our time was almost spent in vain. It came at last into my head, that I had long since read Mr. Smith's travels thro' those parts of America, and that the word Werowance (a word frequently pronounced by the old man) was in English the king. That word, spoken by me, with strong emphasis, together with the motions of my body, speaking my desire of going to him, was very pleasing to the old man, who thereupon embraced me with more than common kindness, and by all demonstrations of satisfaction, did show that he understood my meaning. This one word was all the Indian I could speak, which (like a little armor well placed) contributed to the saving of our lives. [Page 31].

In order to what was next to be done, he took me by the hand and led me to the sea side, where I embarked with himself and one more Indian in a canoe, that had brought him there, which the third man rowed over to that broken ground, where, not long before, we made discovery of a canoe newly laid there, and (as they told us) was lodged there on purpose to be ready for our transport, at such time as they thought fit to fetch us off; and the reason of their taking me with them was to help launch this weighty embarkation, which was very heavy for its proportion, as being made of the body of an oak or pine, some twenty-two foot in length, hollowed like a pig-trough, which is the true description of a canoe. The manner of its being put into motion is very particular; the laborers with long booms place their feet on the starboard and larboard sides of the boat, and with this fickle footing do they heave it forward.

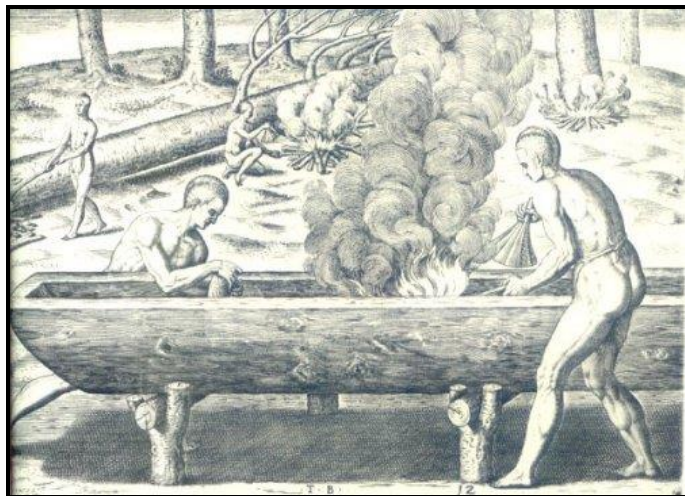


Figure 18.8: Indians building a burn-out canoe.

I cannot omit a passage of one Major Stephens, who had been an officer in the late civil war, under Sir William Waller, and was now one of our fellow-sufferers. He could not be persuaded by any means to give his vote for prosecuting the way we were in for our relief, but differed as much in judgment with us, in this our design of going to the king of this



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

country, as he had done in England, by engaging against his natural sovereign; he cried out these rogues would draw us into their power, and take away our lives, advising, rather than to put our trust in this king, we should put ourselves into one of these canoes, and taking advantage of the calm time, we should try to get the north cape.

His fears and objections were so unreasonable, that they were not worth an answer, and his project of going thus by sea was so ridiculous, that it did exceed all chimera's of knight-errantry, and his apprehending the king would ensnare us, we all esteemed vain, as nothing could be more childish: We had been in the king's power (though we knew it not) ever since we set foot on that ground, so that had his mind been that way bent, he need use no other stratagem to end our lives, than to have forbore the sending us relief; every one dissented to the main project, and I did unfeigned profess, for my own part, that I would much rather expose my life to the honor of a king (though' never so mean) than to the billows of the sea, in such a bottom; which would be to tempt God to destroy us, and punish our presumption by his justice, at the same time that he was saving us by a miracle of his mercy.

I should not have remembered this passage of Major Stephens, had he only showed his antipathy in this single instance, but because he repeated the rancor of his mind, in two other very small occasions, which will follow, 'tis just that the malignity of so ill an humor should suffer some reprimand. [Page 32].

The canoes being fitted to take us in and waft us to the main, I made a fair muster of the remnant we had to carry off, and found we wanted six of the number we brought on shore (viz.) four men and two women: five of those six we knew were dead, but missing one of our living women, we made the Indians understand the same, who as readily made us know that she was in their thoughts, and should be cared for as soon as we were settled in our quarters.

In passing the creek that was to lead us to an honest fisherman's house, we entered a branch of it to the southward, which was the road-way to it. The tide was going out, and the water very shoal, which gave occasion to any one that, had a knife, to treat him with oysters all the way. At the head of that branch we were able in a short time to discover that heaven of happiness where our most courteous host did, with a cheerful countenance, receive and entertain us. Several fires were kindled out of hand, our arms and powder were laid up in safety, and divers earthen pipkins were put to boil with such varieties as the season would afford. Every body had something or other to defend and save them from the cold; and my obligation to him, by a peculiar care that he had of me, exceeded all the rest. I had one entire side of the fire, with a large platform to repose on, to myself; furs and deer skins to cover my body, and support my head, with a priority of respect and friendly usage, which, to my great trouble, I was not able to deserve at his hands, by any requital then in my power to return.

Our kind entertainment in the house of this poor fisherman, had so many circumstances of hearty compassion and tenderness in every part of it, that as it ought to be a perpetual motive to engage all of us who enjoyed the benefit of it, to a daily acknowledgement of the Almighty's goodness for conducting us in this manner by his immediate hand, out of our afflictions, so may it ever be looked upon as a just reproach to Christians, who, on all our sea-coasts, are so far from affording succor to those who, by shipwreck and misfortunes of the sea, do fall into their power, that they treat with all inhuman savage barbarity, those unhappy souls whom God hath thus afflicted, seizing on their goods as their proper perquisites, which the waves of the sea (by divine providence) would cast upon the shore for the true proprietors; and many times

dispatching them out of the world to silence complaints, and to prevent all after-reckonings. And the better to entitle themselves to what they get in this way of rapine, they wickedly call such devilish acquests by the sacred name of God's good, prophaning and blaspheming at the same time that holy name, as they violate all the laws of hospitality: [Page 33] and human society: whereas, on the contrary, our charitable host, influenced only by natural law, without the least show of coveting any thing we had, or prospect of requital in the future, did not only treat in this manner our persons, but did also, with as much honesty, secure for us our small stores of guns, powder, &c. as if he had read and understood the duty of the gospel, or had given his only child as a hostage to secure his dealing justly with us; so that I can never sufficiently applaud the humanity of this Indian, nor express the high contentment that I enjoyed in this poor man's cottage, which was made of nothing but mat and reeds, and bark of trees fixed to poles. It had a loveliness and symmetry in the air of it, so pleasing to the eye, and refreshing to the mind, that neither the splendor of the Escorial, nor the glorious appearance of Versailles were able to stand in competition with it. We had a boiled swan for supper, which gave plentiful repasts to all our upper mess.

Our bodies thus refreshed with meat and sleep, comforted with fires, and secured from all the changes and inclemencies of that sharp piercing cold season, we thought the morning (though' clad in sunshine) did come too fast upon us. Breakfast was liberally provided and set before us, our arms faithfully delivered up to my order for carriage; and thus in readiness to set forward; we put our selves in a posture to proceed to the place where the king resided. The woman left behind at the island, had been well looked to, and was now brought off to the care of her comrade that came with us; neither of them in a condition to take a journey, but they were carefully attended and nourished in this poor man's house, till such time as boats came to fetch them to Virginia, where they did soon arrive in perfect health, and lived (one or both of them) to be well married, and to bear children, and to subsist in as plentiful a condition as they could wish.

In beginning our journey through the woods, we had not advanced half a mile till we heard a great noise of men's voices, directed to meet and stop our further passage. These were several Indians sent by the king to order us back to our quarters. Major Stephens (not cured of his jealous humor by the experience of what he felt the night before) took this alarm in a very bad sense, and as much different from the rest of the company as in his former fit. He was again deluded with a strong fancy, that these violent motions in the Indians who approached us, were the effect of some sudden change in their counsels to our detriment, and that nothing less than our perdition could be the consequence thereof, which he feared would immediately be put in practice by the clamorous men that made such haste to meet us, and (as he would apprehend) to kill and destroy us. [Page 34].

This passion of Major Stephens, cast in the same mould with that other he discovered in the island, had not (as we all thought and told him) whereon to raise the least foundation of terror to affright a child; for besides the earnest we had received of their good intentions the night before, these men who came so fast upon us, were all unarmed; nor was it likely, that king would now possibly imbrew his hands in our blood, and provoke he knew not how powerful a nation to destroy him, after such kind caresses, and voluntary expressions of a temper very contrary to such cruelty. In fine, we saw no cause in all the carriage of the Indians on which I could ground any fear, and therefore I longed with all impatience to see this king, and to enjoy the plenty of his table, as we quickly did.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

When these Indians came up to us, this doubt was soon cleared. The good-natured king being informed of our bodily weakness, and inability to walk thro' the woods in his house, on foot (which might be about four miles distant from our setting out) had a real tenderness for us, and sent canoes to carry us to the place nearest his house, by the favor of another branch of the same creek; and to the end we might take no vain steps (as we were going to do) and exhaust our strength to no purpose, these Indians made this noise to stop us.

We entered the canoes that were manned, and lay ready to receive us. We had a pleasant passage in the shallow water, eat oysters all the way: for although' the breakfast we had newly made, might well excuse a longer abstinence than we were like to be put to, our arrear to our stomachs was so great, that all we swallowed was soon concocted, and our appetite still fresh and craving more.

Having passed this new course for some three English miles in another branch of the creek, our landing place was contrived to be near the house of the queen then in waiting. She was a very plain lady to see to, not young, nor yet ill-favored. Her complexion was of a sad white: but the measures of beauty in those parts where they are exposed to the scorching sun from their infancy are not taken from red and white, but from colors that will better lie upon their tawny skins, as hereafter will be seen.

The beauty of this queen's mind (which is more permanent than that of color) was conspicuous in her charity and generosity to us poor starved weather-beaten creatures, who were the object of it. A mat was spread without the house, upon the ground, furnished with Pone, Hominy, oysters, and other things. The queen made us sit down and eat, with gestures that showed more of courtesy than majesty, but did speak as hearty welcome as could in silence be expected: and these were the graces that, in our opinion, transcended all other beauties in the world, and did abundantly supply all defects of outward appearance in the person and garb of the queen. The southerly wind made the season tolerable; but that lasted but little, the north-west gale coming violently on us again. [Page 35].

When this collation of the queen was at an end, we took leave of her majesty with all the shows of gratitude that silence knew how to utter. We were now within half an hour's walk of the king's mansion, which we soon discovered by the smoke, and saw it was made of the same stuff with the other houses from which we had newly parted, namely, of mat and reed. Locust posts sunk in the ground at corners and partitions was the strength of the whole fabric. The roof was tied fast to the body with a sort of strong rushes that grow there, which supplied the place of nails and pins, mortises and tenants.

The breadth of this palace was about eighteen or twenty foot, the length about twenty yards. The only furniture was several platforms for lodging, each about two yards long and more, placed on both sides of the house, distant from each other about five foot; the space in the middle was the chimney, which had a hole in the roof over it, to receive as much of the smoke as would naturally repair to it; the rest we shared amongst us, which was the greatest part; and the sitters divided to each side, as our soldiers do in their corps de garde.

Fourteen great fires, thus situated, were burning all at once. The king's apartment had a distinction from the rest; it was twice as long, and the bank he sat on was adorned with deer skins finely dressed, and the best furs of otter and beaver that the country did produce.

The fire assigned to us was suitable to our number, to which we were conducted, without intermixture of any Indian but such as came to do us offices of friendship. There we were permitted to take our rest until the king pleased to enter into communication with us. Previous to which he sent his daughter, a well-favored young girl of about ten or twelve years old, with a great wooden bowl full of hominy (which is the corn of that country, beat and boiled to mash). She did in a most obliging manner give me the first taste of it, which I would have handed to my next neighbor after I had eaten, but the young princess interposed her hand, and taking the bowl out of mine, delivered it to the same party I aimed to give it, and so to all the rest in order. Instead of a spoon there was a well-shaped muscle-shell that accompanied the bowl. [Page 36].

The linen of that country grows ready made on the branches of oak trees (or pine) the English call it moss. It is like the threads of unwhited cotton-yarn raveled, and hangs in parcels on the lower boughs, divine providence having so ordered it for the conveniency and sustenance of the deer, which is all the food they can get in times of snow. It is very soft, sweet and cleanly, and fit for the purpose of wiping clean the hands, and doing the duty of napkins.

About three hours after this meal was ended the king sent to have me come to him. He called me Ny a Mutt, which is to say, my brother, and compelled me to sit down on the same bank with himself, which I had reason to look upon as a mighty favor. After I had sat there about half an hour, and taken notice of many earnest discourses and repartees betwixt the king and his crotemen (so the Indians call the king's council) I could plainly discover, that the debate they held was concerning our adventure and coming there. To make it more clear, the king addressed himself to me with many gestures of his body, his arms displayed in various postures, to explain what he had in his mind to utter for my better understanding. By all which motions I was not edified in the least, nor could imagine what return to make by voice or sign, to satisfy the king's demands in any thing that related to the present straits of our condition. In fine, I admired their patient sufferance of my dullness to comprehend what they meant, and showed myself to be troubled at it; which being perceived by the king, he turned all into mirth and jollity, and never left till he made me laugh with him, though' I knew not why.

I took that occasion to present the king with a sword and long shoulder-belt, which he received very kindly; and to witness his gracious acceptance, he threw off his Mach coat (or upper covering of skin) stood upright on his bank, and, with my aid, did accoutre his naked body with his new harness, which had no other apparel to adorn it, besides a few skins about his loins to cover his nakedness. In this dress he seemed to be much delighted; but to me he appeared a figure of such extraordinary shape, with sword and belt to set it off, that he needed now no other art to stir me up to laughter and mirth, than the sight of his own proper person. [Page 37].

Having made this short acquaintance with the king, I took leave, and returned to my comrades. In passing the spaces betwixt fire and fire, one space amongst the rest was blinded with a traverse of mat; and by the noise I heard from thence, like the beating of hemp, I took it to be some kind of elaboratory. To satisfy a curiosity I had to be more particularly informed, I edged close to the mat; and, by standing on tiptoe for a full discovery, I saw a sight that gave me no small trouble. The same specifically queen (whose courtesy for our kind usage the other day, can never be enough applauded) was now employed in the hard servile labor of beating corn for the king's dinner, which raised the noise that made me thus inquisitive. I wished myself in her place for her ease: but the queens of that country do esteem it a privilege to serve



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

their husbands in all kind of cookery, which they would be as loath to lose, as any Christian queen would be to take it from them.

Several Indians of the first rank followed me to our quarters, and used their best endeavors to sift something from us that might give them light into knowing what we were. They sought many ways to make their thoughts intelligible to us, but still we parted without knowing what to fix upon, or how to steer our course in advance of our way to Virginia.

In this doubtful condition we thought it reasonable to fall upon a speedy resolution what was next to be done on our parts, in order to the accomplishment of our voyage by land, which we hoped (by the divine aid) we might be able to effect after a little more refreshment by the plenty of victuals allowed us by the king, who was no less indulgent and careful to feed and caress us, than if we had been his children.

Towards morning we were treated with a new regale brought to us by the same fair hand again. It was a sort of spoon-meat, in color and taste not unlike to almond-milk tempered and mixed with boiled rice. The ground still was Indian corn boiled to a pap, which they call Hominy, but the ingredient which performed the milky part, was nothing but dry pokickery nuts, beaten shells and all to powder, and they are like our walnuts, but thicker shelled, and the kernel sweeter; but being beaten in a mortar, and put into a tray, hollowed in the middle to make place for fair water, no sooner is the water poured into the powder, but it rises again white and creamish; and after a little ferment it does partake so much of the delicate taste of the kernel of that nut, that it becomes a rarity to a miracle.

Major Morrison, who had been almost at death's door, found himself abundantly refreshed and comforted with this delicacy; he wished the bowl had been a fathom deep, and would say, when his stomach called on him for fresh supplies, that if this princess royal would give him his fill of that food, he should soon recover his strength. [Page 38].

Our bodies growing vigorous with this plenty, we took new courage, and resolved (as many as were able) to attempt the finding out of Virginia. We guessed the distance could not be great, and that it bore from us South by West to South West. Our ignorance of the latitude we were in was some discouragement to us; but we were confident, from what the seamen discoursed; we were to the southward of the Menados, then a Dutch plantation, now New York: Fair weather and full stomachs made us willing to be gone. To that end we laid out for a quantity of pone; and for our surer conduct we resolved to procure an Indian to be our pilot through the wilderness, for we were to expect many remora's in our way, by swamps and creeks, with which all those sea-coasts do abound.

The king remarking our more than ordinary care to procure more bread than amounted to our usual expense gathered thence our design to leave him, and shift for ourselves. To prevent the rashness and folly of such attempt, he made use of all his silent rhetoric to put us out of conceit of such design, and made us understand the peril and difficulty of it by many obstacles we must meet with. He showed us the danger we should expose ourselves unto, by rain and cold, swamps and darkness, unless we were conducted by other skill than we could pretend to: He pointed to his fires and shocks of corn, of which he had enough, and made it legible to us in his countenance, that we were welcome to it. All the signs the king made upon this occasion, we were content to understand in the best sense; and taking for granted our sojourning there was renewed to another day, we retired to our quarters.

About midnight following, the king sent to invite me to his fire. He placed me near him as before, and in the first place showing me quarters of a lean doe, new brought in. He gave me a knife to cut what part of it I pleased, and then pointing to the fire, I inferred, I was left to my own discretion for the dressing of it. I could not readily tell how to show my skill in the cookery of it, with no better ingredients then appeared in sight; and so did no more but cut a collop and cast it on the coals. His majesty laughed at my ignorance, and to instruct me better, he broached the collop on a long skewer, thrust the sharp end into the ground (for there was no hearth but what nature made) and turning sometimes one side, sometimes the other, to the fire, it became fit in short time to be served up, had there been a dining-room of state such as that excellent king deserved.

I made tender of it first to the king, and then to his nobles, but all refused, and left all to me, who gave God and the king thanks for that great meal. The rest of the doe was cut in pieces, stewed in a pipkin, and then put into my hands to dispose of amongst my company. [Page 39].

As soon as I had dispatched this midnight venison feast, and sent the rest to my comrades, the king was greatly desirous to make me comprehend, by our common dialect of signs and motions the ingenious stratagem by which they use to take their deer in the winter season, especially when the surface of the earth is covered with snow. He showed me in the first place a small leather thong, in which (said he) any kind of deer should be invited to hamper himself and he fast tied on his back, until the engineer (or some body else for him) should take quiet possession of him. I could not conceive the particular structure of this machine, so as to direct the making of it elsewhere; but thus much in the general I did understand; they would fasten a pine green branch at the end of a pole (such as hops grow upon) which should lie athwart an oak, like the pole of a turner's lath, and the green hanging dingle-dangle at the pole end, fastened by a string; it should be set at a height for a deer to reach, but not without mounting and resting on his hinder legs, that so in pulling the branch, as at a trigger, the machine discharging, his heels are struck up to fly in the air, and there he remains on his back so straightly hampered, that the least child may approach to touch and take him.

Before I parted, the king attacked me again, with reiterated attempts to be understood, and I thought by this three or four day's conversation, I had the air of his expression much more clear and intelligible than at first. His chief drift for the first essay seemed to be a desire to know which way we were bound, whether north or south; to which I pointed to the south. This gave him much satisfaction, and there-upon steps in the little grotman before described, who by the motion of his hand seemed to crave my regard to what he was going about. He took up a stick, with which he made divers circles by the fire-side, and then holding up his finger to procure my attention, he gave to every hole a name; and it was not hard to conceive that the several holes were to supply the place of a sea-chart, showing the situation of all the most noted Indian territories that lay to the southward of Kickotank.

That circle that was most southerly, he called Accomack, which, though' he pronounced with a different accent from us, I laid hold on that word with all demonstrations of satisfaction I could express, giving them to understand, that was the place to which I had a desire to be conducted. [Page 40].

The poor king was in a strange transport of joy to see me receive satisfaction, and did forthwith cause a lusty young man to be called to him, to whom, by the earnestness of his motions, he seemed to give ample instructions to do something for our service, but what it was we



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

were not yet able to resolve. In two or three days time, seeing no effect of what he had so seriously said, we began again to despond, and did therefore resume our former thoughts of putting ourselves in posture to be gone; but the king seeing us thus ready at every turn to leave him, showed in his looks a more than ordinary resentment; still describing (as he could) the care he had taken for us, and impossibility of accomplishing our ends by ourselves, and that we should surely faint in the way and die without help, if we would not be ruled by him.

He showed me again his stores of corn, and made such reiterated signs, by the cheerfulness of his countenance, that we should not want, whilst he had such a plenty, as made us lay aside all thoughts of stirring till he said the word. But as oft as he looked or pointed to the coast of Accomack, he would shake his head, with abundance of grimaces, in dislike of our design to go that way till he saw it good we should do so. I was abundantly convinced of our folly in the resolution we were ready to take of going away without better information of the distance from Accomack, and way that led to it; and having so frank a welcome where we were, we resolved to stay till the king should approve of our departure, which he was not able to determine till the messenger came back, that he had sent to Accomack, who, it now seemed more plainly, was dispatched upon my owning that place to be our home, though' we knew it not from any cause we could rely upon, before we saw the effect.

While we lived in this suspense, the king had a great mind to see our fire-arms, and to be acquainted with the use and nature of them. That which best did please his eye I presented to him, and showed him how to load and discharge it. He was very shy at first essay, fearing it might hurt him, but I made him stand upon his lodging place, and putting him in a posture to give fire, he presented the mouth of his gun to the chimney hole, and so let fly. The combustible nature of the king's palace not well considered, the fabric was endangered by the king's own hand, for the flashing of the powder having taken hold of the roof at the smoke-hole, all was in a flame; but a nimble lad or two ran up to quench it, and did soon extinguish it without considerable damage to the building, which was of mat and boughs of oak as aforesaid. [Page 41].

The king's eldest son, of about eighteen years of age, was hugely enamored with our guns, and looked so wistfully on me, when he saw what wonders they would do, that I could not forbear presenting him with a birding-piece. Some of our company, who knew that by the laws of Virginia, it was criminal to furnish the Indians with fire-arms, gave me caution in this case, but I resolved, for once, to borrow a point of that law; for though' it might be of excellent use in the general, yet as our condition was, I esteemed it a much greater crime to deny those Indians any thing that was in our power, than the penalty of that law could amount to.

Father and son abundantly gratified in this manner, the king thought himself largely requited for the cost we put him to in our entertainment. I taught his son to shoot at fowls, to charge his gun and clean it, insomuch that in a few minutes, he went among the flocks of geese, and firing at random he did execution on one of them to his great joy, and returned to his father with the game in his hand, with such celerity, as if he had borrowed wings of the wind.

About three o'clock this afternoon, the king was pleased in great condescension to honor me with a visit, a favor which I may (without vanity) assume to myself, and my better habit, from the many particular applications that he made to me, exclusive of the rest of the company. He thought I was too melancholy, (for the Indians, as has been observed, are great enemies to that temper) and showed me by his own

cheerful looks, what humor he would have put me on; he would not have me in the least apprehensive of wanting any thing his country afforded, as his mien and gesture witnessed; and for the higher proof of his reality, he found me out a divertissement, that was very extraordinary. He came at this time attended by his young daughter, who had done us the good offices before mentioned, and having first by kind words and pleasant gestures given us renewed assurance of hearty welcome, he singled me out, and pointed with his hand to a way he would have me take, but whither, or to what end, I was at liberty to guess; upon that he produced his little daughter for my conductrix to the place to which I should go, and showed his desire that I should follow her where-ever she should lead me.

Major Stephens, not yet enough convinced of the Indians fidelity, would have discouraged me from leaving the company in that manner, unreasonably fancying that this was a contrivance in the king to take away my life in a private way; but this I thought did so much out-strip all his other senseless jealousies, that after I had acknowledged the obligation I had to his care of my person, his needless caution had no other effect on me than to turn it into ridicule. These inordinate fears of this major in three foregoing instances, might (I confess) have been very well omitted, as not worthy the mention, and so they should have been, had his humor and constitution in prosperous times been any way suitable to this wary temper; but because his habits on shore were scandalously vicious his mouth always belching oaths, and his tongue proving him the vainest hector I had seen, I thought it was pity to lose such a strong confirmation of that known truth, (viz.) That true innate courage does seldom reside in the heart of a quarrelling and talking hector. [Page 42].

The weather (as I have said) was excessive cold, with frost, and the winds blowing very fresh upon my face, it almost stopped my breath. The late condition I had been in, under a roof, with great fires, and much smoke, did conduce to make me the more sensible of the cold air: but in less than half an hour that pain was over; we were now in sight of the house whereto we were bound, and the lady of the place was ready to receive us, (who proved to be the mother of my conductrix) and to show me my apartment in the middle of her house, which had the same accommodation to sit and rest upon, as before has been described in other instances.

The lusty rousing fire, prepared to warm me, would have been noble entertainment of itself, but attended (as it was quickly) with good food for the belly, made it to be that complete good cheer, I only aimed at; a wild turkey boiled, with oysters, was preparing for my supper, which, when it was ready, was served up in the same pot that boiled it. It was a very savory mess, stewed with muscles, and I believe would have passed for a delicacy at any great table in England, by palates more competent to make a judgment than mine, which was now more gratified with the quantity than the quality of what was before me.

This queen was also of the same mould of her majesty whom we first met at our landing place, somewhat ancient (in proportion to the king's age) but so gentle and compassionate, as did very bountifully requite all defects of nature; she passed some hours at my fire, and was very desirous to know the occasion that brought us there (as her motion and the emphasis of her words did show) but I had small hopes to satisfy her curiosity therein, after so many vain attempts to inform the king in that matter. In fine, I grew sleepy, and about nine o'clock every one retired to their quarters, separated from each other by traverses of mat, which (besides their proper virtue) kept the ladies from any immodest attempts, as secure as if they had been bars of iron.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

As soon as the day peeped in, I went out and felt the same cold as yesterday, with the same wind, N. W. I was not forward to quit a warm quarter, and a frank entertainment, but my young governess, who had her father's orders for direction, knew better than myself what I was to do: she put herself in a posture to lead the way back from whence we came, after a very good repast of stewed muscles, together with a very hearty welcome plainly appearing in the queen's looks. [Page 43].

My nimble pilot led me away with great swiftness, and it was necessary so to do; the weather still continuing in that violent sharpness, nothing but a violent motion could make our limbs useful. No sooner had I set my foot in the king's house to visit my comrades, but a wonderful surprise appeared to me in the change of every countenance, and as every face did plainly speak a general satisfaction, so did they with one voice explain the cause thereof, in telling me the messengers of our delivery were arrived, and now with the king.

I hastened to see those angels, and addressing myself to one of them in English habit, asked him the occasion of his coming there? He told me his business was to trade for furs, and no more; but as soon as I had told him my name, and the accidents of our being there, he acknowledged he came under the guidance of the Kickotank Indian (which I imagined, but was not sure the king had sent) in quest of me and those that were left on shore, sent by the governor's order of Virginia to enquire after us, but knew not where to find us till that Indian came to his house; he gave me a large account of the ship's arrival, and the many dangers and difficulties she encountered before she could come into James river, where she ran ashore, resolving there to lay her bones. His name was Jenkin Price, he had brought an Indian of his neighborhood with him that was very well acquainted in those parts, for our conduct back to Accomack, which Indian was called Jack.

The king was very glad of this happy success to us, and was impatient to learn something more of our history than hitherto he had been able to extract from signs and grimaces. Jenkin Price, with his broken Indian, could make a shift to instruct Jack to say any thing he pleased, and Jack was the more capable to understand his meaning by some sprinklings of English, that he had learnt at our plantations. Betwixt them both they were able to satisfy the king in what he pleased to know. Jack told them of himself what a mighty nation we were in that country, and gave them caution not to embezzle any goods we had brought with us, for fear of an after-reckoning. I wondered, upon this serious discourse he had with the king, to see guns and stockings, and whatever trifles we had given, offered to be returned, and being told the reason of it by Jenkin Price, I was very much ashamed of Jack's too great zeal in our service, which, though' it did proceed from a principle of honesty, and good morality in him, we were to consider that our dearest lives, and all we could enjoy in this world, was (next to divine providence) owing to the virtue and charity of this king, and therefore not only what they had in possession, but whatever else he should desire that was in my power, would be too mean an acknowledgment for so high obligations. I took care to let them know that I had no hand in the menace by which Jack brought them to refund what they had got of us; the right understanding whereof increased our good intelligence, and became a new endearment of affection betwixt us. [Page 43].

By better acquaintance with these our deliverers, we learned that we were about fifty English miles from Virginia: That part of it where Jenkin did govern, was called Littleton's Plantation, and was the first English ground we did expect to see. He gave me great encouragement to endure the length of the way, by assuring me I should not find either stone or shrub to hurt my feet through my thin-soled boots, for the whole colony had neither stone nor underwood; and having thus

satisfied my curiosity in the knowledge of what Jenkin Price could communicate, we deferred no longer to resolve how and when to begin our journey to Accomack.

The Indian he brought with him (who afterwards lived and died my servant) was very expert, and a most incomparable guide in the woods we were to pass, being a native of those parts, so that he was as our sheet-anchor in this our peregrination. The king was loath to let us go till the weather was better tempered for our bodies; but when he saw we were fully resolved, and had pitched upon the next morning to begin our journey, he found himself much defeated in a purpose he had taken to call together all the flower of his kingdom to entertain us with a dance, to the end that nothing might be omitted on his part for our divertissement, as well as our nourishment, which his small territory could produce. Most of our company would gladly have deferred our march a day longer, to see this masquerade, but I was wholly bent for Accomack, to which place I was to dance almost on my bare feet, the thoughts of which took off the edge I might otherwise have had to novelties of that kind.

When the good old king saw we were fully determined to be gone the next day, he desired as a pledge of my affection to him, that I would give him my camblet coat, which he vowed to wear whilst he lived for my sake; I shook hands to show my willingness to please him in that or in any other thing he would command, and was the more willing to do myself the honor of compliance in this particular, because he was the first king I could call to mind that had ever showed any inclinations to wear my old clothes. [Page 45].

To the young princess, that had so signally obliged me, I presented a piece of two-penny scarlet ribbon, and a French tweezers, that I had in my pocket, which made her skip for joy, and to show how little she fancied our way of carrying them concealed, she retired apart for some time, and taking out every individual piece of which it was furnished, she tied a snip of ribbon to each, and so came back with scissors, knives and bodkins hanging at her ears, neck and hair. The case itself was not excused, but bore a part in this new dress: and to the end we might not part without leaving deep impressions of her beauty in our minds, she had prepared on her forefingers, a lick of paint on each, the colors (to my best remembrance) green and yellow, which at one motion she discharged on her face, beginning upon her temples, and continuing it in an oval line downwards as far as it would hold out. I could have wished this young princess would have contented herself with what nature had none for her, without this addition of paint (which, I thought, made her more fulsome than handsome); but I had reason to imagine the royal family were only to use this ornament exclusive of all others, for that I saw none other of her sex so set off; and this conceit made it turn again, and appear lovely, as all things should do that are honor's with the royal stamp.

I was not furnished with any thing upon the place, fit to make a return to the two queens for the great charity they used to feed and warm me; but when I came into a place where I could be supplied, I was not wanting that way, according to my power.

Early next morning we put our selves in posture to be gone, (viz.) major Stephens, myself, and three or four more, whose names are worn out of my mind. Major Morrison was so far recovered as to be heart-whole, but he wanted strength to go thro' so great a labor as this was like to prove. We left him with some others to be brought in boats that the governor had ordered for their accommodation; and with them the two weak women, who were much recovered by the good care and nourishment they received in the poor fisherman's house.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

Breakfast being done, and our pilot Jack ready to set out, we took a solemn leave of the good king. He enclosed me in his arms with kind embraces, not without expressions of sorrow to part, beyond the common rate of new acquaintance. I made Jack pump up his best compliments, which at present was all I was capable to return to the king's kindness; and so, after many Hana haes, we parted. [Page 45].

We were not gone far till the fatigue and tediousness of the journey discovered itself in the many creeks we were forced to head, and swamps to pass (like Irish bogs) which made the way at least double to what it would have amounted to in a strait line: and it was our wonder to see our guide Jack lead on the way with the same confidence of going right, as if he had had a London road to keep him from straying. Howbeit he would many times stand still and look about for landmarks; and when on one hand and the other his marks bore right for his direction, he would show himself greatly satisfied. As to the purpose, an old deformed tree that lay north-west, opposite to a small hammock of pines to the southeast, would evidence his going right in all weathers. It is true, they know not the compass by the loadstone, but, which is equivalent, they never are ignorant of the north-west point, which gives them the rest; and that they know by the weather-beaten moss that grows on that side of every oak, different from the rest of the tree, which is their compass. Towards evening we saw smoke (an infallible sign of an Indian town) which Jack knew to arise from Gingo Teague. We went boldly into the king's house (by advice of his brother of Kickotank) who was also a very humane prince. What the place and season produced was set before us with all convenient speed, which was enough to satisfy hunger, and to fit us for repose.

I was extremely tired with this tedious journey; and it was the more irksome to me, because I performed it in boots (my shoes being worn out) which at that time were commonly worn to walk in; so that I was much more sleepy than I had been hungry. The alliance I had newly made at Kickotank did already stand me in some stead, for that it qualified me to a lodging apart, and gave me a first taste of all we had to eat, though' the variety was not as great as I had seen in other courts.

And yet (as we see in all worldly honors) this grandeur of mine was not without its alloy; for as it gave me accommodation of eating and sleeping in preference to my comrades, so did it raise the hopes of the royal progeny of gifts and presents, beyond what I was either able or willing to afford them: for when I would have taken my rest, I was troubled beyond measure with their visits, and saw by their carriage what they would be at; wherefore, to free myself of further disturbance, and to put myself out of the pain of denials, I resolved to comply with the necessities of nature, which pressed me hard to sleep; and to that end I took the freedom by Jack, to desire they would all withdraw until I found myself refreshed. [Page 47].

I passed the night till almost day-break in one entire sleep; and when I did awake (not suddenly able to collect who, or where I was) I found myself strangely confounded, to see a damsel placed close to my side, of no meaner extract than the king's eldest daughter, who had completely finished the rape of all the gold and silver buttons that adorned the king of Kickotank's coat, yet on my back. When I was broad awake, and saw this was no enchantment (like those trances knights-errant use to be in) but that I was really despoiled of what was not in my power to dispense withal, I called for Jack, and made him declare my resentment and much dislike of this princess's too great liberty upon so small acquaintance, which made me have a mean opinion of her. Jack showed more anger than myself to see such usage

by any of his country, and much more was he scandalized, that one of the blood royal should purloin.

But the king, upon notice of the fact and party concerned in it, immediately caused the buttons to be found out and returned, with no slight reprimand to his daughter, and then all was well, and so much the better by the gift of such small presents as I was able to make to the king and princess. Breakfast was given us, and we hastened to proceed in our journey to Accomack.

The uneasiness of boots to travel in, made me by much the wearier of the former day's journey, and caused me to enter very unwillingly upon this second day's work. We reckoned our selves about twenty-five miles distant from Jenkin's house. It pleased God to send us dry weather, and not excessive cold. We had made provision of Pone to bait on by the way, and we found good water to refresh us; but all this did not hinder my being tired and spent almost to the last degree. Jack very kindly offered his service to carry me on his shoulders (for I was brought to a moderate weight by the strict diet I had been in) but that would have been more uneasy to me, in contemplation of his more than double pains, and so I resolved to try my utmost strength, without placing so great a weight on his shoulders.

The hopes of seeing English ground in America, and that in so short a time as they made us expect, did animate my spirits to the utmost point. Jack fearing the worst was of opinion, which we should call at his aunt's town, the queen of Pomumkin, not far out of the way: but Jenkin Price opposed that motion, and did assure me our journey's end was at hand. His words and my own inclination carried the question, and I resolved, by God's help, that night to sleep at Jenkin's house.

But the distance proving yet greater than had been described, and my boots trashing me almost beyond all sufferance, I became desperate, and ready to sink and lie down. Jenkin lulled me on still with words that spurred me to the quick; and would demonstrate the little distance betwixt us and his plantation, by the sight of hogs and cattle, of which species the Indians were not masters. I was fully convinced of what he said, but would however have consented to a motion of lying without doors on the ground, within two or three flights shot of the place, to save the labor of so small a remainder. [Page 48].

The close of the evening, and a little more patience (thro' the infinite goodness of the Almighty) did put a happy period to our cross adventure. A large bed of sweet straw was spread ready in Jenkin's house for our reception, upon which I did hasten to extend and stretch my wearied limbs. And being thus brought into safe harbor by the many miracles of divine mercy, from all the storms and fatigues, perils and necessities to which we had been exposed by sea and land for almost the space of four months, I cannot conclude this voyage in more proper terms, than the words that are the burthen of that psalm of providence, that men would therefore praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wondrous works unto the children of men!

Our landlord Jenkin Price, and conductor Jack took great care to provide meat for us; and there being a dairy and hens, we could not want. As for our stomachs, they were open at all hours to eat whatever was set before us, as soon as our wearied bodies were refreshed with sleep. It was on Saturday the ____ day of January, that we ended this our wearisome pilgrimage, and entered into our king's dominions at Achomat, called by the English, Northampton county, which is the only county on that side of the bay belonging to the colony of Virginia, and is the best of the whole for all sorts of necessaries for human life.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

Having been thus refreshed in Jenkin's house this night with all our hearts could wish, on the next morning, being Sunday, we would have been glad to have found a church for the performance of our duty to God, and to have rendered our hearty thanks to him in the public assembly, for his unspeakable mercies vouchsafed to us; but we were not yet arrived to the heart of the country where there were churches, and ministry performed as our laws direct, but were glad to continue our own chaplains, as formerly. As we advanced into the plantations that lay thicker together, we had our choice of hosts for our entertainment, without money or its value; in which we did not begin any novelty, for there are no inns in the colony; nor do they take other payment for what they furnish to coasters, but by requital of such courtesies in the same way, as occasions offer.

When I came to the house of one Stephen Charlton, he did not only outdo all that I had visited before him, in variety of dishes at his table, which was very well ordered in the kitchen, but would also oblige me to put on a good farmer-like suit of his own wearing clothes, for exchange of my dirty habit; and this gave me opportunity to deliver my camlet coat to Jack, for the use of my brother of Kickotank, with other things to make it worth his acceptance. [Page 49].

Having been thus frankly entertained at Mr. Charlton's, our company was in condition to take care for themselves. We took leave of each other, and my next stage was to esquire Yardly, a gentleman of good name, whose father had sometimes been governor of Virginia. There I was received and treated as if I had in truth and reality been that man of honor my brother of Kickotank had created me. It fell out very luckily for my better welcome that he had not long before brought over a wife from Rotterdam, which I had known almost from a child. Her father (Custis by name) kept a victualling house in that town, lived in good repute, and was the general host of our nation there. The esquire knowing I had the honor to be the governor's kinsman, and his wife knowing my conversation in Holland, I was received and caressed more like a domestic and near relation, than a man in misery, and a stranger. I stayed there for a passage over the bay, about ten days, welcomed and feasted not only by the esquire and his wife, but by many neighbors that were not too remote.

About the midst of February, I had an opportunity to cross the bay in a sloop, and with much ado landed in York River, at esquire Ludlow's plantation, a most pleasant situation. I was civilly received by him, who presently ordered an accommodation for me in a most obliging manner. But it fell out at that time, that captain Wormly (of his majesty's council) had guests in his house (not a furlong distant from Mr. Ludlow's) feasting and carousing, that were lately come from England, and most of them my intimate acquaintance. I took a sudden leave of Mr. Ludlow, thanked him for his kind intentions to me, and using the common freedom of the country, I thrust myself amongst Captain Wormly's guests in crossing the creek, and had a kind reception from them all, which answered (if not exceeded) my expectation.

Sir Thomas Lundsford, Sir Henry Chickly, Sir Philip Honywood, and Colonel Hamond were the persons I met there, and enjoyed that night with very good cheer, but left them early the next morning, out of a passionate desire I had to see the governor, whose care for my preservation had been so full of kindness. [Page 50].

Captain Wormly mounted me for Jamestown, Virginia where the governor was pleased to receive and take me to his house at Greenspring, and there I passed my hours (as at mine own house) until May following; at which time he sent me for Holland to find out the king, and to solicit his majesty for the treasurer's place of Virginia,

which the governor took to be void by the delinquency of Claybourne, who had long enjoyed it. He furnished me with a sum of money to bear the charge of this solicitation; which took effect, though the king was then in Scotland. He was not only thus kind to me (who had a more than ordinary pretence to his favor by our near affinity in blood) but, on many occasions, he showed great respect to all the royal party, who made that colony their refuge. His house and purse were open to all that were so qualified. To one of my comrades (Major Fox) who had no friend at all to subsist on, he showed a generosity that was like himself; and to my other (Major Morrison) he was more kind, for he did not only place him in the command of the fort, which was profitable to him whilst it held under the king, but did advance him after to the government of the country, wherein he got a competent estate.

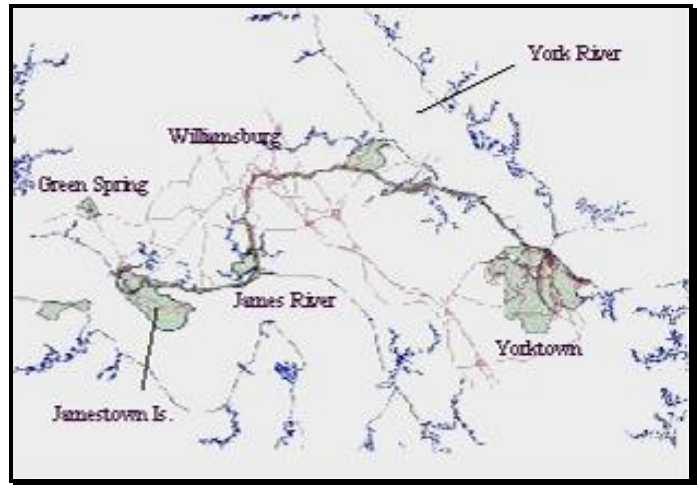


Figure 18.9: Green Spring is the 17th century plantation of Virginia's Colonial Governor, Sir William Berkeley.

Note: Fewer than 200 acres of his original 2090 acre tract are preserved by the National Park Service. The site includes archeological and architectural remnants of his manor house and ancillary structures. Green Spring allows a unique opportunity to interpret Berkeley's influence on the development of Virginia and America from 1642-1677, the evolution of the plantation system, the expanse of agricultural and industrial experimentation, and the political discord with the emergence of Bacon's Rebellion in 1676-1677 that resulted in the burning of Jamestown, the capital.

And thus (by the good providence of a gracious God, who helped us in our low estate, and caused his angels to pitch tents round about them that trust in him) have I given as faithful an account of this signal instance of his goodness to the miserable objects of his mercy in this voyage, as I have been able to call to a clear remembrance.

The End of Voyage By Col. (Henry) Norwood

18.3. Epilog to Henry Norwood's Journey.

18.3.1. What Happen to Henry Norwood's Ship, "The Virginia Merchant"?

Source: Page 385 "Tennessee Cousins" "Colonel Mainwaring Hammond was one of the 'Cavalier' Companions of Captain Henry Norwood, whose vessel, the Virginia Merchant ran ashore on what is now the coast of the old Somerset County, Maryland in 1649, and their



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

rescue was effected through the efforts of a young man named William Stevens - who settled in the community."

Source: Excerpts from "The Complete Book of Immigrants 1607-1670" by P.W. Coldham Page 249 "23 Sep. (last date) "Dispositions re: the voyage with passengers in 1649 of the William and Ralph alias the Virginia Merchant, Mr. John Lockyer, from London to Virginia where she was declared a wreck."

Source: Page 258 - Jan 28, 1652: Depositions re: the voyage of William and Ralph, Mr. John Lockyer, to Virginia in 1649. Her passengers suffered great hardship and mortality and, when the ship was driven onto the rocks at Cape Hatteras seven months after her departure from England, they were obliged to continue to Virginia overland. Captain John Lockyer was tried on a charge of starving his passengers.

18.4. After the Journey, Life goes on for Henry Norwood.

Gertrude Marion Callam Norwood shares her knowledge of Henry Norwood life after his journey to Virginia. On 22 September 1650 King Charles II sealed at Fort Johnstone in Scotland a patent to Henry Norwood, to be "Escheater, Treasurer and Receiver of Quit Rents of Virginia".

Conway Robinson's notes show record of this patent in Virginia on 15 May 1661 with a power of attorney to Sir. William Berkeley to designate resident deputies, followed by Berkeley's designation of Francis Moryson and T. Ludwell as deputies.

Henry Norwood was allowed to retain the Quit Rents for his own use until 1672 as is seen by Governor William Berkeley's report: "There is no revenue arising to His Majesty but out of Quit Rents; and this he has given to a deserving servant Col. Henry Norwood."

Col. Henry was sent to Amsterdam in 1651, thence to England and back again to Virginia, before the Colony surrendered on 12 March 1652.

The following year he was implicated in a Royalist plot for the distribution of arms in Worcestershire, Leicestershire, Staffordshire and Derbyshire, for which he was arrested but set at liberty.

On 5 January 1655 he was again arrested and put in the Tower, where he was in great poverty, so that by 23 September 1657 a grant of 10/- a week was allowed to the Capital Warden of the Tower for his maintenance. Oliver Cromwell had already given orders to the Governor of Jersey to receive into his charge Robert Overton, Col. Norwood, Thomas Armstrong and John Weston, but for some reason Col. Norwood was not transferred until 8 February 1658, when his safe delivery to the island in the ship "Elias" was reported by Capt. W. Ledguard. The question was raised in the House of Commons on 16 March 1658 as to whether it was right to place prisoners in Jersey where they were beyond reach of Habeas Corpus. It was eventually held to be illegal. On 20 January 1659 a Council ordered Col. Henry's release on security of a Bond for £500, entered into him by him to the Lord Protector on the condition that he did not come back to England without leave, or do anything for the future against the Commonwealth abroad.

His fortunes now having changed, the next we read of Col. Henry is from Samuel Pepys' Diary of 21 April 1659:-

This day dined Sir John Boys and some other gentlemen, formerly great cavaliers, and among the rest one Mr. Norwood, for whom my lord give a convoy to carry him to the Brill, but he is certainly going to the King;

for my Lord commanded me that I should not enter his name in my book. My Lord do show them and that sort of people great civility, and we begin to speak of it very freely.

The reason they could now speak freely of the Royalists was the approaching restoration of King Charles II. This took place on the 3rd May, when Samuel Pepys read the proclamation and vote for the King's restoration from the quarter deck and the seamen did all of them cry out "God bless King Charles" with the greatest joy imaginable. After that I returned to the Nazeby, where my Lord was much pleased to hear how all the fleet took it in a transport of joy, showed me a private letter of the King's to him, and another from the Duke of York, in such a familiar style as their common friend. And among the rest that had carried these letters Sir John Boys is one, and Mr. Norwood, which had a ship to carry him over the other, when my Lord would not have me put his name in the book.

The following year on 24 March 1660, King Charles II signed a warrant at Brussels to admit Henry Norwood as an Esquire of the Body in order to escort the king from the continent. For this great service King Charles gave him a silver porringer.

I have not been able to discover the full history of this porringer, which could have provided us with the proof we need to establish the link between the Ashford Norwoods and the Leckhampton line.

However, where there is no proof, deduction is the next best thing. We know this porringer became the property of Sarah Ann Norwood, a descendant of John Norwood 1597-1661 and Sarah Shrubshell, and I have placed this John as great grandson of William Norwood and Benedict of Nash Court, Kent. This appears to be the only place where the dates fit correctly.

How the porringer could have come into the possession of this Norwood line I do not know, but there are connections with Col. Henry. For instance, the Sir John Boys mentioned above as accompanying Col. Henry was of Hode Court, Harbledown, Kent. He was connected with the Nash Court family by marriage, of which family Richard Norwood was a notable Royalist Captain in the Civil War. He lived at Chilton Manor in Boughton Malherbe, Kent and was married to Anna Claybrook.

The Leckhampton family had connections with Kent when William Norwood, after the death of his wife Elizabeth Lygon, married Anne Sackville of Danes Court, Tilmanstone, Kent. William died before his second wife Anne, who in her will bequeathed £10 to her Goddaughter Anne Tyringham, wife of John Norwood. This shows how greatly the families of Tyringham, Norwood of Leckhampton and Norwood of Kent were linked by marriage, especially bearing in mind that Elizabeth Lygon's sister Margaret Lygon married Sir Henry Berkeley of Bruton, Somerset, the adjoining village to Rodney where Col. Henry was born, and Sir Henry Berkeley's son Maurice was the father of Sir. William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia 1642-1654 and 1661-1676.

Sarah Ann Norwood married Rev. Thomas Perkins, Rector of Fonthill, Wiltshire circa 1843, and he bequeathed the porringer to his son Rev. Thomas Norwood Perkins, who married Emily Lane Tossuill in 1869. He allowed the porringer to be exhibited at the British Museum for some time, but by 1892 he desperately needed money to pay for the education of his son Thomas Norwood Perkins and he sold it at Christies for £430. When the said Thomas died in 1947 he left a son, Christopher Ensor Norwood Perkins, who had a preparatory school at Basingstoke, Hampshire.



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

Only two porringers of this particular kind exist, the other one belonging to the Earl of Denbigh. We know what this porringer looked like because the artist Stanhope Forbes used it in a painting showing it being saved during the fire of London by being handed into a waiting barge. This painting was in the possession of Rev. T. Norwood Perkins.

King Charles was crowned on 23 April 1661, and Col. Henry attended him as an Esquire of the Body. In July he was made Captain for life of Sandown Castle, Deal, in September he was Col. in Lord Rutherford's regiment at Dunkirk, and the following year he took Lord Rutherford's place as Deputy Governor of Dunkirk until its evacuation in 1662.

In the following April Lord Rutherford was created Lord Teviot and ordered with his garrison to Tangier, and Col. Norwood became Lieutenant Governor of Tangier in 1664. That year the Earl of Teviot was killed by the Moors and Col. Norwood returned to England and joined Col. Richard Nicholl's expedition against New Amsterdam. On the 8th September Col. Henry was present at the capitulation of New Amsterdam, after which its name was changed to New York.

Col. Nicholl actually recommended Col. Henry Norwood to succeed him as Governor of New York, describing him as a man "Whose temper would be acceptable both to the Soldiers and the Country", but this did not materialize. Instead, according to the diary of Samuel Pepys, Henry was appointed Lt. Governor of Tangier on 21 February 1666. A present of a horse, a camel and a young lion was given to Henry by Ben Ali Gayland, Prince of West Barbary, who addressed Col. Henry as: "Esquire of the Body of His Majesty, Treasurer of the Colony of Virginia, Col. of a Regiment, Lt. Governor of the City and Garrison of Tangier and [later] Commander in Chief of all His Majesty's Forces in Africa."

Col. Henry remained in Tangier until the end of December 1669. He then returned to England and purchased the Estate of Leckhampton from his cousin Francis Norwood, who had married Judith Gates of Cleve and apparently moved to Cleve. Col. Henry left the Estate to Francis' son Rev. Thomas Norwood. Col. Henry now settled down to the life of a country squire, being made a Justice of the Peace for Gloucestershire in 1670, a councillor the City of Gloucester in 1671 and alderman for life in 1672, being elected Mayor of Gloucester in October of that year. He sat as a member of Parliament in Charles II's Parliament of 1675-1678.

There are many more references to Col. Henry in Pepys' Diary, perhaps the most interesting is a letter written by Henry to Samuel Pepys: -

To Samuel Pepys [about his house in Parson's Green] Parson's] Greene June 2d. 1679

Sir:

On Saturday I received your discharge of the little cell (which shall ever be at your devotion) and that with no small trouble to see you otherwise diverted from the use of it at present by the most unreasonable occasion in the world. I hope when this comes to your hands, you will have weathered that storm which Sathan-Scott¹⁰ has so unskillfully conjured to alarm you; and I make no doubt but your virtues will so improve this affliction to your spiritual as well as your secular advantage that in the same time you rejoice in your Tribulation, you will open those Eyes to behold your innocence with shame and confusion upon themselves, who have been so vile promoters of the market piece of malice towards you.

I am at the point of leaving this place and do expect by the first to hear you are disentangled of this vexation. I wish everything may succeed as you desire as being most truly

Your most assured faithful Servant

Henry Norwood

My humble service to Sir Anthony Deane,

For my much valued friend Samuel Pepys Esquire.

On 4 September 1689 Col. Henry Norwood made his Will:-

Will of Colonel Henry Norwood of Leckhampton, County Gloucester Esquire

P.C.C. Entry 143. Will dated 4 Sep 1689, Proved 23 Oct 1689.

To be buried in the burying place of my ancestors in the parish of Leckhampton without pomp, near where my dear grandfather William Norwood was buried, covered with a flat stone by order of my executors on which shall be engraven "here was buried the body of William Norwood Esquire who died 23 Sept 1632, as also the body of Henry the youngest son of Henry Norwood who died (blank) 16 (blank)" William Lawrence the elder of Shemngton County Gloucestershire Esquire, Capt. William Norwood one of the sons of Francis Norwood late of Leckhampton aforesaid Esquire deceased, Thomas Norwood (another of the sons of said Francis Norwood) Clerk, and Edward Wraughton of St. Martin in the Fields Middlesex Gentleman to be executors.

I confirm settlement of Manor of Leckhampton etc. Gloucestershire which I made by Indres. of Lease & Rele. date 23/24 Mar 1686 All real estate to said executors in fee in trust as by this will etc.

To my brother Charles Norwood for life £50 annuity. To ds. Capt. William Norwood to his own use £100 yearly until he be in possession of Manor of Leckhampton aforesaid under said settlement, but if he die before so that his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood shall not by his death enjoy jointure by me settled, then I devise to her £100 a year from her husband's death till she get said jointure. To said executors £10 each. To ds. E. Wraughton £10 yearly so long as he act in trust.

Rest of estate to benefit of said Capt. William Norwood & Thomas Norwood & Survivor. Wrtns. William Swindell, William Prangnell, Edward Porter.

Codicil dated 5 Sept. 1689. To Andrew Newport Esquire my collash and my picture called the "Rape of the Sabines" at the end of Parson's Green Parlor, also his nephew Bromeleyes picture and any three other pictures, as a mean acknowledgement of the greatest friendship I ever knew. To him his own picture being now at Leckhampton. The great Landskipp on the stairs at Parson's Green etc. to Edward Rumbold Esquire. To Mr. James Halsall my old black table given me by my Lady Morant which means as it is may give him occasion to remember two old friends. My gold pocket clock to Sir Anthony Kirk, one of the Lord's Commr. of the Great Seal of England. To Henry, son of my cousin Capt. Anthony Rodney, £200 two years from my death. To my goddaughter Mrs. Elizabeth Fortescue £200. To my nephew Seymour Kirton, a minister in Devon £100. To Honorable Mrs. Jane Berkeley of Beaufort Street £100 etc. to Mrs. Jane Davis of Twittenham £50. To Mr. William Longeville of Inner Temple £40. To Mr. William Lawrence of Sherrington £20 and to his wife £20. To my cousin Francis Norwood £50. To my cousin Thomas Norwood one of my executors all my



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

books. To Mr. Cornelius Norwood, a Fellow of New College Oxford £10 to buy him books I promised him. When Dr. Thomas Tennison, Minister of St. Martins demands of my trustees £100, this to be paid to him, same to be disposed of as I have given directions; & £100 more a year after To Mr. Bennet, my surgeon, £40. To Mr. Edward Wroughton one of my executors rents of my house in Warwick Street, during my estate therein. To Mr. Briggs £10, he to have each £1 for all moneys he pays to my executors as due from the Fleete. To the poor of Leckhampton £15. To Mr. Richards and his wife £5 between them. I release to Honorable Mrs. Charlotte Mordant the £50 she owes me. I release to Sir Henry Sheers £100 he owes me. I release to my cousin George Rodney what he owes me. I release to Ralph Groomfs what he owes me. To my surviving alms women at Leckhampton 40s. apiece and 40s. for mourning. To Mr. Jones, Minister 40s. and to his wife 20s. as to tithes that have been in dispute between us, I desire he may have satisfaction as he desires. £5 to my cousin Roger Hanslipp. To John Oldhams & his wife £6 between them. To poor of parrish of St. James Westmoreland £10 as Dr. Tennison thinks fit. To my servant Mrs. Lewis £10 etc. To Mr. McGee my servant clothes. To Samuel Sharwell of Chariton 40s. To John Clarke, a porter plying about the New Exchange 50s. Wins. William Swindell, William Prangell, Edward Porter.

Memorandum: Pratio obliqua. Name of Mr. Phineas Bowles was razed and name of Dr. Thomas Tennison put in for a trust and then codicil was signed anew. Witnesses: Thomas Bennet, John Molins, Edward Porter.

Proved by William Lawrence, Senior Esquire & Edward Wraughton Gentleman 2 of the executors Power reserved to the other executors (sic tarn registro libro actorum). Clerk, Leckhampton Court

After the Second World War, when Leckhampton Court was used as a hospital, the Manor gradually deteriorated, having passed out of the Trye family to Mrs. Elwes. Her Executors put it up for sale through Jackson-Stops, who kindly sent me the auction catalogue and gave me permission to view this property, which Edward and I did first on 2nd June 1956. The Estate Agent told me that many old photographs had been found in the loft of the stables. I tried to obtain a loan of these but they went to the executors and I was unable to trace them.

In 1957 the Manor and lands were purchased by Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Lawrence Saunders for transfer of their Keynsham Priors School. An article appeared in the Gloucestershire Echo of 2nd March which told how the Norwood Family had lived at Leckhampton Court for over three hundred years in great pomp, but that the Norwood line had died out, and the estate had passed to Charles Brandon Trye, whose grandmother had been a Norwood. Towards the end of the last century it had passed into the Hargreaves family (the last family to use it as a family home), who lived there entertaining lavishly. Lord Fitzhardinge, the great huntsman, visited them for long periods, and King Edward VII also enjoyed the hospitality of this ancient house. During the present century it had been used as a reserve base for government requirements during the two world wars. The article also mentioned the one or two ghosts who were supposed to haunt the premises.

My letter in reply to this appeared in the Gloucestershire Echo of 8th March 1957. I pointed out that the Norwood Family did not die out when Mary Norwood, who inherited Leckhampton, married Thomas Trye in 1727. Her great uncle William Norwood, born at Leckhampton in 1615 had emigrated to the United States of America where he

married Lydia Jordan, from whom a long line of Norwoods and many branches there has descended. There are also several collateral lines of Norwoods living in England today.

I received several letters in reply to this, one of which was certainly unusual, and deserves recording for its connection with Col. Henry. It was dated 14 March 1957 and came from Mr. T. Bellingham-Carter of Fulsham Lodge, Christchurch Road, Cheltenham, who said that my letter had thrown considerable light on a subject that had intrigued him for over forty years: -

As a child of seven I used to attend St. Peters Church, Leckhampton, with my governess. I occupied a front pew almost immediately under the pulpit. One Sunday morning I looked round the congregation and saw a "Red Indian" in full headdress on the west side of the aisle. I pointed him out to my governess who could not see him. I was greatly frightened and became so distressed that I had to be taken from the church. No one else could see this figure - and that fact alone seemed to increase my fear.

Mr. Carter went on to say that the following Sunday others accompanied him to the church, and although he again saw the figure, no one else did, so that his mother decided he should not go there to church again. He continued:-

Perhaps the Norwood who emigrated to America or one of his descendants returned to the old home bringing with him an Indian quite possibly a convert to Christianity.... If I were an artist I could sit down now and draw a likeness of the Indian. The face was of great nobility, the most striking feature being the piercing black eyes, and extremely long fingers. The headdress was not of the usual eagle feathers. They were smaller and marked more like those of pheasant feathers only much longer. During the service and indeed all the time I had the ghost under observation - it never handled a hymn book, it did however stand up and sit down when the congregation did so.

The interesting point to me was that I had only mentioned William the Emigrant in my letter to the Echo - I had not spoken of his second cousin Col. Henry Norwood.

Indeed, at that time I had not even read Col. Henry's A Voyage to Virginia. This was not lent to me until February 1958. Therefore, in my reply to Mr. Bellingham Carter I told him more about the life of William Norwood and how his great grandson John Wall Norwood had had many encounters with Indians. Mr. Carter seemed happy with my explanations and our correspondence closed.

When I eventually read A Voyage to Virginia a year later, telling how Col. Henry had been rescued by the Indians, to whose King he gave his sword, belt, gun and camlet coat, and how the King had given him an Indian servant. Jack, who not only guided him to his cousin Governor Berkeley of Virginia, but who had returned to England with him, remaining his servant till he died, there seemed some explanation for the child's consciousness of the Indian by Col. Henry's grave in Leckhampton Church.

After he died on 14 September 1689, in accordance with Col. Henry Norwood's wish, he was buried alongside his grandfather William and his brother Charles. The stone slabs on the floor of the aisle in front of the pews tell the story.

After allowing time for Mr. and Mrs. Saunders to settle in Leckhampton Court I wrote to them on 25 May 1957 I said how grateful I was that



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

they had taken the house for use as a school and that we would appreciate coming to see them and to take some photographs. Mr. Saunders replied most cordially, but asked us to defer our visit until they had restored the building ready for their Speech Day on 13 July, when they would be delighted to see us. A photograph of them on this Speech Day subsequently appeared in the Cheltenham Chronicle. We called at 11 a.m. on Thursday 18th July as arranged. Although we had telephoned them on 8th July to make sure our visit would be welcome there was not a soul to be seen in the School.

A small boy walked up the long drive and explained that everyone was out, taking part in their Sports Day, but that we could have a look around the Court. After taking photographs, we entered by the door at the end of the courtyard, and, as the inside was still being repaired and re-decorated, we contented ourselves with a ramble through the various rooms including the great hall and banqueting hall, but did not take any internal photographs.

The following year, Mr. Saunders kindly sent us an invitation to their Speech Day on Monday 14 July 1958 but we were unable to attend. It was not until Thursday 20 April 1964 that we made our next visit. It looked as if history would repeat itself as no one was to be seen. We had our picnic lunch in the car, made brass rubbings in the church and returned to the manor, just as a small boy appeared from the outbuildings asking if he could help us. I said we would like to meet the Headmaster and soon Mr. Saunders appeared.

He was most friendly and courteous, and showed us all over the school. The library was a magnificent room, and a grand piano at one end looked but a pin point. The room was stocked with books and had some good furniture, and the fireplaces had been restored. Otherwise, much repair was still needed. In a corner of the hall stood a pile of pikes which were actually used by the Norwood family - some of these had been kept by the Rector during the war for safety when the Court was taken over by the military.

Mr. Saunders told us that King Henry VII was a frequent visitor and often stayed at the Court. In more recent years King Edward VII stayed there with Lilly Langtry.

As he walked down the worn front steps into the courtyard with us, he told us that the indentations had been made by the knight's armor and footwear, which gave me the opportunity to ask him if they had any ghosts.

"Good heavens, yes" he said. A master came up to him one day and asked if he might have some brandy. As he wasn't given to drinking, Mr. Saunders asked the reason. He said he had gone up the stairs that we had just left, and ahead of him he had seen a pair of cavalier's legs with the tops of the boots turned down. He was a foreigner, not normally scared, and not given to hallucinations. On another occasion a boy, the brother of a well-known swimmer, also saw the cavalier's legs. Being much upset, he reported the incident.

Mr. Saunders told us of a third incident. While the school was still in Cheltenham and the Manor was being made habitable, he sent one of his staff up to the Court to see how the builder's work was progressing. Arriving at the Manor the master found the builders had all gone, so he decided to take a final look round to be sure there was no one about. He went up these same stairs to the rooms where the dormer windows overlooked the courtyard and heard footsteps. He stood back into a recess, and although he heard the footsteps he saw no one. Commenting

on this, Mr. Saunders said he had never seen anyone, although he had often heard the footsteps.

I myself do not believe in the reality of ghosts, but apparently these incidents seemed very real to those who told them, as did the Indian to the young Bellingham-Carter.

Mr. Saunders gave us a very sincere invitation to call whenever we were that way.

After publication of *The Norwoods I*, several Americans visited the Court, and they found that the school had gradually lost pupils. Eventually Mr. Saunders took a flat in Cheltenham because he wanted to be quiet to write his book on the history of Dr. Jenner.

Many Americans felt they would like to see the Manor restored and preserved so that their fellow countrymen might visit their ancestral home, and to this end I tried to negotiate a purchase of the property. My friend in Cheltenham, Mr. W. Gething knew Mr. Saunders and in 1972 he sent him *The Norwoods I* to read. Mr. Saunders eventually returned the book to Mr. Gething, having enjoyed it and having copied some of the facts from it, which he hoped Mrs. Callam would not mind, saying that he knew nothing about the Norwoods' association with Leckhampton. I therefore took the opportunity of writing to Mr. Saunders on 22 December 1972, reminding him of our visit, and also the wish of Mr. Joseph Norwood of Wilmington, North Carolina to purchase the Court, so that the Norwood family might preserve it and turn it into a museum and guest house where Americans might stay on their visits.

When he came over again in July 1973, Mr. Joseph Norwood contacted the Gloucestershire County Council and the Divisional Planning Officer at Cheltenham. He also had a personal chat with Mr. Saunders at his flat. He gathered that Mr. Saunders did not wish to sell the Court and there the matter had to drop. All that any of us really wished was that this historic building should be preserved.

Joseph Norwood was very keen to have a painting of Leckhampton Court. For this purpose we visited it again on 14 May 1975. There we made a sketch and took a photograph from the fields in front of the Manor House. Edward returned to the main road where we had left the car and I went on to the house, but could not find anyone there. It was my intention to tell Mrs. Saunders, who I understood from the Gate-house occupants lived at the Court, that we would like to take some further photographs, and to enquire how she and Mr. Saunders were keeping. As I walked back down the drive, Mrs. Saunders came through the gate with her bicycle, and I gathered from her that visitors were not welcome. I told her that I could quite understand her position and that the privacy of her home was sacred, but at the same time I felt she might try to understand that this was the ancestral home of many Americans, and it was only natural that they should wish to visit it - especially as it was scheduled as a building with a preservation order on account of its historical value.

Finally I asked her if she was happy living there. She said she loved it, to which I replied: "I am so glad, this is your home, live here in peace, and I will never trouble you again"

Imagine my surprise when, on the 17th June, Joseph Norwood and his wife Rena visited us at Bexhill, England. They told us of their visit to Leckhampton, not knowing of my recent experience. When they saw the picture of the Manor House Joseph said that he would like to have it when the painting was complete. He had not been able to have a



Chapter 18 - Henry Norwood's "Voyage to Virginia."

conversation with Mrs. Saunders on the telephone, but he had found that Leckhampton would shortly be coming under the Tewkesbury Council, and he was still of the opinion that, should the house be taken over for public use, he could raise a large sum for its preservation.

Joseph Norwood returned to America, and on 26th July he died. We were very grateful that we were able to send the painting to Rena later on, and so, although that appears to be the end of our negotiations regarding Leckhampton Court, the ancient home of the Norwoods is preserved in a painting which I hope will give many generations of Americans much pleasure.

Did I say the end? Almost as I had written these words, on 11 November 1977 I received a letter from the secretary of the Cheltenham Society saying that Mr. Saunders had Leckhampton Court on the market for some time and there were three prospective purchasers. One of these, the Sue Ryder Foundation had obtained planning permission for a change of use into a home for the chronic sick. Following this, on 16 January 1978 I received a most appreciative letter from Miss Sue Ryder herself, saying that they were taking their courage in both hands and hoped soon to commence the enormous task of restoration. Funds were urgently needed and she wondered whether the Foundation might approach our American Friends to give them an opportunity of helping in this work of restoration.

From our American "cousins" I was able to select about one hundred names of those who I felt would really like to be able to have a part in this work, and I sent this list to Miss Ryder, together with a copy of The Norwoods I and any data I could collect on the history of Leckhampton. She seemed as enthusiastic as I was about the project, and I looked forward to seeing this work commence. I was delighted when the Architects' Journal of 17th March 1982 carried eighteen pages on Leckhampton's wonderful restoration under the title "Caring Restored", and the Daily Telegraph of 10 March 1984 covered a visit by the Prince of Wales.

